



Wipi Yit God ma Yina Sisił Yina Peba

The New Testament in the Wipi Language of Papua New Guinea



Contents

Matayo	1
Mak	56
Luk	90
Yoan	145
Itaikena	183
Roma	240
1Korinto	264
2Korinto	288
Galatiya	306
Epeso	315
Pilipo	324
Kolosai	331
1Tesalonika	337
2Tesalonika	343
1Timote	347
2Timote	355
Tito	361
Pilemon	365
Ibru	367
Yakobo	386
1Petro	393
2Petro	401
1Yoan	406
2Yoan	412
3Yoan	413
Yudas	414
Ouyawa	417

**Wipi Yit God ma Yina Sisil Yina Peba
The New Testament in the Wipi Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Wipi long Niugini**

Copyright © 2001 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Wipi

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-10-13

ISBN 978-1-5313-0248-1

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 21 Sep 2016

a5a5213a-fb12-52b5-9c99-efb8044c6646

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is “*filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea.*” (Habakkuk 2:14)

Matayo ma Peba

Matayomna Iriki God ma B'ogil

Yirkokar Bage Yit
ISipkita Yitkak

Onggityam God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit peba irika riga re teks wulkip imdayam riga Matayote. † ton re Yesumna twelp (12) itmikitijog riga wingirind yipa riga na dide ti kwa yipa nyi re Lebite. Si onggit peba irikam re win awir e b'obogil yisip-kis, minda ama rika onggit A.D. siksti dide sebenti (60-70) kemag gangga nat. † ton itemb peba yirikonj re Ju riga wa mana.

† onggit pebat pitapita yomneny re b'ogil yirkokar bage yit e it re da Yesu re tirir omni e yirkokar okawam riga. † Yesum pilnat God Tina tirir yit ririrkip amminonj tina riga wa pila, rinsim re kesam peband iriki wekeny. † itemb b'ogil yirkokar bage yit re ma Ju riga wa nena mana, ya wingir nat re Yesu ukendonj dide wimena yikenonj. Aji itemb b'ogil yirkokar bage yit re toda kwa kupka gowukoi riga wa mana.

Matayo itemb peba yikalkonj re b'obogil yir iyena kima na. † ton yotom re Yesumna ukenda gatab kae. † ket yuseneny Yesumna baptiso dide b'atonkena gatab. † ket kwa akasiny Yesumna wiko gatab, opo re God ma yitkak pitapita omnena, ouyaena, i dide kopa ke riga isakenda rina re Ton amnienonj Galili eriyand. † kwa onggit kak ke pitapita yomneny Yesumna menon Galili ke de ama re Yerusalem wa. Si kwa pitapita amneniny re Yesumna kikitumam wikind omniki mile gatab im. † yitkak ket yundwas re Yesumna uj dide utnyita gatab kae. † daka ket pebat yisipkeny da Yesu re ukojog ouyaena riga e yama re juwai yibnau God ma gog yit isipkenam dide God ma pumb tungg gatab ouyaenam.

Yesumna B'usmureni Nya
(Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Si itemb ji Yesu Kerisomna b'usmureni nya gatab iriki yit, yete re Dawidim pilke b'usmureni b'iga dide Abraamim pilke b'usmureni b'iga.

² Si Abraam Isakind yorakonj,
i daka Isak Yakobind yorakonj,

- i daka Yakob Yudand dide ti nanywar dide ti yingganwar arakinonj,
- ³ i daka Yuda Tamarim pilind Peres ake Jera arakanj,
- i daka Peres Esromind yorakonj,
- i daka Esrom Ramind yorakonj,
- ⁴ i daka Ram Aminadabind yorakonj,
- i daka Aminadab Naasonind yorakonj,
- i daka Naason Salmonind yorakonj,
- ⁵ i daka Salmon Yeriko kongga Raabim pilind Boasind yorakonj,
- i daka Boas Rutim pilind Obedind yorakonj,
- i daka Obed Yesaind yorakonj,
- ⁶ i daka Yesai king Dawidind yorakonj.
- i daka Dawid Uriyamna konggam pilind Solomonind yorakonj,
- ⁷ i daka Solomon Roboamind yorakonj,
- i daka Roboam Abiyand yorakonj,
- i daka Abiya Asand yorakonj,
- ⁸ i daka Asa Yosapatind yorakonj,
- i daka Yosapat Yoramind yorakonj,
- i daka Yoram Ujiyand yorakonj,
- ⁹ i daka Ujiya Yotamind yorakonj,
- i daka Yotam Aajind yorakonj,
- i daka Aaj Ejekiyand yorakonj,
- ¹⁰ i daka Ejekiya Manasend yorakonj,
- i daka Manase Amosind yorakonj,
- i daka Amos Yosiyand yorakonj,
- ¹¹ i daka Yosiya Yekoniyan dide ti nanywar dide ti yingganwar arakinonj,
- onggit winind re Babilon kantrit Yuda kantri negir yomnonj dide Ju riga Babilon kantri wa werenam omniam aminonj.
- ¹² † onggit kak ke re ket Ju riga Babilon kantri wa werento,
Yekoniya Salatiyelind yorakonj,
- i daka Salatiyel Jerubabelind yorakonj,
- ¹³ i daka Jerubabel Abiyudind yorakonj,
- i daka Abiyud Eliyakimind yorakonj,
- i daka Eliyakim Ajorind yorakonj,
- ¹⁴ i daka Ajor Sadokind yorakonj,
- i daka Sadok Akimind yorakonj,
- i daka Akim Eliyudind yorakonj,
- ¹⁵ i daka Eliyud Eleajarind yorakonj,
- i daka Eleajar Matanind yorakonj,
- i daka Matan Yakobind yorakonj,
- ¹⁶ i daka Yakob Mariyam leo Yosepind yorakonj.
- † Yosepim kongga Mariya Yesund yuk-endonj yena re yogenayo da Keriso.

¹⁷ Si ket Abraamim pilke b'usmurení b'iga de Dawidim pilwa re komkesa potin (14) b'usmurení b'iga na. I daka Dawidim pilke b'usmurení b'iga de ngirpu Ju riga Babilon kantri wa werenoto re kwa potin (14) b'usmurení b'iga na. I kwa daka Babilon kantri werenoti ke b'usmurení b'iga de Kersom pilwa re kwa potin (14) b'usmurení b'iga na.

Yesumna Ukendi gatab Yit

(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ I Yesu Kersomna ukendi yit re ija emb ji. Si Ti mog Mariya re kea yit tirir omni na wiibnawonj Yosep kima molkongga awowim. I yimta kena ton molkongga awonda, aji Mariya kea naska nata ngor kima awonj rina re Yinayina Wingawingat b'iga yoramitonj ti pilind. ¹⁹ Aji ti leo Yosep re negir kesa dimdimjog riga na. Si ton kea wumir yokatonj ti konggammna ngor kima gatab yit, aji ton ma singi na ti konggand riga wa pilwa pita tominy negir ma b'isagika okatam tina ngor kima ai mopip. Si ton ket ti nony mana yisamkonj wigawiga tin bondik omniam. ²⁰ I re Yosep onggityam yit nonyik b'amdenand yibnonj, yipa Yonggyamimna aneru pita awonj ti wiimand, i ket tin yomnonj da, "Yosep, Dawidimna b'iga! Man goro moga taet Mariyand okatam mor konggam. Mop nokip B'iga rinte re yibim ti kom borand re Yinayina Wingawingamna oramiti e. ²¹ Si ton ita leo b'iga ukenj dem, i man b'ogla onggit B'igand nyi oeket dem da 'Yesu'. Mop nokip Ton opima Tina riga tetrin-gasiny dem towaina negir mile wa pilke, i ket yirkokar takainy dem."

²² Si komkesa onggityam mile aukito re nok mana da idenat Yonggyamimna yitkak ririrkip tainy rina re yipa bageyamimna tugim ke yopulitonj da,

²³ "Yir de, yipa pil esopai kesa ngimngai ita ngor kima tainy dem dide ket ton leo B'iga ukenj dem.

I rigap ket tin nyi ogenai dem da 'Em-manuwel'."

Si Emmanuwel engenda yitkak re noke da, "God ita men kima".

²⁴ I re ket Yosep yutunga ke utnyitonj, si ton ket ija na mile amnikinonj rija na re Yonggyamimna anerut tin yingawonj om-nikam, ngirpu ton ket Mariyand ti konggam

wokatonj. ²⁵ I Yosep maka Mariyand pil wesopayonj, ngirpu ton ket leo B'iga yuk-endonj. I ton ket onggit leo B'igand nyi yoekonj da "Yesu".

2

ilemet Gatab ke B'ogil Multekip Rigap Yesund Oraka Yiyo

¹ I re Yesu ukendonj Betleem taunind de Yuda eriyand, onggit winind Erod Yuda king pipmet nat yibnonj. I ninda b'ogil multekip riga ilemet ke opeko de Yerusalem taun wa. ² I ton ket riga erkona eyento da, "Rokate Ju riga waina king yibim yet re ukendim. Nokip sin kea Tina iki yir yongonda ilitand sowa tunggind deta ilemet gatab wa i sin ket tuyin re tin kumsos emka mim." ³ I re king Erod onggit Ju riga waina king ukenda gatab yit utkundonj, ton ma sobijog na nony bebig awonj. I toda kwa kea komkesa Yerusalem riga gar moga aukito onggit B'iga gatabim. ⁴ I ket king Erod komkesa yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga ara emokinonj b'eomam. I ton ket ten arkisinsonj da, "Rokate dikind Keriso tukenj." ⁵ I ton ket mira yomno da, "Ama de Betleem taun wa Yuda eriyand, mop nokip yipa bageyam ija naemb ji yirikonj da,

"Si man Betleem taun, Yuda gowind,
man ma sobijog jog et Yuda kantri wiip
omnena riga wa wingirind.

Mop nokip mor pilke yipa wiip omnena riga
ita pita tainy.

Si Tontemb Koina riga, Israel riga
waina yir ipka riga tainy, mamoi yir
ipka riga re dide."

⁷ I ket king Erod opimemb b'ogil multekip riga wigawiga ara emokinonj, i ket towa pilke b'obogil wumir awonj iminjog wiin gatab ridehat re onggityam iki pita awonj.

⁸ I re king Erod ten etmikisinsonj Betleem taun wa, ton yit atainonj da, "Ra wiin wuyit, wiin b'obogil oraka iyenna onggit B'igand.

I ra wiin odarya, wiin b'ogla odenja kor bage yit nitmikitaya, nokim da ra kodaka neken dem. Ti pilwa, idenat kon Ti pilwa kumsos b'atimken dem." ⁹ I re ket ton king Erodimna yit utkunda seg auto, aji re ket ton menonim auto, odenja ket itemb iki pita awonj rina re ton naskajog yir yongo il-itand deta ilemet gatab wa. I onggit ikit ten

wip amminonj, ngirpu dea de ton opekto rikind re itemb B'iga yibnonj, i omandemb iki ena awonj onggit pipmet tunkipjogind. ¹⁰ I re ton itemb iki yir yongo, ton ma sobijog na ukoi sam omnika yiyo. ¹¹ I re ket ton onggit met wa b'igarkito rikind re itemb B'iga yibnonj, ton kea itemb B'iga yir yongo Ti mog Mariya kima, dide ket ton Ti pilwa kumsos b'amkito ewangayam. I ton ket b'ogiljog gasa oramkapu ga epangkito dide ket kear gasa Ti yogonto, opo re gold i b'ogil ngirangngirang paua i dide b'ogil ngirangngirang wulpoj. ¹² I ket God wiما ke opimemb ji b'ogil multekip riga nonony amminonj da, "Goro king Erodim pilwa titkekinam." Si ton ket b'enga nya nata itekto towaina kantri wa.

Betleem ke Itendam de Ejipt wa

¹³ I re ket opimemb b'ogil multekip riga itekto, i ket yipa Yongyamimna aneru wi-mand pita awonj Yosepim pilwa. I ton ket yomnonj da, "Utnyite, dide itemb B'iga ake Ti mog akate, i dide ket b'itkenyit Ejipt kantri wa! Si win adea de wimena tuwenyit, ngirpu ra kon men wumir motinyin dem kwa itendam. Mop nokip yu king Erod ita onggit B'igand oraka yiyo. ¹⁴ Si ket onggit siwinyind Yosep utnyitonj, i ket itemb B'iga ake Ti mog akatonj, i dide ket yiwater Ejipt kantri wa. ¹⁵ I Yosep ket adea de itemb B'iga ake Ti mog kima wekenonj, ngirpu king Erod uj awonj. Nokim da idenat yimta ke Yongyamimna yitkak ririrkip tainy rina re Ton yipa bageyamimna tugim ke yopulitonj. Si ton ija naemb ji yopulitonj da, "Kon kea Koina B'igand ara yemokond Ejipt kantri ke opendam."

¹⁶ I re ket king Erod wumir yokatonj da onggit b'ogil multekip riga kea tin rabem yomno, ton ma sobijog soro na awonj. Si ton ket tina geja riga etmikisonj komesa leo b'iga uj ondrikam yepiya re Betleem taunind dide onggit taun wuswus tungg nata wekenonj, i yepiya re nimog kemag kima dide towa wira ke kemag kima wekenonj. Si Erod odede kemag agenkinonj re onggit win ririr nat rina re ton b'obogil wumir yokatonj onggit b'ogil multekip riga wa pilke. ¹⁷ Si odede nya ke kea bageyam Yeremiyamna tugim ke opureni onggityam

yitkak ririrkip awonj. ¹⁸ Si ton ija naemb ji yopulitonj da,
"Ita rigap yii b'aena nonykok utkundenyi Ramand.

I itemb re gar kopa kima yii b'irinen e dide ukoijog yii iyagika e.
I Rael opima ti b'igawar yii iyagika eyeniny, si ton ma singi o gar ngimbla awowim, nokip tina b'iga re kea b'eommento."

Ejipt ke Itendam de Najaret Taun wa

¹⁹ I onggit kak ke re ket king Erod uj awonj, Yongyamimna aneru wiما ke pita awonj Yosepim pilwa de Ejipt kantrind. ²⁰ I ton ket yomnonj da, "Utnyite! I itemb B'iga ake Ti mog akate, i dide ket meke Israel gou wa! Mop nokip riga yepiya re oraka yiyo itemb B'igamma yirkokar eommenan re kea uj aukom." ²¹ Si Yosep utnyitonj, i ket itemb B'iga dide Ti mog akatonj, i dide ket wuwonj Israel gou wa. ²² I re Yosep utkundenonj da Arkelao Yuda eriya king nyi yokatonj rina re ti b'u king Erod yiraronj, si ton re mogana awonj de Yuda eriya wa menonim. Ajie re ton wiما ke b'ingawa yit yokatonj, ton ket yiwater Galili eriya wa. ²³ I ton ket yikonj yipa taun wa ogenaya da Najaret, dide ket ademb de yibnenenonj itemb B'iga ake Ti mog kima. Si ingkenaemb ket odede bageyam waina tugim ke opureni yitkak kea ririrkip awonj, it re da "Rigap Tin nyi ogenai ra 'Najaret Tunggam Riga' e."

3

Baptiso Yoanimma Pitapita Omneni Yitkak

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-9, 15-17; Yoan 1:19-28)

¹ I onggit winind baptiso Yoan ikonj wul kesa tungg wa de Yuda eriyand dide ket odede yitkak pitapita amneninonj ² da, "Win gar engenjinam negir milem pilke Godim pilwa! Mop nokip pumb tungg re ke ite ke wa wus nate ainy." ³ Mop nokip onggit baptiso Yoanimma yitkak re bageyam Isayamna tugim ke opureni yitkak ririrkip omnam e it re da,
"Ita ukoi ara b'emoka pita tainy dem wul kesa tunggind da,
'Win Yongyamim nya ispiakindam,
i Tina menonpu nya dimdim omnikindam.'"

⁴ I temb Yoan kobirgim b'ikoki eyeninonj re kamel ngii ke omniki na, i b'angga gim rob ke b'ibgi tina robmopind, i dide ti owou re nok na koka dide tibam wui. ⁵ I onggit winind riga wuwenonj ti pilwa Yerusalem taun ke i komkesa Yuda eriya ke i dide komkesa Yordan kilim wuswus eriya ke. ⁶ I ton ket towaina negir mile pitapita omnena eyento dide ket Yoanim pilke baptiso yokateno de Yordan kilimind.

⁷ I re Yoan yir anginonj jogjog Pari-sai riga ake Sadukai riga menonind ti pilwa baptiso okatam, ton ten amninonj da, "Win negir guda kima girem waina b'igawar! Yet wen wumir amninonj da win b'ogla b'itkenindam Godimna ukoi soro kima b'isagikam pilke rinte ra ik dem?" ⁸ Si onggit paemb ra win singi engenda baptiso okatam, si win b'obogil garjog ke iminjog engenjinam waina negir milem pilke de Godim pilwa, dide ket onggit engendi mile ririrkipind kip kima milend wimena tuwenyit. ⁹ I win goro walenggyam odede b'asourena kima nonyk b'atimdeninam da, 'Sin re God ma obagiki Abraamimna b'iga im.' Mop nokip kon kea wen amninyin da God ririr e onggit gimo wa pilke Abraamimna b'iga tawinkiny. ¹⁰ Si yapa re kea wul mop wus nate yibim igogim. Si yonggyam ita onggit yapa ke komkesa wul igka teyeniny rinsim re maka b'ogil kip ejagikanj, dide ton ket wul wa teskokiny so omnikam. ¹¹ I kon wen nyi kaim baptiso omnika eyeninny negir milem pilke engendam Godim pilwa. Aji kor kak ke ita yipa dandajog riga ik yaina danda re Ti pumbjog wa e aji koina re goujog wa e. Si kon ma ririrkipjog riga en Tina yonginkak iyenam. I Ton wen baptiso omnika teyeniny ra Yinayina Wingawinga kae dide wul dimil kae. ¹² I Ton ita Ti yimind owoukip iukapu sabol yowam, si Ton ita Tina owou erngokapu pip-metind komkesa uwakurki owoukip sabol ke ouroka teyeniny dide ket pumb wa b'itiskeniny ribim uturenam. Nokim da idenat Ton b'ogilyam owoukip teknalnening mogi kesa kip dide au wa pilke. I ra Ton onggityam wiiko seg omny, Ton ita ket b'ogilyam owoukip taramkiny owoukip ongapapu met b'iga wa, aji Ton ket mogi kesa kip dide au so tamnikiny osouka kesa wul ke."

Yesu Baptiso Yokatonj (Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ I onggit winind Yesu Galili eriya ke opendonj de Yordan kilim wa Yoanim pilke baptiso okatam. ¹⁴ Aji Yoan Tin pop yiswan-gonj odede yit kima da, "Kon kolenggyam b'ogla baptiso okasin Mor pilke, aji kon ma ririrkipjog riga en Men baptiso omniam. Si nangga pae Man metket kor pilwa baptiso okatam?" ¹⁵ Aji Yesu daka tin mira yomnonj da, "Man b'ogla otade injikite Ken baptiso omniam. Mop nokip odede nya ke komkesa negir kesa diimdijog mile ririrkip omniam re meranam b'ogiljog e omnikam." Si re Yesu onggityam yit yopulitonj, Yoan ket injikitonj Tin baptiso omniam. ¹⁶ I re Yesu baptiso yokatonj, odenja Ton ket kilim nyi ke oblendonj. Si ket wub Tinim ipangendonj dide ket Ton Godimna Wingawingand yir iyonj gimai pila inkand dide igitand Ti kumbind. ¹⁷ I ket odenja wub kumb ke nonyokkit yondonj da, "Itemb re Koina b'iga e yena re Kon singi yiyyenin. Si Kon ukoi sam en Tinim."

4

Yesu Satanamna Otonkena Akasinonj (Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ I ket Yinayina Wingawingat Yesund wip yiyyonj de wul kesa tungg wa Satanam pilke otonkena okatam. ² I onggit kak ke re ket Yesu owou uwabika win yokatonj poti (40) bibir dide poti (40) siwiny kima, Ton re ket owoupa na yibnonj. ³ I otonkena riga Satana ikonj Yesum pilwa dide ket Tin yomnonj da, "Rada Man Godimna B'iga et, si Man onggityam gimo engaine engendam sanam." ⁴ Aji Yesu mira yomnonj da, "Ija emb ji yina peband iriki yibim da,

'Rigat ma owou nena kae yilo yibim, aji kwa komkesa opureni yitkak kae yilo yibim'

rinsim re God Tina tugim ke apureniny.'

⁵ I ket Satana Yesund wip yiyyonj yina taun wa, it re Yerusalem taun, dide ket Tin yonitonj yinamet papkak petirind.

⁶ I ton ket Yesund yomnonj da, "Rada Man Godimna B'iga et, Man Molenggyam b'atiyakite de gou wa! Mop nokip yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, 'God opima Tina aneru mornim tengainy.'

† ton ket men towaina yim kumbind moitowami.
 Si onggit paemb man ma osiya ket moina pis taskisit motir kumbind.’”
⁷ † ket Yesu mira yomnonj da, “† kwa daka yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibimda, ‘Man goro Yonggyam mor Godind otonkeniyit.’” ⁸ † ket Satana b’usaya Yesund wip yomnonj de ukoijog uskiuski dor pap-kak kumb wa, dide ket Tin youyaukurnonj komkesa gowukoi kantri dide towaina komkesa b’ogil inyomarena kima mile dide gasa. ⁹ Seg ton ket Yesund yomnonj da, “Ra man kor pilind kumsos b’atimket ken ewangayam, kon opima onggityam komkesa gasa mor motgoninyin.” ¹⁰ † ket Yesu tin yomnonj da, “Satana! Man ewaikite kor pilke. Mop nokip yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da,
 ‘Man b’ogla ewangaya yiylene Yonggyam mor Godind.

† ket Tinim nena wiko omnika yiye-nael!”

¹¹ † ket Satana Yesund yiraronj. Seg ket aneru tuwonj Ti pilwa dide ket Tin yim yokawo.

Yesu Tina Wiko Yotomonj

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² † re Yesu utkundonj da rigap kea baptiso Yoanind sibibmet met wa yoramito, Ton ket Galili eriya wa yikonj. ¹³ I Ton ket Najaret tungg yiraronj dide ket yikonj Kaparnaum taun wa wimenam. Si Kaparnaum taun re sipa yuru nat yibnonj de Jebulon dide Naptali eriya wingirind. ¹⁴ Si nangga pena Yesu yikonj onggit eriya wa re nok mana da idenat bageyam Isayamna tugim ke opureni yitkak ririrkip ominy it re da,

¹⁵ “Jebulon gou dide Naptali gou re sipa yuru nasi ebnya.

† ton re Yordan kilim tab nasi ebnya Galili eriyand
 ogenaya da God ma obagiki kesa riga waina tunggi.

¹⁶ † riga yepim re wekeny sibibind, ita ukoijog ngaya yir ongi dem.

† riga wanim yepim re wekeny ujimna kara wingirind,
 ngayat opima ten inyowaya teyeniny dem.”

¹⁷ Si onggit win natemb ket Yesu b’atomonj odede yitkak pitapita omnennam da, “Win gar engenjinam negir milem pilke

Godim pilwa! Mop nokip pumb tung re ke ite ke wa wus nate ainy.”

Naskajog B’auyaena Riga Imdam (Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ I re Yesu Galili sipa yuru nata yikenonj, si yipa winind Ton nimog nanyinggan yir angonj, osi re Simon ogenaya da Petro dide ti yinggan Andrea. † onggit winind osiemb nanyinggan sipa wa gir b’iskena nat ebnonda, nokip ton re kabum iwika riga na ebnonda. ¹⁹ † ket Yesu ten amnonj da, “Ayo tetka, yimta nundoka! † kon riga iwika mi wen tamnyin odede ringmi re win kabum iwika eyeninya.” ²⁰ I odenja ton gir erarkinonda dide ton ket Tin yimta yundokonda. ²¹ I ingkek re ket Yesu wip wa b’isonkitonj, Ton kea nimog nanyinggan yir angonj, Jebedaimna b’iga nimog Yakobo ake Yoan. † onggit winind ton towa b’u Jebedai kima giga nat ebnonda dide ket gir na angonjento. † Yesu ket ten ara emokonj Tin yimta undokam. ²² Si ton odenja ket giga yiraronda dide kwa towa b’und da. † ket Yesund yimta yundokonda.

Yesumna Ouyaena dide Kopa Riga Isak-endam Wiko (Luk 6:17-19)

²³ † re ket Yesu yikenonj kupka Galili eriya nata, Ton Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met nata riga ouyaena eyeninonj, † ket pumb tungg gatab b’ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena yiyanonj, † dide ket riga wa wingirind komkesa b’engabenga wip kopa riga isakka eyeninonj. ²⁴ Si Yesum gatab yidir yit re kea warabag auka yikenonj kupka Siriya kantri nata. † ket rigap komkesa kopa riga Ti pilwa eyento, opi re jogjog b’engabenga wip kopa riga, † ukoijog kopa b’angnena kima riga, † negir wingawinga ke imdi riga, i nony kesa tumol aembika kima sap otendena kopa riga, † dide dimir kopa riga. Si Ton ket kea ten isagika eyeninonj. ²⁵ † ket jogjog riga bobop Galili eriya ke † Dekapoli eriya ke † Yerusalem taun ke † Yuda eriya ke † dide Yordan kilim yipa tab ke wuwenonj Yesum pilwa, dide ket Tin yimta undoka yiyo.

¹ I re Yesu riga bobo yir teyinonj Ti pilwa menonind, Ton ket yipa sukak wa yikonj. ² I re Ton omitonj, Tina b'ayaena riga ket tuwonj Ti pilwa. ³ Si Ton ket b'atomonj ten ouyaenam odede da,

³ "Ton b'ogil omni riga im ji yepim re wingawinga ke gasa kesand wekeny dide ukoi singi aenanaj Godim pilke wurar okatam, mop nokip pumb tungg re towa maemb ji.

⁴ Ton b'ogil omni riga im ji yepim re yu towaina negir mile map yii b'eagikanj, mop nokip God opima towaina gar ngimbla tamnikiny.

⁵ Ton b'ogil omni riga im ji yepim re Godim wipind nony kima muske wimena wuweny, mop nokip ton ita owabinsi gowukoi rina re God tirir amnawonj towa okawam.

⁶ Ton b'ogil omni riga im ji yepim re negir kesa dimdimjog mile okatam pa-jogind wekeny, mop nokip God opima ten ngor tamnikiny.

⁷ Ton b'ogil omni riga im ji yepim re riga kear amnenanj, mop nokip God opima ten kear tamneniny.

⁸ Ton b'ogil omni riga im ji yepim re gar kilkip kesa wekeny,

mop nokip ton ita Godind yir ongi. ⁹ Ton b'ogil omni riga im ji yepim re ngimbla omnika milend wekeny,

mop nokip God ten opima Tina b'igam tagenainy.

¹⁰ Ton b'ogil omni riga im ji yepim re negir kesa dimdimjog mile omnika map bebig dide b'isadrena mile akatenanj, mop nokip pumb tungg re towa maemb."

¹¹ Win b'ogil omni riga im ji, ra rigap Kor map wen negir yit ke tamnenanj, i bebig dide b'isadrena mile oramka teyenanj, i dide komkesa nenegir b'anyginena nya ke negir omnam il ongka teyenanj.

¹² Si win b'ogla nony sam kima ukoi kana

ngolengole aeninam, mop nokip wa opima ukojog mira ebnainy de pumb tungg wa. Mop nokip rigap ija naemb ji yipa wip nya ke bageyam wa pilind bebig dide b'isadrena mile amnikenento yepiya re naskand wekenonj.

*Sol dide Ngaya Onggit Gowukoyind
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

¹³ "Win re gowukoyim sol im. Aji ra sol solmet kesa tainy, si ridede nya kae solmet kwa b'usaya titenj? Si ra sol solmet kesa tainy, itemb re makwa ket ingawa ma aji ket bau wa b'iska ma, i ket rigap pis ke ipmidenya iyenyi." ¹⁴ I win re gowukoyim ngaya im. Si sukakind orangi taun ma ririr e ket egiti ibim. ¹⁵ Ra yipa rigat lampa so ominy, ton makwa ita kopakak ke utwangik. Aji ton indama oramis lampa uwonyitenapu ororind, i ket ngaya tanyorkiny komkesa riga yepim re wekeny onggit metind. ¹⁶ Si odede yipa wip nya ke win b'ogla b'ogil mile tamnikenenindam riga wa wipind ngaya enyorka pila. I ket rigap waina b'ogil wiyo yir ongong teyenanj, i ingkaemb ket ton b'ogil inyomarena okaenyi wa B'uim yete re yibim de pumb tungg wa."

Gog Yit Ririrkip Omna Yit

¹⁷ "I win goro nonyik b'atimdenindam da Kon gog yit dide bageyam waina yit eomnena mana netkond. Aji Kon netkond re ma eomnena mana, aji ririrkip omna mana.

¹⁸ Si Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da yimta kena wub ake gowukoi b'eteomnena, aji gog yitim pilke makwa ita yipa iriki o yipa iriki mal b'eteomnena ngirpu onggityam komkesa yitkak ririrkip taukanj. ¹⁹ Si onggit paemb yet ra yipa sobijogjog yitkak erbenj onggit b'ingawa yit wingirind dide riga ouyaena teyeniny odede omnikam, tin ogenai dem ra sobijogjog riga e de pumb tungg wa. Aji yet ra b'itngaeny dide riga ouyaena teyeniny kupka gog yit ririrind, itemb riga ogenai dem ra ukojog riga e de pumb tungg wa. ²⁰ Si onggit mop paemb Kon wen wumir tamninyin da ra waina negir kesa dimdimjog milet maka igoukis Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Parisai riga waina negir kesa dimdimjog mile, win

* 5:13: onggit eriyand sol re gimo bora nat wekenenonj. Si ra sol gimo nyi wa isongg, solmet topekanj onggit sol gimom pilke, i ket itemb sol gimo tainy ra met kesa gimo nena e.

makwa ngai opima b'itgarkindam de pumb tungg wa.”

Riga Onganda gatab Ouyaena Yitkak

²¹ “*I* win kea utkundenindam da naska winind Mose yindonj da, ‘Goro riga ongandim! Yet ra riga onganj, ton ita negir ma b'isagika okas.’ ²² Aji Kon wen wumir tamninyin da yet ra tina gar ke utkunda nanyind o yingganind soro ke ominy, ton ita negir ma b'isagika okas. Yet ra tina gar ke utkunda nanyind o yingganind ominy da ‘Korirkorir,’ ton ita negir ma b'isagika okas pumbjog kotind. *I* kwa yet ra ominy da ‘Nony kesa,’ ton ita wul tungg wa iskan b'isagika okas dem rokate re osouka kesa wul dimil yimbeneneny. ²³ Si onggit paembra man Godim kear gasa oramitam iyit de yina si omnikapu kap wa, *i* ra ket demb de man nonyik b'atimjat da, ‘yipa gar ke utkunda nanyit o yingganit ita kor gar soro nowamau.’ ²⁴ Si man ket b'ogla moina kear gasa omanda iraret yina si omnikapu kap wiip ke dide ket man naska menon okasit onggit moina gar ke utkunda nany o yingganim pilwa *i* dide ket ton kima rigariga taet. Seg ket man titenjit yina si omnikapu kap wa *i* dide ket Godim pilwa moina kear gasa oramisit. ²⁵ Ra yipa rigat kot wa oramitam mii, si man yimta kena b'isagikapu pipmet wa topenjat, aji man b'ogla naska wanakana gangga okasit nyawind ton kima rigariga awowim. *I* man yir kima, ke onggit rigat men maramit b'isagika rigamma yim kumb wa, *i* ke onggit b'isagika rigat maramit timtim rigam pilwa, *i* dide ke mesik sibibmet wa. ²⁶ Kon iminjog men motinyin da si man ma ita sibibmet ke topenjat aji idenata ra man kikitumjog Toya oramisit sibibmet mira undwatam.”

Gigir dide Yigyig B'iyena Mile gatab Ouyaena Yitkak

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

²⁷ “*I* win kea utkundenindam da naska winind Mose yindonj da, ‘Goro gigir dide yigyig B'iyena mile omnikim.’ ²⁸ Aji Kon wen wumir tamninyin da yet ra yipa kongand yir tipik ton kima gigir mile omnika singind, ton re kea onggit kongga kima gigir dide yigyig B'iyena mile yomnik tina garind. ²⁹ *I* ra moina yimjog tab ke yirit negir mile omnikam motiny, man b'ogla itemb yirkip itkasit dide ket b'itiskansit

mor pilke. Mop nokip itemb re b'ogiljog e mornim moina ji ke yipa kipear ewaikitam, aji ma b'ogil e moina kupka ji iskantam de wul tungg wa. ³⁰ *I* kwa ra moina yimjog yimit negir mile omnikam motiny, man b'ogla itemb yim ipmarkisit dide ket b'itiskansit mor pilke. Mop nokip itemb re b'ogiljog e mornim moina ji ke yipa kipear ewaikitam, aji ma b'ogil e moina kupka ji iskantam de wul tungg wa.

³¹ *I* kwa Mose yindonj da, ‘Yet ra ti konggand bondik tominy, ton b'ogla itomb konggam bondik omniam imjati peba tokau.’ ³² Aji Kon wen wumir tamninyin da yet ra ti konggand jabakipind bondik tominy yipa riga kima negir b'iyena mile omniki kesand, ton kea tin wominy gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile omnikam. *I* kwa yet ra bondik omni konggand tokas ti konggam, ton kea gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile yomnik.”

Danda kima Tirir Omna Yit gatab Ouyaena Yitkak

³³ “*I* kwa win utkundenindam da Mose kesam riga amninonj da, ‘Goro nenegir nya ke danda kima tirir yit opulitim! Aji ra man danda kima tirir omni yit opulisit Yonggyamim pilwa, si man b'ogla onggit yit ririrind tamnikinyit.’ ³⁴ Aji Kon wen tamninyin da goro kwa ngai danda kima tirir yit opulitim, goro pumb tungg nyi kima, mop nokip pumb tungg re Godimna wiip omnenuku kasa e. ³⁵ *I* goro danda kima tirir yit opulitim Gowukoi nyi kima, mop nokip Gowukoi re Godimna pis oramite-nuku e. *I* goro Yerusalem taun nyi kima, mop nokip itemb taun re ukojog King Godimna e. ³⁶ *I* goro danda kima tirir yit opulitim moina moptekip ke, mop nokip man makwa ririr et yipa moina mopngii bilbil o timtim omnikam. ³⁷ Aji man b'ogla ina nena yit opulisit da ‘Owi’, nangga e re iminjog, *i* ‘Nayi’ nangga e re ma iminjog e. Aji nangga na ra onggityam yit tumind oramisit, itemb re negiryam Satanam pilkae ik.”

Goro Negir ke Mira B'amnenia
(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ “*I* win kea utkundenindam da naska winind Mose yindonj da, ‘Yet ra moina yirkip negir omny, si madaka b'ogla tina yirkip mira negir omnyit, *i* yet ra moina orkak irobenn, si madaka b'ogla tina orkak

mira irobenjit.'³⁹ Aji Kon wen tamninyin da goro negir riga mira negir omnim. Aji yet ra moina yimjog yim tab ke anakak mitpokis, si man b'ogla kwa moina yipa tab anakak ti engendaet timim ipokitam.⁴⁰ I yet ra singi tainy men kot wa oramat dide moina wingir ke kobirgim okatam, si man b'ogla kwa okaet moina bau ke pinpin kobirgim.⁴¹ I kwa yet ra men danda kima il motingik yipa kilomita pin menonim, si man b'ogla ton kima menon okasit nimog kilomita.⁴² I man b'ogla okaet onggit rigam yet ra mitgekis, i goro man onggit rigand isayim yete re singi ainy moina gasa yiyoyoi ingawam."

**Geja Riga wa Singi B'iyena Mile
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)**

⁴³ "I win kea utkundenindam da naska winind Mose yindonj da, 'Man singi yiylene mor rigand dide singi kesa yommene moina geja rigand.'⁴⁴ Aji Kon wen tamninyin da singi eyeninam waina geja riga, i yir topmitenindam towaniam yepim re bebig dide b'isadrena mile amnikenenanj wanim.⁴⁵ Si ra win odede mile tamnikindam, win b'ogla waina B'u Godimna b'iga taindamp yete re pumb tunggind yibim. Mop nokip Tontemb Tina lomkongga yiliteneny b'anyoratenam negir riga wa pilwa dide b'ogil riga wa pilwa, i dide kwa Ton piro yigmarkeneny negir kesa dimdimjog riga wa pilwa dide negir kima kaokao riga wa pilwa.⁴⁶ I ra win riga singi teyenindam yepim re wen singi eyenanj, si nangga mira e win okasya? Ringma, ma ma negir mile kima teks imdayam rigap todaka opima odede yipa wip mile amnikenenanj?⁴⁷ I kwa ra win waina kus ke riga nena simesime yit tamnikenindam, si win nangga b'ogiljog mile im amnikenindam ninda riga wa pilke? Si ringma, ma ma God ma obagiki kesa rigap todaka opima odede yipa wip mile amnikenenanj?⁴⁸ Si onggit paemb win b'ogla Godim wipind dimdimkipjog riga ainam odede yipa wip ite re wa B'u God dimdimjog riga yibim de pumb tungg wa."

6

Kear Omnenaga tab Ouyaena Yitkak

[†] 5:40: wingir ke kobirgim re ma ukoi mira kima na, aji bau ke pinpin kobirgim re ukojog na onggit kima wiemenam dide ukoi mira kima na.

¹ "I win yir kima tekenyit onggit da goro win waina negir kesa dimdimjog mile omnika teyenina riga wa wipind towanim yir ongong singind. Si ra win odede mile tamnikenenindam, win ma opima mira takatenindam wa B'u Godim pilke yete re yibim pumb tungg wa."

² "Si onggit paemb ra man kear omnena teyeninyit gasa kesa riga, goro ara kima metkenim odede ringmim re bibol ipaya rigap ara kima wuweneny riga wa utkundam. Si gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile rigap opima odede yipa wip nya ke mile omnika eyenanj de Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met nata dide sobea nata riga wa pilke esourena okatam. Kon wen iminjog wumir tamninyin da ton kea towaina mira yokateno.³ Aji ra man kear omnena teyeninyit gasa kesa riga, man b'ogla odede nya kena omnikek rija e re moina sawai yim yig nonyind yibim onggit gatab rinsim re moina yimjog yimit kear ammeniny.⁴ Si odede nya ke moina kear omnena mile b'ogla wigawiga na yebim. Si idenat mor B'u God yete re wigawiga yir ongong eyeniny nangga im re rigap wigawiga amnikenenanj, Ton ket men ita mira motiny."

**Yir Opmita gatab Ouyaena Yitkak
(Luk 11:2-4)**

⁵ "I kwa ra win yir topmitenindam, goro odede taininam ringmim re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile rigap yir opmitenenanj. Mop nokip ton singi aukenenanj owinenam de Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met nata dide ukoi sobea dedag nata dide ket yir opmitenenanj riga wa bajbajind, nokim da idenat rigap ten yir ongong teyenanj. Si Kon wen iminjog wumir tamninyin da ton re kea towaina mira akatento.⁶ Aji ra man yir topmisit, man b'ogla b'itgaret moina rum wa, i ket mora idoket, i dide ket yir topmisit mor B'u Godim pilwa yete re wigawiga yir ongong kesa yibim. Si itemb mor B'u ita wigawiga yir ongong miyeny nangga ma re man yir opmiteniyit, Ton ita ket mira motiny.⁷ I ra win yir topmitenindam, goro yitkak tusaereninam odede ringmim re God ma obagiki kesa rigap yir opmita amnikenenanj. Mop nokip ton nony aukenenanj

da God opima towaina yir opmitena utkundeniny towaina jogjog yitkak usairena map.
⁸ Si onggit paemb win goro odede God ma obagiki kesa riga pila taukinam. Mop nokip win yimta kae wa B'u Godind yir opmita ke nyi yuwatena, aji Ton kea naska nata wumir ainy nangga im re win arakindam.
⁹ Si onggit paemb win ija imemb ji yir topmitenindam da,

'Sowa B'u God yete re mi'bnyit pumb tungg wa,
 Moina nyi b'ogla yinam rain,
¹⁰ i Moina wiip omnenapu pumb tungg b'ogla rinik onggit gowukoi wa,
 i Moina singi b'ogla ririrkip rain kwa daka dikind onggit gowukoyind
 odede rija na re pumb tungg wa awonj.
¹¹ i bibir weanjweanj sowa owou notgone-neninyit
 bibir ririrkind.

¹² i Man sowaina negir mile awir omnika teyeninyit,
 odede yipa wiip opa re sin ninda riga wa towaina negir mile awir amnikae-nenindam rinsim re ton amnikene-nanj sowa pilind.

¹³ i Man goro sin wiip niyiniim negir ma b'atonkena wa,
 aji nedikine negiryam Satanam pilke.
 [Mop nokip pumb tungg i danda i dide b'ogil inyomarena re Moina im dadal ngirpu kesa, iminjog.]'

¹⁴ Mop nokip ra win riga wa negir mile awir tamnikaenindam rinsim re ton amnikene-nanj wa pilwa, si wa B'u God yete re yibim pumb tungg wa, Todaka opima waina negir mile awir tamnikaeniny. ¹⁵ Aji ra win maka ra riga wa negir mile awir tamnikaenindam rinsim re ton amnikenanj wa pilwa, si wa B'u God Todaka makwa opima waina negir mile awir tamnikaeniny.

Owou Uwabika gatab Ouyaena Yitkak

¹⁶ "I ra win owou uwabika win okasya, goro wipriribrib taininam odede ringmim re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir riga aukenenanjan. Mop nokip ton wipriribrib aukenenanjan re riga wa ouyawa mim da ton re owou uwabika win e yokatenyi. Si Kon wen iminjog wumir tamninyin da ton re kea ririrkipjog towaina mira okati im wekeny riga wa pilke. ¹⁷ Aji ra man owou uwabika win okasit, man b'ogla gaya

ke moina mop b'itisniket dide moina wiip b'itiseket. ¹⁸ Nokim da idenat rigap maka wumir taukanj da man re owou uwabika win e yokasit, aji mor B'u God nenata wumir okas yete re wigawiga yir ongong kesa yibim. Si itemb mor B'u God yete re wigawiga yir ongong miyeny nangga e re man wigawiga yomnikeneniyit, Ton ita mira motiny.

B'ogil Gasa gatab Ouyaena Yitkak
 (Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ "I goro win b'ogiljog gasa ongapa teyeninam wanim onggit gowukoyind rokasim re bebirip dide orliyap waina gasa owou eyenanj, dide rokasim re yurowamam rigap waina met eporkenenanj b'igaram dide waina gasa imda teyenanj. ²⁰ Aji win b'ogla waina b'ogiljog gasa ongapa teyenindam de pumb tungg wa rokasim re bebirip dide orliyap toda maka waina gasa owou eyenanj, dide rokasim re yurowamam rigap maka waina met eporkenenanj b'igaram dide maka waina gasa imda eyenanj. ²¹ Mop nokip rokate re moina b'ogiljog gasa yibim, si indamaemb todaka moina kid ibim.

²² "Si yirkip re jiwim lampa e. Si onggit paemb rada moina yirkip b'ogiljog i, moina kupkakupka ji ra ngaya pita nate ibim. ²³ Aji rada moina yirkip negirjog i, si moina kupkakupka ji ra sibib ke ikangindi e ibim. Si onggit paemb rada itemb ngaya sibib nate yibim riinte re yibim mor pilind, itemb re ma sobijog sibib kikibte mitkanginj.

²⁴ "Makwa yipa rigat ririr e nimog yonggyam wa wiko tamnikainy. Mop nokip ton yama rika yipa yonggyamind singi kesa e omneny dide kwa yipa yonggyamind ra singi e iyeny, o ton yama rika yipa yonggyamind isnawa e iyeny, dide kwa ra yipa yonggyamind isnawa kesa e omneny. Si onggit paemb win ma ririr im wiko riga taukindam nimognimog Godim dide onggit gowukoi gasam.

Gim ke Gasam Nony Kubir gatab Ouyaena Yitkak
 (Luk 12:22-34)

²⁵ "Si onggit paemb Kon wen tamninyin da goro nony kubir taininam da nangga owou im tawenenindam o nangga nyi im tanaikindam yirkokar wimenam, i kwa nangga kobirgin im b'itkokenenindam

waina jiwind. Si ringma, ma ma yilo yirkokar re ukojog e owowim pilke? ¹ ma ma ji re ukojog e kobirgimim pilke? ²⁶ Si win b'obogil yirik teyenindam pumbind ngena. Ton makwa opima tuny igmarka eyenenan, i makwa opima ouwoukip eakikenenan, dide makwa opima bobo omnika eyenenanj owou ongapapu met b'iga wa. Aji waina B'u God yete re yibim pumb tungg wa, Tonsimemb ten ongenka eyeniny. Si ringma, ma ma win ukojog im odede ngena wa pilke? ²⁷ I wa wingirind yete ririr e tina nony kubir b'amnika ke tina yirkokar isonkis yipa sobijog win kima? ²⁸ Win b'ogla b'obogil temtem gatab nony menamena amnkinam rija im ton b'obogil ikaeneni owinkenenanj yapind. Si ton ma opima kobirgim omnikam tin kai eraskenenan, i dide kwa ton ma opima kobirgim omnika eyenenanj. ²⁹ Aji Kon wen wumir tamninyin da king Solomon kea tina komkesa b'ogil inyomarena kima b'ajga yikenonj, aji tina b'ajga re makwa yipa ririrkip awonj yipa odede temtem re dide. ³⁰ Si rada Godsim odede tibam tib ejga eyeniny rinsim re yu yilo wekeny aji mep uj taukanj wul wa b'iskokam. Si ringma, ride de wip e ket God wen b'obogiljog ejga teyeniny? Si win goro sobijog gar ke utkundand tekeniyit, Ton opima wen b'obogiljog ejga teyeniny. ³¹ Si onggit paemb win goro nony kubir taeninam odede yit kima da, 'Nangga im sin tawindam?' o 'Nangga im sin tanaikindam?' o 'Nangga im sin b'itkokindam?' ³² Mop nokip God ma obagiki kesa rigap insimemb odede komkesa gasa oraka eyenanj. Aji wa B'u God yete re yibim pumb tungg wa, Ton wumir e da win b'ogla insimemb gasa tengaenenindam gowukoi wimenam. ³³ Aji win naska God ma pumb tungg dide Tina negir kesa dimdimjog mile oraka eyeninam! Si God ket wa tagoniny ra ma pumb tungg dide negir kesa dimdimjog mile nena im aji daka kwa opima odede komkesa gasa tagoniny. ³⁴ Si onggit paemb goro win nony kubir taeninam mepnim gatab, nokip mepnim gasa ra mepnim nony kubir omna mim. Ita bibir wa re opima ebnainy towa ririr bebig.

Riga Isagika gatab Yitkak
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ "I win goro riga wa pilind b'isagika mile tamnikina, si wida makwa ita b'isagika okatenya. ² Mop nokip win ita odede yipa wip nya ke b'isagika okatenya dem rija na re win riga wa pilind b'isagika mile omnika yiyanonda, i kwa God opima wanin okawam odede yipa wip tondon wa takatenainy rija na re win riga wa tondon akatenautondam. ³ Nangga pae man yir pippla yir yiyanit moina rigamma yirkipind, aji kwa nangga pae man maka b'obogil wumir yokatenyt wulpas gatab moinajog yirkipind? ⁴ I rada mor ita mi.bnau wulpas moinajog yirkipind, si ringma, ride de e man ket moina rigand omnyit da 'Mabe kon mawaikitawin yir pippla moina yirkip ke'? ⁵ Si man re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir riga et. Si man naska moina yirkip ke wulpas yewaikite! ⁶ Ingkaemb ket man onggyityam yir pippla pitakipind yir onget mor rigamma yirkipind, i ket man itemb yir pippla ewaikitaet mor rigamma yirkip ke. ⁷ I win goro yongg pila wip inggrawa kesa riga wa yinayina gasa tagoninam yepim re Godind isanikesa geja yiyanji. I kwa goro b'om pila riga wa wipind teskokinam waina b'ogil ngindngind timtim jag wingawinga ke b'ogil gasa. Si ra win b'itiskokindam, ton opima towaina pis ke tepmindenanj i ton ket opima tengendanji wa pilwa i dide ket wen mi tenyoukanj.

Godind Erkena gatab Yitkak
(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ "Win erkena yiyyena, i win ita okasya. I win oraka yiyyena, i win ita ket odarya. I win mora odounena yiyyena, i ita mora wanin tipangenj. ⁸ Mop nokip komkesa riga yepiya ra erkena yiyyeni, ton ita okasi, i oraka yiyyeni, ton ita odari, i dide mora odounena yiyyeni, mora ita towanim tepangenj. ⁹ I wa wingirind yete re b'iga b'uwan, rada ti b'igat erkis sanam, si ringma, ti gimo e okau? ¹⁰ O rada ti b'igat erkis kabumim, si ringma, ton girom e okau? ¹¹ Si onggit paemb nangga ma ji rada win negirjog mile riga im, aji win wumir im wekeniyit ride de wa b'igawar wa ogonam b'ogil gasa. Si wa B'u yete re yibim pumb tungg wa, Ton re ma

ija e it re win re dide, aji Ton iminjog opima b'ogiljog gasa tagoniny towanim yepim re Tin yerkenyi. ¹² Si onggit paemb win ija na gasa tamnikaenindam riga wa odede ringma re win singi aeindam rigap wa tamnikauranj. Mop nokip itemb mile re gog yit e dide bageyam waina yit e kesam peba wingirind.

Sobijogjog Mora wa B'igaram

(Luk 13:24)

¹³ “I win b'igarenina sobijogjog mora nata menonim pumb tungg wa, mop nokip wul tunggim mora re moge warabag dide itemb onggit mora ke nya imaenam re wewa e rinsim re riga wip eyeniny de wul tungg wa, si ma yipa kima rigapim onggit mora nata b'igarena wuweny menonim onggit nyawind. ¹⁴ Aji daka itemb pumb tunggim mora re sobijogjog e dide itemb onggit mora ke nya imaenam re bebijog e rinsim re riga wip eyeniny yirkokar wa, si ma jog rigapim itemb sobijogjog mora oraka yiyyeni b'igarenam.

B'anyгинена Bageyam Ongwata gatab Yitkak

(Luk 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “I win yir kima tekeniyit b'anyгинена bageyam wa gatab. Opimemb b'anyгинена bageyam wuweny wa pilwa re gim ke Godimna mamoi pila b'ogil b'ajgi riga im, aji ngor ke iminjog re wip ingrawa kesa di yongg pila riga im. ¹⁶ Si win ten tangwatenindam ra towaina omnika kip kaim. Si ringma, opima rigap greip kip eakikene-nanj wanja kai wa pilke o pig kip eakikene-nanj sisipa nangg wa pilke? Nayi, ma ija e. Aji toda greip kip eakikenan re greip nangg wa pilkaim, i pig kip re pig nangg wa pilkaim. ¹⁷ Si odede yipa wip nya ke b'ogil wul nanggip tejagikanj ra b'ogil wulkip im, aji negir wul nanggip tejagikanj ra negir wulkip im. ¹⁸ I b'ogil wul nanggit ma ririr e ijagenj negir wulkip, i toda negir wul nanggit ma ririr e ijagenj b'ogil wulkip. ¹⁹ I komkesa wul nangg rinsim re maka b'ogil wulkip ejagikanj, yonggyam opima tegkiny dide wul wa teskokiny so omnikam. ²⁰ Si onggit paemb win b'anyгинена bageyam tangwatenindam ra towaina omnika kip kaim.

²¹ “Si ma komkesa riga im pumb tungg wa b'itgarkanj yepim re tugim nena ke Ken

nogenaeenyi da ‘Yonggyam, Yonggyam,’ aji ton nena im b'itgarkanj yepim re Kor B'u ma singi mile omnika eyenan yete re yibim pumb tungg wa. ²² I ra b'isagika bibir ik dem, jogjog rigapim Ken notinenyi dem da, ‘Yonggyam Yonggyam! Ma ma sin kea Moina nyi kima bage yit opurena eyentondam, i Moina nyi kima negir wingawinga eaukena eyentondam, i dide Moina nyi kima jogjog kid kesa kima danda wiko omni ka eyentondam?’ ²³ Si Kon ket opima ten pitakipind tamninyin dem da, ‘Kon makwa ngai wanim wumir awond. Negirjog mile omni ka riga, win ewaikisinam Kor pilke!’

Nimog Met Oranga Riga gatab Wingata Yitkak

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Si onggit paemb yet ra onggityam Koina yitkak tutkundeniny dide omni kand b'itngaeny onggit yitkak ririrind, ton ija e ite re b'ogil multekip kima met oranga riga re dide. Si ton tina met yorang re ngortod wa emki danda rorte kumb nate. ²⁵ Si nangga ma ji rada ukoi piro tigmarik dide ket ukoi ngiwar ik, i kwa rada ukoi rib b'itkeny dide ket itemb met ipou, aji itemb met makwa ita tosmulis. Mop nokip itemb met re b'obogil orangi e ngortod wa emki danda rorte kumbind. ²⁶ I yet ra onggityam Koina yitkak tutkundeniny dide maka omni kand b'itngaeny onggityam yitkak ririrind, ton ija e ite re korirkorir met oranga riga re dide. Si ton tina met yorang re bab tumind emki rorte kumb nate. ²⁷ I ra ket ukoi piro tigmarik dide ket ukoi ngiwar ik, i kwa ra ukoi rib ikeny dide ket itemb met ipou, i itemb met ita tosmulis. Si itemb re ma sobijog wuwam kima e nenegir kana b'atiskis.”

²⁸ I re Yesu onggityam yitkak opurena seg amninonj, riga bobop ma sobijog na kid kesa aento Tina ouyaena ke. ²⁹ Mop nokip Ton auyaenonj re odede na it re Godimna danda kima riga re dide, aji ma ija na it re Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga re dide.

8

Yesu Leprosi Kopa Riga Yisakendonj

(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ I re Yesu onggit sukad ke paga wa etaeta ikonj, jogjog riga bobop Tin yimta undoka iyo. ² Si yir de, yipa leprosi kopa riga ikonj

Ti pilwa dide ket kumsos b'amkonj odede yit kima da, "Yonggyam! Ra man singi taet, Man ririr e ken kilkip kesa notinyit." ³ I Yesu ket Tina yim b'itnikonj dide ket tin yesopayonj odede yit kima da, "Kon ita singi, kilkip kesa ae!" Si odenja ket ton kilkip kesa awonj onggit leprosi kopa ke. ⁴ Seg ket Yesu tin yomnonj da, "Yir de, goro yama na usekainim dor. Aji meke dide ket molenggyam b'atouyaet yina si rigam pilwa. Si man ket Godim si gasa tanggikinyit dor i eyinityit de yina si rigam pilwa si omnikam rina re Mose b'ingawa yoramitonj. Nokim da idenat ton mitimjas riga wa wipind da 'Man kea b'isakenjít dide kilkip kesa aet.'"

Roma Andred (100) Geja Riga Mopyammina Gar ke Utkunda gatab Yitkak (Luk 7:1-10; Yoan 4:43-54)

⁵ I re Yesu Kaparnaum taun mora wa b'igaronj, yipa Roma andred (100) geja riga mopyam Ti wus wa ikonj dide ket Tin yigekeitonj ⁶ odede yit kima da, "Yonggyam! Yipa koina wiko riga re dimir kopa kima e pas nate yibim metind, dide negirjog b'idgotnena e yokateny." ⁷ Seg Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, "Kon ita tin isakendam open." ⁸ Si daka itemb Roma andred (100) geja riga mopyam yismonggawonj da, "Yonggyam! Kon ma odede ririrkipjog riga en Men yit omniam da, 'Man b'itgaret koina met wingir wal!' Aji b'ogla yit nena yopolite, si idenat koina wiko riga b'itisakenj. ⁹ Mop nokip koda re yipa juwai kima riga wiranate nibnyin dide kwa daka kor wirand opima geja riga nibnainy. Si ra kon yipa geja rigand ingaan da 'Meke,' si ton ita yik, i ra kon kwa yipa rigand ingaan da 'Metkim,' si ton ita ik. I kwa ra kon yipa koina wiko rigand ingaan da 'Man itemb gasa yomniké,' si ton ita omnik." ¹⁰ Si re Yesu tina yit utkundonj, Ton kid kesa na awonj dide ket ten amninonj yepiya re Tin yimta yundoko da, "Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da Kon maike ya pilnat odede iminjog gar ke utkunda riga yodarond Israel riga wa wingirind." ¹¹ Kon wen tamninyin da jogjog God ma obagiki kesa riga opima tuweny dem gowukoi komkesa gatab ke, ilemet ke dide kemagmet ke, i dide ket diyamdiyam-pund pipmet takatenanj dem omitenan yi-

pand Abraam kima i Isak kima i dide Yakob kima de pumb tungg wa. ¹² Si Israel rigapim pop onggit pumb tunggim titb riga, aji God opima ten teskokiny dem dea ta bau ke sibisib pipmet wa, dide ket amimemb de ton yii kamil b'iyowa tuweny dem, dide kopa b'angnena kima or b'iinika tuweny dem." ¹³ Seg ket Yesu itemb Roma andred (100) geja riga mopyamind yomnonj da, "Meke! Moina gar ke utkunda ririrkind ita mornim tawik." I onggit winjogind kea itemb tina wiko riga b'isakendonj.

Yesu Jogjog Kopa Riga Esakenjinonj (Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ I re ket Yesu yikonj Petromna met wa, Ton kea Petromna konggayam jeam yir wonganj re ton juwar map pasind ekobliti wiibnonj. ¹⁵ Si re ket Yesu tina yimind wesopayonj, juwarit tin wiraronj. Seg ket itomb kongga onyitonj dide ket Yesund yim yokawonj. ¹⁶ I re si imoknj, rigap jogjog negir wingawinga ke imdi riga eyento Yesum pilwa. I ket Yesu Tina yitkak ke negir wingawinga eaukeninonj dide ket komkesa kopa riga esakenjinonj. ¹⁷ Si nangga pena Ton odede mile yomnikonj re onggit bageyam Isayamna opureni yitkak ririrkip omna mana ite re da, "Ton Tilenggyam meraina gim bodakak mile akasinonj, dide meraina kopa pokirind b'itangisinonj."

Yesund Yimta Undoka map Bebig (Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ I re Yesu riga bobo yir yongonj Tin iwatindeñand, Ton ket Tina b'auyaena riga engainonj sipa tab wa ijendam. ¹⁹ I ket yipa Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga Yesum pilwa ikonj, i ket Tin yomnonj da, "Ouyaena riga! Kon ita men yimta undoka mitiyenin ritata ra man metkeniyit." ²⁰ Si Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, "Gongir wa opima towa wul bora wiemenam, dide pumbind ngena wa kwa opima towa met, aji Rigamma B'igam re awir e kwa Ti wiemenapu pipmet mop owaglitam." ²¹ I kwa yipa Tina b'auyaena rigat Tin yomnonj da, "Yonggyam! Kon yimta kae Mor pilwa titenjin aji naska kon kor b'und eungitam neken." ²² Aji Yesu tin yomnonj da, "Man yimta nundoek! Aji toko wingawinga ke uj rigap gop raukinem towainajog uj riga."

*Yesu Depu Rib Muma kesa Yomnonj
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

²³ Seg re ket Yesu giga wa angitonj, si Tina b'ayaena rigap kea Tin daka yimta yundoko giga wa angitam. ²⁴ I ket yir de, demb de ukoi depu rib b'atomonj onggit sipand, si idenatemb ket wurop itemb giga ikangindena yiyo nyi b'auratam. Aji Yesu re yutunga na yikonj. ²⁵ Si Tina b'ayaena rigap Ti pilwa wuwonj dide ket yit opmura yiyyeno odede yit kima da, "Yonggyam! Yim nokaine! Men momta im negir taindam." ²⁶ I ket Yesu ten amminonj da, "Utkunda kesa riga! Win nangga paim mogamoga aenindam?" Ton ket odenja utnyitonj dide ket rib ake sipa wuro samany eyowonj. Seg ket sipa kupkakupka mumakesajog awonj. ²⁷ Si komkesa riga re kid kesa na aukito, dide ket endento da, "Si rideida riga e ji? Rib ake sipa wuro todaka kea Tin yit yutkunjya!"

*Yesu Nîmog Negir Wingawinga ke Okati Riga esakendonj
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

²⁸ I re Yesu opendonj yipa sipa tab wa de Gadarene eriya wa, nimog negir wingawinga ke okati rigap Tin wiwpip yomnonda yepiya re gimo yiund oski gopmet ke opendonda. Si osiemb riga nimog re ma sobijog wip inggrawa kesa na ebnonda, si onggit penaemb makwa yet ririr aukenononj opandenam onggit nya nata. ²⁹ I odenja ket ton obailitonda odede yit kima da, "God ma B'iga! Nangga e man singi yomnyit sowa pilind? Sowa makayaogeni win yokas, aji ringma, ma man naska kana e metket sin bebigind oramitenam?" ³⁰ Aji onggit winind rigap kea dikind towa wus ke jogjog b'om bobo ongena eyento. ³¹ Si negir wingawingap Yesund yigekito odede yit kima da, "Ra man sin notpenjinyit riga wa pilke, si man bea ngai sin nitmikurine de onggit b'om bobo wa pilwa." ³² I Yesu ket ten amminonj da "Wuwe!" Seg ton ket opeko onggit riga wa pilke, i ket b'om wa pilwa b'igarkito. I yir de, opimemb komkesa b'om bobo wanakana b'ikto sipa yuru kumb wa, i ket sipa wa unykurto, ngirpu ket komkesa uj aukito. ³³ Si opimemb b'om ongena riga b'ikento, i re ton ket opeko taun wa, ton kea riga wumir amnento komkesa mile gatab rina re aukito dide kwa onggit gatab rina re negir wingawinga ke okati riga wa

pilind aukonj. ³⁴ I yir de, komkesa taun rigap kea Yesund yir ongongim yopeno. Seg re rigap Yesund yir yongo, ton Yesund yerkito towaina eriya ke ewaikitam dide menonim deta b'enga gatab wa.

9

*Yesu Dimir Kopi Riga Yisakendonj
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

¹ I Yesu ket giga wa angitonj dide ket tab ijendonj. Seg Ton ket yikonj Tinajog tungg wa. ² I yir de, ninda rigap kea yipa dimir kopa riga titind yutungi iyo Yesum pilwa. I re Yesu towaina gar ke utkunda yir yongonj, Ton ket itemb dimir kopa rigand yomnonj da, "B'iga! Goro nony bebig. Moina negir mile kemb awir auranj." ³ I onggit winind ninda Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga towaina gar ke endento da, "Onggit rigat God na yisadreny." ⁴ Si Yesu kea towaina nony menamena wumir awonj, i Ton ket yindonj da, "Nangga mop pae win odede negirjog nony menamena amnikindam waina garind?" ⁵ Rinte yit opulitam wewa airy, it re da 'Moina negir mile kemb awir auranj' o da, 'Utnyite, i menon yokate?' ⁶ Aji Kon yipa gasa e omniken wen ouyawam da Rigamma B'igam ita Ti danda gowukoyind negir mile awir omnikam." Seg ket Yesu dimir kopa rigand yomnonj da, "Utnyite, moina tit yurowate, i moina met wa meke!" ⁷ Seg itemb riga utnyitonj, dide ket yiwateronj tina met wa. ⁸ Si re riga bobop itemb mile yir yongo, ton kea ukoi moga aukito dide ket Godind esourena yiyyeno yet re odede juwai akainonj riga wa.

*Yesu Matayond Ara Yemokorj
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

⁹ I re Yesu itemb pipmet yiraronj, Ton kea yipa rigand yir yongonj omiti teks imdapu metind, nyi da Matayo, dide ket tin yomnonj da, "Yimta nundoke!" Ngirpu ket Matayo utnyitonj dide ket Yesund yimta yundokonj. ¹⁰ I re ket Yesu diyam awowind yibnonj Matayomna metind, si jogjog teks imdayam riga dide negir mileyam riga kea de wuwenonj onggit met wa i ket Yesu dide Tina b'ayaena riga kima yipand diyam aukito. ¹¹ I re Parisai rigap onggityam mile yir yongo, ton kea Yesumna b'ayaena riga egekitto da, "Nangga mop pae waina

ouyaena riga diyam ainy yipand teks im-dayam dide negir mileyam kima?"¹² Aji re Yesu odede yit utkundonj, Ton ket amnionj da, "Ma kopa kesa rigapim dokta singi omnyi, aji kopa kima rigapim."¹³ Aji win b'auyaenam wuwene nangga e onggyityam God ma yitkakit yisipkis it re da, 'Kon singi en kear mile aji ma singi en si'b'angga.' Mop nokip Kon ma negir kesa diindimjog riga na tatupinond engendam negir milem pilke de Godim pilwa, aji negir mile kima riga na."

*Owou Uwabika gatab B'arkita
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ I ket Yoanimna b'auyaena riga tuwonj Yesum pilwa dide ket yigekito da, "Nangga pae sin dide Parisai riga jogjopyam owou uwabika win yokatenyu, aji Moina b'auyaena rigap re ma ita ton owou uwabika win yokatenyi?"¹⁵ I Yesu ten mira amnionj da, "Ringma, ririr e ton sisil kongga kima rigamma rigawarip gar bebig tekeny, ra ton sisil kongga kima riga dikinda towa wingirind ibim? Ma ririr e. Aji ita win ik dem, ra sisil kongga kima riga tewaikis dem towa pilke, si idenatemb ton ket owou uwabika win okatenyi dem.¹⁶ I makwa ita yipa rigat sisil kobirgin kib ke kesam kobirgin bora pasi omnyi. Ra ton odede pasi omnyi i dide ra itemb pasi omni kobirgin nyi ke isek, ita sisil kobirgin kib b'itinkur aji kesam kobirgin ma ita b'itinkur. Si onggit paemb itemb sisil kobirgin kibit ita kesam kobirgin inyowik dor pasi omnipund. Si negirjog ukoi bora emb ket pita tainy.¹⁷ I kwa rigap ma opima sisil ik angikenenanj de kesam b'angga gim ke omniki ik ga wa. Mop nokip sisil ik ita inika ik, aji kesam b'angga gim ke omniki ik ga ra ma ita warabag tawik. Si ra ton tangjikanj, itemb sisil ikit opima kesam b'angga gim ke omniki ik ga temkiny. Si ik ita tokombarik dide ket opimemb b'angga gim ke omniki ik ga daka opima negir taukanj. Aji rigap sisil ik im angikenenanj de sisil b'angga gim ke omniki ik ga wa. Si ra odede tangjikanj, ik dide ik ga ra nimognimog b'ogil i tebnya."

*Yesu Yairomna Ngimngai B'iga dide Kopa Kongga Esakendonj
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)*

¹⁸ I re Yesu onggityam yit towa pilwa apureninonj, yir de, yipa Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wip iyena riga ikonj dide ket Yesum pilwa kumsos b'amkonj i dide ket yondonj da, "Koina ngimngai b'iga re otadejog na uj yokas. Aji ra man metket dide moina yim oramisit ti pilind, ton ita yilo okas."¹⁹ Si Yesu ket utnyitonj dide ket Yairond yimta yundokonj i daka kea Tina b'auyaena riga ton kima wuwonj.²⁰ I onggit winind yipa kongga yet re kus opekeneronj twelp (12) kemag kima, ton Yesum kak kena wikonj dide ket Tina kobirgin petir yesopayonj.²¹ Mop nokip ton kea tina garind windonj da, "Rakan tina kobirgin nena esopaen, kon ita b'itisakenjin."²² Yesu wip engendonj kak wa dide ket itomb kongga yir wonganj i ket womnonj da, "Ngimngai b'iga, goro gar bebig! Si moina gar ke utkundate men misakenj." Seg odenja ket itomb kongga b'isakendonj.²³ I re Yesu onggit wip iyena rigamma met wa b'igarong, Ton kea wugewuge ipaya riga dide omanayam riga bobo guglam milend yir anginonj.²⁴ Si Yesu yondonj da, "Win ewaikurina! Mop nokip itomb ngimngai b'iga re ma uj o, aji yit o weg." Aji rigap Yesund ngong na yengeno.²⁵ I re Yesu riga bobo bau wa ewaikeninonj, Ton kea wingir wa b'igarong rikind re ngimngai b'iga wibnonj, dide ket ngimngayind yimind wemoratonj, ngirpu ket itomb ngimngai b'iga onyitonj.²⁶ Seg ket kea onggit ngimngai b'igam gatab yidir yit warabag auka yikenonj kupka onggit eriya nata.

Yesu Nîmog Yirdidi Riga Esakendonj

²⁷ I re Yesu itemb pipmet yiraronj dide ket menon yokatonj, nimog yirdidi rigap Tin yimta yundokonda dide ket ara yiawonda da, "Yonggyam, Dawidimna B'igawii! Sin kear nomne-o!"²⁸ I re Yesu met wa b'igarong, osiemb ji ket nimog yirdidi riga Yesum pilwa tetkonda. Si Yesu ket ten ammonj da, "Osiya win gar ke utkunda ke yokasya da Kon ririr e onggityam wiço omniken?" I osiemb ket Tin mira yomnonda da "Owi, Yonggyam."²⁹ I odedend ket Yesu towaina yirkip asopainonj odede yit kima da, "B'ogla wa pilind rawik waina gar ke utkunda ririrind!"³⁰ Si Ton kea ket towaina yirkip epangkinonj. Seg Yesu ket ten danda

kima nonony amnonj da, "Yir de, win goro yena wumir omna onggit gatab!"³¹ Aji re ton ewaikitonda, ton kea Yesum gatab yidir yit warabag omnika yiyanonda kupka onggit eriya nata.

Yesu Yipa Yit kesa Riga Yisakendonj

³² I onggit winind re osiemb riga nimog ewaikitonda, rigap yipa negir wingawinga ke okati yit kesa riga iyo Yesum pilwa.³³ I Yesu ket negir wingawinga yewaikitonj, si itemb yit kesa rigat ket yit apureninonj. Si riga bobo kea ket kid kesa aena wuwenonj odede yit kima da, "Makwa ke ngai odede mile pita awonj Israel wingirind."³⁴ Aji Parisai rigap ket endento da, "Ton negir wingawinga ewaikeneniny re negir win-gawinga waina mopyamimna danda kae."

Wingawinga ke Erngoka Wiko Riga Ma Jog im

³⁵ I Yesu yikenonj komkesa taun nata dide tungg nata, i Ton kea kwa towaina yir opmitenapu met nata riga ouyaena eyeninonj God ma yit, dide pumb tunggimna b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena yiyanonj i dide kwa kea riga isagika eyeninonj komkesa b'engabenga wip kopa ke.³⁶ I re Yesu riga bobo yir onggong eyeninonj, Ton ma sobijog na ten gar ke kear amneninonj. Mop nokip ton wekenonj re nony bebig nat dide yig nony nat ringmim ra mamoi tekeny yir ipka riga kesa.³⁷ Si Ton ket Tina b'ayaena riga amninonj da, "Erngokam re jogjog im, aji wiko riga re ma jog im."³⁸ Si onggit paemb win erngoka Yonggyamind yigekena odede da, 'Man wiko riga etmikisine Moina erngokapu gou wa.'

10

Twelp (12) Itmikitijog Riga

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ I Yesu Tina twelp (12) b'ayaena riga ara emokinonj b'eomam, i Ton ket towa ukoi juwai akainonj negir kilkil wingawinga gou wa omnena, nokim da idenat ton opimemb negir wingawinga teaukenenanji dide ton riga isagika teyenanj komkesa b'engabenga wip kopa wa pilke.² Si opimemb ji twelp (12) itmikitijog riga

waina nyi, naskajog Simon yena re yogenayo da Petro, i ti yingga Andrea, i Jebedaimna b'iga Yakobo dide ti yingga Yoan,³ Pilip, i Batolomeo, Toma i teks imdayam Matayo, Alpayomna b'iga Yakobo, i Tadayo,⁴ Simon yena re yogenayo Kanana riga ke, i Yudas Iskariot yet re Yesund tib yionyon.

Yesu Twelp (12) Itmikitijog Riga Etmikisisonj

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ I Yesu opimemb twelp (12) itmikitijog riga etmikisisonj odede nonony yitkak kima da, "Goro God ma obagiki kesa riga waina nya nata tuwenim, i goro Samariya riga waina taun nata tuwenim."⁶ Aji win adea ta tuweniyit Israel kantrimna b'edamkuri God ma mamoi wa pilwa.⁷ Ra win tuweniyit, win inte pitapita omnena iyenna da, 'Pumb tungg re ke ite ke wa wus nate ainy.'⁸ I kopa riga tesakindam, i uj riga tutnikindam, i leprosi kopa riga kilkese tamnikindam, i dide negir wingawinga teaukenindam. I win kea jabajaba onggityam yiyag wurar akatentondam, si widaka b'ogla jabajaba riga yim okaena teyenindam onggit yiyag wurar ke.⁹ Goro nangga wulkip na eyina waina pausond, opi re romyam i kipyam i dide ujujyam wulkip.*¹⁰ I kwa goro owou ga kima, i goro kobirgin talomam kima, i goro nimog burur yonginkak kima i dide goro kwa weweyam kutip kima. Mop nokip wiko riga re ririrkipjog riga im owou dide ninda ingaena gasa okatenam riga wa pilke.

¹¹ I ra win b'itgarkindam yipa taun wa o yipa tungg wa, demb de win odede riga na tarakindam yepiya ra ririrkipjog riga tekeny wen obai omnena. Si win adea ton kima wiema tuweniyit, ngirpu ra ket win iwasya onggit gou ke.¹² Ridenat ra win onggit met wa b'igarena tuweniyit, win b'ogla onggit metam riga b'ogil tamnenindam ngimbla yit ke.¹³ I rada onggit metam rigap ririrkipjog im onggityam ngimbla yit okatenam, si itemb waina ngimbla yit b'ogla omanda yebim towa pilind. Aji rada ton ma ririrkipjog riga im okatenam, si itemb waina ngimbla yit ita titenj wa pilwa.¹⁴ I yet ra maka ra simesime wen tamniny, o maka ra waina yit tutkundenanj, si win

* 10:9: Grik peband da "gold wulkip i silba wulkip i dide ujujyam kopa wulkip".

idéatenemb ket onggit met o onggit taun ke iwasya. † onggit iwata winind win b'ogla waina pispamind sungar tedbenenindam towaním nony aukam da towaina negir mile b'isagikam win ita ik dem. ¹⁵ † Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da ra b'isagika bibir ik dem, Sodom rigap dide Gomora rigap ukoi bebig e okatenyi dem aji onggit taun rigap mogjog bebig e okatenyi dem.

Bebig dide B'isadrena Okatena gatab Nonony Yitkak
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Si yir de, Kon wen etmikeninyin re odede wip im ringmim ra rigat mamoi tet-mikisiny di yongg wa wingir wa. Si onggit paemb win b'ogla b'ogil multekip kima riga taukindam odede ite re girem re dide, i kwa b'ogla b'injawa kesa riga taukindam odede ite re gimai re dide. ¹⁷ Si win yir kima tekeniyit riga wa pilke! Mop nokip ton opima wen pumbjog Sanedrin kot wa oramka teyenanj i ton opima wen iraska teyenanj towaina yir opmitenapu met nata.

¹⁸ Si rigap opima Kor map wen igonyigony teyenanj dem de ukoi gabmani riga wa wip wa dide king wa wip wa, nokim da ide-nat win Kor gatab yir ungata riga taukindam towaním dide God ma obagiki kesa riga waním. ¹⁹ Aji onggit winind ra rigap wen kot wa oramka teyenanj, goro win nony kubir taukinam nangga yit im win tapurenindam. Mop nokip onggit winind God opima wa tagoniny yitkak rinsim ra win b'ogla tapurenindam. ²⁰ Mop nokip yit opurena riga re ma winsim, aji mera B'u Godimna Wingawingate yete re yit opurena eyeniny waina garind. ²¹ † gar ke utkunda riga wingirind opima towainajog nany o yinggan kot wa oramka teyenanj dem uj ondrikam i dide kwa ti b'uit ti b'igand. † b'igawarip opima towa b'uwar ake towa mogwar geja teyenanj dem dide ket ten uj ondrika teyenanj dem. ²² † kwa komkesa rigap opima wen singi kesa tamnenanj dem Koina nyi map. Aji yepiya ra mimkam wimena tuweny ngirpu ama re de onggit gowkoi kikitum win wa, ton ita okasi dem dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar. ²³ † ra rigap wa pilind bebig dide b'isadrena mile omnika teyenanj yipa taunind, si win

b'ogla b'itkenindam kwa yipa taun wa. Mop nokip Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da win makwa opima komkesa Israel riga waina taun tundwasindam dem God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena ke, ngirpu onggit winind ra Rigamma B'iga titenj dem.

²⁴ † b'auyaena b'iga re ma ita tina ouyaena rigand igwanjis pumb wa dide kwa wiko riga re ma ita tina yonggyamind igwanjis pumb wa. ²⁵ Si itemb re b'auyaena b'igam ririrkipjog e ton kupkakupka wumir okas tina ouyaena riga re dide, i dide kwa wiko rigam ririrkipjog e ton isnawa okateny odede ite re tina yonggyam re dide. † Kon re Godimna metind Yonggyam e nibnyin dide win re met wiko riga im. Si rada rigap Ken nyi nogenaenenyi Beeljebul kae, it re Satana, si ma sobijog nenevir nyi kaim wen daka ogenaya teyenanj.

God nena Moga Uwadam
(Luk 12:2-9)

²⁶ “Si onggit paemb win goro ten moga tuwajinam, mop nokip God opima komkesa kupkakupka ikangindi gasa pita wa tapekiny dem, dide komkesa wigawiga egurki gasa wumir tamnikiny dem. ²⁷ Si nangga na re Kon wa wigawiga apurenainond sibibind, win b'ogla riga wa tapurenaindam dem bibirtikind. † nangga na re win tu mama ke yipyu borand utkudentondam, win b'ogla pitapita tamnenindam dem riga bajbajind.

²⁸ Goro moga tuwajinam ten yepim re riga ji nena uj andrikenenanj aji ma ririr im wingawinga uj tandrikenenanj. Aji win Godind moga yuwada yama re Ti danda yibnau yipand wingawinga ake ji uj ondrikam dide ket wul tungg wa iskokam.

²⁹ Si ringma, ma ma rigap nimog sobijog ngena

paib (5) Toya kaim emdenenanj?† Aji osiemb nimog ngena wingirind makwa yipa ita gou wa tisenj wa B'u Godimna ingai kesa. ³⁰ Aji God re opima wen b'obogil yir ipka eyeniny, nangga ma ji da Ton kwa opima ogenka eyeniny komkesa mopngii waina mopind. ³¹ Si onggit paemb win goro moga taeninam, mop nokip win re ukojog

† 10:29: Towa wingirind paib (5) Toya re yipa kip koin na, i sobijog jog wulkip na ebnawonj.

isnawa kima im, aji ma ija im opo re jogjog sobijog ngena re dide.

³² “Si yet ra riga wa wipind Ken pitapita notineny, Kodaka ita tin pitapita omnyin dem Kor B'u Godim wipind yete re yibim pumb tungg wa. ³³ Aji yet ra riga wa wipind Ken oena nitiyen, Kodaka ita tin oenyin dem Kor B'u Godim wipind yete re yibim pumb tungg wa.

*Moinajog Wul B'agbag Yurowate
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

³⁴ *I* win goro nony taindam da Kon riga wa ngimbla okawa mana netkond dikind onggit gowukoyind. *I* Kon netkond re ma ngimbla okawa mana aji geja giri ke b'ipowa mana. ³⁵ Mop nokip Kon netkond re riga wingirind geja omnika mana, riga b'igat ti b'uim pilind, *i* todaka ngimmgai b'igat ti mogim pilind, *i* daka kwa ti dadit moleg ti dadim pilind. ³⁶ Si yipa rigam geja riga re tinajog b'ubigawar im taukanj dem. ³⁷ *I* yet ra ukoi kana singi iyeny ti b'und oti mogind aji maka ra Ken ukoi kana singi nitiyen, ton ma ririrkipjog riga e Ken yimta undokam. *I* daka yet ra ukoi kana singi iyeny tina leo b'igand o tina ngimmgai b'igand aji maka ra Ken ukoi kana singi nitiyen, ton ma ririrkipjog riga e Ken yimta undokam. ³⁸ *I* kwa yet ra maka komkesa tinajog bebig takasiny Godim wikond odede ringma ra rigat tina wul b'agbag urowas ujim dide maka ra Ken yimta nutundok, ton ma ririrkipjog riga e Ken yimta undokam. ³⁹ *I* yet ra tilenggyam yirkokar yirgong omnika iyeny, ton ita onggityam tina yirkokar dadal edamkis dem. Aji yet ra tina yirkokar edamkis Kor map, ton ita tina yirkokar yilom omny dem.

God ma Wiko Riga Wanim Yim Okaena ke Mira

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ *I* yet ra wen takateniny, ton Kena nokateny. *I* yet ra Kena notkateny, ton Tina yokateny yet re Ken nitmikitonj. ⁴¹ *I* yet ra okas yipa God ma bageyam onggit map da ton re yipa God ma bageyam e, si ton ita yipa wip mira okas onggit God ma bageyam kima. *I* daka yet ra okas yipa negir kesa dimdimjog riga onggit map da ton re yipa negir kesa dimdimjog riga e, si ton ita yipa wip mira okas onggit negir kesa dimdimjog riga kima. ⁴² *I* kwa daka yet

ra yipa sobijog rigam yipa kapo nyi okau onggit Koina b'auyaena riga wa wingirind onggit map da ton re Koina b'auyaena riga e. Si Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da tina mira ma ita awir tainy dem.”

11

*Baptiso Yoanim gatab Yit
(Luk 7:18-35)*

¹ *I* re Yesu Tina twelp (12) b'auyaena riga wa pilwa nonony yit seg awonj, ton ket onggit tungg ke yiwateronj dide menon yokatenonj taun nata Galili eriya wingirind demb de riga ouyaenam dide God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenam. ² *I* re Baptiso Yoan sibibmetind yibnonj, ton kea yit utkundenonj nangga wiko na re Keriso amnikonj. Si ton ket Kerisom b'arkita yit yitmikitawonj tina b'auyaena riga wa pilind. ³ Si inaemb ji Yoan b'arkita yoramitonj da, “Yesu! Ma man Kerisotet yet ra Godim pilke ik? O minda sin yipa b'enga riga na yir ungauku?” ⁴ *I* Yesu ket ten mira amnonj da, “Win eka Yoanim pilwa, *i* tin wumir omnenna nangga na re win utkundenya dide yir anginya, ⁵ odede mile opire da yirdidi riga yir epangkanj, *i* gomgom riga menon akatenanj, *i* leprosi kopa riga kilkip kesa aukanj, *i* yipyia dumdum riga utkundenanj, *i* uj riga utnikanj, *i* dide God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita auka yikeny gasa kesa riga wa pilwa. ⁶ Si God ma b'ogil ita ton kima yet ra onggityam Koina mile gatab yit tutkunj i ingkaemb ket ton maka sap totenj gar ke utkunda kesa mile wa.” ⁷ *I* re Baptiso Yoanima bageyam rigap yiwateronj, Yesu ket Yoanim gatab yit b'atomonj riga bobo wa pilwa da, “Win nanggamog gasa na yir onggomim yoponda wul kesa tungg wa? Rika rib ma itegreni bus na? ⁸ *I* rada maka, si win nanggamog gasa na yir onggomim yoponda? Rika otomanti b'ogil kobirgin b'ikoki riga na? Nayi, ma opima de. Aji odede b'ogil ngindngind kobirgin b'ikoki riga wekeny re king waina met nasim. ⁹ *I* rada maka, si win nanggamog gasa na yir onggomim yoponda? Rika bageyam na? Owì, iminjog e. Kon wen tamninyin da ton re ukijog bageyam e aji ma odede e it re naskanyam bageyam re dide. ¹⁰ Si Yoan re onggityam riga e ya gatab e odede yina peband iriki yibim da,

'Yir, ita Koina bageyam itmikisin dem Mor naska nya wa,
yet ra Mor wip ke menon okas i Mornim menonim nya motngonje-
nau dem.'

¹¹ f Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da makwa ita yipa ukojog nyi riga odede Baptiso Yoan re dide komkesa riga wa wingirind yena re konggap ukka eyenanj. Aji yete re sobijog jog nyi riga yibim pumb tunggind, ton re ukojog nyi riga e aji Yoan re ma ukoi nyi riga e. ¹² f ingkek re Baptiso Yoan wiko yotomonj ngirpu yu ri-gap pumb tungg okatam danda ondratena yiyaneno. Si odede nya kena onggit il ongka rigap itemb pumb tungg yokateno. ¹³ Mop nokip komkesa bageyam waina pebap dide Mosemna gog pebap God ma bage yit pitapita omnena teito ngirpu Yoan wiko yotomonj. ¹⁴ Si ra win singi onggit kesam peba ke bage yit iminjog ke takatenindam, si itemb riga Yoan re Eliyate ya gatab e re pebap yusenenyi da ton ita ik. ¹⁵ Si yete re man wingawinga ke yipya kima, man utkunde!

¹⁶ "Aji nanggamog gasa kae Kon yipa ririrkip tamninyin riga yepim re yu wekeny onggit gowukoyind? Si ton re yipa ririrkip riga im odede ringmim ra b'iga sobijog omniki tekeny nimog bobond tungg aband, i yipa bobo b'igawarip kwa yipa bobo b'igawar yit tugwatenanj ¹⁷ odede opurena kima da,

'Sin pop wa pate ara epayau, aji win makwa omarkindam.

f sin pop wa nony b'uwo kima ger atangau, aji win makwa yii wuwenyit.'

¹⁸ Mop nokip re Yoan ikonj, ton maka owou aweneninonj ninda riga re dide i dide maka ik anaikeneninonj, si rigap ti gatab endene-nanj da, 'Ton re negir wingawinga ke okati riga e.' ¹⁹ f re Rigamma B'iga ikonj, i owou aweneninonj dide ik anaikeneninonj, si ri-gap endenenanj da, 'Yir, Ton re oba owou riga e dide oba ik onaika riga e, i dide Ton re teks imdayam dide negir mileyam wa riga e.' Aji komkesa wiko rinsim re Godimna multekip ke amnikenenanj, tontemb imin-jogim yomnenyi da Godimna multekip re negir kesa dimdimjog e.'

Gar ke Utkunda kesa Riga gatab Nonony Yitkak

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ f Yesu ninda taun ke riga mong idngawa eyeninonj rikind re Ton jogjog kid kesa kima danda wiko omnika eyeninonj, mop nokip ton maka towaina negir mile ke engento de Godim pilwa. ²¹ Si Yesu ten amninonj da, "God ma sake man kima Korajin, i God ma sake man kima Betaida. Mop nokip rako Kon opimemb kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikinond de negir kima Tiro taun ake Sidon taunind rina re Kon wa wingirind amnikeninonj, ton kako b'ilal rongg b'ikokto dide ket wumbol kumbind omnikto negir mile ke engendam de Godim pilwa. ²² Aji Kon wen wumir tamninyin da ra b'isagika bibir ik dem, Tiro ake Sidon towanim ra ukoi bebig e dem, aji wanim ra dem b'usaya mogjog bebig e okasya dem. ²³ f kwa man, Kaparnaum, ita man wub kumb wa b'uturowasit dem?

Nayi,

man ita tiglet dem de uj riga waina tungg wa.

Mop nokip rada Kon kea amnikinond kid kesa kima danda wiko rina re Kon wa wingirind amnikeninonj de Sodom taunind, itemb taun kakoa omanda yibim ngirpu yu. ²⁴ Aji Kon wen wumir tamninyin da ra b'isagika bibir ik dem, Sodom gowim ra ukojog bebig e okas dem, aji mornim ra dem b'usaya mogjog bebig e okasit dem."

Wingawinga ke Wiram Yesum pilind
(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵ f onggit winind Yesu yit pitapita amneninonj da, "Abu, wub ake gowukoyim Yonggyam! Kon siteket yit momnyin, nokip Man ke onggityam Moina danda dide yirkokar yitkak agurkinot riga wa pilke yepim re b'ogil multekip kima dide b'ogil wumir kima wekeny. Aji Man kea onggityam Moina gasa towanim pitapita amnenainot yepim re b'iga sobijog pilo wumir kesa wekeny. ²⁶ Abu, iminjog e. Onggityam gasa aukonj re Moina b'ogil sam kima singi nat. ²⁷ Komkesa danda dide wumir re Kor B'uif Kor mana nogoninonj ingaenam. f makwa yipa ita yete wumir B'igam gatab, aji B'uta tinta wumir. f makwa ita yete wumir B'uim gatab, aji tonpima wumir, B'iga dide riga yena re B'igat singi eyeniny B'und piita omnienam towa pilwa.

²⁸“Sí gog ouyaena rigap ma sobijog bebij kima b'ingawa im wanim aramkenenanj, si win opima dinder kima b'asowa akatenindam dide bebig urowatenindam yirkokar okatam. Si win komkesa tuyim Kor pilwa, Kon toko wa wiram rakainin. ²⁹† win ina bebig yurowata rinte re Kon wa pilind yoramitenyin wa yirkokar okawam, dide win b'auyaena tuwenyit Kor pilke, mop nokip Kon re wingawinga ke nony kima muske wimena riga en dide Kolenggyam gou wa b'amnena riga en. Si waina wingawingap ita yirkokar okasi dide ket win ita wiram odarya Kor pilind. ³⁰Mop nokip win ririr im itemb bebig sam kima okatenam rinte re Kon wa pilind yoramitenyin yirkokar okawam, dide Ken yimta undokam nya re ma bebig e.”

12

Yesu re Yonggyam e Ju Riga Waina Wiram
dide Yir Opmitena Bibirim
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹† onggit winind Yesu wit sopapu yuru nata yikonj Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind. Aji Tina b'auyaena riga re owoupa na wekenonj, si ton kea ket b'atomto wit kolakk utouka dide ket kip auto. ²† re Parisai rigap itemb mile yir yongo, ton Yesund yomno da, “Nangga pae Moina b'auyaena rigap onggityam mile yomniki rinte re ma yiay e omnikam meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind?” ³† Yesu ten mira amninonj da, “Ma ke win yina peba yogenkonda onggit yitkak gatab rina re Dawid Mosemna gog yit yerbekonj, re ton dide ton kima meni riga owoupand wekenonj? ⁴Si ridede na ton b'igarajonj Godimna yinamet wa? † ridede na ton yina sana awinonj rina re tinim dide ton kima meni riga towanim gog na yibnonj owowim, aji yina si riga wa nena ma ouw? ⁵† kwa yina si rigap si amnikenenanj yinametind ita Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir weanjweanj, si odede mile kaemb ton Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir gog yerbekenyi. Aji ton makwa opima b'injawa yokatenyi. Si rika win ma wumir im onggityam yitkak Mosemna gog wingirind? ⁶Si Kon wen wumir ramninin da rigap yinamet e ukoi yomnenyi aji ita yete yibim dikind, Tonta

ukoijog. ⁷Si ra win wumir okasya ongcityam yitkak isipkita it re da, ‘Kon singi en kear mile aji ma singi en si b'angga,’ win ma rako b'injawa kesa riga negir ma b'isagikand oramka eyenindam. ⁸Mop nokip Rigamma B'iga re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirim Yonggyam e.”

Yesu Yim B'ikiki Riga Yisakendonj
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹† Yesu itemb pipmet yiraronj dide ket b'igarajonj onggit Parisai riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa. ¹⁰† demb de kea yipa yim b'ikiki kopa riga yibnonj. Si Parisai rigap Yesund yigekito da, “Rika ririrkipjog e meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind kopa riga isakendam?” nokim da idenat ton Yesum ril odarai Tin kot wa oramitam. ¹¹Seg Yesu ket ten amninonj da, “Si ra wa wingirind yipa rigam yipa mamoi ibnau dide ra itemb mamoi tunyakis kip wa meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind, si ringma, ma ita onggit rигат itemb mamoi oblas kip ke? ¹²Si riga re ma sobijog ukojog gasa e aji mamoi re ma ukoi gasa e. Aji rada win opima mamoi b'ogil amnikenenindam meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind, si onggit paemb riga b'ogil omnena mile re ririrkipjog e onggit bibirind.” ¹³Seg re ket Yesu itemb yim b'ikiki rigand yomnonj da, “Moina yim b'itnikel!” Si itemb riga ket tina yim b'itnikonj dide ket itemb tina yim kup-kakupka b'isakendonj ija na it re yipa tab yim re dide. ¹⁴Aji Parisai rigap ket opeko dide ket gilgil yitnono aento isamkam da, “Ridede nya kae Yesund onganju.”

Yesu re Godimna Obagendi Wiko Riga e

¹⁵Aji re Yesu towaina isamka gatab wumir awonj, Ton ket kea onggit pipmet ke ewaikitonj. Si jogjog riga bobop kea Tin yimta yundoko i Ton ket komkesa kopa riga esakenjinonj towaina kopa ke. ¹⁶† Yesu ten nonony amninonj, nokim da idenat ton maka Tin pitapita omnenyi riga wa pilwa. ¹⁷Si nangga pena Yesu odede nonony amninonj re nok mana da idenat bageyam Isayamna tugim ke opureni yitkak ririrkip omnyi, it re da,

¹⁸“Yir de, itemb Koina Wiko Riga yena re Kon yobagendond,
i yena re Kon singi yiyyenin, i ya pilwa
e re Kon gar sam aenyin.

I Kon ita Koina Wingawinga oramisin Ti pilind,
si Ton ita Koina b'isagika mile pitapita
omneny komkesa Koina obagiki
kesa riga wa pilwa.

¹⁹ **I** Ton ma ita yit b'ugwatena ikeny dem,
i dide ma ita unena ikeny dem,
si makwa ita yete Tina ukoi yit piam
tutkundeny dem sobea nata.

²⁰ **I** Ton ma ita negir omny yipa b'ikinti
buskak,
i Ton ma ita osowik yipa ngindngind
wul dimil,
ngirpu ra Ton towa pilind b'isagika mile
omnik
dide ket danda kima teyeniny yirkokar pip-
met wa.

²¹ **I** komkesa God ma obagiki kesa ri-
gap warim b'ogil isma oramitenyi ra
Tina nyiwim pilnate.”

*Yesu dide Beeljebul
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

²² **I** onggit winind rigap yipa negir wingawinga ke okati yirdidi dide yit kesa riga iyo Yesum pilwa, si Yesu ket tin yisakendonj. Si ket itemb yit kesa rigat yit apureninonj dide yir b'iskenonj. ²³ Seg komkesa riga bobop kea kid kesa aento odede yit kima da, “Ringma, ma itemb riga Yonggyam Dawidimna B'iga e?” ²⁴ Aji re Parisai rigap onggityam yit utkundo, ton endento da, “Itemb riga ma Godimna danda kaim negir wingawinga eaukeniny aji negir wingawinga waina mopyam Beeljebulimna danda kaim.”

²⁵ Si re Yesu towaina nonyik b'amdena wumir awonj, Ton ket ten amninonj da, “Ra yipa kantrind riga towalenggyam b'itpouranj gangga b'akalendam, itemb kantri ita negir tainy. **I** kwa ra yipa kantri wingirind o yipa b'ubigawar wingirind riga towalenggyam b'itpouranj, itemb kantri o b'ubigawar towaina wimena re ita negir tawik. ²⁶ **I** ra Satanamna kantrind, Satana Ti wirand negir wingawinga teaukeniny, i towalenggyam b'itpouranj gangga b'akalendam, itemb tina kantri ma ririr e tonyis, aji ma pin e negir tainy. ²⁷ **I** win apurenindam da Kon Beeljebulimna danda kena negir wingawinga eaukeninyin. Si daka wainajog riga wa wingirind ninda riga, ton yaina

danda kaim eaukenenanj? Godimna danda kaim. Si onggit mop paimemb ton ket taukanj ra wanim b'isagika riga im onggit waina negir opurena gatab. ²⁸ Aji ra Kon negir wingawinga teaukeninyin Godimna Wingawinga ke, si God ma pumb tungg re kemb wa pilind au. ²⁹ O kwa rideka yipa rigat ririr e yipa danda rigamma met wa b'aturik dide tina gasa yurowam ke temjinjy, ra maka ra ton naska itemb danda rigand ijebik? Aji naska ton b'ogla danda rigand ijebik i yimta kae ton ket yurowam ke temjinjy tina gasa komkesa leamog im re wekeny tina metind. Si Koda re odede wip nya kae negir wingawingamna mopyam danda kesa yomnikenenyin i ingkaimemb Kon ket negir wingawinga eaukeneninyin riga wa pilke. ³⁰ **I** yet ra maka Kon kima tainy, ton re Koina geja riga tab nate yibim. **I** kwa yet ra maka Kon kima yipand b'eomkena ikeny, ton re wetaweta omnika riga e. ³¹ Si onggit paemb Kon wen tamninyin da God ita komkesa negir mile dide Godind isadrena mile awir tamnikiny. Aji God ma opima Yinayina Wingawingand isadrena mile awir tamnikiny. ³² **I** kwa yet ra Rigamma B'igand negir yit ke omny, God opima ti onggityam negir mile awir omnainy dem. Aji yet ra Yinayina Wingawingand isadreny, God makwa ita ti onggityam negir mile awir omnau dem yu winind dide kwa wari.

*Wul Nangg dide Tina Kip
(Luk 6:43-45)*

³³ “**I** win wul nangg b'ogil yomnika, si ingkaemb tina kip ita b'ogil tainy. O win wul nangg negir yomnika, si tina wulkip ita negir tainy. Mop nokip wul nangg ongwatam re tina ijagendi kip kae. ³⁴ Win re negir guda kima girem im, si win re negir-jog nony menamena kima im wekeniyit, i kwa win makwa ririr im opurenam b'ogil yitkak. Mop nokip nanggamog nony menamena im re riga waina garind yindangir wekeny, ton insima tugim ke apurenanj. ³⁵ Si b'ogil rigat b'ogil jog gasa angapeneniny. **I** ingkaemb ton ket b'ogil mile pita wa apendeniny. **I** negir rigat daka tina ongapi negir gasam pilke negir mile pita wa apendeniny. ³⁶ **I** Kon wen wumir tamninyin

da ra b'isagika bibir ik dem, yipayipa rigap opima b'agenaya tuweny dem Godim wipind mira okatam towaina komkesa opureni yitkak gatab rinsim re yu ton kip kesa opurena eyenanj.³⁷ Mop nokip rada moina b'agenai yitkak re negir kesa dimdimjog e, si God ita negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi motkau dem, i rada moina b'agenai yitkak re negirjog e, si Ton ita negir ma b'isagika motkau dem."

Ju Riga waina Igekita Kid kesa kima Danda Wiko Omnikam

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ I onggit winind Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Parisai riga wingirind ninda rigap Yesund yomno da, "Ouyaena riga! Sin singi im mor pilke kid kesa kima danda wiko yir ongong."³⁹ Si Yesu ten esmonggainonj da, "Riga yepim re yu negirjog mile i gigir dide yigiyig b'iyena mile kima wekeniyit onggit gowukoyind! Win nigekenyia kid kesa kima danda wiko omnikam, aji Kon kid kesa kima danda wiko wa takainyin ra ina nena e rina re bageyam Yonam pilind aukonj.⁴⁰ Si Yona ukojog kabum kom borand yibnonj re nowa bibir dide nowa siwiny kima na. Si onggit paemb Rigamma B'iga todaka odede yipa wip e gou borand ibim dem nowa bibir dide nowa siwiny kima.⁴¹ I ra b'isagika win ik dem, Ninebe rigap opima yipand gilgil towinkanj dem win kima yepim re yu wekeniyit onggit gowukoyind, i ton opima yir ungata riga taukanj dem wanim negir ma b'isagika okatam. Mop nokip re Yona God ma bage yit pitapita yomenonj, Ninebe rigap kea towaina negir mile ke engento Godim pilwa, aji ita yipa riga yibim dikind, Ton re ukojog e aji Yona re sobijog e. Aji win makaima Tina opurena ke engenjindam waina negir mile ke.⁴² I ra b'isagika win ik dem, bargubo gatab ke kwin ita yipand gilgil towinyis dem win kima yepim re yu wekeniyit onggit gowukoyind, i ton ita yir ungata riga tainy dem wanim negir ma b'isagika okatam. Mop nokip naskand ton tikonj re ma wuswus kantri kena Solomonimna b'ogil multekip ke yitkak utkundam, aji ita yipa riga yibim dikind, Ton re ukojog e aji Solomon re sobijog e. Aji win makaima Tina yitkak singi eyenindam utkundam.

⁴³ "I ra negir wingawinga topenj yipa rigam pilke, ton ket b'ugumarena ikeny nyi kesa pipmet nata dide oraka iyeny wiram wimenam pipmet, aji makwa ita odar.⁴⁴ Si ton ket yindenjy da, 'Kon kwa ama titenjin koina met wa rina re kon yiraren.' I ra ton titenj, ton met odar ra met tib kesa e i b'obogil isagiki e i dide b'obogil gasa ongonjeni im.⁴⁵ Si ton ket yikeny dide arondeniny ninda seben (7) negir wingawinga yepim re ukoi kana negir milend wekeny ti pilke, i ket ton kima yipand b'igarkanj i dide dea de wimena wuweny. Si onggit rigamma kilitumpu wa wimena re ma ija e it re naskand re dide, aji itemb re ket negirjog e yibim. Si odede yipa wip mile ita kwa tawik wa pilind yepim re yu win negirjog mile kima wekeniyit onggit gowukoyind."

Yesumna Mog dide Yingganwar

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ I re Yesu didea riga bobo wa pilwa yit omnendar yibnonj, Ti mog dide Ti yingganwar met bau ke owinki wekenonj dide oraka yiyeno Tin yit omnena.⁴⁷ Si yipa rigat Yesund wumir yomnonj da, "Yir de, Mor mog dide Mor yingganwar opima owinksi wekeny bau wa i oraka e miyeniyi Men yit omnena." ⁴⁸ Aji Yesu tin yismonggawonj yet re Tin wumir yomnonj da, "Yeto Kor mog, i yepim Kor yingganwar?"⁴⁹ Seg Ton ket Tina b'auyaena riga pumam etmulisinonj dide ket yindonj da, "Yir de, opimemb opi Kor mog dide Kor yingganwar."⁵⁰ Mop nokip yet ra mile omnika teyeniny Kor B'u ma singind yete re yibim pumb tungg wa, ton re Kor yinggan e, Kor ngimir o dide Kor mog o."

13

Tuny Igmarka Riga gatab Tendam Yit

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Itaemb onggit bibirind Yesu onggit met ke opendonj dide ket omitonj sipa yurund.² I ket jogjog riga bobo auka wuwenonj Ti pilwa, i onggit mop penaemb Ton ket yipa giga wa angitonj dide ket omitonj, aji komkesa riga bobo re sipa gate nat owinksi wekenonj.³ Si Yesu towa jogjog yit usenenainonj re tendam yit kena, si Ton yipa yusekonj da, "Yir, yipa wala riga tuny igmarkam yikonj sopapu wa.⁴ I re ton tuny egmarkinonj, ninda tuny isokto nyawind,

ingkek ket ngena tuwonj, i ket komkesa auto. ⁵ I kwa ninda tuny isokto gimo gou nat rikind re majog gou wekenonj. t odenja wanaka ikkito, mop nokip gou re bab tum nat wekenonj i dide tunyip kea wanakana pemb yokato. ⁶ Aji re ket lomkongga ilitonj, si nangg kea yarimyarim aukito, mop nokip ap re ma ririr na gimo bora wa b'igaram. ⁷ I kwa ninda tuny isokto wanjametind. Seg ket wanja wanakana owinkito, i ket kea nangg ekanginto. ⁸ I kwa ninda tuny isokto b'ogil sal gowind. Seg ton ket ikkito, i ket ton kip aukito, ninda re andred (100) kip, i ninda re siksti (60) kip, i kwa ninda tuny re teti (30) kip. ⁹ Yete re man wingawinga ke yipyga kima, man utkunde!"

*Tendam Yit Usenenam Mop
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ t b'ayaena riga tuwonj Yesum pilwa dide ket Tin yigekito da, "Nangga pae man tendam yit ke riga wa yit usenenainyit?"

¹¹ Si Yesu ten esmonggaïnonj da, "God kea ji pumb tungg gatab wigawiga yit wumir akainonj warium nony aukam, aji God towa maka wumir akainonj. ¹² Mop nokip yet ra onggityam Koina yitkak wumir okateny, God opima kwa ti b'usaya yitkak gatab wumir ogoniny, si ti ukojog wumir im ibnainy. Aji yet ra maka okateny, God ita awir omnau nangga mog wumir e ton yowam.

¹³ Si onggit mop paemb Kon tendam yit ke ten amneninynin da,

'Ton yir ke yir ongong reyeninem aji goro ton wingawinga ke yir ranginem,
i kwa ton yipyga ke rutkundeninem aji goro ton wingawinga ke rutkundeninem dide goro wingawinga ke nony raukinem.'

¹⁴ Si yu itemb bageyam Isayamna yitkak kea ririrkip auka yikeny gar ke utkunda kesa riga wa pilind, it re yitkak da,

'Win Godimna ara tutkundenindam, aji goro wingawinga ke nony taukindam,
i kwa win usausapyam yir ongong teyenindam, aji goro gar ke takatenindam.

¹⁵ Mop nokip opimemb riga waina gar sibib ke ikangindi im wekeny,
i towaina yipyga bora re idokijog im wekeny,

i towaina yirkip re osmantijog im wekeny.

Ra maka ra, ke ton wingawinga ke yir ongong reyeninem towaina yirkip ke,
i ke ton wingawinga ke rutkundeninem towaina yipyga ke,
i ke ton wingawinga ke nony raukinem towaina garind

dide ket ke ton rengengjinem Kor pilwa
i dide ket ke Kon ten resakenjinin.'

¹⁶ Aji waina yirkip re b'ogil omni im, mop nokip opimemb yirkip opima wingawinga ke yir ongong eyenanj. I kwa waina yipyga re b'ogil omni im, mop nokip opimemb yipyga opima wingawinga ke yitkak utkundenanj.

¹⁷ Mop nokip Kon iminjog wen wumir tamminyin da naskand jogjog bageyam dide negir kesa dimdimjog rigap singi na aukenento yir ongongim nangga im re win yir ongong eyenindam, aji ton maka yir ongong evento. t kwa ton singi aukenento utkundam nangga im re win utkundena eyenindam, aji ton maka utkundenento.

Tuny Igmarka Riga gatab Tendam Yit Isipkena

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ "Si onggit paemb win ket utkundenia nangga ma onggit tuny igmarka riga gatab tendam yitit isipkis. ¹⁹ Si intemb ji isipkita rina re tuny igmarkito nyawind. Si yete re pumb tungg gatab yitkak utkundeny aji maka ra ton nony tawik, si negirjogyam Satana ik dide isamburiny nanggamog yitkak na re tina garind wekeny. ²⁰ I opi re ji gimo gowind isokto re intemb ji riga yisipkis yete re God ma bage yit utkundeny dide odenja ket itemb yitkak sam kima yokateny. ²¹ Aji ton makaya ngor wa ap b'amka yikeny onggit God ma yitkakim pilind aji ton sobijogog gangga nate itemb yitkak gar ke yokateny. Aji daka ra God ma yitkak map negir ma b'atonkena mile i bebig dide b'isadrena mile pita taukanj, ton odenja e ket sap totenj dide ket itemb God ma yitkak iar. ²² I opi re ji wanjametind isokto re intemb ji riga yisipkis yete re God ma bage yit utkundeny, aji ti gowukoi yirkokar singind ukojog nony menamena amnikeniny, i jogjog gasa singind b'anyginena sam yokateny, i dide kwa ninda gowukoi gasa wa singi aukeneny tina garind. Si tonsimemb God ma yitkak yikangindenyi.

Si onggit paemb ket maka God ma yitkak kip ijagik ti pilind. ²³ I opo re ji b'ogil sal gowind isokto re intemb ji riga yisipkis yete re God ma bage yit utkundeny dide ket nony awik. Si onggit paemb ket God ma yitkak kip ijagik ti pilind, yipa re andred (100) kip, i yipa re siksti (60) kip, i dide yipa re teti (30) kip.”

Sopapund Ngii gatab Tendam Yit

²⁴ I Yesu ket kwa yipa tendam yit towa usekawonj da, “Si pumb tungg re yipa wip e odede riga kima yet re b'ogil tuny itot eyeninonj tina sopapund. ²⁵ I re komkesa riga yutungand wekenonj, yipa ti geja riga ikonj de sopapu wa dide ket ngii itot eyeninonj onggit iti tuny ganggand, seg ton ket dea ta yikonj. ²⁶ I onggit winind re ket tuny pok ikkito dide ket kip kima aukito, si todaka kea ngii ikkito dide purag aukito. ²⁷ Si onggit yonggyamimna wiko rigap tuwonj ti pilwa dide ket yigekito da, ‘Yonggyam! Ma man pop b'ogil tuny nena na itot eyeninot moina sopapu wa? Si ringkaimta daka ngii wuweny?’ ²⁸ Si ton esmoggainonj da, ‘Geja rigat odede mile yomnikonj.’ I tina wiko rigap ket tin yigekito da, ‘Si man singi et sin demb de wuyin sopapu wa dide ket opimemb ngii turomkindam?’ ²⁹ I todaka esmoggainonj da, ‘Ka, goro. Mop nokip ra win ngii turomkindam, ke win yipand owou nangg ngii kima uromka eyenina dor. ³⁰ Si nangga ma ji toko nimognimog gilgil rowinkine ngirpu ra erngoka win okas. I ra erngoka win ik, Kon toko erngoka riga wumir ramninin dem da, “Naska win ngii na turomkindam dide supsup tamnikindam wul wa imbrikam. Aji onggit kak kaemb win ket ouwokip bobo tamnikindam dide ket koina owou ongapapu met b'iga wa taramkindam”.”

Mastad Tuny gatab Tendam Yit

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³¹ I Yesu ket kwa yipa tendam yit towa usekawonj da, “Si pumb tungg re yipa wip e odede mastad tuny kima rina re yipa rigat yokatonj dide ket yitlitonj tina ingkind. ³² Si mastad tuny re tina sopapu wingirind sobijogog kip na yibnonj komkesa tuny wa pilke. Aji re nangg inika yikonj, itemb mastad nangg ket ukojog aukonj komkesa nangg wingirind onggit sopapund. Si ket wul pila onyitonj dide ket pumbind ngena

wuwenonj, ngirpu ton ket onggit wul bia kumb nata towaina met orangka eyento.”

Yist gatab Tendam Yit

(Luk 13:20-21)

³³ I Ton ket kwa yipa tendam yit towa usekawonj da, “Si pumb tungg re yipa wip e odede yist kima rina re yipa konggat yokatonj dide ket yipa ukoi baiko plawa kima yiimikonj dampam, ngirpu kupkakupka dampa yinikonj dide yudburenonj.”

Yesu Tendam Yit nena Engaeninonj

(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Si Yesu opimemb komkesa yitkak use-nena eyenawainonj riga bobo wa re tendam yit kena, aji makwa ke Ton towa usene-nainonj tendam kesa. ³⁵ Si nangga pena Yesu odede tendam yit nena ke amneninonj re nok mana da idenat yipa bageyamimna opureni yitkak ririrkip tainy, it re da, “Kon ita Koina tugim ipangenjin tendam yit opurenam,

i Kon opima gasa pita wa tapekinyin rinsim re onggit gowukoi otomapu ke wumir kesa egurki wekeneny.”

Yesumna Isipkita Sopapund Ngii gatab Tendam Yit

³⁶ I re Yesu yit usenena seg awonj, Ton ket riga bobo erarinonj dide ket yikonj met wa. I Tina b'auyaena riga tuwonj Ti pilwa dide ket yomno da, “Be man sowa yisipkene sopapund ngii gatab tendam yit!”

³⁷ Si Yesu esmoggainonj da, “Riga yet re b'ogil tuny egmarkinonj re Rigamma B'igat.

³⁸ I sopapu re gowukoi e, i opimemb b'ogil tuny re pumb tunggimna b'igawar im. Aji ngii re negirjog riga Satanamna b'igawar im. ³⁹ I itemb geja riga yet re ngii itot eyeninonj re Negi³⁹ Wingawinga Satanate.

I kwa erngoka win re gowukoi kikitum b'isagika win e, dide erngoka riga re God ma aneru im. ⁴⁰ Si opo re erngoka winind wiko rigap ngii uromka eyento dide ket wul wa embrikto. Si ija imemb ji mile taukanj dem gowukoi kikitum b'isagika winind. ⁴¹ Si onggit winind Rigamma B'igat opima Tina aneru tetmikeniny dem Tina pumb tungg wa rinte re Ton wip yomneny onggit gowukoyind, i ket onggit anerup onggit Tina pumb tungg ke odede riga im itkoka teyenanj dem yepim re riga

negir mile omnikam amnenanj dide negir-jog mile omniča eyenanj.⁴² Seg anerup ket ten teskowanj dem de ukoi wul dimil kima kap wa. Si opimemb riga re amimemb de yii kamil b'iyowa tuweny dem, dide kopa b'angnena kima or b'iinika tuweny dem.⁴³ Aji onggit winind daka negir kesa dimdimjog riga wui dem de towa B'u God ma pumb tungg wa, dide ket b'atnyoratenanj dem lomkongga re dide. Si yete re man wingawinga ke yipya kima, man utkunde!

B'ogiljog Ongapi Gasa dide Ngindngind Timtim Jag gatab Tendam Yit

⁴⁴ "I pumb tungg re yipa wip e odede b'ogiljog ongapi gasa kima rina re yipa sopapund gou bora wa eungiti yiþnonj. Si re yipa rigat itemb b'ogiljog gasa yodaronj, si ton kea kwa yeungitonj gou bora wa dide ket sam kima yikonj tina met wa. Seg ton ket tina komkesa gasa asogikinonj dide ket onggit osogi wulkip ke itemb gou kipol yokatonj.

⁴⁵ "I kwa pumb tungg re yipa wip e odede gasa osoga riga kima yet re b'ogil ngindngind timtim jag oraka eyeninonj imdam.⁴⁶ Si re ton yipa ukojog mira kima b'ogiljog ngindngind timtim jag yodaronj, ton ket yikonj tina met wa dide ket tina komkesa gasa asogikinonj. Seg ton ket onggit osogi wulkip ke itemb b'ogiljog ngindngind timtim jag yokatonj.

Gir gatab Tendam Yit

⁴⁷ "I kwa b'usaya pumb tungg re yipa wip e odede gir kima rina re rigap sipa wa b'isko dide ket komkesa b'engabenga wip kabum emjinonj.⁴⁸ Si re itemb gir yindangir awonj, kabum wiko rigap ket itemb gir yirginato sipa gate wa dide ket omnikto. Seg re ton isagika evento, ton kea b'ogilyam kabum yipa ga wa egarkito aji negiryam kabum dea ta eskokto.⁴⁹ I ija imemb ji mile taukanj dem gowukoi kikitum b'isagika winind. Si Godimna aneru opima tui dem onggit gowukoi wa dide ket negir kesa dimdimjog riga wa wingir ke negirjog riga wetaweta tamnikanlj dem.⁵⁰ Seg anerup ket ten teskowanj dem de ukoi wul dimil kima kap wa. Si opimemb

* 14:1: dikind king Erod re Erod Antipate yete re ukoyam king Erodimna b'iga. Ton ti b'uim pilke akatonj Galili eriya dide Peraya eriya wip iyenam.

riga amimemb de yii kamil b'iyowa tuweny dem, dide kopa b'angnena kima or b'iinika tuweny dem."

Sisil dide Kesam iminjog Yitkak gatab Tendam Yit

⁵¹ "Si Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga egekisononj da, 'Si ke win nony aukindam ongcityam komkesa yitkak gatab?' I ton ket yismonggawo da "Owi."⁵² I Ton ket ten amninonj da, "Si onggit paemb komkesa God ma gog ouyaena riga yepiya re Kor pilke b'auyaena wuwenonj pumb tunggim wiko omnikam, ton re odede met yonggyam pila riga im yet ra tina b'ogiljog gasa ongapapu kok ke sisil gasa dide kesam gasa tapekiny riga wa ogonam. Si ton opima Godimna yina peba ke sisil iminjog yitkak dide kesam iminjog yitkak apekanj riga wa ogonam."

Tinajog Tungg Rigap Yesund Yisayo
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ I re Yesu ongcityam komkesa tendam yit usenena seg awonj, Ton ket onggit pipmet ke ewaikitonj.⁵⁴ I Ton ket yikonj Tinajog tungg wa, dide ket riga ouyaena eyeninonj towaina yir opmitenapu metind. I onggit winind opimemb riga kid kesa na aena wuwenonj dide ket endento da, "Ringkaim onggit rigat odede b'ogil multekip dide odede kid kesa kima danda emjinonj?⁵⁵ Ma itemb riga met orangga rigamna b'iga e? Ma ma Mariyato Ti mog? I ma ma Ti yingganwar im Yakobo, Yosep, Simon, dide Yudas?⁵⁶ Ma ma komkesa Tina ngimir-war indamima men kima wekeny? Si onggit paemb ringkaim onggit rigat ongcityam komkesa gasa emjinonj?"⁵⁷ Si ingkenaemb ket rigap Yesund isnawa kesa yommeno. Si ket Yesu ten amninonj da, "Rigap Godimna bageyam ita yisnaeneyi komkesa gatab nata, aji tinajog tungg rigap dide tinajog metam rigap ma ita tin yisnaeneyi".⁵⁸ Si Ton demb de maka jogjog kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikonj, nokip rigap maka Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokato.

14

Baptiso Yoanimna Uj gatab Yit
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

¹ I onggit winind king Erod* kea Yesum gatab yidir utkundonj. ² Si ton tina wiko riga amminonj da, “Itemb Riga re Baptiso Yoante. Si itemb riga Yoan kea uj ke utnyitonj. Si onggit mop paemb Yoanimna kid kesa kima dandate wiko omnika yiényen itemb riga Yesum pilind.” ³⁻⁴ Si itemb ji yit rijia na re naskand Baptiso Yoan uj awonj. Si re king Erod ti yinggan Pilipimna kongga Erodiyand wokatonj ti konggam, si Yoan king Erodind yomnenonj da, “Itemb re ma b'ogil mile emb ji, man itomb kongga mor konggam womnyit.” Si onggit penaemb ket king Erod Yoanind yimind yusunatonj dide yijobikonj i ket sibbmet wa yoramitonj ti kongga Erodiyand nony b'ogil omniam. ⁵ I king Erod singi na Yoanind ongandam, aji ton riga bobo na mogna uwajinonj. Mop nokip rigap Yoanind yipa bageyam kena yogenaneno. ⁶ I re king Erodimna ukendipu bibir awonj, Erodiyamna ngimngai b'iga ger omarkanj ingauki riga wa wipind. Si tina omarkat Erodind ma sobijog na samim yomnonj. ⁷ Ngirpu ket king Erod itomb ngimngayim danda kima tirir yit wopulitanonj da, “Kon ita motkaen nangga mana ra man nitgeksit.” ⁸ I itomb ngimngai ti mogimna yit itai ririr nat Erodind yigekitonj da, “Be man kor otade nokae Baptiso Yoanimna moptekip yipa pleto kumbind!” ⁹ Seg king Erod ma sobijog na gar bebig awonj. Aji ton ma ririr na awonj ngimngai ma b'arkita b'isayam, nokip ton naskand ke danda kima tirir yit wokawonj dide kwa tina ingauki riga yir map yepiya re diyamdiyampund wekenonj. Si ton kea b'ingawa yoramitonj Yoanimna moptekip ngimngayim okawam. ¹⁰ I ton ket tina yir ipka geja riga yitmikitonj dide itemb geja rigat Yoanind mop yependonj sibbmetind.

¹¹ Seg ket ton Yoanimna moptekip iyonj pleto kumbind dide ket itomb ngimngai b'igam wokawonj. I ngimngayit daka ket yiyonj ti mogim pilwa. ¹² Si Yoanimna b'auyaena rigap ket Yoanimna ujgim yopo dide ket yurowato, ngirpu ket gop wa yeungito. Seg ket ton wuwonj Yesum pilwa dide ket Tin wumir yomno Yoanimna uj gatab.

Yesu Paib Tausin (5,000) Riga Angenionj

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yoan 6:1-14)

¹³ I re Yesu Yoanim gatab yit utkundonj, si Ton giga nya Tinta yikonj dea ta yipa wul kesa tungg gatab wa. I daka re riga bobop utkundeno Tina menon gatab, ton kea towaina taun erarento dide ket gil nya Tin yimta undoka yiyo ¹⁴ I re Yesu giga ke opendonj, Ton kea ukoi riga bobo yir anginonj. I Ton ten gar ke kear amminonj. Si Ton kea ket kopa riga esakenjinonj. ¹⁵ I re ket si imoka ikonj, b'auyaena riga Yesum pilwa tuwonj dide ket Tin yomno da, “Itemb tungg re wul kesa tungg e, dide bibir win re kea awir ainy. Si man riga bobo etmikenine, nokim da idenat ton tuweny ninda tungg nata dide ket towanim ouwo imda teyenanj.” ¹⁶ Aji Yesu ten esmonggainonj da, “Ton ma ita menon okasi. Si winpiya towa owou agoninam.” ¹⁷ Aji ton mira yomno da, “Sowa insima dikind paib (5) sana nganja dide nimog kabum nena wekeny.” ¹⁸ Seg Yesu ten amminonj da, “Opimemb owou teyinam Kor pilwa!” ¹⁹ I Yesu riga bobo engainonj tib kumbind omitam diyam awowim. Seg ket Yesu opimemb paib (5) sana nganja dide nimog kabum akasinonj, i ket wub pumb wa yir yikenonj dide ket Godind siteket yit yomnonj. Ngirpu Ton ket sana nganja epikinonj i ket Tina b'auyaena riga wa pilwa agoninonj. Seg ket b'auyaena rigap riga bobo wa ogona evento. ²⁰ I ton komkesa riga diyam auto dide kea ngor aukito. Seg ket b'auyaena rigap riga wa pilke owou komb akatto dide aramkito watind, ngirpu twelp (12) wat yindangir aukito. ²¹ Komkesa yepiya re rigajog diyam aukito re ama rika paib tausin (5,000) na. Aji kongga dide b'iga maka agenkito.

Yesu Sipa Nyi Tumind Yikonj
(Mak 6:45-56; Yoan 6:15-21)

²² Seg ket odenja Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga engainonj giga wa angurkam dide naskanaska menonim sipa yipa tab wa. I onggit ganggang re Tina b'auyaena rigap giga wa angurkito menonim tab wa, Yesu ket Tilenggyam riga bobo wetaweta amnikinonj. ²³ I re Yesu riga bobo wetaweta omnika seg amminonj, Ton yiwanonj yipa sukak wa Tinta yir opmitam. Si re si yimokonj, Yesu adea de Tinta yibnonj. ²⁴ Aji giga re kea gil ke ma wus na yibnonj i sipa wurop giga ma sobijog na oskandena yiyo dide rib daka giga wipwip na yikenonj.

²⁵ I ket ispara momtand, siwiny tri (3) i siks (6) kilok ganggand, Yesu pis nya towa pilwa yikonj sipa nyi tumind. ²⁶ Ají re ton b'auyaena rigap Tin yir yongo Tina menonind sipa nyi tumind, ton ukojog moga na aukito dide endento da, “Itemb re kobir e.” Si ton kea moga map b'okta irere aukito. ²⁷ Ají odenja Yesu ten amnonj da, “Kid seoseo ainam! Konten, goro moga tainam!” ²⁸ Si Petro Yesund yomnonj da, “Yonggyam! Rada Mantet, ken ningae menonim Mor pilwa nyi tumind.” ²⁹ I Yesu yomnonj da “Metkím!” I ket Petro giga ke opendoni sipa nyi wa dide pis nya nyi tumind yikonj Yesum pilwa. ³⁰ Ají re Petro ukoi danda kima rib yir iyony, ton kea moga awonj dide ket nyi bora wa sisil itwa yikonj. Si ton ket b'okta ara yikenonj da, “Yonggyam! Yim nokae, nopende!” ³¹ Si odenja ket Yesu yim b'itnikonj dide ket tin yemoratonj. Seg ket tin yomnonj da, “Utkunda kesa riga! Nangga pae man maka gar ke utkunda ke nokasit da Kon ririn en men ingawam nyi tumind menonim.” ³² I re ton giga wa angitonda, si rib daka kea ket mumakesa awonj. ³³ Seg yepiya re wekenonj onggit giga kumbind, ton ket Yesund kum-sos yemko odede yit kima da, “Iminjog e, Man re Godimna B'iga et.”

³⁴ I re ton ijendo sipa tab wa, ton ket gil ipkito de Genesaret gou wa. ³⁵ I re ket onggit tunggam rigap Yesund yongwato, ton kea ket yit etmikento komkesa tungg nata onggit eriya wingirind. Seg ket rigap komkesa negir kopa kima riga eyento Yesum pilwa. ³⁶ I ton ket Yesund erkena iyено, nokim da idenat kopa rigap Tina kobirgim petir esopaya iyenyi. I komkesa riga yepiya re yesopayo, ton kea ket b'ogil aukito.

15

Ju Riga Waina Kesam Dad ke B'isateni Mile
(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ I onggit winind Parisai riga dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga Yesum pilwa tuwonj Yerusalem taun ke dide ket yigekito da, ² “Nangga paim Moina b'auyaena rigap elda riga waina dad ke b'isateni mile erbeka eyenanj? Mop nokip opi re ton owou awenenanj, ton ma opima naska yim

b'isekenenanj.” ³ Si Yesu ket ten mira amnonj da, “Si widaka nangga pae God ma b'ingawa yit yerbekenena waina dad ke b'isateni mile yimta undoka map? ⁴ Mop nokip God yindonj da, ‘Mor b'u ake mor mog esnæ, i kwa yindonj da, ‘Yet ra b'uim pilwa o mogim pilwa negir yit opulis, ton ita iminjog uj ondriki ibim.’ ⁵ Ají win dad ke b'isateni yit ke endenindam da, ‘Yipa rigat b'ogla ti b'uim pilwa o ti mogim pilwa indeny da, ‘Kon pop men gasa wulpok mom-nikeneniyin, aji kon ma ita motkaen ají God ma okaen.’ ” ⁶ I ra ton odede mile omniki, ton ririn e ti b'und isnawa kesa omnikeneniy i ti mogind isnawa kesa tomnikeneny. Si win odede waina dad ke b'isateni mile kae God ma yitkak awir yomnikeneny. ⁷ Win, gim ke b'ogil ají ngor wa negir mile riga, bageyam Isaya iminjog b'ogil bage yit na yopulitonj wa gatab da,

⁸ ‘Onggit rigap Ken nisnaenenyi towaina tugim nena kae,
aji towaina nony menamena re ma
wus nasim Kor pilke wekeny.
⁹ I ra ton God ma yit tauyaenenanj,
ton riga waina omniki gog kaim riga
auyaenenanj.
Si onggit paemb ton jabakipind nony kesa
kana im dide mogi kesa im Kor
pilwa yir opmitenenanj.’ ”

Riga Kilkil Omnika Gasa gatab Yit
(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ I seg ket Yesu riga bobo ara yemokonj dide ten amminonj da, “Win nutkunda! I wumir yokata! ¹¹ Makwa ita yipa gasat rigand kíl kima omiñy rinte re bau ke yik rigam tu bora wa, aji onggit gasate rinte re rigam tu bora ke opek, si tontemb ji onggit rigand kíl kima yomnik.” ¹² I odedend ket daka b'auyaena riga Yesum pilwa tuwonj dide ket Tin yomno da, “Ke Man wumir aet da re Parisai rigap onggityam Moina yit utkundenyi, ton kea komliu aukanj Mor gatab.” ¹³ Ají Yesu ten esmong-gainonj da, “Kor B'u yete re pumb tungg wa yibin, Ton opima ap kima turomkiny dem komkesa wul nangg rina re Ton maka esinonj. ¹⁴ Yebikau, waken! Opimemb riga re yirdidi riga im aji ton kwa yirdidi riga im wang eyenanj. Si ra yirdidi rigat yirdidi rigand wang yii, ton osiya nimognimog kip wa tiglansya.” ¹⁵ I ket Petro Yesund

yigekitonj da, “Be man sowa yisipkene ong-cityam tendam yit.”¹⁶ Aji Yesu todaka egekisinonj da, “Ma widaka makaima ngai wumir aukindam?”¹⁷ Ma win ma wumir im da komkesa gasa rinsim re bau ke wui de tu bora wa, ton opima wui de kom bora wa, i daka ket ton bau wa topekanj de sobijog met wa b'iskokam.¹⁸ Aji gasa rinsim re opekanj tugim ke, ton re kid kaim wuweny, tonpimemb ji onggit rigand kil kima yomniki.¹⁹ Mop nokip kid ke re odede mile im wuweny, opi re negirjog nonyik b'amdena mile, onganda mile, gigit dide yigig b'iyena mile, negir b'iyena mile, yurowam mile, riga gatab yir ungati kesa b'anyginena yit useka mile i dide isadrena mile.²⁰ Si odede milepimemb riga kil kima amnikenenanj, aji b'iseka mile omni kesa yim ke owowim re ma opima riga kil kima tamnikiny.”

Yipa Kanaan Tunggam Konggamna Gar ke Utkunda gatab Yit

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ I re Yesu itemp pipmet yiraronj, Ton ket yiwateronj Tiro ake Sidon eriya wa.²² Seg yipa Kanaan tunggam kongga tikonj onggit eriya ke dide ket b'okta obailitonj da, “Yonggyam, Dawidim B'iga! Kear nomne-o! Koina ngimngai b'iga negir wingawinga ke okati o wibim dide negirjog win nato wibim.”²³ Aji Yesu makwa yit wismonggawonj. Si Tina b'ayaena riga tuwonj dide ket iror ipka yiyo da, “Man wanaka tina singi wundwatae, dide ket titmik-isit, nokip ton ita obairena tik mera yim-tayimta.”²⁴ Seg Yesu esmonggainonj da, “God nitmikitonj re Israel riga wingirind b'edamkuri mamoi wa pilwa nena mana.”²⁵ Aji itomb kongga tikonj Yesum pilwa dide ket kumsos b'amkonj Ti pilwa odede yit kima da, “Yonggyam! Yim nokael!”²⁶ Aji Yesu wismonggawonj da, “Itemb re ma b'ogil mile e b'iga waina sana isatam dide yongg wa b'iskokam.”*²⁷ Aji daka konggat Yesund yomnonj da, “Imrinjog e, Yonggyam! Aji yonggip sobijogsobijog sana kib awenenanj rinsim re yongg b'uwanip towa yongg wa eskokaenenanj owoupa kasa kumb ke.”²⁸ Seg Yesu ket itomb

konggand womnonj da, “Kongga! Moina gar ke utkunda re ma sobijog danda e. Si moina singi ririrind rawik!” Ngirpu ket itomb konggamna ngimngai b'iga onggit winjogind b'isakendonj.

Yesu Jogjog Kopa Riga Esakenjinonj

²⁹ I Yesu onggit pipmet ke ewaikitonj dide ket yikonj Galili sipa yuru nata. I ingkenaemb Ton ket sukad wa yikonj dide ket ademb de omitonj.³⁰ I jogjog riga bobop ton kima eyento gomgom riga, yirdidi riga, pis b'ikiki riga, yipyu dumdum riga, i dide kwa jogjog kopa riga, dide ket Yesum pilwa tuwonj. I re ket ton opimemb kopa riga oramka eyento Yesum wus wa, si Ton kea ket ten esakenjinonj.³¹ I yit kesa rigap yit apurento, i pis b'ikiki rigap b'obogil pis b'amdena wuwenonj, i gomgom rigap menon yokateno, i dide yirdidi rigap yir b'iskena wuwenonj. Si komkesa riga yepiya re wekenonj dikind, ton kea yir angto opimemb komkesa mile. Seg ton ket ma sobijog na kid kesa aento dide ket Israel riga waina God esourena yiyno.

Yesu Powa Tausin (4,000) Riga Angeninanjonj

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² I Yesu Tina b'ayaena riga ara emokinonj dide ket ten amninonj da, “Kon riga bobo im kear amninyin, nokip ke nowa bibir im Kon kima wekeny, si kea towa awir im kwa nangga im owowim ebnainy. Kon ma singi en ten owoupa itmikitam. Nokip rada Kon ten tetmikeninyin owoupa kima, nyawind ke owoupat kak ijga reyin.”³³ Seg Tina b'ayaena rigap Tin yomno da, “Si ringkaim men odede pis owou tadarkindam onggit wul kesa tunggind odede riga bobo ngor omnikam?”³⁴ I Yesu ket ten arkisinonj da, “Leamog sana nganja im win awamindam?” I ton miira yomno da, “Seben (7) nganja im dide ninda sobijog kabum.”³⁵ I ket Yesu riga bobo engainonj omitam gowind.³⁶ Seg ket Ton opimemb seben (7) sana nganja dide ninda kabum akasinonj dide Godind siteket yit yomnonj, ngirpu epikkinonj dide Tina b'ayaena riga wa aganononj riga wa yingg iyenam. I ket b'ayaena rigap onggit riga bobo wa yingg

* 15:26: Onggit winind Ju rigap God ma obagiki kesa riga gatab yit amnikenento da, “Win ma Abraam ma b'iga im aji win ija im ji kil kima yongg re dide.”

eyenauto.³⁷ Si komkesa rigap auto dide ton kea ket ngor aukito. Seg re b'auyaena rigap riga wa pilke sana komb dide kabum komb akatto, seben (7) ukoi ga na komb owou ke yindangir amnito.³⁸ I komkesa rigajog yepiya re diyam auto re powa tausin (4,000) na. Aji kongga dide b'iga maka agenkito.³⁹ I re Yesu riga bobo wetaweta amnikonion, Ton ket giga wa angitonj dide ket yikonj de Magadan[†] eriya wa.

16

Ju Riga Waina Ikekiti Kid kesa kima Danda Wiko Omnikam
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ I Paraisai riga dide Sadukai riga tuwonj Yesum pilwa dide ket singi aukito Tin ototonenam. Si ton ket Tin yigekeno towa ouyawam kid kesa kima danda wiko rinte ra God imjas da Ton re Godim pilkae.² Aji Yesu ten mira amnionj da, ‘I ra simana lom ipanjika yik, win tendonindam da, ‘Mep wub b'ogiljog e ibim, nokip wub kus re mog e.’³ I daka sitawarind win tendonindam da, ‘Yu ita piro ik, nokip wub re kea kuskus dide timtim e awik.’ Si ra win wubind gasa yir ongong teyenindam, win ita naska kana wumir okatenya da wub ridede wip e ibim. Aji nangga paim win maka naska kana wumir yokatenya win ongwaterenam mile gatab da ridede wip win e ik?⁴ Si riga yepim re yu negirjog mile i gigir dide yi-gyig b'iyena mile kima wekenyt onggit gowukoyind, win nigekenyia kid kesa kima danda wiko omnikam, aji Kon kid kesa kima danda wiko wa takainyin ra ina nena e rina re bageyam Yonam pilind aukonj.” I ket yit seg ke Yesu opimemb riga erarinonj dide ket yiawtonj.

Paraisai Riga dide Sadukai Riga Waina Yist

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ I re Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga kima sipa ijendo de yipa tab wa, b'auyaena rigap nony b'edatto ninda owou iyoyim.⁶ I Yesu ten nonony amnionj da, “Win nony kima tekenyt! Dide win yir kima tekenyt Paraisai

[†] 15:39: ninda Grik peband da “Magdala”. yoramitenenyi bred ogna ma. [†] 16:16: Keriso engenda yitkak da “God ma Gaya ke Eauki Riga”. I Ju rigap Kerisond yir yungaeneno, nokip Ton ita Israel kantri b'ogil omny dem.

riga ake Sadukai riga waina yistim!”^{*} ⁷ Aji b'auyaena rigap maka wumir aukito Yesu ma yit mop. Si ton towalenggyam b'arkena wuwenonj da, “Ton nok pae odede yinj nokip men maka owou teyindam.”⁸ Si Yesu kea towaina b'arkena gatab wumir awonj, i ket ten amnionj da, “Utkunda kesa riga! Nangga mim win b'arkena wuwenyt wa wingirind da wa owou awir im? ⁹ Makaima win wumir aindam nangga ma Kon nindeniyin? Ma win ma opima nonyind eyenindam da re Kon paib (5) sana nganja ke paib tausin (5,000) riga angeninond, si win owou komb ke leamog wat na yindangir amniktondam?¹⁰ I kwa win ma opima nonyind eyenindam da re Kon seben (7) sana nganja ke powa tausin (4,000) riga angeninond, si win owou komb ke leamog ukoi ga na yindangir amniktondam?¹¹ Ridede paim win maka nony aukindam da Kon ma owou gatab mim wen nonony amneninyin? Aji win yir kima tekenyt Paraisai riga ake Sadukai riga waina yist pila ouyaena gatab.”¹² Si Yesumna onggit opurena kena Tina b'auyaena rigap nony aukito da Ton ma owou gatab mana nonony nomneniny aji Paraisai riga ake Sadukai riga waina ouyaena gatab mana.

Petromna Gar ke Utkunda gatab B'agenaya Yit

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ I re Yesu ikonj de Kaisareya Pilipo eriya wa, Ton Tina b'auyaena riga arkisisonj da, “Yena rigap yomnikenenyi da yete Rigamma B'iga?”¹⁴ Si ton mira yomno da, “Ninda rigap endenenanji da Man Baptiso Yoantet, i nindap da Man Eliyatet, i kwa nindap da Man Yeremiyatet o yipa God ma bageyamet kesam yina peba wingirind.”¹⁵ Seg Yesu ten kwa arkisisonj da, “Aji wi-daka ringmim? Win yena yomnikenenya da yeten Kon?”¹⁶ Petro mira yomnonj da, “Man re Kerisotet[†] yete re yilo Godimna B'iga.”¹⁷ Si Yesu Petronda yismonggawonj da, “Yonamna b'iga Simon, man re b'ogil omni riga et. Mop nokip ma gim ke ri-gate yete re mi dide kus kima yibim onggit gowukoyind, tonte mor wumir pitapita

* 16:6: Yist re plawa inika gasa e. I rigap yist Keriso engenda yitkak da “God ma Gaya ke Eauki Riga”. I Ju rigap Kerisond yir yungaeneno, nokip Ton ita Israel kantri b'ogil omny dem.

momnau onggityam gar ke utkunda gatab, aji Kor B'ute yete re yibim de pumb tungg wa.¹⁸ I Kon kwa men wumir motinyin da Man re Petrotet. I man kea b'agenayet da Kon re Kerisoten. Si itemb moina opuliti re kila pila danda kima met orangapu pipmet e. I Kon onggit kila kumb nate Koina sosi orangen dem, si ujimna dandap rinsim re uj riga waina tunggind wekeny, ton makwa ririr e itemb sosi gou wa omnenyi dem.¹⁹ Si Kon pumb tunggimna ki motkainyin rinte re God wip yomneny, i nanggamog na ra man ijobiket onggit gowukoyind, si ita ijobiki ibim dem de pumb tungg wa, i nanggamog na ra man itreket onggit gowukoyind, si ita itreki ibim dem de pumb tungg wa.”²⁰ Seg Yesu ket b'auyaena riga yit etainonj da, “Goro yena wumir omnena da, ‘Kon re Kerisoten.’”

*Yesu Naska Kana Tina B'idgtnena dide
Uj gatab Yopurenonj
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

²¹ I onggit kak ke Yesu omandemb yiyata kima b'atomonj Tina b'auyaena riga wa odede yit pitapita omnena da, “Kon b'ogla nekin Yerusalem taun wa dide jogjog b'idgtnena takasinyin dem Ju riga waina elda riga wa pilke, i yina mopyam si riga wa pilke, i dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga wa pilke. I ton Ken notnganji dem dide Kon ita tutnyisin dem nowam bibirind.”²² I Petro ket Yesund yiu wa yiony় dide ket odede samany yit yiyoworj da, “Yonggyam! Toko God kear mamin! Goro odede mile mor pilind rawik!”²³ Si ket Yesu Petrom pilwa wip itaingitonj dide ket yomnonj da, “Satana, ewaikite Kor pilke! Man re b'uwbomenapu riga e aet Kornim. Mop nokip man ma ita nonyik b'amdena mekenyi Godimna singi mile omnika aji man rigaina singi mile omnika ma.”²⁴ Seg ket Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga amnionj da, “Yet ra man singi taet Ken yimta undokam, man b'ogla naska moina singi komkesa terarkinyit. I kwa man b'ogla komkesa bebig takasinyit Godim wiwond ngirpu moina uj wul b'abagind, dide ket Ken yimta nutundoket.”²⁵ Mop nokip yet ra tilenggyam tina yirkokar yirgong omnika iyeny, ton ita tina onggityam yirkokar dadal edamkis dem. I daka yet ra tina yirkokar edamkis Kor map, ton ita tina onggityam yirkokar dadal okas

dem.²⁶ I ra man komkesa gowukoi mornim okasit i dide onggit gowukoi map moina yirkokar edamkisit dem, si nangga b'ogil e man yir onget onggit gowukoi okati ke? O, nangga gasa kima e man igerkenyiit moina yirkokar?²⁷ Mop nokip Rigamma B'iga ita ik dem Ti B'uimna b'ogil inyomarena kima dide Tina aneru kima, i onggit win natemb dem ket Ton riga yipayipa wa mira tagoniny dem towaina wiko omniki ririrind.²⁸ I Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da yepim re win owinku wekenyit dikind, wa wingirind ninda rigap makwa opima uj taukanj, ngirpu ra ton Rigamma B'igand yir yiy dem menonind Tina pumb tungg wip omnenuapu danda kima.”

17

*Yesu ma B'enga Wip Inyomarena Yipa
Dorind
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

¹ Siks (6) bibir kak ke Yesu ara emokinonj Petro, Yakobo, dide ti yingga Yoan, i ten nena eyinonj de yipa ukoi dor kumb wa.² Re ket tentawar wa opektu, Yesu b'enga wip aukonj towa wipind. Si Tina wip b'unyomarenonj re lomkongga pila na dide Tina kobirgin daka bilbiljog aukonj re ngaya pila na.³ I odedend ket Mose ake Eliya pita awonda opimemb b'auyaena riga wa wipind dide ton Yesu kima yitnono aenonda.⁴ Seg re ket Petro Yesund yomnonj da, “Yonggyam! Sin otomanti im wekenyin dikind. Si ra Man singi taet, kon nowa wungapu plaimet taranginyin dikind, yipa Mornim, yipa Mosem i dide yipa Eliyam.”⁵ I re Petro yitnono aenand yibonj, odedend ket inyomarena kima rimit ten ekanginjinonj, i odedend ket rim bora ke ara ikonj odede da, “Itemb jj Koina B'iga yena re Kon singi yiyeniyin dide yana kima e re Kon ma sobijog sam e aeniyin. Si win Tin yutkunden!”⁶ I re b'auyaena rigap itemb ara utkundo, ton kea as iroukito dide ket ma sobijog na mogu aukito.⁷ I ket Yesu ikonj towa pilwa dide ket ten asopainonj odede yit kima da, “Utnikina! I goro mogu tainam!”⁸ Seg re ton pumb wa yir aukito, ton makwa yena yir yongo aji Yesu nena na Tinta.

⁹ Seg re ton dor kumb ke paga etaeta tuwonj, nyawind Yesu b'auyaena riga en-gainonj da, "Goro yena wumir tamneninam onggit gasa gatab rina re win yir angindam, ngirpu ra Rigamma B'iga tutnyis dem uj ke!" ¹⁰ Seg b'auyaena rigap ket Yesund yerkito da, "Si nangga pae meraina gog ouyaena rigap apurenanj da, 'Eliya b'ogla naska menon okas, i ti kak ke Keriso ita ik dem?'" ¹¹ I Yesu ket mira amninonj da, "Si yena pebat yindenya da ra Eliya ik, tote ket komkesa gasa b'obogil tangonjeniny. ¹² Aji Kon wen tamninyin da Eliya re kea ikonj, dide rigap maka tin yongwato aji rigap kea towaina singi ririrind komkesa negir mile amnikto ti pilind. I daka odede yipa wip nya kae Rigamma B'iga todaka ita onggit riga wa pilke b'idgotnena okateny dem." ¹³ Si idenatemb ket b'auyaena rigap nony aukito da Ton towa pilwa yitnono aenorj re Baptiso Yoanum gatab na.

Yesu Yipa Negir Wingawinga ke Okati Kewar B'iga B'ogil Yomnonj
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ I re Yesu yikonj riga bobo wa pilwa, yipa riga ikonj Ti pilwa dide ket kumsos b'amkonj Ti wipind. ¹⁵ Seg ton ket yomnonj da, "Yonggyam! Kor b'igand kear yomne! Mop nokip ton nony kesa sap otendeny tumol aembika kima, si ton ma sobijog e b'idgotnena yokateneny. I ton jogjopyam b'aklandeneny de wul wa dide daka jogjopyam unykeneny de nyi wa. ¹⁶ Si kon ke tin iyin Moina b'auyaena riga wa pilwa, aji ton ma ririr na aukanj tin b'ogil omniam." ¹⁷ Seg ket Yesu mira amninonj da, "Oo, gar ke utkunda kesa dide gar eskamki riga yepim re yu onggit gowukoyind wekenyit! Ridede pin e Kon nitibnyin win kima? I ridede pin e Kon musik wimena okasin waina gar ke utkunda kesa mile gatab? B'iga iya dikind Kor pilwa!" ¹⁸ I re ton b'iga iyo Yesum pilwa, Ton ket negir wingawingand yingawonj opendam. Seg itemb negir wingawinga kea opendonj onggit b'igam pilke dide ket onggit winjogind kea itemb b'iga b'ogil awonj. ¹⁹ I ket Yesumna b'auyaena riga Ti pilwa tuwonj dide ket ton nena

wekenonj yipa pipmetind. I idenatemb ket Tina b'auyaena rigap yerkito da, "Nangga pena sin maka ririr aindam itemb negir wingawinga ewaikitam?" ²⁰ Si Ton ten es-monggaijonj da, "Mop nokip waina gar ke utkunda re ma ukoi e. Si Kon wen iminjog tamninyin da ra wa odede sobijog gar ke utkunda tebnainy mastad tuny re dide, si win b'ogil e onggit dorind omnya da, 'Man ingkekemb b'apakate deta dide, i itemb dor ita b'atpkas dor. Si awir e kwa yipa gasa bebig tainim wanim omnikam.'" ²¹ (Awir e)*

Yesu B'usaya Tina Uj dide Utnyita gatab Yit Apurenenonj
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² I re Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga yipand b'eomto Galili wa, Yesu ten ket amninonj da, "Rigamma B'igand ita namb tib yii dem de rigaina yim kumb wa. ²³ I onggit rigap ita Tin onganji dem, i Ton ita tutnyis dem nowam bibirind." I re b'auyaena rigap Tina yit utkundo, ton ket ma sobijog na nony bebig aukito.

Yinamet Teks Oramka gatab Yit

²⁴ I re Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga wuwonj de Kaparnaum taun wa, yinamet teks imda riga tuwonj Petrom pilwa dide ket yigekito da, "Ma ma ita waina Ouyaena Rigat yinamet teks aramkeneniny?"[†] ²⁵ I Petro mira amninonj da, "Owi, Toda ita." Seg re Petro met wa b'igaronj, Petro re pop Yesund wumir omniam yomnonj aji Yesu naska nata tin yomnonj da, "Simon! Ringma man nony aet? Si ya pilkaim gowukoi kingip ninda b'engabenga teks imda eyenanj? Rika towainajog b'igawar wa pilkaim o ninda riga wa pilkaim?" ²⁶ Si Petro mira yomnonj da, "Ninda riga wa pilkaim." Seg Yesu tin yomnonj da, "Si raemb odede, king waina b'igawarip, odede it re Kon re dide, b'ogla teks oramki kesa waken. ²⁷ Aji man meke de sipa wa dide ket keto b'itisket. I ra naskajog kabum iwasit dor, man tugim uwamket dor, si man ita odaret dor yipa koin wulkip. I man ket meranim yiyit dor towa pilwa teks

* 17:21: Ninda Grik peband da [Makwa ita yipa nya odede gasa ewaikitam, aji yir opmita dide oweu uwabika nena kae.] † 17:24: Onggit winind Ju rigap yinamet teks aramkenento re kombomb Sekel wulkip na, i itemb wulkip re yipa ririrkip e powa (4) Drakma wulkip kima.

oramitam, nokim da idenat men maka ten komliwim tamninya.”

18

*B'iga Sobijog pila Riga Awowim
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

¹ t onggit winind b'ayaena riga tuwonj Yesum pilwa dide ket yerkito da, “Yete ukoyam pumb tunggind rinte re God wip yomneny?” ² t ket Yesu yipa b'iga sobijog ara yemokonj dide yonyitonj towa wipind. ³ Seg Ton ket ten amninonj da, “Kon wen iminjog tamninyin da ra win maka ra b'etngenjindam dide maka ra b'iga sobijog pila taukindam, win makwa ngai ririr im b'igarkam de pumb tungg wa. ⁴ Si onggit paemb yet ra tilenggyam gou wa taukeneny odede b'iga sobijog pila, itemb riga re ukoijog riga e pumb tunggind. ⁵ I dide yet ra yipa odede b'iga sobijogind Kor nyi kima simesime ominty rinte re wip ke dikind onyiti yibim, ton Kena simesime nominty.

*Negir Mile Omnikam Otonkena
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)*

⁶ “I ra yipa rigat odede b'iga sobijog wingirind yipa b'igand negir mile omnikam ominty yepim re Ken gar ke utkunda ke nokatenyi, itemb re ma sobijog bebig e tainy tinim. Aji itemb ji b'ogiljog e tinim, rako rigap tina kunakakind ukoi gimo danda kima yijobiko kai ke dide yisko ngor-todjog sipa nyi bora wa nyinger b'awamam, si ma rako onggit b'igand negir mile omnikam yingawonj. ⁷ Si God ma sake onggit gowukoyim pilwa komkesa odede mile map rinsim re riga negir mile omnikam amnikenenanj. Odede negir mile omnikam otonkena mile b'ogla wowen, aji God ma sake onggit riga wa pilwa yepim re odede mile eyenanj. ⁸ Si ra moina yipa yimit o moina yipa pisit men negir mile omnikam motiny, man b'ogla itemb ji yim o pis ipenjut dide ket b'itisket mor pilke. Itemb re b'ogiljog e mornim yimdudu o pisdudu kima b'igaram ngirpu kesa yirkokar tungg wa. Aji ma b'ogil emb ji nimog yim kima o nimog pis kima mitiskansi dem de wul tungg wa rokate re dadal ngirpu kesa wul dimil yimbeneny. ⁹ I ra moina yipa yirkipit negir mile omnikam motiny, man b'ogla

itkasit itemb yirkip dide ket b'itisket mor pilke. Itemb re b'ogiljog e mornim yipaina yirkip kima b'igaram ngirpu kesa yirkokar tungg wa. Aji ma b'ogil emb ji nimog yirkip kima mitiskansi dem de wul tungg wa rokate re dadal ngirpu kesa wul dimil yimbeneny.

*B'edamkiti Mamoi gatab Tendam Yit
(Luk 15:3-7)*

¹⁰ “I win yir kima tekeniyit da goro win yena irinena iyena odede b'iga sobijog wingirind. Mop nokip Kon wen wumir tamninyin da towa opima towaina-jog aneru yepim re wekeny de pumb tungg wa, ton ita winind ita Kor B'u Godind wip yir yongenenyi yete re yibim pumb tungg wa. ¹¹ (Awir e)* ¹² Si ringmim win nony aindam? Ra yipa rigam ibnainy wan andred (100) mamoi i onggit mamoi wingirind yipa b'etidamkis, si ma ton indaima sukakind yiayat tatkulisiny nainti nain (99) mamoi dide oraka iyeny itemb yipa b'edamkiti mamoi ngirpu ra ket ton odar? ¹³ Si Kon wen iminjog tamninyin da ra ton ket itemb b'edamkiti mamoi odar, ton ket ma sobijog sam e omnik itemb odari mamoi kima, aji ton ma odede sam e omnik opimemb nainti nain (99) mamoi kima rina re maka b'edamkuranj. ¹⁴ I odede yipa wip nya ke wa B'u God yete re yibim pumb tungg wa, Ton ma singi e odede b'iga sobijog wingirind yipa b'iga b'etidamkis.

*Sosi Wingirind B'isakendam Nya
(Luk 17:3)*

¹⁵ “I ra yipa moina gar ke utkunda nanyit o yinggañit negir mile omnik mor pilwa, man b'ogla meket ti pilwa dide ket man dide ton wentawarinj tina negir mile ti pita omnaet. I ra ton yit mutkunj dide b'atgenai tina negir mile gatab, si man kea moina gar ke utkunda riga yim yokae engdamañ Godim pilwa. ¹⁶ I ra ton maka yit mutkunj, man yipa o nimog riga takasit, nokim da idenat nimog o nowa yir ungata rigap komkesa yir ungata gatab temjatenanj towaina tugim ke. ¹⁷ Aji ra ton b'itisainy towaina yit utkundam, man b'ogla tina negir mile gatab sosi wumir omnyit. I kwa ra ton b'itisai sosimna yit

* 18:11: ninda Grik peband da [Mop nokip Rigamma B'iga ikonj re b'edamkuri riga wa yirkokar okawa mana.]

utkundam, ton mor pilind ija na rau it re yipa gar ke utkunda kesa riga odede God ma obagendi kesa riga pila o yipa teks imdayam riga pila.¹⁸ Si Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da nanggamog na ra win ijobikya onggit gowukoyind, si ita ijobiki ibim de pumb tungg wa, i nanggamog na ra win itrekyu onggit gowukoyind, si ita itreki ibim de pumb tungg wa.¹⁹ I Kon b'usaya wen iminjog tamninyin da ra wa wingirind nimog ripap nanggamog gasa gatab mana ra imjasya onggit gowukoyind dide yir opmitenand oramisyis, si Kor B'u yete re yibim pumb tungg wa, Ton ita towa tamnikau.²⁰ Mop nokip ra nimog o nowa riga yipand b'eteomkitanji Kor nyi kima, Kon ita dikind ton kima niibnyin."

Kear Omnena Kesa Wiko Riga gatab Tendam Yit

²¹ I odedend ket Petro ikonj Yesum pilwa dide ket yigekitonj da, "Yonggyam! Ra koina gar ke utkunda rigat negir mile omnika teyeniny kor pilind, si teamogpyam e kon b'ogla ti negir mile awir omnainyin? Rika ama de sebenpyam (7) wa e?"²² Seg Yesu tin mira yomnonj da, "Kon motinnyin da ma ama de sebenpyam (7) wa aji rika ama de sebenti sebenpyam (77) o rika ogenka kesa wa e.²³ Si onggit paemb pumb tungg re yipa wip e odede king kima yet re singi awonj yir iyenam nanggamog abitoro im wekeny tina wiko riga wa pilind.²⁴ Si re itemb king tina wiko rigaina abitoro wulkip yir iyena b'atomonj, tina wiko rigap kea yipa abitoro riga iyo ti pilwa yama na re ogenka kesa ukoi jog wulkip[†] abitoro yibnawonj onggit kingim pilind.²⁵ Aji itemb riga ton ma ririr na ongandam ongcityam abitoro wulkip. Si onggit penaemb ket ti yonggyam tin yingawonj da, 'Man b'ogla molenggyam b'atisoget dide daka kwa tasoginyit mor kongga, mor b'igawar i dide komkesa moina gasa rinsim re mor mibnainy, i ket onggit osogi wulkip ke abitoro onganjiti.'²⁶ Si itemb wiko rigat kear okatam kumsos b'amkonj kingim pilwa dide ket tin yitenawonj da, 'Be man gangga nokae! Kon ita kupakupka mor abitoro motngandaen.'²⁷ Si itemb wiko rigamma

[†] 18:24: Grik peband da "ten tausin (10,000) Talant". I Talant re yipa ukoi gold kipol wulkip na, i yipa Talant re yipa riga ma piptin (15) kemag wiko mira kima yipa ririr na.

yonggyam tin gar ke kear yomnonj dide ket tina abitoro awir yomnawonj dide ket yitmikitonj.²⁸ Aji re itemb wiko riga open-donj, ton yipa tina wikomadind yodaronj ya pilnat re ma ukoi abitoro wulkip na yibnawonj, dide ket tin kunaepind yokatonj dide ket kir yukonj odede yit kima da, 'Or abitoro nongandaen!'²⁹ Si itemb ti wikomad kear okatam kum ujokonj ti pilwa dide ket tin yitenawonj da, 'Be man gangga nokae! Kon ita mor abitoro motngandaen.'³⁰ Aji ton makwa singi awonj gangga okawam, si ton itemb tina wikomadind yionj dide ket yiskantonj sibimet wa ngirpu ra ket ton itemb abitoro onganj dem.³¹ Si re tina wikomadwarip odede mile yir yongo rina re aukonj, ton ma sobijog na gar soro aukito. Seg ton ket wuwonj towaina yonggyamim pilwa dide ket komkesa mile towa yonggyamim yisipkenauto rina re aukonj.³² I re itemb yonggyam yit utkundonj, ton kea ket itemb negir wiko riga ara yemokonj dide ket yomnonj da, 'Man re negirjog wiko riga et. Kon kea moina kupakupka abitoro awir momnainond, re man ken nitenawot gangga okawam mornim abitoro ongandam.³³ Si ringma, ma mor ririrkipjog e da man moina wikomadind kear omnyit odede ringma na re kon men kear momnond?'³⁴ Seg tina yonggyam ma sobijog na soro awonj, si ton sibimet yir ipka rigaina yim kumb wa yoramitonj bebig okatenam ngirpu ra ket ton itemb kupakupka abitoro onganj dem.³⁵ I ra win yipayipa ripap maka ra man moina gar ke utkunda nanyind o yingganit gar ke kear omnenyit dide ket maka tina negir mile awir omnainyit rina re ton mor pilind amnikonj, si Kor B'u God yete re yibim pumb tungg wa, Todaka ita odede yipa wip nya ke men motineny."

19

*Yesu Molkongga Bondik Awou gatab Auyaeninonj
(Mak 10:1-12)*

¹ I re Yesu onggityam yit opurena seg awonj, Ton ket Galili eriya yiraronj dide ket yikonj de Yuda eriya wa de Yordan kilim

yipa tab wa. ² I jogjog riga bobop Yesund yimta yundoko, i Ton ket ademb de kopa riga esakenjinonj.

³ I Parisai riga tuwonj Yesum pilwa dide ket Tin yotonkeno odede yit kima da, “Rika ririrkipjog e yipa rigat ti konggand bondik tominy nanggamog ril na ra ton todarau?”

⁴ Si Yesu esmonggainonj da, “Ma win ma wumir im da gowukoi otomapu ke oto-barkayam God riga amnikonj re riga ake kongga na? ⁵ I God ket yindonj da, ‘Onggit paemb rigat ti b'u ake ti mog terar i dide ket ti kongga kima b'itinkisya. Si osiemb molkongga yipaina ji i taya.’ ⁶ Si osiemb molkongga re ma nimog i, aji ton re yipaina ji i. Si onggit paemb rina re God yipand enkitonj, goro yet wetaweta ramin.’

⁷ Seg Parisai rigap Yesund yigekito da, “Si nangga pena Mose b'ingawa yit yoramitonj da ra yipa rigat singi tainy ti konggand bondik omniam, ton b'ogla bondik omna peba tokau dide ket itomb kongga tewaikis?” ⁸ I ket Yesu ten esmonggainonj da, “Mose wen enjikisintonj waina kongga bondik omniam, nokip waina gar re rogilak na. Aji odede bondik omna mile re maka gowukoi otomapu ke aukonj. ⁹ Aji Kon wen tamninyin da yet ra ti konggand jabakipind bondik tominy yipa riga kima negir b'iyyena mile omniki kesand dide b'enga kongga tokas ti konggam, si ton gigir dide yigyg b'iyyena mile e omnika iyeny itomb sisil kongga kima.” ¹⁰ Seg Tina b'auyaena rigap Tin yomno da, “Rada kongga kima wiwema mile gatab odede bebig taukanj rigam pilind, si itemb b'ogiljog e tinim kongga okati kesa tinta wimenam.” ¹¹ I Yesu ket mira amninonj da, “Ma komkesa riga im odede yitit takasiny, aji ten nena im yena re God amninonj kongga okati kesa wimenam. ¹² Mop nokip ninda riga re rigaina kipear danda kesa im wekeny pil b'asopaya mile omnikam nokip ton ija na get ke towa mogwar wa pilke ukukto, i ninda riga ipakip kesa map kongga okati kesa im wekeny nokip rigap kea ekikto, i dide kwa ninda riga kongga okati kesa im wekeny ipakip ikiki riga pila nokip ton b'isaenenanj kongga okata mile, nokim da idenat ton pumb tungg gatab wiko b'obogil danda kima tamnikerenanj. Si yete re ririrkipjog yibim odede kongga kima wiwema mile

okatam, ton onggityam milend yeken.”

*Yesu B'iga Sobijog B'ogil Amninonj
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

¹³ I odedend ket rigap towaina b'iga sobijog Yesum pilwa eyento odede nony kima da idenat Yesu Tina yim taramiteniny towa pilind dide yir topmiteny ten b'ogil omnikam. Aji b'auyaena rigap ten samany kima riga ogoka eyento b'iga iyenam Yesum pilwa. ¹⁴ Aji Yesu b'auyaena riga amninonj da, “Tou b'iga sobijog Kor pilwa! Goro b'iga ogoka eyenindam, mop nokip odede b'iga wa maemb ji pumb tungg.” ¹⁵ I ket Yesu Tina yim aramiteninonj yipayipa b'iga wa pilind ten b'ogil omniam, i ingkenaemb ket onggit pipmet ke yikonj.

*Jogjog Gasa kima Sisil Riga
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Seg ket yipa riga Yesum pilwa ikonj dide ket Yesund yerkitonj da, “Ouyaena Riga! Nangga b'ogil wiko e kon omniken dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar okatam?” ¹⁷ Aji Yesu tin mira yomnonj da, “Nangga pae man Ken nigekisit b'ogil gasa gatab? Godta Tinta yipaina b'ogil yibim. Aji ra man singi taet b'igaram ngirpu kesa yirkokar wa, man b'ogla God ma b'ingawa yit yimta undoka teyeninyit.” ¹⁸ I ton ket Yesund yigekitonj da, “Ringgityam b'ingawa yit im?” Si Yesu ket tin yismonggawonj da, “Man insimemb ji b'ingawa yit yimta tundokinyit, opi re goro riga ongandim, goro gigir dide yigyg b'iyyena mile omnika, goro yurowam, goro riga gatab yir ungati kesa b'anyгинена yit usekim, ¹⁹ tesnaet mor b'u ake mor mog, i dide singi yiyene mor rigand mada re dide!” ²⁰ Seg itemb sisil riga ket Yesund yomnonj da, “Kon kea opimemb komkesa b'ingawa yit yimta undoka eyeneninonj. Si nangga e kon kwa b'ogla omniken?” ²¹ I ket Yesu tin mira yomnonj da, “Ra man singi taet ririrkipjog riga awowim, si man meke! I nangga gasa im re mor mibnainy man tasoginyit, i dide ket man komkesa osogi wulkip ogona teyeninyit gasa kesa riga wa. Ra man odede omniket, yimta ke ket mor jogjog b'ogiljog gasa opima mitibnainy dem de pumb tungg wa. Seg ket man metket Kor pilwa dide ket yimta nutundoket!” ²² Si re onggit sisil rigat odede yit utkundonj, ton

ket gar bebig kima yiwateronj, mop nokip ti jogjog gasa na yibnainonj.

²³ Seg daka ket Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga amminonj da, "Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da jogjog gasa kima rigam re bebig e b'igaram de pumb tungg wa." ²⁴ I Kon kwa b'usaya wen tamninyin da ukoi ji b'angga kamelim b'igaram de nidil bora wa, itemb re ji ma bebig e, aji jogjog gasa kima rigam God ma pumb tungg wa b'igaram, itemb re ji ukojog bebig e." ²⁵ I re b'auyaena rigap itemb yit utkundo, ton isanikesa ukojog kid kesa aukito dide ket endento da, "Si yete ririr yirkokar okatam?" ²⁶ Si Yesu ten yir epkinonj dide ket amminonj da, "Rigam re onggityam gasa ma ririr im ti omnikam, aji Godim re Ti komkesa gasa ririr im omnikam." ²⁷ I ket Petro Yesund yomnonj da, "Yir de, sin komkesa gasa erarkitondam dide ket mena yimta undoka miyenuy. Si nangga b'ogil e sin yir ongu onggit mile ke?" ²⁸ I Yesu ket mira amminonj da, "Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da onggit winind ra sisil gowukoi pita tainy dem dide ra Rigamma B'iga Tina b'ogil inyomarena kima wip omnenapu kasa kumbind tomis dem, win yepim re Ken yimta undoka niyenya, widaka opima twelp (12) wip omnenapu kasa kumbind tomminkindam dem dide ket Israel twelp (12) gu riga isagika teyendam dem. ²⁹ I daka kwa yepiya re Koina nyi map erarkito towa met, towa nanywar, towa yingganwar, towa ngimirwar, towa b'u, towa mog, towa b'igawar, dide towaina gou, ton opima odede gasa takatenanj dem wan andredpyam (100) i dide dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar owabinsi dem. ³⁰ Aji riga yepim re yu ukojog nyi riga pilä wekeny, towa wingirind jogjog riga opima yimta ke sobijogjog nyi riga taukanj dem. I riga yepim re yu sobijogjog nyi riga pilä wekeny, towa wingirind jogjog riga opima yimta ke ukojog nyi riga taukanj dem.

20

Greip Sopapu Wiko Riga gatab Tendam Yit

¹"Si pumb tungg re yipa wip e odede gou yonggyam kima yet re sitawarjog tina met ke yiwateronj ninda wiko riga imdam tina greip sopapund mira kima wiko omnikam. ²I re ton naska ti ninda wiko riga adarinonj

sitarawind, ton kea imjati yit towa akainonj da yipa bibir wiko mira re siks (6) Kina e dide ket ten etmikisinonj tina greip sopapu wa wiko omnikam. ³ I yimta ke nain (9) kilokind ton ket yikonj maket wa, i ton ket kea kwa ninda riga jaba owinki yir angonj. ⁴ Si ton ket opimemb riga amminonj da, 'Widaka wuwe koina greip sopapu wa wiko omnikam. Si kon opima wa mira tagoninyin waina wiko ririrind.' ⁵ I ton ket wuwonj sopapu wa. Seg itemb yonggyam ket b'usaya yikonj twelp (12) kilokind i dide kwa simana gatab tri (3) kilokind, i didea kwa yipa wip mile omnika yiyenonj. ⁶ I kwa daka ama rika simana gatab paib (5) kilokind re ton b'usaya yikonj maket wa, ton kwa kea de ninda riga owinki adarinonj. Si ton ten arkisinonj da, 'Nangga paim win dikind jabajaba bibir pinpin owinki wekenyit?' ⁷ Opimemb riga tin mira yomnon da, 'Makwa sin yet wulkip kima wikom nimjiny.' Seg ton ket ten amminonj da, 'Widaka kwa wuwe koina greip sopapu wa wiko omnikam!' ⁸ Si re ket si imoka ikonj, itemb greip sopapu yonggyam tina wiko yir ipka mopyamind yomnonj da, 'Man wiko riga ara emokine, dide ket towa mira wulkip tagoninyit. Si man yongga otomet ra yimtajog imdi wiko riga wa pilkae ngirpu ama ra de naskajog imdi riga wa pilwa.' ⁹ I ket wiko riga yena re emjinonj simana gatab paib (5) kilokind tuwonj, dide ket kea ton yipayipa rigap siks (6) Kina imda eyento. ¹⁰ Si re naska imdi riga tuwonj mira okatam, ton ija na nony aukito da ton ukoi mira im temdanj. Aji todaka kwa yipayipa rigap siks (6) Kina nena na emdito. ¹¹ I re ton emdito, ton ma sobijog na odede yit kima yit b'ebongnena wuwenonj sopapu yonggyamim pilwa da, ¹² 'Opimemb yimta imdi wiko riga re jaba yipaina awa nena na wiko yomniki aji sinpiya bibir pinpin dide ginggil kikibind ukoi kana bebig kima b'asowa yokatenyu. Si kea naemb man sin onggit riga kima yipa ririrkip nomniinyit.'

¹³ Aji sopapu yonggyam towa wingirind yipa rigand yomnonj da, 'Kor riga! Kon maka mor pilind negir mile yomniken. Ma man maka siks (6) Kinam wiko mira yimjasit kon kima?' ¹⁴ Si man b'ogla moina mira nena yokate dide ket meke moina met wa! Aji kon koina singi nat itemb yimtanyam okati

wiko rigam odede yipa ririrkip mira wulkip yokaen rija na re kon mokaen.¹⁵ Si ringma, ma itemb re ma ririrkipjog e kornim koinajog wulkip ingaenam koina singi ririrind? O ma si man nok pae nonyik niponenyit da kon b'ogil mile na yomniken?¹⁶ Si odede yipa wip nya ke riga yepim re yu ukojog nyi riga pilä wekeny, towa wingirind jogjog riga opima yimta ke sobijogjog nyi riga taukanj dem. I re riga yepim re yu sobijogjog nyi riga pilä wekeny, towa wingirind jogjog riga opima yimta ke ukojog nyi riga taukanj dem.”

Yesumna Nowam Bage Yit Tina Uj dide Utnyita gatab

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ I re Yesu Yerusalem taun wa menon yokatonj, Ton twelp (12) b'auyaena riga nena tentawar wa amminonj dide ket nyawind ten amminonj da,¹⁸ “Yir de, men menon yokasu re Yerusalem ma. Yipa rigat ita Rigamna B'iga tib yii dem dide takainy dem yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga wa pilwa, i ket tonpim tirir omnyi dem Tin ongandam.¹⁹ I dide ton ket Tin yihi dem de God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa, si ket opimemb God ma obagiki kesa rigap Tin ngong engena kima ji malik omnika iyenyi dem, i Tin iraska iyenyi dem, ngirpu wul b'agbagind idriki dem. Seg ket nowam bibirind Ton tutnysi dem uj ke.”

Yakobo ake Yoan Towa Mogimna B'arkita
(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ I odedend ket Jebedaimna kongga ti b'iga nimog Yakobo ake Yoan kima tikonj Yesum pilwa i ket kum ujokonj i dide ket Yesund yigekitonj tina singi omnikam.²¹ Si Yesu tin werkitonj da, “Nangga ma man singi aet?” I ket itomb kongga Tin mira yomnonj da, “Man tirir notinaet da Man osiemb koina b'iga nimog wa mor wus ke ukoi pipmet takoet omitam, yipa Moina yimjog yim tab ke i yipa kwa Moina sawai yim tab ke de Moina kantrind.”²² Aji Yesu ket ten ammonj da, “Win ma wumir im nangga ma win nerksisa. Rika win ririr i Koina b'idgotnena kapo nyi onayam rinte ra Kon onaen dem?” Si osiemb b'iga nimogip ket mira yomnonda da, “Sin ririr i.”²³ Si Yesu mira ammonj da, “Win b'ogil

i onaya dem Koina b'idgotnena kapo, aji omitam gatab it re Kor yimjog yim tab ke dide sawai yim tab ke, itemb re ma Kor ogona gasa im. Aji Kor B'u God towa mi ji pipmet takau dem yama na re Ton angonje-nawonj.”²⁴ I re ten (10) komb b'auyaena rigap onggityam yit utkundo, ton osiemb nimog nanyinggan wa pilwa soro aukito.²⁵ Seg Yesu ket komkesa b'auyaena riga ara emokinonj Ti pilwa menonim dide amminonj da, “Win wumir im da wip iyo riga yepim re wekeny God ma obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind, ton towaina riga wanim aukenenanre yonggyam im, dide kwa towaina ukojog nyi rigap isanikesa danda engaenenanj towaina riga wa pilwa.²⁶ Si wa wingirind re ma ija emb ji. Aji wa wingirind yet ra singi tainy ukoi riga awowim, ton b'ogla waina wiko riga rau dem.²⁷ I daka kwa wa wingirind yet ra singi tainy pumb-jog wa ukoi riga wimenam, ton b'ogla waina goujog wiko riga rau dem.²⁸ Si Rigamna B'iga daka ma odede mop pena ikonj onggit gowukoi wa da riga Tinim wiko riga taukanj. Aji Ton ikonj re riga wa wiko riga awou mana dide Tina yirkokar ke jogjog rigaina negir mile iraba mana.”

Yesu Nîmog Yirdidi Riga Esakendonj
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ I re Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga Yeriko taun ke yiwato, kea ukoi bobo rigap Tin yimta yundoko.³⁰ I onggit winind ket nimog yirdidi riga yepiya re omiti ebnonda nya yiund, ton kea utkundonda da Yesute nya opanjis. Seg ton ket b'okta ara yiauwonda da, “Yonggyam! Dawidimna B'igawil! Sin kear nomne-o!”³¹ Aji riga bobop ten samany ke ammeno da, “Muma kesa awa!” Aji osiemb yirdidi rigap ara yoikindenonda da, “Yonggyam! Dawidimna b'iga-wil! Kear nomne-o!”³² Seg ket Yesu omanda onyitonj, i ket ten ara emokonj. Si ket ten arkitonj da, “Nangga mi win singi aya Kon wanîm omnikam?”³³ I ton mira yomnonda da, “Yonggyam! Sin singi i da Man sowaina yir tepangkinyit.”³⁴ Si Yesu kea ten gar ke kear ammonj, dide ket towaina yirkip asopainonj. Seg odenja ket osiemb nimog yirdidi rigap yir b'iskeninonda dide ket Yesund yimta yundokonda.

21

Yesu Yerusalem Taun wa B'igaronj

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yoan 12:12-19)

¹ † Yesu dide Tina b'ayaena riga ket Yerusalem taun wuswus wa aukito dide ket opento de Betpage tungg wa rina re Olib dorind yibnonj. † ingkenaemb ket re Yesu Tina nimog b'ayaena riga etmikitonj, ²Ton ket ten amnonj da, “Win eka onggit tungg wa rinte re wa wip ke yibim! Ra win onggit tungg wa b'itgarya, odenja win yipa moyat dongki todarya dor ti b'iga kima rinto re kai ke wulim pilind ijobiki wibim. Si win ket kai itrekyia dide teiya dor Kor pilwa. ³† ra yipa rigat wen tarkis da, ‘Win nangga pae odede yomnikya?’ win b'ogla wumir omnya dor da, ‘Yonggyam osiemb dongki mogbiga singi i amiry ingawam.’ † ra win yit opurena seg taya, itemb riga odenja i tetmikis dor dikind.” ⁴† itemb mile aukonj re onggit mana da idenat itemb bagé yit ririrkip tainy bageyam waina opureni yitkak da,

⁵ “Win Siyonind, it re Yerusalem taun, wumir womna,

Yir de, moina King ite ik mor pilwa, Ton Tilenggyam gou wa ainy,

si Ton angis re yipa dongki kumb nate, aji ama de gasa iyenapu b'anggamna b'iga, itemb re b'igayam dongki kumb nate.”

⁶ Si osiemb nimog b'ayaena riga ekonda dide ket ton kea onggit yit ririrkind gasa amnikinonda rija na re Yesu ten engawonj. ⁷† ton ket itomb dongki dide ti b'iga teyonda Yesum pilwa dide ket towaina tumind kobirgin osiemb dongki kumb wa aramkinonda. Seg Yesu ket dongki b'iga kumb wa angitonj. ⁸† riga bobo wingirind jogjog rigap kea towaina tumind kobirgin Tina menonpu nyawind ondrika eito, † dide kwa kea ninda jogjog rigap wulpip ipka eyento dide ket ondrika eito nyawind ukoi isnawa kima. ⁹† riga bobo yepiya re Ti wip nata dide Ti kak nata wuwonj, ton b'okta ara kima ger itanga yiyo da,

“Osanna, Yonggyam Dawidimna B'igam pilwa!

Ita God ma b'ogil Man kima

yete re Yonggyamim nyi kima ik!

Osanna pumbjog Godim pilwa!”

¹⁰ † re Yesu b'igaronj de Yerusalem taun wa, komkesa taun rigap itemb taun guglam

nena yomniko dide endento da, “Yetemb ji riga?” ¹¹ Si opimemb riga bobo yepiya re Yesu kima b'igarkito, ton mira amnento da, “Itemb ji bageyam Yesu yete re ik Najaret tungg ke Galili eriya wingirind.”

Yesu Yinamet Kil kesa Yommonj

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Yoan 2:13-22)

¹² † ket Yesu b'igaronj yinamet kara wingir wa. † Ton ket eaukeninonj komkesa riga yepiya re Godim si gasa asogenento dide imda eyenento yinamet aband. † dide ket Ton gu engendurkena eyeninonj wulkip sensi omnenuku kasa rikind re b'engabenga wulkip wekenonj osogam, dide yinamet teks wulkip imdam, dide Godim si gasa gimai osogapu kasa. ¹³† ket Yesu ten amninonj da, “Yina peband ija emb ji yinamet gatab iriki yibim da, ‘Rigap b'ogla Koina met yageneae yir opitenapu met ke’.

Aji winpim itemb yinamet wip yomnikya da raskol waina wiemenapu pipmet e.”

¹⁴ † ket yirdidi riga dide gomgom riga tuwonj Yesum pilwa yinamet aband, si ket Yesu ten esakenjinonj. ¹⁵ Aji re yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap yir angto opimemb kid kesa kima mile rina re Yesu amnikinonj dide b'iga sobijog yepiya re b'okta ara kima ger atangto yinamet aband da, “Osanna Dawidim B'igam pilwa,” ton ma sobijog na komliu aukito. ¹⁶ Seg ton ket Yesund yomno da, “Ke man utkundeniyit nangga im onggit b'igap apurenanj?” Si Yesu ten esmonggajonj da, “Owi, ke. Ringma, ma win maka yina peband yogenkonda odede yitkak? Si yina pebat yindeniy da, ‘Ma Man kea Mornim angonjeninot

b'iga sobijog dide papa b'iga waina tugim ke esourena ger itangam?”

¹⁷ Seg ket Yesu ten erarinonj dide ket open-donj taun bau wa. † Ton ket yikonj Betaniya tungg wa dide ademb de ket yipa yit we-gonj.

Yesu Yipa Pig Wul Sake Yomnonj

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ † ispari ke ket sitawarjogind re Yesu itendonj Yerusalem taun wa, nyawind Ton ket kea owoupa awonj. ¹⁹ Si re Yesu yir yongonj yipa pig wul nya yurund, † Ton ket demb de yikonj onggit pig wul mop wa. Aji

Ton makwa nangga pig kip na yir anginonj onggit pig wul nanggim pilind aji ina rom nena wekenonj. ¹ Ton ket itemb wul nangg yomnonj da, “Man kip kesa e ngirpu kesa mitibnenenyit.” Seg odenja itemb pig wul nangg yarimit yokatonj. ²⁰ ¹ re b'ayaena ri-gap itemb mile yir yongo, ton ma sobijog na kid kesa aukito. Si ton ket Yesund yigekito da, “Ridede nya kena itemb pig wul odenja yarimit yokas?” ²¹ ¹ Yesu ket ten esmong-gainonj da, “Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da rada wa opima gar ke utkunda dide maka ra nony nimognimog taenindam, si win ma odede mile nena im tamnikindam rinte re onggit pig wul nanggim pilind awik, aji daka kwa win ririr im tendenindam onggit dorim pilwa da ‘Man b'uromate dide molenggyam b'iskante de sipa wa,’ si ita tawik. ²² ¹ ra win gar ke utkunda oramisyia Godim pilwa dide nanggamog mana ra win b'igekena oramitenya yir opmita ke, si win opima takasindam.”

Yesu ma Juwai gatab B'arkita

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ ¹ re Yesu b'igaronj yinamet aba wa dide ket riga auyaenonj, odedend ket yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina elda riga tuwonj Ti pilwa. ¹ ton ket Yesund yerkito da, “Man nangga juwai kaim onggityam gasa amnikinyit? ¹ yet mor onggityam juwai mokawonj?” ²⁴ ¹ Yesu ket ten mira amninonj da, “Kodaka yipa yit gatab e wen tarkisinyin. Ra win mira notinya, si onggit kak kaim Kodaka wen wumir tamninyin nangga juwai kaim kon onggityam gasa amnikinyin. ²⁵ Win wumir nomna! Ringma, ringkae Yoanimna baptiso ikonj, rika Godim pilkae o minda rika riga wa pilkae?” Si ket ton towa wingirind yit b'iglenena wuwenonj da, “Ra men mira omnyu da ‘Godim pilkae,’ si ton opima netirkisiny dor da, ‘Si win nangga pena maka Yoanimna baptiso gatab gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda?’ ²⁶ Aji ra men jaba nitinjindam da, ‘Riga wa pilkae,’ si men riga bobo im moga uwajindam. Mop nokip komkesa ri-gap Yoanind iminjog kae yokatenyi da ton re God ma yipa bageyam na.” ²⁷ Si ton ket Yesund mira yomno da, “Sin ma wumir im.” ¹ Yesu daka ket ten amninonj da, “Si Kodaka ma opima wen

wumir tamninyin nangga juwai kaim Kon onggityam gasa amnikinyin.

Nimog B'iga gatab Tendam Yit

²⁸ ¹ Si rija im win nony taindam onggit yit gatab? Yipa rigam nimog b'iga yibnavonj. ¹ itemb riga yikonj nanyam b'igam pilwa dide ket yomnonj da, ‘Kor b'iga! Yu man meke greip sopapu wa dide ket wiko omnicket.’ ²⁹ ¹ ton ket ti b'und mira yomnonj da, ‘Kon ma singi en.’ Aji yimta kena ton gar b'engendonj, ngirpu ton ket yikonj greip sopapu wa. ³⁰ ¹ kwa towa b'u yikonj yingganyam b'igam pilwa dide ket tida kwa ija na yit yomnonj rija na re nanyamind yit yomnonj. Si itemb yingganyam b'iga mira yomnonj da, ‘Abu, kon ita neken.’ Aji ton maka yikonj. ³¹ Si ringma, osiemb nimog nanyinggan wa wingirind yet towa b'uimna singi yominikonj?” Si ton mira yomno da, “Nanyamyamit.” Seg Yesu ten amninonj da, “Kon wen iminjog tamninyin da teks imdayam dide yiaygiyag iyenapu kongga ton opima God ma pumb tungg wa b'igarena wuwenyi wa wipind. ³² Mop nokip re baptiso Yoan negir kesa dimdimjog nya ouyawam ikonj wa pilwa, si win maka tin gar ke yokatonda, aji teks imdayam dide yiaygiyag iyenapu kongga, tonpiya tin gar ke yokateno. ¹ nangga ma ji da win kea towaina engenda mile yir ongong yienonda, aji win makaima waina gar b'engenjindam Godim pilwa dide tin gar ke utkunda ke yokatenya.

Negir Greip Sopapu Wiko Riga gatab Tendam Yit

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ ¹ Win kwa utkunda yipa tendam yit! Yipa gou yonggyam yibnonj. Si ton ket greip nangg itot eyeninonj tina gowind, i sopapund kotal eror yiyanonj, i greip kip ungka gasa oramatam kip yoskonj, i dide sopapu yir ipkam yipa pumbump met yoranjon. Seg re ket ton ninda sopapu wiko riga kima yitnono aento dide tirir yomno da, ‘Ra kip win okas dem, yonggyam opima sopapu mira greip kip takasiny dem.’ Yit seg ke ton ket sopapu towa akainonj dide menon yokatonj b'enga kantri wa. ³⁴ Si re greip kip win wus wa auka ikonj, itemb yonggyam tina wiko riga etmikisinnonj opimemb sopapu wiko riga wa pilwa

mira greip kip okatam.³⁵ I sopapu wiko rigap yonggyamimna wiko riga emditu, seg ton ket yipa yipowo, i yipa yongando i dide yipa gimo ke uj tama na yidriko.³⁶ Si yonggyam kwa b'usaya jogjog b'enga wiko riga etmikisinonj aji ma odede riga pis na it re naska re dide. Aji sopapu wiko rigap kea ija na yipa wip ke opimemb wiko riga omnika eyento rija na re naska re dide.³⁷ Seg itemb Yonggyam kikitum tinajog b'iga yitmikitonj towa pilwa odede nony kima da, ‘Ton opima koina b'igand isnai dem.’³⁸ Aji re onggit sopapu wiko rigap towa yonggyamimna b'iga yir yongo, ton towalenggyam apurenta da, ‘Itemb b'iga re retina sopapu owabinta riga e. Si b'ogil e, men tin yangandu. I men idenatemb ket itemb sopapu okasu rinte ra ton owabinjis.’³⁹ Seg ton ket tin yokato dide ket yiskanto greip sopapu bau wa, ngirpu uj tama na yongando.⁴⁰ Si onggit paemb ra ket itemb greip sopapu yonggyam ik, nangga e ket ton omnik onggit sopapu wiko riga wa pilwa?’⁴¹ I ton Yesund mira yomno da, ‘Ra itemb yonggyam ik dem, ton opima onggit negirjog sopapu wiko riga nenegir kana uj tandrikiny dem. Seg ton ket kwa greip sopapu takainy dem b'enga sopapu wiko riga wa yepim ra b'obogil sopapu mira greip kip ti ogonenenanj ita erngoka winind.’⁴² I ket Yesu ten amninonj da, ‘Ma win maka odede yitkak agenkitondam yina peband, ite re da,

‘Yipa Motir, met oranga rigap b'isayo met orangam,

aji God ket yimta ke met wugind yoramitonj onggit met emorkam.

Si Ton ket iminjog isnawa kima Motir na awonj onggit met oranga wingirind.

I itemb re Yonggyam Godim pilkaemb ji aukonj,

si kwa itemb re otomantijog na aukonj mera yirind?’⁴³

⁴³ Si onggit paemb Kon wen tamninyin da God ita wa pilke Tina pumb tungg ewaikis dem, dide ket Ton ita itemb Tina pumb tungg takainy dem yipa b'enga bobo riga wa yepiya ra onggit Tina pumb tungg ririrind gar ke utkunda mile omnika teyenanj.⁴⁴ Si yet ra sap totenj onggit Motir kumbind, ton ita kak tiposik. I ya kumb nat

ra itemb Motir sap totenj, onggit Motir ita tin iimik dem.”

⁴⁵ Si opimemb yina mopyam si rigap dide Parisai rigap Yesumna tendam yit utkundeno, ton kea nony aukito da, ‘Ton sina tendam yit ke nomneniny.’⁴⁶ Si opimemb Ju riga waina wip iyo rigap singi aukito Yesund yimind okatam. Aji ton riga bobo na mogra uwadto, mop nokip komkesa rigap Yesund iminjog kena yokateno da, ‘Ton re God ma yipa bageyam e.’

22

Molkongga Omnam Diyamdiyam gatab Tendam Yit
(Luk 14:15-24)

¹ I Yesu b'usaya tendam yit riga wa usekainonj da,² ‘Si pumb tungg re yipa wip e odede yipa king kima yet re ti b'igamma molkongga omnam ukoi diyamdiyam yongonjenonj.³ I itemb king tina wiko riga etmikeninonj ara emokam yama na re ton naska yit etmikenainonj obai omnam onggit diyamdiyampu wa, aji ton maka singi aukito demb de menonim.

⁴ Si ton kwa b'usaya ket ninda b'enga wiko riga etmikeninonj odede yit kima da, ‘Win onggit ingauki riga wa odede yit tusekaindam yama na re kon naska yit etmikenainond da, ‘Yir de, koina diyamdiyam re ongonjeni e yibim, si kon kea leoyam dide mogatyam gayagaya kau agninyin dide komkesa gasa kea angonjeninyin. Si tuyit onggit molkongga omna diyamdiyampu wa.’⁵ Aji opimemb tina ingauki rigap yig nony na aento. Si yipa yikonj tina sopapu wa, i daka yipa yikonj re tina wikopu wa wulkip omnikam.⁶ I opimemb ninda komb ingauki rigap onggit kingimna wiko riga yimind usunatto dide ket nenegir kana ipowa eyento, ngirpu uj andrikto.⁷ Si itemb king ma sobijog na soro awonj, i ket tina geja riga etmikisinonj. Seg onggit geja rigap kea ket opimemb ingauki riga nenegir kana uj ondrika eyento yepiya re kingimna wiko riga uj andrikto, dide ket towaina taun kupkakupka so omnika eyenawo.

⁸ Seg itemb king tina wiko riga amninonj da, ‘Molkongga omna diyamdiyam re ongonjeni e yibim, aji yama na re kon naska yit etmikenainond obai omnam,

ton re ket makwa ririrkipjog im onggit diyamdiyampu wa menonim. ⁹ Si onggit paemb win wuwene sobea dedag nata rokasim re jogjog riga wekeny, dide ket win ingaukam riga odarka teyenindam. ¹⁰ Ra ket win riga tadarkindam ingaukam, si win ket ten ara emoka teyenindam onggit molkongga omna diyamdiyampu wa.¹¹ Seg ket opimemb wiko riga wuwenonj sobea nata, i ket komkesa negirjog riga dide b'ogil riga adarkito, i dide ket opimemb riga bobo omnika evento yena re ton adarkito. Seg re ton opimemb ingauki riga teito de molkongga omna diyamdiyampu wa. Si opimemb diyamdiyampu kasa re kea yindangirjog aukito. ¹¹ Aji re itemb king b'igarjon diyamdiyampu wa ingauki riga itapnenam, si ton ademb ket yipa riga yir yonganj yet re maka molkongga omna diyamdiyampu wa menonim ririrkipjog kobirgin b'ikoknj. ¹² Si onggit kingit tin yigekitonj da, ‘Kor riga! Man maka molkongga omna diyamdiyampu wa menonim ririrkipjog kobirgin b'ikisit. Si ridede nya kena man b'igaret dikind?’ Aji itemb riga re yit kesa na tu b'ipminta yibnonj. ¹³ Seg ket itemb king diyamdiyam ongonjena riga amnionj da, ‘Itemb riga yim ake pis yijobika. ¹⁴ Ket tin bau wa yiska de sibib pipmet wa rokasim re riga yii kamil b'iyowa wuweny dide kopa b'angnena kima or b'iinka wuweny.’ ¹⁴ Si pumb tungg gatab toda ija emb ji da God jogjog riga im ingauki eyeniny, aji ma jog riga im obagika eyeniny pumb tungg wa b'igarkam.’

Kaisam pilwa Teks Oramka gatab Otonkena Yit

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Seg ket Parisai rigap itemb pipmet yiraro i ket yit isamka yiyno, nokim da idenat ton b'anyiginena nya ke Yesumna negir yit okasi dide onggit Tina yit ke Tin negir omnyi. ¹⁶ I re ton isamka seg yomno, ton ket towaina b'auyaena riga yipand ninda Erodimna yimta undoka riga kima etmikurto Yesum pilwa odede yit kima da, ‘Ouyaena riga! Sin wumir im da Man iminjog riga et, dide Man God ma nya nena im iminjog auyaeniny. ¹⁷ Man makwa ita yena moga yuadeneniy. Mop nokip Man makwa gim kaim riga wa pilind bu b'iyena mile amnikeneniny aji

komkesa riga yipa ririrkip im dimdim amnikeneninyit. ¹⁷ Si onggit paemb be Man sin wumir nomnime. Si ringma, Roma kantri mopyam king Kaisam teks ogonam, ton b'ogil e o ma b'ogil e?” ¹⁸ Aji Yesu kea towaina nenegir isamki mile wumir awonj, si ten amnionj da, “Win gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir riga! Nangga pae win negir nya ke Ken otokkena niyenya? ¹⁹ Win Kor yipa koin nouyawa rinte re win teks oramitam yiyanenya!” Si ton ket yipa Roma kantri wulkip, Denari koin Yesum itiyawo. ²⁰ Seg ket Yesu ten arkisinonj da, ‘Yaina wip e dide nyi e iriki i ji onggit wulkipind?’ ²¹ I ton ket mira yomno da, ‘Roma kantri mopyam king Kaisamna i.’ Seg ket Yesu ten amnionj da, ‘Si onggit paemb win Kaisam ogonindam nangga im re Kaisa ma ogenaya gasa, aji Godim ogonindam nangga im re God ma ogenaya gasa.’ ²² I re opimemb riga onggyityam yit utkundento, ton ma sobijog na kid kesa aukito. I ton ket Yesund yiraro dide ket dea ta wuwonj.

*Uj ke Utnyita gatab Otonkena Yit
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

²³ I itaemb onggit bibirind, Sadukai riga tuwonj Yesum pilwa yepiya re apurenento da, ‘Riga ma opima uj ke tutnikanj dem.’ I ton ket Yesund yerkito da, ²⁴ ‘Ouyaena riga! Mose yindeny da, ‘Ra yipa riga uj tainy dide ti konggand tirar b'iga oraki kesa, ti nanyit o ti yingganit tokas itomb mik i ti nanyimna o ti yingganimna nyi kima im b'iga tarakiny.’ ²⁵ Si kea dikind sowa wingirind ninda seben (7) nanyingganwar wekenonj. I nanyam rigat yipa kongga wokatonj i ket uj awonj. Aji ton maka b'iga arakinonj dide ket tina mik wiraronj ti yingganim okatam. ²⁶ Si todaka ija na yipa wip nya ke nimogim b'iga awonj, i dide kwa didea nowam b'iga awonj ngirpu ama re sebenim (7) b'iga wa. ²⁷ Seg ket kitumjog itomb kongga todaka uj awonj. ²⁸ Si onggit paemb ra uj riga wa utnyita win ik dem, itomb kongga onggit seben (7) nanyingganwar wingirind yama iminjog kongga tainy dem? Mop nokip komkesa seben (7) nanyingganwarip kea itomb kongga towa konggam b'isatena tiyo.” ²⁹ Si Yesu ket ten mira amnionj da, “Win yina peba dide kwa daka Godimna danda ma wumir im wekenyit, si onggit paemb win uj ke utnyita

gatab negir nya kae wumir yokatenya.
³⁰ Mop nokip ra utnyita win ik dem, riga ma opima kongga okata mile dide leo okata mile tamnikanji dem, aji ija imemb ji tekeny dem ringmim re aneru wekeny pumb tungg wa.
³¹ Si ringma, ma win maka yina peband agenkitondam onggit uj riga utnyita gatab yit rina re God wumir amninonj odede da,
³² ‘Kon re Abraamimna God en, i Isakimna God en, i dide Yakobimna God en?’ I opimemb riga re yilo im wekeny de pumb tunggind. Si God re ma uj rigaina God e aji yilo rigaina God e.”
³³ Si re riga bobop itemb yit utkundeno, ton ma sobijog na kid kesa aento Tina ouyaena gatab.

*Yesumna Ukoijog B'ingawa Yit
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

³⁴ I re Sadukai rigap uj ke utnyita gatab yit utkundento Yesum pilke, ton kea yit kesa aukito. I re Parisai rigap utkundo odede yidir yit da Yesu kea Sadukai riga yit kesa amniny, si opimemb Parisai rigap kea ton nena b'eomto.
³⁵ I ket Parisai riga wingirind yipa gog yit wumirjog rigat Yesund yotonkenonj odede b'arkita kima da,
³⁶ “Ouyaena riga! Komkesa gog yit wingirind ringgityam e ukoijog b'ingawa yit yibim?”
³⁷ I ket Yesu mira yomonnda, “Man moina Yonggyam Godind singi yiylene moina kupkakupka kid ke, i moina kupkakupka wingawinga ke, i dide moina kupkakupka nony ke!”
³⁸ Si intemb ji ukoijog dide naskajog b'ingawa yit yibim.
³⁹ I ket nimogim b'ingawa yit intemb ji da man singi yiylene mor rigand mada re dide!
⁴⁰ Si komkesa gog yit dide bageyam waina yit b'atomkanj re osiemb nimog b'ingawa yit kai.”

*Dawid ma B'iga gatab B'arkita Yit
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

⁴¹ I re Parisai riga b'eomto yipand, Yesu ket ten arkisinonj da,
⁴² “Win ridede im nony aindam Kerisom gatab? Si Ton yaina b'iga e?” I ket Parisai rigap Tin yismonggawo da, “Si Ton re Yonggyam Dawidimna B'iga e.”
⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Seg Yesu ten amninonj da, “Si re Yinayina Wingawinga b'imuronj Dawidim pilind yit opurenam, ton kea odede yindonj da,
‘Yonggyam God yindenky kor Yonggyam pilwa da,

“Omite Koina yimjog yim tab ke juwai kima pipmetind, ngirpu ra ket Kon Moina komkesa geja riga gou wa tamninyin dem dide taramisinyin dem Moina pis wirand Moina danda ondratenam towa kumbind!”’

Si ridede pena Dawid ti Yonggyam ke Kerisond yogenayonj?
⁴⁵ Si onggit paemb rada Dawid kea Kerisond ukoijog nyi ke yogenayonj da ‘Kor Yonggyam’, si ridede nya kae Keriso Dawidimna b'iga tainy? Si Ton re Dawidimna B'iga e aji kwa ti Yonggyam e.”
⁴⁶ Seg makwa yipa rigat ket ririr na awonj Tin yit ismonggaenam. Si onggit bibir kenaemb ket makwa ngai yipa rigat mogga kesa aenorj Tin erkenam.

23

*Yesu Ju Riga Waina Gog Ouyaena Riga
dide Parisai Riga Nonony Amninonj
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)*

¹ Seg ket Yesu riga bobo dide Tina b'ayaena riga amninonj ² odede da, “Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap dide Parisai rigap Mosemna gog yit ouyaena eyenanj re Godimna juwai okai riga pilia im.
³ Si onggit paemb win b'ogla komkesa towaina yit ririrind b'itngaenindam dide yimta tun-dokindam nangga mana ra ton wen tamnenanj. Aji goro towaina omnika mile ririrind tamnikenenindam. Mop nokip ton re opurena nena im amnikenenanj aji ma opima towaina opurena ririrind mile amnikenenanj.
⁴ I kwa ton bebigbebog gog yit amnikenenanj dide ket riga wa pilwa oramka eyenanjan yimta undokam. Aji ton towalenggyam re ma opima singi aukenenanj towaina yimkurup ingaenam opimemb towaina omnika gog yit yimta undokam.
⁵ Aji ton komkesa wiko amnikenenanj re nok mim da idenat rigap ten yir tangranj. Mop nokip ton moppet boks dide yimpet boks ukoi im omnika eyenanj rokasim re onggit borand ninda yina peba yitkak wekeny, i ton towaina yir opmitena kobirgin piipin omnika eyenanj riga wa ouyawam da ton re Godim pilwa kupkakupka yirkokar b'akai riga im.
⁶ I kwa daka ton opima ukoi singi aukenenanj ukoijog isnawa kima pipmet okatenam ukoi diyamdiyampu pipmet nata dide kwa wiip ke ukoijog rigaina pipmetind omitenam

meraina yir opmitenapu met nata. ⁷ I dide kwa ton opima ukoi singi aukenenanj ukoi isnawa kima simesime okatenam maket nata dide kwa da rigap ten ukoi nyi riga ke ogenaya teyenanj da 'Ouyaena Riga'. ⁸ Aji goro wen odede ukoi nyi riga ke ragenaine da 'Ouyaena Riga', mop nokip wa inta yipaina nena Ouyaena Riga aji win komkesa re gar ke utkunda ke nanyingganwar im. ⁹ I kwa goro win yipa rigand wa b'u ke ogenaya onggit gowukoyind, mop nokip wa inta yipaina nena B'u ebna yete re pumb tungg wa yibim. ¹⁰ I dide goro kwa rigap wen odede nyi ke ragenaine da Mopyam Ouyaena Riga, mop nokip wa inta yipaina nena mopyam ouyaena riga, ite re Keriso. ¹¹ Si wa wingirind ukoyam re wanim wiko riga e. ¹² I yet ra tilenggyam pumb wa b'utuwateny, God ita tin gou wa omnenty. I kwa yet ra tilenggyam gou wa aena ikeny, God ita tin pumb wa urowateny.

Yesu Towaina Gim ke B'ogil aji Ngor wa Negir Mile gatab Sake Yit Amninanjonj

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

¹³ "Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Parisai riga! Win re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile riga im. Si God ma sake win kima. Mop nokip winti riga wa wip ke mora utwangka yiyyena riga wa b'igarenam de pumb tungg wa. Si wida walenggyam makwa opima b'igarena wuweneyit dide kwa win makwa opima enjikenindam riga yepim re singi aenanj demb de b'igarenam.

¹⁴ (Awir e)*

¹⁵ "Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Parisai riga! Win re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile riga im. Si God ma sake win kima. Mop nokip winti sipa wa dide gil wa wuweneyit re yipayipa riga il ongka mim waina ouyaena yimta undokam, i yena ra win odarya, si win ket waina ouyaena nya kae tin ukojog negir mile rigam yomnikenenya ukojog b'idgotnena okatenam de wul tungg wa aji win re ma ngai odede b'idgotnena e okatenan dem ton re dide.

¹⁶ "I kwa win re yirdidi wang iyena riga im. Si God ma sake win kima. Mop nokip

win riga auyaenenindam da, 'Yet ra danda kima tirir yit opulis yinamet nyi kima, itemb re makwa nangga gog e yibim. Aji yet ra danda kima tirir yit opulis yinametimna gold nyi kima, itemb re iminjog gog e yibim.' ¹⁷ Win korirkorir im dide yirdidi riga im. Si rinte ukojog yibim, gold e o minda yinamet e? Ma si ma yinamette itemb gold yinam yomnikeneny? ¹⁸ I kwa win ija emb ji riga auyaenenindam da, 'Yet ra danda kima tirir yit opulis yina si omnikapu kap nyi kima, itemb re makwa nangga gog e yibim. Aji yet ra danda kima tirir yit opulis Godim si gasa nyi kima, itemb re iminjog gog e yibim.' ¹⁹ Win yirdidi riga, si rinte ukojog yibim, Godim si gasa e o minda yina si omnikapu kap e? Ma si ma itemb yina si omnikapu kapte komkesa si gasa yinam amnikeneny? ²⁰ Si onggit paemb yet ra danda kima tirir yit opulis yina si omnikapu kap nyi kima, si ton danda kima tirir yit yopolis re ma yina si omnikapu kap nyi kima nena e aji daka kwa komkesa gasa nyi kima im rinsim re wekeny onggit yina si omnikapu kap kumbind. ²¹ I kwa yet ra danda kima tirir yit yopolis yinamet nyi kima, si ton danda kima tirir yit yopolis re ma yinamet nyi kima nena e aji daka kwa tina nyi kima e yete re wimena yikeny yinametind. ²² I kwa daka yet ra danda kima tirir yit opulis pumb tungg nyi kima, si ton danda kima tirir yit yopolis re ma Godimna wip omnenuku kasa nyi kima nena e aji daka kwa tina nyi kima e yete re onggit wip omnenuku kasand omiti yibim.

²³ "Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Parisai riga! Win re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile riga im. Si God ma sake win kima. Mop nokip win odede sobijojog gasa nena im ten (10) ikalki wingirind yipa tab Godind wulpok yomnikenenya, opo re b'eag, wingarom o kima, aji win odede gog yitimna ukojog b'ingawa yit im nony ke ewaenenindam, opo re komkesa riga yipa ririrkip omnika mile, riga kear omna mile, i dide nony b'ijawa mile. Si win b'ogla opimemb b'ingawa yit b'obogil tamniken-

* ^{23:14:} Ninda Grik peband da [Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Parisai riga! Win re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir riga im. Si God ma sake win kima. Mop nokip win mik kongga waina met dide gasa endwatenenindam, dide riga wa pilke isnawa okatenam pinnip kana yir opmitenendam. Si onggit paemb win opima ukojog negir mira takatenindam dem b'isagika winind.]

nenindam aji goro nony ke tewaenenindam! ²⁴ Win yirdidi wang iyena riga, si win God ma sobijogjog yitkak im yimta undokenindam odede wip im ringmim re rigap kapo bora ke ngemba b'iga apekenenanj nyi onayam, aji God ma ukojog yit im nony ke ewaenenindam odede wip im ringmim re rigap kapo borand ukoi b'angga kamel kupka emkurenenanj.

²⁵ “Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Parisai riga! Win re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile riga im. Si God ma sake win kima. Mop nokip win gim ke mile im b'obogil amnikenerindam odede wip ringmim re rigap kapo ake disi bau ke b'obogil esekenenanj, aji waina gar re nonygor mile dide negirjog mile ke yindangir im wekeny. ²⁶ Win yirdidi Parisai riga! Win naska waina kapo kuwar b'obogil esekinam, si ingkaimemb ket bau ke todaka kwa kilkesa taukanj.

²⁷ “Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Parisai riga! Win re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile riga im. Si God ma sake win kima. Mop nokip win re odede b'obogil ispiki gopmet pila riga im rinsim re bau ke b'obogil pitakipind kilkesa wekeny, aji wingir ke re yindangir im wekeny uj rigaina kak ke dide itkiki ujgim ke. ²⁸ Si widaka re odede yipa wip nya kaim riga wa wipind gim ke pita aukenenindam negir kesa dimdimjog riga pila, aji wingir ke waina gar re yindangir im wekeny gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile ke dide nenegirjog mile ke.

²⁹ “Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Parisai riga! Win re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile riga im. Si God ma sake win kima. Mop nokip win opima bageyam wa b'ogil gopmet arangkaenindam dide negir kesa dimdimjog rigaina gopmet isnawa kima b'obogil ajegenenindam ninda gasa ke. ³⁰ I win odede endenenindam da, ‘Rako sin wekenond onggit winind re sowa b'uwar wekenonj, sin ma rako yipand b'ingautondam bageyam riga uj ondrikan.’ ³¹ Si win odede yit ke kea walenggyam b'agenaindam da win re towaina b'igawar im yepiya re bageyam uj ondrikan eyento. ³² Si widaka wa b'uwar waina tondon ririrind odede negirjog mile yundwata! ³³ Win opimemb girem, win re negir-

guda kima giremimna b'igawar im. Si win makwa ririr im b'itkenindam dem Godimna b'isagikam pilke rinsim ra wen teskokiny de wul tungg wa. ³⁴ Si onggit paemb Kon opima ninda bageyam i b'ogil multekip riga i dide ouyaena riga tetmikeninyin dem wa pilwa. Si win opima towa wingirind ninda uj ondrika teyenindam dem dide wul b'agbagind idrika teyenindam dem, i kwa win opima ninda iraska teyenindam dem waina yir opmitenapu met nata dide eaukena teyenindam dem yipa taun ke de kwa yipa taun wa. ³⁵ Si onggit paemb ra Godimna b'isagika win ik dem, win opima negir ma mira takasindam dem komkesa negir kesa dimdimjog rigaina kus map rina re win opimemb God ma wiko riga kus egmarkenentondam onggit gowukoyind, ingkek negir kesa dimdimjog riga Abelimna kus ke ngirpu ama re de Barakiyomna b'iga Jakariyamna kus yena re win yongandonda yinamet ake yina si omnikapu kap ganggand. ³⁶ Si Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da riga yepim re yu onggit gowukoyind wekeny, ton opima onggityam negir ma mira takatenanj dem God ma wiko rigaina kus map.

*Yesu ma Gar Kopa Yerusalem gatab
(Luk 13:34-35)*

³⁷ “Oo! Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Yetre man bageyam uj ondrika eyeninyit, i opimemb riga gimo ke uj ondrika eyeninyit yena re God etmikeniny mor pilwa. Leamogpyam na Kon singi miyenenyimin mor b'iga yipand kupokupo omniam odede ringmim ra mog Yam paurot tinajog b'iga tama ke tuwopinsiny. Aji man singi kesa na aukenenyimit. ³⁸ Yir de, waina met Yonggyam, God ita wen terariny dem, si waina met ra ket kak e ibim dem. ³⁹ I Kon wen tamninyin da win makwa ita ket Ken b'usaya yir notngya dem, ngirpu ra win tendenindam dem da, ‘God ma b'ogil Ton kima yete re Yonggyamimna nyi kima ik.’ ”

24

*God ma Yinamet gatab Bage Yit
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

¹ f Yesu ket yinamet yiraronj, i Ton ket menon yokatonj. Si dikinda Tina b'ayaena riga tuwonj Ti pilwa dide ket Yesund ouyawam pumam ke utmurena eyento yinamet dide ninda met yinamet

aba wingirind. ² I Yesu mīra amninanj da, “Win opima yir angindam opimemb ukojog met? Si Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da makwa ita yipa motir ibim dem dikind onggit goujog motir kumbind, komkesa ongcityam ukojog motir opima tosmurkanj dem.”

*Onggit Gowukoi Kikitum Winind B'ídgotnena gatab Bage Yit
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)*

³ I re Yesu Olib dorind omiti yibnonj, Tina b'auyaena riga nena Ti pilwa tuwonj dide ket wigawiga yerkito da, “Wumir nommine! Riim onggityam mile pita taukanj dem? I ra onggityam komkesa gasa taukanj dem, nanggamog im ji ongwata gasa taukanj dem Moina itenda win gatab dide onggit gowukoi kikitum win gatab?” ⁴ Si Yesu ket mīra amninanj da, “Win b'obogil yir kima tekeniyit! Ke rigap wen b'anyginena nya ke wip ramneninem. ⁵ Mop nokip jogjog riga opima tuweny dem Koina nyi kima, dide jogjog riga ugungatena teyenanj dem odede yit kima da, ‘Kon itemb Keriso.’ I ton ket jogjog riga onggit b'anyginena nya ke wip tamnenanj dem. ⁶ I ra win ik dem, win opima tutkundenindam dem tiriba geja yit dide tiriba geja gatab bage yit. Aji win yir kima na tekeniyit dide goro moga taininam dem. Mop nokip ongcityam gasa opima taukanj dem, aji itemb re ma kikitum win e. ⁷ I b'engabenga yitam opima gejam owinka tuweny dem ninda b'enga yitam kima. I kwa daka kantri b'engabenga opima gejam owinka tuweny dem ninda b'enga kantri kima. I opima ukojog sou win pita taukanj dem i dide kwa opima jijig taukanj dem b'engabenga pipmetind onggit gowukoyind. ⁸ Si ra odede komkesa mile pita auka tuweny dem, itemb re b'ídgotnena win otomapu e. ⁹ I onggit winind ket rigap wen kot wa oramka teyenanj dem b'ídgotnena okatam dide wen uj ondrikam, i dide kwa komkesa b'engabenga yitam rigap wen singi kesa tamnenanj dem Koina nyi map. ¹⁰ I kwa ket onggit winind jogjog gar ke utkunda riga opima towaina gar ke utkunda mile irarka teyenanj dem, dide ket towalenggyam towalenggyam kot wa b'aramka tuweny dem i towalenggyam

towalenggyam singi kesa b'amnena tuweny dem. ¹¹ I kwa jogjog b'anyginena bageyam pita auka tuweny dem, i ket ton opima jogjog riga b'anyginena nya ke wip tamnenanj dem. ¹² I opima nenegirjog mile b'usmurena tuweny dem, si onggit paemb jogjog rigaina singi b'iyena mile opima ngimbla taukanj. ¹³ Aji yepiya ra mimkam wiwena tuweny ngirpu ama re de onggit gowukoi kikitum win wa, ton ita okasi dem dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar. ¹⁴ I Godimna wiko rigap ita pumb tunggimna b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena iyenyi dem kupka gowukoyind, nokim da idenat komkesa b'engabenga yitam rigap Godimna yir ungata yit okatena teyenanj. Seg onggit win natemb ket gowukoi undwatapu win ik dem.

*Negirjog B'ídgotnena gatab Bage Yit
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)*

¹⁵ “I bageyam Daniyal kea ija na yopulitonj da, ‘Ita moga kima negirjog gasa pita tainy dem, si itemb negirjog gasa makwa ririr e ti wimenam yina pipmetind.’ Si yir de, itemb negirjog gasa ita tonyis dem dikind yina pipmetind. —B'ogla ogenka rigat nony rawik— ¹⁶ Si onggit winind yepiya ra tekeny Yuda eriyand, win dor wa na mogamoga b'itkenindam dem. ¹⁷ I yet ra ton wimenand ibim dem de met papkak kumbind,* ton goro kwa nanggamog gasa imdam met wingir wa b'egarik dem. Ton komkesa gasa nony b'edasin dem. Aji ton wanakana b'ek dem. ¹⁸ I dide yet ra wikond ibim dem sopapund, ton goro kwa ritend dem tina oramiti kobirgin okatam. Ton itemb kobirgin yerar dem. Aji ton wanakana b'ek dem. ¹⁹ Si ukoi kear kima! Onggit winind dem, ngor kima kongga wa dide papa b'iga kima kongga wa pilind opima bebig dem. Nokip ton ma ririr im wanakana b'itkenanj dem. ²⁰ Si win yir topmitenindam da itemb waina b'ikenam win goro ngiwir kima gibiljog winind o Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind rawik dem. ²¹ Si ra onggityam win ik dem, ita ukojog bebig kima b'ídgotnena pita tainy dem. Si odede b'ídgotnena re

* 24:17: Onggit eriyand met papkak re rigaina wimenapu na wekenonj, odede it re mera kisini o met wirand kasa re dide.

naskand makwa ke yipa pita aworj onggit gowukoyind God ma gowukoi otobarki otomapan ke ngirpu yu, i kwa daka makwa ita pita tainy dem yimta ke.²² Rako Yonggyam maka onggityam win kut yomnonj, makwa rako yipa rigat yilo okas dem. Aji Ton kea itemb win kut yomnonj Tina obagendi riga map.²³ I onggit winind ra yipa rigat wen tamneniny dem da, 'Yir de, ite ta Keriso,' o 'Yir de, ama ta Keriso,' si win goro odede yit gar ke utkunda ke takatenindam dem.²⁴ Si opima b'anyginena Keriso dide b'anyginena bageyam pita taukanj. I ton ukoi kid kesa kima danda wiko dide moga kima danda wiko tamnikanj dem riga b'anyginena nya ke wip omnemam. Aji daka ton kwa opima towaina kupka danda ondratena teyenanj dem, nokim da idenat ton b'anyginena nya ke God ma obagiki riga daka wip tamnenanj b'anyginena nya wa.²⁵ Si yir kima, Kon naska kana im wen wumir ammeninyin.²⁶ Si onggit paemb ra rigap wen tamnenanj da 'Yir de, Keriso ita de wul kesa tungg wa,' aji win goro wuyim! I ra kwa tamnenanj da 'Yir de, Keriso ita de wingir wa yipa wigawiga rum wa,' aji win goro gar ke utkunda ke itemb yit okata!²⁷ Mop nokip ra Rigamma B'iga titenj Tina bibirind, Ton ija e wip tainy dem rija e re waral opngindeneny ilemet gatab ke de kwa kemagmet gatab wa.²⁸ Rokate ra ujigim ibim, yimbyak toda indaima bobo taukanj. Si Tina itenda mile ra pita nate tawik dem riga wa yirind.

Rigamma B'iga itenda Win gatab Yit

(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹ "Aji onggit winind ra itemb ukojog bebig kima b'idgotnena seg tainy, odenja ket, lomkongga sibib tainy dem,

dide kwa mobiror awir tainy dem.

I dide iki isoka tuweny dem wub kumb ke, dide kwa danda gasa rinsim re pumb wa wekeny opima b'utuwongnenanji dem.

³⁰ I kwa onggit winind dem wub kumbind ita mal pita tainy dem ongwatam da Rigamma B'iga kaemb ik. Si odede natemb ket komkesa gowukoi b'engabenga yitam riga yii b'eagika tuweny dem, i ton ket ita Rigamma B'iga yir iyi dem wub kumb ke menonind moi kumbind ukoi danda kima

dide ukoi b'ogil inyomarena kima.³¹ I ket itemb Rigamma B'iga ita ukojog bibol ara kima Tina aneru tetmikeniny dem onggit gowukoi wa, i dide Tina obagiki riga bobo tamnikanj dem gowukoi komkesa gatab ke, gowukoi ngirpu ke ngirpu ama re wub kumb ngirpu wa.

Pig Wulim pilke Win Ongwatam Ouyaena Yit

(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

³² "I Pig wulim pilke yipa tendam yit ouyaena yokata. Si yit ija emb ji da ra wul bia rina re rom kesa rogiłkak wekeny gibiljog winind, bodaboda taukanj nyi kima dide sisil wil tikkaj salsal rom kima, si win ingkaemb ongwasya da, 'Kemb momta e pembemb win.'³³ Si ra win odede gasa yir tangindam dem aukand rinsim re Kon ammeninyin, win nony ke ongwasya dem da, 'Rigamma B'iga ke nya nate dide momta e openda mora wa.'³⁴ I Kon iminjog wen tamnininy da riga yepim re yu onggit gowukoyind wekeny yimta kaim uj taukanj dem, aji naskajog onggityam komkesa gasa towa liyal im taukanj dem.³⁵ Si wub ake gou osiya b'eteomnenya dem, aji Koina yitkak makwa ngai opima b'eteomnenanj dem.

Makwa Yete Wumir Kikitum Bibir dide Win gatab

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ "I makwa ita yete wumir onggityam bibir dide win gatab. Pumb tungg aneru toda makwa wumir im, i kwa toda B'iga ma wumir e, aji yipaina B'uta Tinta wumir.

³⁷ Mop nokip ra Rigamma B'iga titenj Tina bibirind, si ija ima mile taukanj dem rija na re mile aukito Nowam winind.³⁸ Si yimta kena ngiwar ikonj, aji riga re odede yig nony wimena mile nat wekenonj, opire owowind i onaikand i kongga imdand i dide leo imdand, ngirpu onggit bibirind re Nowa giga wa b'igaronj.³⁹ Aji ton makwa ke wumir wekenonj nanggamog im taukanj, ngirpu re ket ngiwar ikonj dide ket komkesa riga negir amnikonj. Si ija imemb ji daka mile pita taukanj dem ra Rigamma B'iga titenj dem.⁴⁰ I onggit winind ra Rigamma B'iga pita tainy dem, ra nimog riga yipaina sopapund gilgil waland tebnya dem, Rigamma B'igat yipand ita yii dem de pumb wa, i daka yipand indama irar dem.⁴¹ I kwa ra nimog kongga yipand sana ikmikand

tebnya dem, Rigamma B'igat yipand ita wii dem de pumb wa, i daka yipand indama tirar dem. ⁴² Si onggit paemb win yir kima na tekenyit, mop nokip win ma wumir im ringgit bibir nate wa Yonggyam ik dem. ⁴³ I win wumir im da rada met yonggyam wumir ai e yibim da siwiny onggit win nate yurowamam riga ik tina met wa, ton ma ita yiayag ondras tina met iporkam. ⁴⁴ Si onggit paemb wida kwa b'ogla b'angonjeni na tekenyit, mop nokip Rigamma B'iga ik ra dem waina ongwati kesa win nate dem.

B'ogil Nony Ijai Wiko Riga gatab Tendam Yit

(Luk 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ “Si yete ji b'ogil multekip kima nony ijai wiko riga ya yim nat ra ti yonggyam tina met komkesa gasa taramkiny yir iye-nam? Si yonggyam ita ket odede nony ijai wiko riga obagenj komkesa tina wiko riga wip omnennam dide towa ita bibir win weanjweanj ouwu ogonam. ⁴⁶ Si ton re b'ogil omni wiko riga e yena ra tina yonggyamit tin odar odede yipa wip mile omnikand ra ton titenj. ⁴⁷ Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da ti yonggyam ita odede wiko rigand obagenj komkesa tinajog gasa yir ipkam. ⁴⁸ Aji rada yonggyam yipa negir-jog wiko rigand tina komkesa wiko riga dide tina gasa yir ipka mopyamim obagenj, si ija emb ji ton ti nony mana indeny da, ‘Meda kor yonggyam ma wanakana e titenj.’ ⁴⁹ Si ingkaemb ton ket b'atom odede negir mile omnikam, opo re ti wiko rigamadwar ipowam, i ikpip riga kima ouwu yiayand wimenam i ik onaika yiayand wime-nam. ⁵⁰ Si onggit wiko rigamma yonggyam titenj ra onggit bibir nate ridenat ra itemb wiko riga maka bibir wumir ibim dide onggit win nate ridenat ra ton maka win wumir ibim. ⁵¹ Seg ti yonggyam ket tin mop waras dide ket ti pipmet okau ra yipand gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile riga kima wimenam rokasim ra riga yii kamil b'iyowa tuweny dem, dide kopa b'angnena kima or b'iinika tuweny dem.

25

Ten (10) Pil Esopai kesa Ngimngai gatab Tendam Yit

¹ “I onggit winind ra Yonggyam titenj dem, pumb tungg re ija emb ji tainy

opi re ten (10) pil esopai kesa ngimngai pila yepiya re towainajog yipayipa lampa emdito dide ket opokto sisil kongga kima riga wipwip omniam. ² Si towa wingirind ninda paib (5) re korirkor na aji kwa ninda paib (5) re b'ogil multekip kima na. ³ I opimemb korirkor ngimngayip kea towainajog lampa so omniki eito aji ton makwa ke ngai nyi eito lampa ongikam. ⁴ Aji daka opimemb b'ogil multekip kima ngimngayip re kea lampa ongikam nyi eito jirokakind yipand towainajog so omni lampa kima. ⁵ Aji re onggit ten ngimngayip sisil kongga kima rigand yir yungaukou, si itemb sisil kongga kima riga maka wanaka opendonj. Si ket yitpat ten komkesa akasinonj ngirpu ket kea yit wunganj. ⁶ Seg sidirind ket ara ikonj da, ‘Yir de, itemb ke sisil kongga kima riga ik. Win opekerja tin wipwip omniam!’ ⁷ Si odedend ket opimemb komkesa ten (10) pil esopai kesa ngimngai utnikto dide ket towainajog lampa wikind tim b'iskoka eyento i ket so omnika eyento. ⁸ I opimemb korirkor ngimngayip b'ogil multekip kima ngimngai egekitto da, ‘Sowada ngai nyi nokaina lampa ongikam, nokip sowaina lampa re momta im tosoukanj.’ ⁹ Aji opimemb b'ogil multekip kima ngimngayip mira ammito da, ‘Ka! Nyi re ma ririr im taukanj dor ririrkip ongikam sowaniim dide wanim. Si win b'ogla wuve nyi osoga riga wa pilwa dide ket wainajog lampa ongikam nyi temjindam.’ ¹⁰ Aji onggit ganggang re opimemb korirkor ngimngayip yiawato nyi imdam, odedend ket sisil kongga kima riga ikonj. Si opimemb b'angonjeni b'ogil multekip kima ngimngai yipand itemb sisil kongga kima riga kima b'igarkito molkongga omna diyamdiyampu wa, seg ket wiko rigap kea mora yidoko. ¹¹ I opimemb ket korirkor ngimngai daka yimta ke tuwonj dide ket endento da, ‘Yonggyam, Yonggyam! Mora sowa yiijge!’ ¹² Aji itemb sisil kongga kima riga ket ten esmonggainonj da, ‘Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da Kon ma wumir en wanim.’ ¹³ Si onggit paemb win yir kima na tekenyit. Mop nokip win ma wumir im bibir dide win ridenate ra Rigamma B'iga titenj.

Yiyag Wurar gatab Tendam Yit
(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “I kwa ra Yonggyam titenj dem, pumb tungg re yipa wip e tainy odede yipa riga kima yet re tina wiko riga ara emokinonj dide ket towa tina gasa agoninonj yir ipkam, i ingkenaemb ket ton yiwateronj b'enga kantri wa. ¹⁵ Si re itemb riga tina gasa agoninonj yir ipkam, ton naska tina wiko rigaina danda yir eyenenonj dide ket onggit towaina danda ririrind wulkip agoninonj, yipam re paib (5) ukoi gold kipol na, i daka yipam re nimog ukoi gold kipol na, i kwa daka yipam re yipa ukoi gold kipol na. Seg ingkenaemb ket ton yiwateronj. ¹⁶ I itemb riga yet re paib (5) ukoi gold kipol akasinonj, ton odenja yikonj dide ket onggit wulkip ke b'obogil wiko amnikenenonj, ngirpu ton ket onggit wulkip ke kea b'usaya paib (5) ukoi gold kipol tumind akasinonj. ¹⁷ I odede yipa wip nya ke itemb riga yet re nimog ukoi gold kipol akatonj, todaka onggit wulkip ke kea b'usaya nimog ukoi gold kipol tumind akatonj. ¹⁸ Aji itemb riga yet re yipaina ukoi gold kipol yokatonj, ton ket yikonj dide ket gou yoskonj, ngirpu ton ket onggit gou borand itemb ti yonggyamimna wulkip yegitonj. ¹⁹ I giеп ke opimemb wiko rigaina yonggyam itendunj dide ket ton yirik eyenenonj ridede na tina wiko rigap opimemb tina wulkip engaenento b'usaya tumind mira oikindenam. ²⁰ Si itemb riga yet re paib (5) ukoi gold kipol akasinonj, ton opimemb tumind oikinti paib (5) ukoi gold kipol kima wulkip teyinonj ti yonggyamim pilwa odede yit kima da, ‘Yonggyam! Opimemb ji mor paib (5) ukoi gold kipol rina re nokainot. Yir de, inaemb ji kon kwa paib (5) ukoi gold kipol b'usaya tumind aikinsinyimin.’ ²¹ Si ti yonggyam tin yomnonj da, ‘Oo, otomantijog! Si man re b'ogil dide nony ijai wiko riga et. Man kea sobijog gasa yir ipkam nony b'ijawa kima b'obogil wiko yiyanenyim, si kon men motramisin ra jogjog gasa yir ipka riga ma. Si kon moina yonggyamte nitinjin da man metkim de kor pilwa koina sam yingg okatam.’ ²² I kwa itemb riga yet re nimog ukoi gold kipol akatonj, ton osiemb tumind oikinti nimog ukoi gold kipol kima wulkip teyinonj ti yonggyamim pilwa odede yit kima da, ‘Yonggyam! Osiemb ji mor nimog ukoi gold kipol rina re nokawot. Yir de, inaemb ji kon kwa nimog ukoi gold kipol

b'usaya tumind aikinsmin.’ ²³ Si ti yonggyam tin yomnonj da, ‘Oo, otomantijog! Si man re b'ogil dide nony ijai wiko riga et. Man kea sobijog gasa yir ipkam nony b'ijawa kima b'obogil wiko yiyanenyim, si kon men motramisin ra jogjog gasa yir ipka riga ma. Si kon moina yonggyamte nitinjin da man metkim de kor pilwa koina sam yingg okatam.’ ²⁴ I dide kwa itemb riga yet re yipaina ukoi gold kipol yokatonj, todaka ket ti yonggyamim pilwa ikonj dide ket yomnonj da, ‘Yonggyam! Kon wumir en mornim da man re wip inggrawa kesa riga et. Si man erngokeneninyit re ma moina iti kaim, i kwa man bobo amnikeneninyit re ma moina igmarki kaim. ²⁵ Si onggit penaemb kon moga awond, si ket nekond dide ket moina ukoi gold kipol yegitond gou bora wa. Si yir de, itemb ji moina ukoi gold kipol.’ ²⁶ Seg ti yonggyam ket mira yomnonj da, ‘Si man re negirjog dide dinderkak wiko riga et. Ma man ija naemb kornim wumir awot da kon erngokeneninyin nangga na re kon maka esinond, i kwa kon bobo amnikeneninyin nangga na re kon maka egmarkinond?’ ²⁷ Si rako man odede wumir awot kornim, si man b'ogil na rako koina ukoi gold kipol bengk riga wa akawot. Si kon kakoa ingkenaemb koinajog wulkip yokasin onggit wulkip kima it re koina wulkip ke oikinti wewe wulkip. ²⁸ Si onggit paemb win yisata itemb ukoi gold kipol ti pilke dide ket yokawa onggit rigam yete re ten (10) ukoi gold kipol awaminy. ²⁹ Mop nokip komkesa riga yepim re engaenanj nangga im re towa pilind ebnainy, God opima b'usaya tumind tagoniny dide ket b'atiikindenanj. Aji yete re maka yingaeny nangga e re ti pilind yibnau, God ita onggityam gasa ewaikis ti pilke. ³⁰ Si win itemb esourena kesa wiko riga yiska bau wa de sibib pipmet wa rokasim ra riga yii kamil b'iyowa tuweny dem, dide kopa b'angnena kima or b'iinika tuweny dem.’

Mamoi ake Gout gatab Tendam Yit

³¹ “I onggit winind ra Rigamma B'iga ik dem Tina b'ogil inyomarena kima dide komkesa Tina aneru kima, Ton ita Tina b'ogil inyomarena kima wip omnenuapu kasand tomis dem. ³² I ket anerup komkesa b'engabenga yitam riga Ti wip wa yipand

teomkuranj dem, i Ton ket opima ong-cityam komkesa b'engabenga yitam riga yipayipa isagika teyeniny dem wetaweta omnikam, odede ringma ra mamoi yir ipka rigat mamoi wetaweta tamnikiny gout wa pilke.³³ Si itemb mamoi yir ipka rigat opima mamoi oramka teyeniny tina yimjog yim tab ke dide gout tina sawai yim tab ke, si odede yipa wiip nya kae itemb Rigamma B'igat Todaka opima negih kesa dimdimjog riga oramka teyeniny dem Tina yimjog yim tab ke dide negir mile riga Tina sawai yim tab ke.³⁴ Seg ket itemb King opima Tina yimjog yim tab ke riga tamniny dem da, ‘Tuyim win Kor B'uimna b'ogil omni riga! I win ket yowabinta pumb tungg rina re God gowukoi otobarkapu ke yongonjenonj wanim okawam.³⁵ Mop nokip re Kon owoupand nibnond, win kea Ken nonganonda owou ke, i re Kon nyipand nibnond, win kea Ken nyi ke nokikenonda, i dide re Kon tungg tib kesa nibnenond, win kea Ken ningaukenonda waina met wa.³⁶ I kwa re Kon wi kesa nibnond, win kea Ken kobirgim nikokenenonda, i re Kon kopa nibnenond, win kea odarenam nopenenonda, i re Kon sibibmetind nibnenond, win kea Ken nesmarenenonda.’

³⁷ Seg ket negir kesa dimdimjog rigap Tin omnyi dem da, ‘Yonggyam! Ridenat sin Men yir mongonda owoupand i ket mongenonda, o nyipand i ket sin mokikenonda?³⁸ I kwa ridehat sin Men yir mongenonda tungg tib kesand i ket Men sowaina met wa mingaukenonda, o wi kesand i ket sin mikokenonda kobirgim ke?³⁹ I kwa daka ridehat sin Men yir mongenonda kopand o sibib metind i ket sin Men mesmarenonda?’⁴⁰ I ket onggit Kingit ten tesmonggainy dem da, ‘Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da si win nangga mile na onggit sobijogjog Koina gar ke utkunda yingganwar wa wingirind yipa rigam pilind omnika eyentondam, si win re kea Kor pilind omnika eyentondam.’

⁴¹ Seg ra ket itemb King opima Tina sawai yim tab ke riga tamniny dem da, ‘Win sake okati riga, Kor pilke ewaikisina! I ket b'aklansinam de ngirpu kesa b'irmatena wul wa rinte re ongonjeni yibim Satanam dide Tina aneru wanim.⁴² Mop nokip re Kon owoupand nibnond, win maka Ken nonganonda owou ke, i re Kon nyipand nibnond, win maka Ken nyi ke nokikenonda.

⁴³ I re Kon tungg tib kesa nibnenond, win maka Ken ningaukenonda waina met wa, i re Kon wi kesa nibnond, win maka Ken kobirgim nikokenenonda, i dide re Kon kopand o sibibmetind nibnenond, win maka Ken nesmarenenonda.’⁴⁴ Seg ket opimemb negir rigap todaka Tin omnyi dem da, ‘Yonggyam! Ridenat sin Men yir mongonda owoupand o nyipand o tungg tib kesand o wi kesand o kopand o sibibmetind, i ket sin maka Men yim mokaenonnda?’

⁴⁵ I kwa ket itemb King ten tesmonggainy dem da, ‘Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da si win nangga mile na onggit sobijogjog Koina riga wa wingirind yipa rigam pilind maka omnika eyentondam, si win re maka Kor pilind omnika eyentondam.’⁴⁶ Si opimemb negir riga wui dem de ngirpu kesa negir ma mira okatenapu wa, aji opimemb negir kesa dimdimjog riga ton wui dem de dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar wa.’

26

Ju Rigap Yesund Ongandam Yisamko
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yoan 11:45-53)

¹ I re ket Yesu opimemb komkesa yit useka seg amminonj, Ton Tina b'ayaena riga amminonj da,

² ‘Maeda win wumir im da nimog bibir kak kae meraina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Bibi tainy dem, si idenatemb Rigamma B'igand yimind usunasi dem wul b'agbagind idrikam.’³ I onggit winind ket yina mopyam si rigap dide Ju riga waina elda rigap b'eoma yokato yina mopyam si riga, nyi da Kayapa, tina met aband.⁴ Ton ket odede yit yisamko da wigawiga rabem nya ke Yesund yimind usunasi dide ket Tin uj tama onganji.⁵ Aji ton endento da, ‘Ma onggyat diyamdiyam win nate onganju, nokip ke riga wa wingirind soro kima bebig mile rawik.’

Yipa Konggat Ngirangngirang Gaya ke Yesund Yeaukonj

(Mak 14:3-9; Yoan 12:1-8)

⁶ I yipa winind Yesu yibnonj Simonimba metind Betaniya tunggind yet re naskand leprosi kopa kima yibnonj.⁷ I onggit winind yipa kongga Ti pilwa tikonj yipa ukoi mira kima b'ogil ngirangngirang gaya kima yipa otomanti alabasta gimo botolind. I re Yesu diyam awowind yibnonj, onggit konggat

kea Ti mopind itemb ngirangngirang gaya yigmarkonj. ⁸ I re b'auyaena rigap itomb konggamma mile yir yongo, ton kea ket komliu aukito dide endento da, “Nangga pae ton jabakipind yesomneny? ⁹ Mop nokip rako ton onggityam gaya yosog, ton keakoa ririr na ukojog wulkip akasiny dide ket tagoniny gasa kesa riga wa.” ¹⁰ Aji re Yesu towaina yit b'iglenena gatab wumir awonj, Ton ket ten amninonj da, “Nangga ma win onggit konggand bebigim il wongkya? Mop nokip ton kea Kornim b'ogil mile yomnik. ¹¹ Mop nokip gasa kesa riga opima win kima wekeneny ita winind, aji Kon ma ita ita winind win kima nitibnenenyin. ¹² Si re itomb konggat Koina jiwind ngirangngirang gaya yigmarik, itemb re Koina ji eungitam get ke b'angonjenam mile emb ji. ¹³ Si Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da rokate ra God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenenyi dem komkesa gowukoyind, onggit konggamma omniki mile daka kwa ita ket usenenyi dem tinim nony iyenam.”

Yudas Tırır Yomnonj Yesund Tib Iyenam

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ I onggit winind Twelp (12) itmikitijog riga wingirind yipa riga, ogenaya da Yudas Iskariot, yikonj yina mopyam si riga wa pilwa. ¹⁵ Si Yudas ket egekisisonj da, “Win nangga e kor notkaya, ra kon Yesund wa yim kumb wa oramisin?” Si ton ket ti teti (30) silba koin yokauto. ¹⁶ Seg onggit kak kenaemb ket Yudas b'ogil win oraka yienonj Yesund okawam towa pilwa.

Yonggyam kima Kikitum Diyamdiyam

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23; Yoan 13:21-30)

¹⁷ I re Yist kesa Bred Win wingirind, naskajog bibir awonj, b'auyaena riga Yesum pilwa tuwonj dide ket yigekito da, “Rokate Man singi aet sin motngjenau Mornim owowim meraina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam?” ¹⁸ Seg ket Yesu nimog b'auyaena riga engawonj da, “Eka de Yerusalem taun wa, de yipa rigam pilwa dide ket tin omnya dor da Ouyaena Riga yinden da, ‘Koina win re ke wus nate ainy, si Kon indamaemb moina metind meraina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam omniken Koina b'auyaena

rigawar kima.’” ¹⁹ Seg osiemb b'auyaena riga nimogip ija na gasa amnikinonda rija na re Yesu ten engawonj dide ket Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam yongonjenonda. ²⁰ I re si imokonj, Yesu diyamdiyampu kasand omitonj Twelp (12) b'auyaena riga kima. ²¹ Si re ton diyam awowind wekenonj, Yesu ten amninonj da, “Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da wa wingirind yipa rigat ita Ken tib nii.” ²² Si b'auyaena rigap gar bebig aukito dide ket yipayipa yigekeno da, “Yonggyam! Ma konten?” ²³ I ket Yesu mira amninonj da, “Riga yete re Kon kima gilgil sana okatam yim yoramis de pleto wa, itemb riga tontemb Ken tib nii. ²⁴ Si b'ogil e Rigamma B'iga, Ton uj okas dem ringma re yina peband iriki yi'bim Ti gatab. Aji onggit rigam yet ra Rigamma B'igand tib yii dor, ukoi kear kima e tinim, nokip ton ukojog bebig nate tau dem. Si tinim keako b'ogil na ji rako ton maka ukendunj ti mogim kom ke.” ²⁵ Si Yudas yet ra Yesund tib yii dor Yesund yomnonj da, “Ouyaena Riga! Rika konten?” Aji Yesu tin yismonggawonj da, “Owi, kemb man minjit.”

Kikitum Diyampund Areto

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ I re Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga diyam auto, Yesu yipa sana nganja yokatonj i Godind siteket yit yomnonj, ngirpu ket yipkikonj dide agoninonj Tina b'auyaena riga wa pilwa. I Ton yindonj da, “Win yokata! Itemb re Koina ji e.” ²⁷ Seg ket Yesu kwa yipa kapo yokatonj dide Godind siteket yit yomnonj, ngirpu ket Tina b'auyaena riga wa kapo akawonj towanim onayam odede yit kima da, “Win komkesa onggit kapond nyi yonaikal.” ²⁸ Mop nokip itemb kapond nyi re Koina outinti tirir omnijog yit kima kus e rinte re Kon yigmarken jogjog rigaina negir mile awir omnikam. ²⁹ Kon wen tamninyin da Kon makwa ita b'usaya onaen dem onggit greip kip ke omniki wain, ngirpu onggit bibirind ra Kon sisil wain onaen dem win kima demb de Kor B'u God ma pumb tungg wa.” ³⁰ Si diyamdiyam seg ke ton ger yitango dide ket yiawato de Olib dor wa.

Petromna Yesund Oena gatab Bage Yit

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yoan 13:36-38)

³¹I onggit winind Yesu ket Tina b'auyaena riga amminonj da, “Yu siwiny win opima komkesa sap totekindam dor dide kak nitiaya dor onggit mile map rinte ra tawik Kor pilind, mop nokip yit ija emb ji iriki yibim yina peband da, ‘Kon ita oonganjin dem mamoi yir ipka riga, si ket opima mamoi bobo wetaweta b'itkenanj dem.’”

³²Aji onggit kak ke ra Kon tutnyisin dem uj ke, si win yimta kaim wuyit dem de Galili wa aji Kon naska e neken dem.” ³³Seg Petro ket Yesund danda kima yomnonj da, “Nangga ma ji ra ton komkesa rigap sap totendanj dor dide kak mitiayi dor onggit mile map rinte ra tawik Mor pilind, aji kon kolenggyam ra makwa ita sap totenjin dor dide kak mitiaeñ dor.” ³⁴I Yesu ket tin mira yomnonj da, “Kon iminjog men motinyin da yu siwiny yimta kena pauro ara tuweny dor, aji man naska Ken ita nowapyam notiyenyit dor.” ³⁵Seg ket Petro Yesund yomnonj da, “Ra Man uj taet, koda b'ogla uj rawin Man kima. Aji kon makwa ita motiyenyin.” I komkesa b'auyaena rigap toda ija na yipa ririrkip endento.

*Yesu ma Yir Opmita Getsemanind
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)*

³⁶I re Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga kima menon yokato yipa pipmet wa nyi da Getsemani, Yesu ten amminonj da, “Kon ama de neken dide yir e topmitenyin. Si win omandemb omniki wekene, ngirpu ra Kon titenjin wa pilwa.” ³⁷I Yesu ina riga eyinonj Ton kima Petro dide Jebedaimna b'iga nimog. Seg Ton ket ngor wa gar kopa dide gar bebig b'atomonj. ³⁸Seg ket Ton ten amminonj da, “Koina wingawinga ma sobijog gar kopa e ainy momta uj okatam. Win wekene dikind dide yipand Kon kima yir opngiki wekene!” ³⁹I re ingkek ket Ton sobijog paja wa b'isonkitonj, Ton ket kum ujokonj dide ket wip gou wa yomnonj, seg ket Godim pilwa yir opmitenonj da, “Kor B'u! Si Man onggityam Koina b'idgotnena kapo yewaikite Kor pilke, rada itemb ririr e. Aji goro Koina singi ke, aji Moina singi kena.” ⁴⁰Seg ket re Ton ket itendonj nowa b'auyaena riga wa pilwa i yutunga nat ten adarinonj. Seg Ton ket Petrond yomnonj da, “Ringma, wa awir im danda yipa odede sobijog winind yipand Kon kima yirkokar

wimenam? ⁴¹Yir opngiki wekene, dide yir opmitenina! Nokim da idenat maka win Satanamna otokena takatenindam. Waina wingawinga ukoi singi im Kon kima yirkokar wimenam, aji waina ji re yarim im dide danda kesa im.” ⁴²Onggit kak ke Yesu b'usaya nimogim yikonj dide yir opmitonj da, “Kor B'u! Rada itemb ma ririr e ongcityam b'idgotnena kapo ewaikitam Kor pilke dide rada Kon b'ogla itemb kapo onaen, si Moina singi b'ogla rawik.” ⁴³I re Ton kwa itendonj opimemb b'auyaena riga wa pilwa, Ton b'usaya adarinonj towa yutungand. I towaina yirkip re bebig na yutifip wekenonj. Si onggit penaemb ton yit wunganj. ⁴⁴I ket Yesu opimemb b'auyaena riga erarinonj dide ket b'usaya dea de yikonj. Seg ket re Ton nowam yir opmitonj Godim pilwa, Ton ina yipa wip yit usairenenonj rija na re Ton naskand yerkenonj. ⁴⁵Seg ket Yesu itendonj b'auyaena riga wa pilwa, Ton ten amminonj da, “Win yutunga dide wiram nasim dadal wekenyit. Yir de, win re kemb momta e. Yipa riga ke Rigamma B'iga tib yii negir mile riga wa yim kumb wa. ⁴⁶Utnikinam, men ket wowin Kor tib iyyoyam rigam pilwa! Yir, itemb ke ton ik Kor wus wa.”

*Rigap Yesund Yimind Yusunato
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yoan 18:3-12)*

⁴⁷I ket onggit winind re Yesu didea yit opurenand yibnonj, Twelp (12) b'auyaena riga wingirind yipa riga Yudas yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina elda riga wa pilke ikonj yipand ukoi riga bobo kima yepiya re geja giri dide kibam yimind teito. ⁴⁸I itemb Yesumna tib iyo riga, Yudas kea towa pilwa wumir yoramitonj da, “Ra yena ra kon ikwasin dor omongnena kima, itemb ji riga. Si win Tin b'obogil yimind usunasya dor.” ⁴⁹Si re Yudas ikonj Yesum pilwa, ton odenja Yesund yomnonj da, “Ouyaena Riga, simesime!” dide ket Tin yomongnenonj. ⁵⁰Seg ket Yesu tin yomnonj da, “Kor riga! Nangga singi mile nat metket re yomnikel!” I odedend ket rigap Yesum pilwa b'isonkurto i ket Ti pilind yim aramkito i dide ket yimind yusunato. ⁵¹I odedend ket Yesumna b'auyaena riga wingirind yipa rigat tina geja giri yitringatonj metkak ke, i ket yina mopyam si rigamna wiko riga ma yipa yipya rom yipmarkitonj dide ket gou

wa isendonj. ⁵² Seg Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, “Moina geja giri yoramite tina metkak wa. Mop nokip komkesa riga yepim re geja giri engaenanj, ton opima geja giri ke uj taukanj. ⁵³ Ma win ma wumir im da Kon ririr e Kor B'und ikekisin da, ‘Man twelp (12) ukoi geja aneru bobo tetmikisinyit Kornim īrmekam,’ i Ton odenja im ket tetmikisiny? ⁵⁴ Aji ra Kon Kor B'und ikekisin geja aneru it-mikitam, si ride de nya kae opimemb yitkak ririrkip taukanj rinsim re yina peband Kor gatab iriki wekeny da b'ogla odede mile raukinem?” ⁵⁵ I onggit win natemb ket Yesu opimemb riga bobo amninonj da, “Ma win Kena okatam notupya geja giri dide kibam kima odede wip ringma ra win raskol riga okasya? Bibir wearjweanj Kon wa ouyaenand omitti nībnenenyim yinametind, aji win maka Ken yimind nusunasma. Aji win Ken otade odede nya ke nokasya. ⁵⁶ Si komkesa onggityam mile aukanj re nok mim da idenat opimemb bagayem waina iriki yitkak ririrkip taukanj.” Seg ket komkesa b'auyaena rigap Yesund yiraro dide b'ikento.

Yesu Onyitonj Ju Riga Waina Memba Wipind

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yoan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ I riga yepiya re Yesund yimind yusunato, ton ket Yesund yiyo yina mopyam si riga Kayapam met wa, rikind re Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Ju riga waina elda riga yipand b'eomkurto.

⁵⁸ Aji Petro kea Yesund pajapaja yimta undoka yiony় ngirpu ama re yina mopyam si riga ma met kara mora dunda wa. I ton ket kara wingir wa b'igaronj dide ket ninda yinamet yir ipka riga kima yipand omitonj yir ongongim nangga e tawik Yesum pilind. ⁵⁹ I re kot yipangendo, yina mopyam si rigap dide komkesa Ju riga waina Sanedrin membap Yesum gatab ijongki yir ungata yit oraka eyento ride de nya kae Tin onganji. ⁶⁰ Nangga ma ji da jogjog b'anyginena yir ungata riga tuwonj Yesum gatab yit ijongkam, aji makwa nangga yit na adarkito. Aji yimta ke nimog yir ungata riga tetkonda ⁶¹ i ket endenonda da, “Onggit rigat yindenonj da, ‘Kon ririr e Godimna yinamet iporken dide nowa bibir kima b'usaya orangen.’” ⁶² Seg re ket yina

mopyam si riga onyitonj riga wa wipind, ton ket Yesund yerkitonj da, “Nangga pae Man maka mira nomninyit? Ropim Mor pilke yit onggityam negir yir ungatea yit gatab rinte re nimog rigap Mor pilwa iya?”

⁶³ Aji Yesu re mumakesa na yibnonj. Si ket itemb yina mopyam si rigat Tin yomnonj da, “Si kon yilo Godimna nyi kima Men mitngaen da Man b'ogla danda kima tirir yit opulisti sowa pilwa. Rika Man īmijog Keriso, Godimna B'iga et?” ⁶⁴ I ket Yesu tin mira yomnonj da, “Si kemb man mindeniyit. Aji Kon īmijog wen tamninyin da, ‘Otade ke win ita Rigamma B'iga yir ongya omitti Komkesa Dandam Rigib Rigamma yimjog yim tab ke juwai kima pipmetind i kwa menonj moi kumbind wub kumb ke.’”

⁶⁵ I re yina mopyam si rigat Yesu ma yit utkundonj, ton kea ket soro kima tina kobirgim yinyowendonj dide ket ton riga amninonj da, “Nangga mim men ket kwa yir ungata yit arakindam Ti gatab? Yir de, otade win kea Ti pilke Godind isadrena yit utkunjya. “Rija im win nony aindam?” I ket rigap tin yismonggawo da, “Tina negir map uj yek.” ⁶⁷ Seg ton ket auya ke Yesumna wip itmanda yiyo dide ket yimkik ke Tin ipowa yiyo. I nindap ket ana ipokena yiyo odede yit kima da, ⁶⁸ “Keriso, man sowa b'agenae! Yete Men mipou?”

Petro Yesund Yoenonj

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Yoan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ I re Petro yina mopyam si riga ma met kara wingirind kot aband omitti yibnonj, yipa yina mopyam si riga ma wiko ngimngai tikonj ti pilwa dide ket yomnonj da, “Madaka kea Galili tunggam Yesu kima mibnenenot.” ⁷⁰ Aji Petro b'aenonj komkesa riga wa wipind da, “Kon ma wumir en nangga yit e man yopurenyit.” ⁷¹ I re Petro ket kot aba ke yikonj mora gatab wa, kwa yipa b'enga wiko ngimngayit tin yir yongonj dide ket riga amninonj yepiya re de wekenonj da, “Itemb riga re Najaret tunggam Yesu kima na yibnenenonj.” ⁷² I Petro ket b'usaya danda kima tirir omna yit kima b'aenonj da, “Kon ma wumir en emb ji riga.” ⁷³ I sobijog win kak ke riga yepiya re demb de owinksi wekenonj, ton

tuwonj Petrom pīlwa dide ket tin yomnoda, “tminjog e madaka Tina yimta undoka riga wingirind yipa riga et, mop nokip moina opurename men pitand mominy da man re yipa Galili riga et.”⁷⁴ Seg ket Petro odede sake yit b'atomonj da, “Ra kon b'atinyginenyin, kon God ma sake ita okasin dem,” dide danda kima tirir yit ke Yesund yoenoñj da, “Kon ma wumir en emb ji riga.” Re ket seg, odenja pauro ara yikenonj.⁷⁵ Si Petro ket kea nony aukonj Yesu ma opureni yitkak da, “Yu siwiny yimta kena pauro ara tuweny dor, aji man naska Ken ita nowapyam notiyeniyit dor.” I ton ket bau wa opendonj dide ukoi gar kopa kima yii b'irinenonj.

27

Yesund Yiyo Pilatom pilwa

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yoan 18:28-32)

¹I ispari ke sitawarjogind komkesa yina mopyam si rigap dide Ju riga waina elda rigap Yesum gatab yipand yit iglenena seg auto dide ket tirir yomno Tin ongandam.² Seg re ket ton ket Yesund yijobiko i yiyo i dide ket Roma gabmani mopyam Pilatom yim kumb wa yoramito.

Yudas Iskariyotimna Uj gatab Yit (Itai 1:18-19)

³I onggit winind re Yesum tib iyena riga Yudas odede mile yir yongonj rina re Yesund ongandam tirir yomno, ton ma sobijog na nony bebig awonj da, “Kon kea naemb negir mile yomniken Ti pilind.” Seg ton ket yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina elda riga wa etendainonj teti (30) silba koin.⁴I ton ket ten amminonj da, “Kon kea negir mile yomnikmin nokip kon negir mile kesa riga na tib iyimin wa pīlwa ongandam.” Aji todaka tin yismonggawo da, “Nangga e de sowa pīlwa?” Ma sin kima bebig e, moda mor ma.”⁵ Seg Yudas ket silba koin b'iskansinonj yinametind i ket opmarkitonj i dide ket dea ta yikonj, ngirpu ket tilenggyam kai b'atoukonj.⁶Aji yina mopyam si rigap opimemb silba koin esika eyento i ket endento da, “Itemb re ma ririrkipjog e onggityam wulkip oramkan de yinamet gasa ongapapu pipmet wa, nokip opimemb re uj mira wulkip im.”⁷ Si ton ket yit yigleneno dide ket tirir yomno, si ton ket onggit wulkip ke pam

ke gasa omnika rigamna gou kipol yokato, nokim da idenat tungg tib kesa riga wa gop eukapu pipmet tainy.⁸ Si onggit mop paemb rigap itemb gou kipol ogena yiyenyi ngirpu yu da, “Kus ke Gou Kipol”.⁹ Si onggit mile kenaemb bageyam Yeremiyamna odede opureni yitkak ririrkip aukito da, “I ton opimemb teti (30) silba koin emdito re yipa riga okatam ogeni mira na, rina re ninda Ju rigap mira yogeno yipa rigand mira omnam itemb riga gatab.”¹⁰ I ton ket opimemb wulkip engauto pam ke gasa omnika rigamna gou kipol okatam. Si odede mile aukonj re onggit ririr nat rija na re Yonggyam ken ningaenonj.”

Pilato Yesund Yerkitonj

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Yoan 18:33-38)

¹¹I re Yesu Roma gabmani mopyam Pilatom wipind onyitonj, itemb Roma gabmani rigat ket Yesund yerkitonj da, “ManJu riga waina king et?” I Yesu mira yomnonj da, “Owi, kemb man mindeniyit.”¹²I kwa yina mopyam si rigap dide Ju riga waina elda rigap Yesum gatab negir yit apurento onggit kotind, aji Yesu makwa nangga ismongga yit na yopulitonj.¹³ Seg ket Pilato Yesund yerkitonj da, “Ma man maka utkundeniyit opimemb komkesa negir yitkak rinsim re ton apurenanj Mor gatab?”¹⁴ Aji Yesu makwa ngai nangga yit na tin yismonggawonj. Si onggit mopip itemb gabmani mopyam riga ma sobijog na kid kesa awonj.

Pilato Tirir Yomnonj Yesund Wul B'agbagind Idrikam

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Yoan 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Ita Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Winind Roma gabmani mopyam yipayipa sibimet riga apekeninonj Ju riga wa pīlwa towaina singi ririrind. Itemb re Pilatom get ke mile naemb ji yibnawonj.¹⁶ I onggit winind kea yipa ongwati sibimet riga yibnonj nyi da Baraba.¹⁷ Si re Ju riga b'eomto, Pilato ten arkisisonj da, “Yena win singi yomnya kon openjin wanim, Baraba o Yesu yena re yogenai da Keriso?”¹⁸ Nangga pena Pilato odede b'arkita yoramitonj nokip ton nony ke wumir na da Ju riga waina membap Yesund iyi re nonyik b'iponena mapae, aji Ju riga wa pilind re kea singi ebnawonj

Tin opendam. ¹⁹ I re Pilato omiti yib-nonj b'isagikapu kasand, ti kongga ti odede yit yitmikitawonj da, "Man goro nangga na omnikim onggit negir kesa dimdimjog rigam pilind! Mop nokip yu siwiny kon kor wimand ma sobijog na b'idgotnenra yokasin Ti map." ²⁰ Aji yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina elda rigap Ju riga bobo danda kima il ongka evento, nokim da ide-nat ton Pilatond igekisi Baraband opendam aji Yesund ongandam. ²¹ Aji onggit Roma gabmani mopyam rigat ten amnionj da, "Si osiemb nimog riga wingirind yena win singi yomnya kon opendam wa pilwa?" Si ton ket yismonggawo da, "Banaba na." ²² Si Pilato egekisonoj da, "Si win kea naemb Banaband singi yomnya. Si daka nangga e kon omniken Yesum pilind yena re yogenai da Keriso?" Seg ket komkesa rigap yismonggawo da, "Wul b'agbagind yidrike!" ²³ I ket Pilato ten yit esmonggainonj da, "Nangga pae? Nangga ukoi negir mile na yomnikim?" Aji ton pumb wa b'okta kana ara yoikindeno da, "Wul b'agbagind yidrike!" ²⁴ I re Pilato odede towaina mile yir yongonj, ton kea b'angwatonj da tina yit re kea kip kesa ainy, aji ukoi soro kima bebig re kea pita auka yik. Seg ton ket yipa besen nyi yokatonj dide ket riga bobo wa wipind yim b'isekonj odede yit kima da, "Kon re ma ita b'injawa okasin onggit rigamma uj gatab. Itemb re wada waina bebig e." ²⁵ Seg ket komkesa riga bobop yismonggawo da, "Tina uj gatab bebig b'ogla sowa pilind dide sowaina b'igawar wa pilind rain." ²⁶ Seg re ket Pilato Banaband towa apendawonj, aji ton kea tina geja riga engainonj Yesund ti wipind iraskam. I re iraska seg yomno, ton ket Tin towa yim kumb wa yoramitonj wul b'agbagind idrikam.

Geja Rigap Yesund Jí Malik Yomniko (Mak 15:16-20; Yoan 19:2-3)

²⁷ Seg ket Roma gabmani mopyamimna geja rigap Yesund yijo de tina wikopu met kara wingir wa, dide ket komkesa Roma geja rigap yipand tuwonj Yesum pilwa dide ket Tin yiwaytinto. ²⁸ I ton ket Yesund kobirgin otogika yiyo dide ket king pila kuskus kobirgin yikito. ²⁹ Seg ton ket dingding kai dira pila yogauko dide ket Ti mopind itemb dira yikito kingimna dira pila. I ket yipa buskak Tina yimjog yim wa

yoramitawo kingimna kutip pila. Seg ket Ti wipind kumop b'amka wuwenonj dide ket odede yit kima Tin ji malik omnika yiyo da, "Simesime! Ju riga wa king!" ³⁰ I ton ket Yesund auya itmanda yiyo, dide ton ket itemb buskak Tin yisato i ket onggit buskak ke Tina mopind ipowa yiyo. ³¹ I re ton Yesund ji malik omnika seg yomno, ton kea itemb kobirgin yotokendawo dide ket Tinajog kobirgin yikoko, ngirpu Tin ket wip yiyo wul b'agbagind idrikam.

YESUND WUL B'AGBAGIND YIDRIKO
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Yoan 19:17-27)

³² I re geja rigap Yesund wip yiyo, nyawind ket ton yipa Kurene tunggam riga wipip yomno nyi da Simon. I ket ton Simonind danda kima yingawo Yesu ma wul b'agbag iyoyim. ³³ I ket Yesund wip yiyo yipa sukak wa tungg nyi da Golgota, engendena yitkak da "Uj Rigamma Mopkak Wimenapu Tungg". ³⁴ I re ket ton onggit sukak wa opektu, geja rigap Yesum yokawo wain rina re sap nyi kima yisleko dimir okawam. Aji re Yesu met yotonkitonj, Ton singi kesa awonj onayam. ³⁵ I re geja rigap Yesund wul b'agbagind nil ke yidriko, ton ket Yesu ma kobirgin itaika evento pes b'arena wiba ke. ³⁶ Seg ket geja rigap dikinda omnikto onggit wul b'agbag wusind dide ket Yesund yir engenda yiyo. ³⁷ I ton ket Yesu ma ongandam mop nyi yoramito Tina wul b'agbag pumb ke rina re wulpagpagind odede erikto da,

"ITEMB YESU, JU RIGA WA KING".

³⁸ I onggit winind kwa kea nimog negir raskol riga Yesu kima wul b'agbagind edriko, yipa Tina yimjog yim tab ke i yipa Tina sawai yim tab ke. ³⁹ I opandena rigap Yesund ugaga yiyo towaina mop b'uwigngena kima da, ⁴⁰ "I ite namb ji man riga. Man re mindot da, 'Ita God ma yinanmet iporken dem i nowa bibir kima orangen dem.' Si molenggyam man yirkokar b'akae! Rada Man Godimna B'iga et, si molenggyam gou wa ae wul b'agbag kumb ke." ⁴¹ I kwa odede yipa wip nya ke yina mopyam si rigap todaka Ju riga waina elda riga kima yipand Yesund ji malik omnika yiyo da, ⁴² "Ton ninda riga wa

yirkokar akainonj, aji Ton ma ririr e Tileng-gyam yirkokar b'atkau. Si Ton re Israel riga wa king e. † ra Ton otade gou wa tau wul b'agbag kumb ke, idenatemb men ket gar ke utkunda ke Tin okasus. ⁴³ † Ton Godind nony ijawa yiyyeny. Si otade God b'ogla Tin gou wa yamin wul b'agbag kumb ke ra Ton singi tainy Tinim. Nokip Ton kea yindenonj da, ‘Kon re Godimna B'iga en.’” ⁴⁴ † osiemb nimog raskol riga yepiya re wul b'agbagind idriki ebnonda yipand Yesu kima, todaka kwa yipa wip nya ke Yesund kea ugaga yiyyenonda.

Yesu ma Uj Wul B'agbagind

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Yoan 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ † re lomtik awonj, sibibit komkesa gowukoi yikangindonj, ngirpu ama re ket tri (3) kilok awonj simana gatabind. ⁴⁶ † re ama rika simana gatab tri (3) kilok awonj, Yesu b'okta kana ara yikenonj da, “ELI ELI LEMA SABAKTANI?”* —engendena yitkak da, “Kor B'u, Kor B'u, nangga pae Man Ken kak niae?” ⁴⁷ † riga yepiya re Yesum wusind owinku wekenonj, ton kea Yesumna yit utkundo, i ton ket endento da, “Onggit Rigat Eliya na ara yemok.” ⁴⁸ † odenja ket towa wingirind yipa riga b'itkonj i ket nyi ingmatenapu matres pila gasa yokatonj i ket tokiltokil ik besen wa yisonggonj, i dide ket soksok buskak ke yiponj, ngirpu ket itemb matres pila gasa yurowatonj Yesumna tugim wa onayam. ⁴⁹ Aji daka ninda rigap endento da, “Tin yirara! Ma be men yir yangu Eliyand ita rika ik dor Tin gou wa omniam.” ⁵⁰ Aji Yesu b'usaya ukoi kana ara yikenonj, seg ket wingawingat Tin yiraronj. ⁵¹ I yir de, re Ton uj awonj, itemb ukoi gutomgutom kobirgin rina re yinametind ewirinti yibnenenonj yinayina pipmet dide yina pipmet gang-gand, inyinyind b'inyowendonj pumb ke ngirpu ama re de gou wa. † kwa daka gowukoi kea mumamuma aenonj dide kea kila b'akangka wuwenonj. ⁵² † gopmet kea

ipangka wuwenonj dide ket jogjog yina riga waina ujgim utnikto. ⁵³ † opimemb riga yepiya re gimo yiund oski gopmet ke opekti, ton yimta kena yina taun Yerusalem wa b'igarkito aji Yesut naska utnyitonj. † onggit kak ke ket jogjog rigap opimemb riga yir ongong eyento. ⁵⁴ Si itemb Roma andred (100) geja riga mopyam yet re Yesund wul b'agbagind idriki mile wip yomnonj dide opimemb geja riga yepiya re Yesund yir engenda yiyyeno, ton kea yir angto jijig dide komkesa mile rina re aukito, si ket ukojog mogat kea ten akasinonj. Seg ton ket endento da, “imjinjog e! Itemb Riga re Godimna B'iga e.” ⁵⁵ † dide demb de jogjog kongga daka kea pajapaja Yesund yir ipkand wekenonj yepiya re Galili eriya ke Yesund yimta undoka dide yim okaena iyo. ⁵⁶ † opimemb kongga wa wingirind toda kea dikind wekenonj, Magdala tunggam Mariya † Yakobo ake Yose towa mog Mariya, i dide Jebedaimna b'igawar wa mog.

Yosep Yesu ma Ujgim Gop wa Yoramitonj

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Yoan 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ † re ket si imokonj, yipa jogjog gasa kima riga Yosep Arimataya tungg ke ikonj yet re todaka yipa Yesumna b'auyaena riga na yibnonj. ⁵⁸ † itemb riga ket yikonj Pilatom pilwa dide ket tin yerkitonj Yesumna ujgim okatam. Si ket Pilato kea geja riga engainonj Yesumna ujgim ti okawam. ⁵⁹ Seg Yosep ket ujgim yokatonj dide ket kilkesa b'ogil kobirgin ke ponpon yomnikonj. ⁶⁰ Re ket seg ton yiyonj tina sisil gopmet wa rina re ton gimo yiund yeskonj dide ket yoramitonj gopmet wingir wa i dide ket ukoi gimo ururkena yiyonj onggit gimo yiund oski gopmet mora utwangkam. Seg ton ket itemb gopmet ke yiwatonj. ⁶¹ † demb de Magdala tunggam Mariya dide kwa yipa ti nyimad Mariya kea omitti ebnonda yir dea ta gopmet wa.

Geja Rigap Gopmet Yir Yengendo

* ^{27:46:} Ton Aram yit kena yopolitonj, nokip itemb re yipa opurena yit na Ju riga wa wingirind. ^{† 27:60:} † opimemb towaina gopmet re met pila gimo dor yiu ke eski wekenonj. Si ma yipa kima ujgim na oramka eyenento yipa gopmetind. † ujgim eungitam re ma gou ke imanggurka kena, aji jaba ujgim oramita nena dide yipa ukoi gimo ke mora nena utwangki.

‡ ^{27:62:} Ju rigap Praide yogenaeneno da B'angonjena Bibir, nokip onggit bibir seg ke ket Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir e tainy. Si ton ma ririr na onggit towaina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind ujgim uwonyiti iraram.

⁶² I Yesumna ujgim gopmet wa yoramito re Ju riga waina wíram dide yir opmitena bibirim B'angonjena Bibir nat.[‡] Si onggit penaemb yina mopyam si riga dide Parisai riga yipand Pilatom pilwa wuwonj. ⁶³ I ton ket Pilatond yomno da, "Si ukoyam! Sin ita nonyind yowamu da re itemb b'anyginena riga yilo yibnonj, Ton kea odede yindenonj da, 'Kon ita uj ke tutnyisin nowam bibirind.'

⁶⁴ Si onggit paemb man b'ingawa yoramite gopmet yir engendam ngirpu ama ra de nowam bibir, nokim da ke Tina b'auyaena riga tou dide yurowam ke Tina ujgim yakate. Seg ton ket kwa ke riga wumir ramneninem da Ton ke uj ke utnyis. Raemb odede tawik, rina re naska b'anyginena yit ke bebig aukonj re ma ukoi na, aji it re kikitumam b'anyginena yit ke tawik ra itemb re ma sobijog bebig e pita tainy meranim." ⁶⁵ I ket Pilato ten esmonggainonj da, "Ninda yir engenda geja riga emjina, i ket wuyit dide waina wumir ke danda ondrasya b'obogil yírgong omníkam." ⁶⁶ Seg ket opimemb yina mopyam si riga dide Parisai riga yipand geja riga kima wuwonj gopmet wa dide ket so erka mal gopmet mora utwangki gimo kumbind yoramito, ngirpu ton ket opimemb yir engenda geja riga engauto b'obogil yírgong omníkam dide ket ton itekto.

28

Yesu ma Utnyita

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Yoan 20:1-10)

¹ I onggit Ju riga waina wíram dide yir opmitena bibir seg ke naskajog bibir awonj re Sande na, i onggit Sande sitawarjogind Magdala tunggam Mariya i dide ti nyimad Mariya ekonda gopmet yir ongongim. ² I odedend ket ukoi jijig awonj, mop nokip Yonggyamimna aneru ikonj pumb tungg ke dide ket gimo yiund oski gopmet mora wa yikonj i dide ket itemb gopmet mora utwangki gimo yururkitonj. Seg ket ton onggit gimo kumbind omitonj. ³ I itemb aneru tina wiþ re wenmam pila na dide tina kobírgim re bilbiljog na raya pila o rim pila. ⁴ Si opimemb yir engenda geja rigap ma sobijog na mogu yuwado itemb aneru, si ton kea kaktiti aukito dide ket uj riga pila na itkobiki wekenonj. ⁵ I itemb aneru osiemb kongga nimog ammonj da, "Goro win mogu

tawa! Mop nokip kon wumir en da win Yesu na orakam otupya yena re wul b'agbagind yidriko. ⁶ Aji Ton awir e dikind. Mop nokip Ton kea utnyis rija na re Ton yindenonj. Tetka! Dide yir yonga pipmet rikind re Tina ujgim yoramito! ⁷ Si win wanakana eka Tina b'auyaena riga wa pilwa i ket ten wumir tamninya da, 'Ton kea utnyis uj ke. Yir de, Ton naska e yik de Galili wa, aji win yimta kaim wuyit dem dide ket amaemb de win Tin yir ongya dem.' Seg, kor insimaemb yit wen wumir omniam." ⁸ Seg osiemb kongga nimog wanakana itemb gimo yiund oski gopmet ke yiwatonda mogu kima ajiukoijog sam kima na, i ton ket b'ikonda Tina b'auyaena riga wumir omniam. ⁹ I nyawind odedend ket Yesu ten wipwip ammonj dide ket ammonj da, "Simesime!" Si osiemb kongga nimog Yesum wus wa tetkonda i ket kumsos b'amkonda dide ket Tina pis esopaya kima Tin yewangayonda. ¹⁰ Seg ket Yesu ten ammonj da, "Goro mogu tawa! Eka dide Koina gar ke utkunda yíngganwar wumir tamninya da ton wui dem Galili wa i amaemb de Ken yir notngi dem."

Yir Engenda Geja Riga Waina Yídir Yit

¹¹ I onggit winind re osiemb kongga nimog ekonda b'auyaena riga wa pilwa, todaka kea odedend ninda yir engenda geja riga wuwonj taun wa dide ket wumir amnento yina mopyam si riga komkesa mile gatab rina re aukito gopmetind. ¹² Seg ket yina mopyam si rigap yipand Ju riga waina elda riga kima b'eoma yokato i ket itemb bebig gatab yit yigleneno dide ket opimemb geja riga wa wulkip okawam tñir yomno. Si ton ket opimemb yir engenda geja riga wa ukojog wulkip akawo odede yit kima da, ¹³ "Win ija na riga wumir tamnenindam da, 'Tina b'auyaena rigapiya siwiny tui dide ket Tin yurowam ke yiyl re sin yutungand wekenyin.' ¹⁴ I ra Roma gabmani mopyam rigat onggityam wa gatab yídir yit tutkunj, sin ita tin nony ngimbla omnyu i ket win idenatemb ket maka bebigind taukindam." ¹⁵ Si ket opimemb yir engenda geja rigap opimemb wulkip emditó dide ket inaemb yit warabag yomniko rija na re yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina elda rigap ten engauto opurenam. Si kea onggityam yit warabag

auka yikenonj Ju riga wa wingirind ngirpu
yu.

*Yesu ma Kikitum B'ingawa Yit
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Yoan 20:19-23;
Itai 1:6-8)*

¹⁶ Seg ket ileben (11) b'auyaena riga Galili
wa wuwonj dide ket opeko onggit dor wa
ritade re Yesu ten menonim engainonj. ¹⁷ I
re ton Yesund yir yongo, ton kea kum-
sos b'amkito Tin ewangayam, aji ninda re
nonysipsip nat wekenonj. ¹⁸ Seg Yesu ikonj
towa wus wa dide ket ten yit amneninonj
da, “God kea Kor kupkakupka juwai nokawonj
pumb tungg dide onggit gowukoi yir
ipkam. ¹⁹ Si onggit paemb win wuwene
komkesa b'engabenga yitam riga wa pilwa
dide ket riga tamnikindam b'auyaena riga
awowim, i ket opimemb riga baptiso om-
nika teyenindam B'uim nyi kima i B'igam
nyi kima i dide Yinayina Wingawingam nyi
kima. ²⁰ I ket win opimemb riga ouyaena
teyenindam komkesa yitkak owamam rina
re Kon wen engaeninond. Si yir de, Kon
ita win kima ita winind ngirpu ama ra de
onggit gowukoi kikitumjog bibir wa.”

Mak ma Peba

Makimna Iriki God ma B'ogil Yirkokar

Bage Yit

ISipkita Yitkak

Onggityam God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit peba irika riga re Makte. † rigap kwa ija na Makind nyi yogenaneno da “Yoan Mak”. Si Mak onggityam peba yirikonj re God ma obagiki kesa gar ke utkunda riga wa pilwa na yepiya re wekenonj Roma wa. † iminjog e da tontaemb ji riga yet re jogjog kemag kima Misnari wiko yomnikenonj yipand Pol ake Banaba kima. † ija e wip da Makit ama rika naskajog peba yirikonj Yesumna mile gatab rina re aukito Tina yirkokar wimena wingirind onggit gowukoyind.

Mak tina peba yotom re onggit b'ogil yirkokar bage yit kae it re da, “Yesu Keriso re God ma b'iga e.” † Yesund odede wip e yongwas da, “Ton re omnika riga e dide juwai kima riga e.”

† ton ina dimdim irika eyeninonj nangga mile na re pita aukito aji mogjog re Yesum gatab na. † ket yisipkeny momta kupka peba wingirind, Yesumna kikitumam wikind mile omniki onggit gowukoyind. † ket peba yundwas re Yirkokar Okawa Rigamma uj dide utnyita gatab yitkak kae.

Baptiso Omnikayam Yoan

(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Yoan 1:19-28)

¹ Itemb ji Yesu Keriso, Godim b'igamma otobarki b'ogil yirkokar bage yit.

² Si ija emb ji baptiso Yoan gatab iriki yibim bageyam Isayamna peband da, “Man yir de, ita kon koina bageyam itmik-isin dem mor naska nya wa.

Tonte nya motngonjenau dem.

³ I dide ita ukoi ara b'emoka pita tainy dem wul kesa tunggind da, ‘Win Yonggyam’ nya ispiakindam, i Tina menonpu nya dimdim omnikindam.’”

⁴ Si ket Yoan yikonj wul kesa tungg wa, i ket riga baptiso amnikinonj dide ket engenda baptiso yit pitapita yomnenonj negir mile

* ^{1:7:} onggit winind obai omniam re ija emb ji ra obayam ik yipa met wa, naska onggit met goujog wiko rigat tina yonginkak tatogikiny i dide tina pis tesek. Yimta ke met wingir wa obai omnyi.

ewaikitam gar ke. ⁵ Si kupkakupka Yuda eriya ke dide komkesa Yerusalem ke riga wuwenonj ti pilwa. † rigap towalenggyam towaina omniki negir mile pitapita omnena eyento, ngirpu onggit kak ke ket baptiso yokateno Yoanim pilke Yordan kilimind. ⁶ Yoan kobirgin b'ikoki eyenonj tina jiwind re kamel ngii ke omniki na, aji ma b'ogil na. † kwa ton rob b'ibgi yiyenonj re b'angga gim ke omniki na, aji ma b'ogil na. † dide ti owou re nok na koka ake tibam wui. ⁷ † ija naemb ji ton yitkak pitapita yomnenonj da, “Kor kak ke ita ik yipa dandajog riga yaina danda re Ti pumbjog wa e aji koina re goujog wa e. Si kon makwa ririr en uwontam Tina yonginkak kai itrekam rina ra goujog wiko rigat mile omniki obayamim pilind.” ⁸ Si kon nyi kaim wen baptiso amnikiny, aji Ton Yinayina Wingawinga kaim wen baptiso tamnikiny dem.”

*Yesu ma Baptiso dide Otonkena Okatam
(Mat 3:13-4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)*

⁹ † re Yoan riga baptiso amnikinonj, Yesu ikonj Najaret tungg ke Galili eriya wingirind, dide ton ket baptiso yokatonj Yoanim pilke Yordan kilimind. ¹⁰ Si re Yesu sisil opendonj nyi ke, i odenja wub kumb yir yongonj ipangendand dide Yinayina Wingawinga eyouka ikonj ti pilwa ija na it re gimai re dide. ¹¹ † ket ara ikonj wub kumb ke da, “Man re Koina b'iga et yena re Kon singi yiyyenin. † Kon ukoi sam en Mornim.”

¹² † odenja Yinayina Wingawingat Tin yitmikitonj deta wul kesa tungg wa. ¹³ Si adea ta Ton yibnonj wul kesa tungg wa poti (40) bibir kima, dide ademb ji Ton otonkena yokatenonj Satanam pilke. † Ton tibam b'angga kima na yibnonj dide anerupiya tin yir ipka yiyyeno.

Naskajog B'ayaena Riga Imda

(Mat 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ I re ket King Erod Yoaniind sibibmet wa yoramitonj, onggit kak ke Yesu ket yikonj Galili wa, God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena yionj da, ¹⁵ “Itemb ji ket Godimna obagendi win ririr ainy, God ma pumb tungg ke wa wus nate ainy. Si win negir mile ke gar engenjinam de Godim

pilwa, dide gar ke utkunda ke yokata God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit."

¹⁶ Yipa winind, re Yesu ton ket menon yokatonj Galili sipa yurund, Ton ket nimog nanyinggan yir angonj, Simon ake Andrea. I onggit winind osiemb nanyinggan sipa wa gir b'iskena nat ebnonda, nokip ton re kabum iwika riga na ebnonda. ¹⁷ Ngirpu ket Yesu ara emokonj da, "Ayo tetka! Yimta nundokal! Kon riga iwika riga mi wen tamnyin odede ringmi re win kabum iwika eyeninya." ¹⁸ I odenja ton gir erarkinonda dide ton ket Tin yimta yundokonda. ¹⁹ I ingkek ket Yesu sobijog b'isonkitonj, kea ton yir angonj Jebedaimna b'iga nimog Yakobo ake ti yinggaan Yoan, gir ongonjenan gigand. ²⁰ I odenja Yesu ket ten ara emokonj Tin yimta undokam. Seg ton ket nanyingganip towa b'u Jebedaind yiraronda gigand towaina wiko riga kima, i ton ket Yesund yimta yundokonda.

*Yesu ma B'ogil Ouyaena
(Luk 4:31-32)*

²¹ I ton wuwonj de Kaparnaum wa. Re ket Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitenau bibir awonj, odenja ket Yesu yikonj de Ju riga waina yir opmitenau met wa, i Ton ket riga auyaeninonj. ²² Si rigap ma sobijog na kid kesa aento Tina ouyaena ke. Mop nokip Ton auyaeninonj re odede na it re Godimna danda kima riga re dide, aji ma ija na ite re Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga re dide.

*Yesu Negir Wingawinga Yewaikitonj
(Luk 4:33-37)*

²³ I demb de onggit Ju riga waina yir opmitenau met wa kea de ton yipa negir kilkil wingawinga ma okati riga yibnonj. I odenja ton irere kima b'okta ara yikenonj ²⁴ odede yit kima da, "Yesu N-jaret tunggam! Nanggamog e Man sowia pilind singi yomnyit? Ringma, Man negir omna mim sin notupinyit? Kon wumir en yetet Man. Man re Godimna yinayina B'igatet." ²⁵ Aji Yesu itemb ji negir wingawinga samany yiowonj da, "Muma kesa ae! Or opende ti pilke!" ²⁶ Yesumna yitiip ket itemb negir wingawingat itemb riga isanikesa yijgindenonj. I ton ket ukoi kana ara yikenonj, ngirpu opendonj rigam pilke. ²⁷ I komkesa riga onggit b'eoma wingirind ma sobijog na ton kid kesa aena wuwenonj

i towalenggyam b'arkena wuwenonj da, "Wii, nangga e ji? Sisil b'ayaena e, danda kima e. I negir kilkil wingawingap kea daka tin yit yutkunji ite re ton b'ingawa yoramiteny towa pilind." ²⁸ I rawir kwa pin komkesa yit yikenonj Yesumna kid kesa kima danda wiko gatab komkesa Galili eriya wingir nata.

Yesu Kopa Riga Esakenjinonj

(Mat 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Re ket seg, odenja Yesu Ju riga waina yir opmitenau met yiraronj. I Ton ket yikonj Yakobo ake Yoan kima de Simon ake Andrea waina met wa. ³⁰ I Simonim konggayam jeam re pas nat wibnonj juwar map. Odenja ton ket Yesund wumir yomno ti gatab. ³¹ I re ket Yesu yikonj de Simonim jeamim pilwa, Ton ket kea yim ke wokatonj i ket wurowatonj. Seg ket juwarit tin wiraronj, si ton ket Yesund dide Ton kima meni riga yim akainonj. ³² Onggit si imokand, lom ipanjiki kak ke, kea rigap eyento komkesa kopa riga i negir wingawinga ma okati riga de Yesum pilwa. ³³ I ket komkesa riga onggit taunind bobo auka wuwenonj mora wa. ³⁴ I Yesu esakenjinonj jogjog kopa riga yepiya re b'engabenga wip kopa kima wuwenonj, dide kwa ton jogjog negir wingawinga eaukena eyeninonj riga wa pilke. Aji ton maka enjikisinonj negir wingawinga yit opurenam, mop nokip ton get ke wumir na da Yesute.

*Yesu ma Yir Opmita dide Tina Wiko
(Luk 4:42-44)*

³⁵ Siwiny borand momta isparkand ket, Yesu utryitonj dide yikonj deta tintawar wa, i ademb ta ket ton yir opmitenonj, ³⁶ ngirpu ket Simon Yesund oraka yiyonj ninda ti rigawar kima. ³⁷ Re ket yodaro, Yesund wumir yomno da, "Wii, komkesa rigap oraka miyenyi." ³⁸ I Yesu daka ket amnionda, "Tuyim! Men wuyin ta b'enga gatab wa deta ninda wuswus tungg wa, nokim da idenat Kon towa daka Godimna yit pitapita tamnenainyin. Mop nokip Kon onggit mop penaemb netkond onggit gowukoi wa." ³⁹ Si re Yesu ket yikenonj kupkakupka Galili eriya wingirind, ton ket Godimna yit ouyaena eyeninonj Ju riga waina yir opmitenau met nata, dide kwa ton negir wingawinga eaukena eyeninonj riga wa pilke.

Yesu Leprosi Kopa Riga Yisakendonj
(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ngirpu ket yipa leprosi kopa riga ikonj de Yesum pilwa, kumsos b'amkonj, i Yesum pilwa b'itena yoramitonj da, "Ra Man singi taet, Man ririr e ken kilkip kesa notinyit." ⁴¹ Si Yesu re ma sobijog na kear yomnonj, ingkek ket yim b'itnikonj dide ket tin yesopayonj odede yit kima da, "Kon ita singi. Kilkip kesa ae!" ⁴² Si odenja ket it ra leprosit tin yiraronj, ngirpu ton ket b'isakendonj dide ket kilkip kesa awonj. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Seg Yesu ket itemb ji riga yit ke ukoi danda kima odede nonony yomnonj da, "Yir de, goro yama na usekainim dor. Aji meke dide ket molenggym b'atouyaet yina si rigam pilwa. Ra ton imjas dor da, 'Kea man iminjog b'ogil dide kilkip kesa aet,' si man ket Godim si gasa tanggikinyit dor i eyinyit de yina si rigam pilwa si omnikan rina re Mose b'ingawa yoramitonj. Nokim da idenat ton mitimjas riga wa wipind da, 'Man kea b'isakenjit dide kilkip kesa aet.' " ⁴⁵ Aji re ton Yesum pilke ewaikitonj, ita ton ket yit pitapita yomnenonj dide yit ukoi warabag omnika yiyanonj. Onggit mopip ket Yesum ma ririr na awonj taun wa menamenam pitand. Si ton adea ta taun bau ke riga kesa tung nata yibnonj, aji kea tin kwa rigap yodareno komkesa gatab ke.

2

Yesu Yipa Dimir Kopa Riga B'ogil Yomnonj
(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Ninda bibir kak ke Yesu kwa b'usaya b'igarong de Kaparnaum taun kara bora wa. I yidir yit re kea yikenonj ket da ita Ton de onggit met wa. ² I re ket jogjog riga bobo auka wuwenonj onggit met wa rikind re Yesu yibnonj, si itemb met re kea gangga kesa awonj dea ta ngirpu mora dunda wa dide daka kwa mora bau ke. I Yesu ket God ma yit usenenainonj. ³ I ngirpu ket ninda rigap yipa dimir kopa riga titind iyo Yesum pilwa. ⁴ Aji towanim re ma ririr na kopa riga iyoyim de Yesum pilwa riga jogjogip. Ton ket bau ke tit na ket ijo i wuwonj de ket met papkak kumb wa, ngirpu ket ton tumind ouki gasa yotorko, i Yesum tunkipind bora

* 2:15: Ju rigap opimemb riga negir yir kena yir ongong eyenento, nokip ton gog yit maka yimta undoka eyenento.

yomniko. Re ket seg, i ket itemb tit rikind re dimir kopa riga yutungi yibnonj, inka yiyo de Yesum wip wa. ⁵ Si re Yesu towaina gar ke utkunda yir yonganj, Ton yomnonj ket itemb dimir kopa rigand da, "B'iga! Moina negir mile kemb awir auranj." ⁶ Aji ninda Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga yepiya re de wekenonj, ton towaina garind b'arkena wuwenonj da, "Nangga mop pae ton riga ji odede yit apureniy? God na yisadreny. Yete ririr e negir mile awir omnikan? Aji Godta tinta yipaina." ⁸ I kea ton Yesu odenja tina wingawinga ke wumir yokatonj rija na re Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap Tin yit yipateno towaina garind. Yesu ket amminonj da, "Nangga pae win odede b'iklawa yit yiyanja waina garind? ⁹ Rinte yit opulitam wewa ainy de itemb dimir kopa rigam pilwa da, 'Mor negir mile kemb awir auranj,' o omniam da 'Utnyite! Tit yurowate, i menon yokate'? ¹⁰ Aji Kon yipa gasa e omniken wen ouyawam da Rigamma B'igam ita Tina danda gowukoyind negir mile awir omnikan." ¹¹ Ton ket dimir kopa rigand yomnonj da, "Kon motinyin. Utnyite, moina tit yurowate, i moina met wa meke!" ¹² Seg re ket dimir kopa riga utnyitonj, odenja tit yurowatonj, ngirpu ket menon yokatonj riga wa wipind. Onggit mopip komkesa riga kid kesa aukito i odedep ket Godind yesoureno odede yit kima da, "Makwa sin odede wip gasa yir yongonda naskand."

Yesu Teks Imdayam Lebind Ara Yemokonj
(Mat 9:9; Luk 5:27-28)

¹³ I re Yesu kwa ket yikonj sipa yurund, ukoi riga bobo wuwenonj Ti pilwa, ngirpu Ton ket ten auyaeninonj. ¹⁴ I re Yesu itemb pipmet yiraronj, Ton kea Alpayomna b'iga Lebind yir yonganj omiti teks imdalu metind, dide ket tin yomnonj da, "Yimta nundoke!" Ngirpu ket Lebi utnyitonj dide ket Yesund yimta yundokonj.

Yesu Negir Mileyam Yirkokar Okawam Tatupinonj
(Mat 9:10-13; Luk 5:29-32)

¹⁵ I re ket Yesu diyam awowind yibnonj Lebimna metind, si jogjog teks imdayam riga dide negir mileyam riga kea de wuwenonj onggit met wa i ket Yesu dide

Tina b'auyaena riga kima yipand diyam aukito.* Mop nokip ma yipa kima odede rigapiya Yesund yimta yundoko.¹⁶ † Pari-sai riga wa wingirind ninda Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap kea[†] Yesund yir yongo diyam awowind yipand negir mileyam dide teks imdayam kima. Onggit kak ke ket, ton Yesumna b'auyaena riga egekitto da, "Nangga mop pae Ton diyam ainy yipand teks imdayam dide negir mileyam kima?"¹⁷ † re Yesu odede yit utkundonj, Ton ket ten amninonj da, "Ma kopa kesa rigapim dokta singi omnyi, aji kopa kima rigapim. Kon ma negir mile kesa riga na tatupinond engen-dam negir milem pilke de Godim pilwa, aji negir mile kima riga na."

Owou Uwabika Win Okata gatab Yit
(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Yoanimna b'auyaena riga dide Parisai riga re owou uwabika win na yokateno, aji Yesumna b'auyaena rigap re maka yokateno. Si onggit penaemb kea ninda riga tuwonj Yesum pilwa dide ket Tin yerkeno da, "Nangga pae Yoanimna b'auyaena riga dide Parisai riga waina b'auyaena rigap owou uwabika win yokatenyi, aji moina b'auyaena rigap re ma ita ton owou uwabika win yokatenyi?"¹⁹ † Yesu ten mira amninonj da, "Ringma, ririr e ton sisil kongga kima rigamna rigawarip owou uwabika win okasi, ra ton sisil kongga kima riga dikinda towa wingirind ibim? Ma ririr e towanim owou uwabika win okatam. Mop nokip sisil kongga kima riga re ita dikind ton kima yipand yibim."²⁰ Aji ita win ik dem, ra sisil kongga kima rigat tewaikis dem towa pilke, si onggit win natemb dem ton ket owou uwabika win okatenyi dem.

²¹ "Makwa ita yipa rigat sisil kobirgim kib ke kesam kobirgim bora pasi omnyi. Ra ton odede pasi omnyi i dide ra itemb pasi omni kobirgim nyi ke iseik, ita sisil kobirgim kib b'itinkur aji kesam kobirgim ma ita b'itinkur. Si onggit paemb itemb sisil kobirgim kibit ita kesam kobirgim inyowik

dor pasi omnipund. Si negirjog ukoi bora emb ket pita tainy.²² † dide makwa yipa rigat ita sisil ik tangjikiny kesam b'angga gim ke omniki ik ga wa. Mop nokip sisil ik ita inika ik, aji kesam b'angga gim ke omniki ik ga ra ma ita warabag tawik. Si ra ton odede omniki, itemb sisil ikit opima onggityam kesam b'angga gim ke omniki ik ga temkiny. † komkesa negir taukanj, ik dide b'angga gim ke omniki ik ga. Aji sisil ik im tangjikiny de sisil b'angga gim ke omniki ik ga wa."‡

Ju Riga Waina Wiram dide Yir Opmitena Bibirim Yonggyam Yesu

(Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³ Yipa Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga kima wit sopapu yuru nata yikonj. Towa menon wingirind, Yesumna b'auyaena rigap ket wit kolkak yipayipa utouka eyento.²⁴ † Parisai rigap ket Yesund yomno da, "Yir de, nangga pae ton Moina b'auyaena rigap onggityam mile yomniki rinte re ma yiayig e omnikam meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind?"²⁵ † Yesu ten mira amninonj da, "Ma ke win yina peba yogenkonda onggityam yitkak gatab rina re Dawid Mosemna gog yit yerbekonj, re ton dide ton kima meni riga gasa b'arakand dide owowand wekenonj?"²⁶ Si onggit winind re Abiyatar yina mopyam si riga yibnonj, ride de na ton b'igaronj Godimna yinamet wa? † ride de na ton yina sana awinonj rina re gog yibnonj komkesa riga wa owohim aji yina si riga wa nena ma owou? † kwa daka ride de na ton onggityam yina sana ninda ton kima meni riga wa akainonj?"²⁷ † Yesu kwa amninonj da, "God re meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir yoramitonj rigam b'ogil mana, aji riga re yomnikonj ma meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirim b'ogil mana.²⁸ Si onggit paemb Rigamna B'iga re Yonggyam e komkesa bibirim, dide kwa tonta Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirim Yonggyam."

† 2:16: Ton kesam yina peba gog dide towaina dad ke b'isateni gog owama riga im. Aji ton re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile na amnikento. Si onggit penaemb Yesu ten samany iyowa eyeninonj. ‡ 2:22: Yesu nok ma yinden da ra rigap kesam gog kima mile ke singi omnyi Tina sisil yirkokar mile omnikam, itemb re ji yipa wip e odede nony kesa mile osi re sisil kobirgim kib ke kesam kobirgim bora pasi omnyi dide sisil ik tangjikiny de kesam b'angga gim ke omniki ik ga wa.

3

*Yesu Kopa Riga Yisakendonj Ju Riga
Waina Wiram dide Yir Opmitena Bibirind
(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

¹ Yesu yikonj b'usaya kwa de Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa. ² I onggit metind kea de yipa yim b'ikiki kopa riga yibnonj. ³ I kea de ninda riga wekenonj, i ton ket Yesund wuswus yir ipka yiyeonda, “Ita yama dor meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind Yesu onggit kopa rigand isakenj.” Nokim da idenat ton Yesum ril odarai Tin kot wa oramitam. ³ Si Yesu onggit yim b'ikiki kopa rigand yomnonj da, “Metkim, onyite dikind wip wal!” ⁴ Ngirpu ket ten amminonj da, “Ringma! Meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind nangga mog gog e b'ogiljog tainy, gasa b'ogil omnikam o minda negir omnikam? Ringma, yirkokar okawam, o minda ongandam?” Ajie Yesu ma yitit towaina gar edokinonj, si ton mumakesa yir nena na b'epkito. ⁵ I Yesu ket ukoi soro kima yirik unjomkena eyeninonj, i dide ket gar yii yindonj, nokip towaina gimo pila gar re idoki na. Ton yindonj onggit kopa rigam pilwa da, “Moina yim b'itnike!” Si ton ket tina yim b'itnikonj dide ket itemb tina yim kup-kakupka b'isakendonj ija na it re yipa tab yim re dide. “Seg, Parisai rigap opekto, dide ket odenja Erodinna yimta undoka rigawar kima wiwpip auto, i ket gilgil yitnono aento da, “Ridede nya kae Yesund onganju.”

Jogjog Riga Wuwenonj Yesum pilwa de Galili Sipa Yuru wa

⁷ I Yesu tungg ke yiwateronj i opendonj de Galili sipa yuru wa Tina b'auyaena riga kima. I kea ukoi riga bobo wuwenonj Galili eriya ke, i kea ket Tin yimta yundoko. ⁸ I kwa riga jogjog wuwenonj Yesum pilwa Yuda eriya ke, ukojog taun Yerusalem ke, Idumeya eriya ke, b'enga tab ke de Yordan kilimind, i Tiro dide Sidon eriya gatab ke. Mop nokip ton kea utkudento komkesa mile gatab yit ringmana re Yesu amnikonj. ⁹ Si re riga bobo isanikesa Ti pilwa wuwenonj, Ton yindonj Tina b'auyaena riga wa pilwa da, “Giga b'iga ongonjeni na nebrau. Nokip ke rigap Ken ukoi kana negir namnike!” ¹⁰ Mop nokip Yesu kea kopa ke jogjog riga isagika eyeninonj, si ket komkesa kopa kima riga isanikesa

b'asmurena wuwenonj Ti pilwa Tina ji esopayam. ¹¹ Onggit winiind, re negir wingawingap Yesund yir yongo, Ti pilwa sap otekto i dide ket b'okta ara wuwenonj da, “Man re Godimna B'iga et.” ¹² I Yesu ket ukoi danda kima ten eswanginonj da, “Goro ket pitapita notinenya!”

Yesu Twelp (12) Itmikitijog Riga Abagenjinonj

(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ I Yesu yipa dor yoglonj dide ket Tina isamki riga ara emokinonj. Seg ton ket wuwenonj Yesum pilwa. ¹⁴ Seg ket Yesu Twelp (12) riga abagenjinonj i nyi aekinonj da itmikitijog riga, nokim da idenat ton wimena tuwene Ton kima dide idenat Ton ten tetmikeniny God ma yit pitapita omninenam, ¹⁵ i dide kwa idenat towa danda tagoniny negir wingawinga eaukenam riga wa pilke. ¹⁶ Si Ton Twelp (12) itmikitijog riga abagenjinonj re nyi opimemb, Simon ya mana re Yesu yipa nyi yokawonj Petro, ¹⁷ Jebedaimna b'iga Yakobo dide ti yinggan Yoan yami re Yesu kwa yipa nyi towa aka-wonj Boanerge ongwatam yitkak da iaram b'iga, ¹⁸ Andrea, Pilip, Batolomeo, Matayo, Toma, Alpayomna b'iga Yakobo, Tadayo, Kanana riga Simon, ¹⁹ dide Yudas Iskariot yet re Yesund tib yiyoj negir omnikam.

Yesu dide Negir Wingawinga Mopyam Beeljebul

(Mat 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Onggit kak ke ket Yesu yikonj yipa met wa. I ket riga kwa b'usaya bobo auka wuwenonj Ti pilwa. Onggit penaemb Ton dide Tina b'auyaena riga wa ma ririr na awonj gangga okatam towa diyam owohim.

²¹ Re ket Yesum mog ake Ti yingganwarip Ti gatab odede yit utkundo da rigap endenanj da, “Ton nony kesa e.” Si onggit penaemb ton ket wuwonj de onggit met wa Tin okatam i iyoyim de tungg wa. ²² I ninda Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap yepiya re wuwenonj Yerusalem taun ke, ton endento da, “Negir wingawinga waina mopyam Satana, nyi da Beeljebul, tonte Yesund yokas. Si Ton onggit Beeljebulimna danda kena negir wingawinga eaukeniny.” ²³ Si Yesu ten ara emokinonj dide tendam yit ke ten amminonj da, “Ririr e Satana eaukeny

Satanand? Ma ririr e.²⁴ I ra yipa kantri ri-gap towalenggyam wetaweta taukanj dide b'itpouranj, onggit kantrim ma ririr e ti onyita.²⁵ Dide ra yipa gu rigap towalenggyam wetaweta taukanj dide b'itpouranj, onggit guwim ma ririr e ti onyita.²⁶ Si kwa ra Satana geja b'itiyen tina negir wingawinga kima dide wetaweta tauranj, ma ririr e ti onyita, itemb ti ngirpu dikind.²⁷ I makwa yipa rigat ririr e yipa danda rigamma met wa b'aturik dide tina gasa yuworam ke temjiny, ra maka ra ton naska itemb danda rigand ijobik. Aji naska ton b'ogla danda rigand ijobik i yimta kae ton ket yuworam ke temjiny tina gasa komkesa leamog im re wekeny tina metind.²⁸ Kon iminjog wen tamminyin. Rigap re opima negir mile amnikenenan dide Godind isadrena yiyyenyi. Aji God opima onggityam komkesa negir mile dide Godind isadrena mile teomneniny dem riga wa pilke.²⁹ Aji ra rigat Yinayina Wingawingand isadreny, God makwa ita onggityam tina negir mile awir omnau dem dadal ngirpu kesa. Aji ton itemb riga negir milem pilke dadal ngirpu kesa negir mira e okateny dem.”³⁰ Nok pena Yesu onggit gatab yindenonj, nokip ninda rigap opurena yiyyeno da, “Yesu re ton negir wingawinga kima e yibim.”

*Yesu ma Mog dide Yingganwar
(Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)*

³¹ Yesu ma mog dide Ti yingganwar wu-wonj yipa met wa rikind re Yesu yibnonj. Re ket pund owinkito, i kwa ton ket bage yit yitmikito da, “Mor mog dide yingganwar opima pu wa yir mungai.”³² Si leamog riga na re Yesu kima omniki wekenonj wingir wa, ton ket Yesum yit itmaikena yiyyawo da, “Wii, Mor mog dide Moina yingganwar opima Men yir mungai pu wa, i Mena orakam motupi.”³³ Seg ket Yesu mira amrinonj da, “Yepim Kor mog dide Koina yingganwar?”³⁴ Yesu riga yirik un-jomkeninonj yepiya re Tin yewatinto dide omniki wekenonj. I ton ket ten amminonj da, “Yir de, opimemb ji Kor mogwar dide Koina yingganwar!”³⁵ Si yet ra mile omniki teyeniny God ma singind rinsim re God ma yina pebap apurenanj, ton re Koina yinggan e, ton re Koina ngimir o, i dide ton re Kor mog o.”

4
*Tuny Igmarka Riga ma Tendam Yit
(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

¹ I re Yesu b'usaya ouyaena yotomonj Galili Sipa yurund, ukojog riga bobo auka wuwenonj Ti pilwa dide Tin yewatinto. I onggit mop penaemb Ton ma ririr na riga ouyaena. Si onggit penaemb Ton ket sobijog giga yokatonj dide omitonj gigand, nokim da idenat Ton riga wa pilke gangga okas. Seg ket, riga bobo sipa yurund nyi ngirpund wekenonj Tina yit utkundam.² I Ton ket jogjog tendam yit ke ten auyaenonj. Itemb ji ket Tina yipa ouyaeni tendam yit, ³ “Utkunjinam! Yir, yipa wala riga tuny igmarkam yikonj sopapu wa.”⁴ I re ton tuny egmarkinonj, ninda tuny isokto nyawind, ingkek ket ngena tuwonj, i ket komkesa tuny auto.⁵ I kwa ninda tuny isokto gimo gou nat rikind re ma jog gou wekenonj. I odenja wanaka ikkito, mop nokip gou re bab tum nat wekenonj i dide tunyip kea wanakana pemb yokato.⁶ I re ket lomkongga ilitonj, si nangg kea yarimyarim aukito, mop nokip ap re ma ririr na gimo bora wa b'igarenam.⁷ I kwa ninda tuny isokto wanjametind. Seg ket wanja wanakana owinkito, i ket kea nangg ekanginto. Si onggit penaemb ton maka kip aukito.⁸ I kwa ninda tuny isokto b'ogil sal gowind. Seg ton ket ikkito, i ket owinkito dide ket ton kip ijagikto. Si re kip aukito, ninda tuny re teti (30) kip, i ninda re siksti (60) kip, i kwa ninda re andred (100) kip.”⁹ Yit seg re ket, Yesu yindonj da, “Yetre man wingawinga ke yipya kima, man utkunde!”

*Yesu ma Tendam Mop Yit
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ I Tina yit seg ke riga wetaweta aukito, i ket Yesu Tinta na yibnonj, i yepiya re Ton kima wekenonj dide Twelp (12) itmikitijog riga gilgil b'arkita yoramito Tina tendam yit gatab.¹¹ I Yesu mira amrinonj da, “God kea ji Tina pumb tungg gatab wigawiga yit wumir akainonj wanim. Aji riga yepim re maka Ken yiyya nundoki, towanim onggityam komkesa yit re wumir okateni kesa jaba tendam yit nena im wekeny.¹² Nokim da idenat onggityam bageyam Isayamna yit ririrkip tainy da,

'Yir ke yir ongong reyenenem
 aji goro ton gar ke rakateninem,
i kwa yipya ke rutkundeninem
 aji goro nony raukinem,
nokim da idenat ton maka tengendanj
 Godim pilwa
 i dide God towaina negir mile makwa
 opima awir tamnikainy.'

*Yesu ma Isipkeni Tuny Igmarka Riga ma
Tendam Yit*

(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ ¶ Yesu ten amminonj da, "Win ongcityam tendam yit maka wumir aindam. Si odede ra, ridede im win komkesa tendam yit wumir taukindam?" ¹⁴ Seg ket Yesu itemb tendam yit isipkena yiyanonj da, "Wala riga re tuny igmarka eyeninonj da, si ija emb ji. God ma wiko rigat Tina yit pitapita omneny riga wa pilind." ¹⁵ ¶ Opi re ji nyawind isokto re insimemb ji riga esipkeniny ya pilwa im re bageyamit God ma yit apureniny aji ton gar idoki im wekeny. Si ra ton itemb God ma bage yet tutkunji, odena ket Satana opimemb God ma yitkak tewaikisiny towa pilke rinsim re bageyamit apureniny towa pilwa. ¹⁶ ¶ Opi re ji gimo gowind isokto re insimemb ji riga esipkeniny yepim re God ma bage yit utkundenyi dide odena ket ton itemb yitkak sam kima yokatenyi. ¹⁷ Aji ton makaya ngor wa ap b'amka wuweny God ma onggit yitkakim pilind aji ton sobijog jog gangga nate itemb yitkak gar ke yokatenyi. Aji daka ra God ma yitkak map negir ma b'atonkena mile i bebig dide b'isadrena mile pita taukanj, ton odena im ket sap totekanj dide ket itemb God ma yitkak irari.

¹⁸ ¶ Opi re ji wanjametind isokto re insimemb ji riga esipkeniny yepim re God ma yitkak utkundenenyi, ¹⁹ aji ton gowukoi yirkokar singind ukoijog nony menamenam amnikenenanj, i jogjog gasa singind b'anyginena sam yokatenyi, i dide kwa ninda gowukoi gasa wa singi aukenenanjan towaina garind. Si tonpimemb ji odede riga gangga kesa amnikenenanj God ma yitkak danda kima emorkam. Si tonsimemb God ma yitkak yikangindeniyi. Si onggit paemb ket maka God ma yitkak kip tjagikanj towa pilind. ²⁰ ¶ Opi re ji b'ogil sal gowind isokto re insimemb ji riga esipkeniny yepim re God ma yitkak utkundenyi i gar ke utkunda ke

yokatenyi, ngirpu ket kip jogjog ijagikanj, yipam pilke teti (30), yipam pilke siksti (60), i yipam pilke andred (100)."

Lampa Uwonyitam Ororind
(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ ¶ Yesu amminonj da, "Win nangga pae lampo so omnenya, minda rika kopakak ke utwangka ma o minda rika dar ke ikanginda ma? Si ringma, ma ita tina uwonyitapu pipmetind oramisy? ²² Si Nangga im komkesa God ma pumb tungg gatab yu egiti wekeny re ngayand pitapita omnena mim ji, i dide nangga im komkesa God ma pumb tungg gatab yu utwangki wekeny re ipangenda mim ji ngayand." ²³ ¶ Yit seg re ket Yesu yindonj da, "Yete re man wingawinga ke yipya kima, man utkunde!"

²⁴ ¶ Kwa ton ten amminonj da, "Win b'ogla nonyik b'obogil b'amdeninam onggit yitkakim pilind nangga yit im re yu win utkundenindam Kor pilke! God opima wanim okawam odede yipa wip tondon wa takatenainy rija na ra win danda ondratena iyenya gar ke utkunda ke onggityam Koina yit okatam. Si God kwa opima onggityam waina ondratena danda ririrind wa wumir tagoniny, i ma onggit nena im aji daka Ton opima kwa onggityam waina danda tondon tumind ninda wewe wumir wa temurenainy. ²⁵ Mop nokip yet ra onggityam Koina yitkak wumir okateny, God opima onggit rigam b'usaya kwa Tina yitkak gatab wumir ogoniny. Aji yet ra maka okateny, God ita awir omna hingga mog wumir e onggit rigat yowam."

Tuny Igmarka, Owinka dide Erngokam Tendam Yit

²⁶ ¶ Yesu yindonj da, "God ma pumb tungg ija emb ji yipa wip rija e re wala rigat tuny egmarkin de gou wa. ²⁷ ¶ Bibir utnyita wingirind i siwiny ytunga wingirind tuny pok ikkanj i dide owinkanj. Aji wala rigat ton ma wumir e rija im tuny aukanj. ²⁸ Si gowit tilenggyam owoukip amnikiny re ija emb ji, naska nangg tawinkiny, i ingkek ket owoukip kolkak tejagikiny. Si itemb ket mogji tamnikiny owoukip kolkak borand. ²⁹ ¶ Ra ket owoukip raka taukanj, odena wala rigat ket giri okas ipkam, nokip kemb erngoka win yokas."

*Mastad Tuny ma Tendam Yit**(Mat 13:31-35; Luk 13:18-19)*

³⁰ I Yesu ket yindonj da, “Ridede yit kae men isipkenyu da God ma pumb tungg ija e? Ringgityam tendam yit e men ingau? ³¹ Si ija emb ji ket it re mastad tuny itliti yibim yipa sopapu gowind ninda b'enga wip tuny kima. I re ket igmarka winind, ton sobijogjog kip na yibim komresa tuny wingirind onggit sopapund. ³² Aji re ket itot seg, i nangg iniika yik, ngirpu ket ukoj-jog nangg awik onggit sopapu wingirind. I kwa ukoi bia aukanj. Si onggit wulim pilind pumbind ngenap ririr im towaina met orangka teyenanj.”

³³ I re Yesu ten auyaeninonj jogjog tendam yit ke, si rigap ririrjog na aukito tina yitkak wumir okatam. ³⁴ Si Yesu tendam yit nena kena riga amneninonj. Aji re Ton Tinta yibnonj Tina b'ayaena riga kima, Ton ket idenatemb komresa yitkak esipkenainonj. Si omandemb ji Tina b'ayaena rigap nony aukito.

*Yesu Ukoi Rib Mumakesa Yomnonj**(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)*

³⁵ I re onggit bibirind si yimokonj, Yesu omanda gigand omiti yibnonj. I odedend ket Ton Tina b'ayaena riga amneninonj da, “Sipa nata wuyin yipa tab wa.” ³⁶ Seg ton ket tina b'ayaena rigap ukoi riga bobo erarkito sipa yurund, i ket angurkito giga wa rikind re Yesu omiti yibnonj. Seg odedend ket wanakana yiawato sipand, i ninda gigap kwa kea yipand ton kima menon yokato. ³⁷ I re towaina menonind ukojog depu rib ikonj, dide ukoi wurop giga ipowa eyento. Si kwa kea toda giga nyi b'angjika wuwenonj. ³⁸ I Yesu giga kak wa yit na wegonj mopbu kumbind. Si Tina b'ayaena rigap Tin yit opmura yiylene dide ket Tin yomneno da, “Ouyaena riga-wii! Man ma ita nony sowa pilind! Men momta im negir taindam.” ³⁹ I re ket Yesu utnyitonj, Ton ket rib samany yiowonj da, “Muma kesa ae!” dide sipand wuro yomnonj da, “Or seg ae!” Seg ket, depu rib re kea mumakesa awonj dide ket daka sipa nyi kea mumakesajog awonj. ⁴⁰ Seg Yesu ten amneninonj da, “Nangga paim win moga aindam? Ma win makaya gar ke utkunda ke nokasya?” ⁴¹ Si

* 5:9: Ligiyon re yipa ukoi Roma geja riga bobo nyi na, i ama rika siks tausin (6,000) geja riga na.

uko mogat ten akasinonj i towalenggyam b'arkento da, “Si ridede Riga e ji? Wii, rib ake sipa wurop todaka kea Tin yit yutkun-jya!”

5

*Negir Wingawinga ma Okati Riga B'ogil Omna Yit**(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)*

¹ I ton ket sipa yipa tab wa wuwonj de Gerasen eriya gatab wa. ² Re Yesu giga ke opendonj, odenja yipa negir kilkil wingawinga ma okati riga gimo yiund eski gopmet ke ikonj Ti pilwa, i wipwip awonda Ton kima. ³ Onggit eriyand, gopmet re gimo yiund eski na wekenonj gimo dorind. Itemb ji negir wingawinga ma okati riga wimena yikenenonj onggit gopmet nata. Si makwa yipa rigat ririr na tin ijebikam kai ke o dide sein kai ke. ⁴ Rigap pop jogjogpyam pisind i dide yimind yijobikeneno kai ke dide sein kai ke. Aji ton kai epkeneninonj i sein kai anygikeneninonj i dide dea ta b'iskokeminonj ti pilke. Si makwa yipa rigat tina danda ke tin gou wa yomnonj. ⁵ I ita bibirind dide siwinyind ti mena-mena yokatenenonj gopmet gangga nata dide ninda sukak nata obaerena ara kima i dide tilenggyam gimo orkakorkak ke tina ji b'epkenenonj. ⁶ I re ton Yesund pajapaja yir yongonj, ton b'itkonj Yesum pilwa i kumsos b'amkonj Ti pilwa. ⁷ I dide b'okta irire kima yindonj da, “Yesu! Pumbjog Godimna B'iga! Nangga e man singi yomnyit kor pilind? God ma nyi kima metirkisin. Goro ken negir notinim!” ⁸ Nok penaemb ton odede yindenonj, nokip Yesu naska kea tin yomnonj da, “Negir wingawinga man opende onggit rigam pilkel!” ⁹ Si Yesu tin yerkitonj da, “Yete mor nyi?” I ton mira yomnonj da, “Kor nyi tonte Ligiyon, nokip sin jogjog im.”* ¹⁰ I ton Yesund danda kima yitenawonj da, “Yesu! Man goro sin neteaikeninim onggit eriya ke!”

¹¹ Onggit winind kea jogjog ongeni b'om bobo wekenonj dor tabind. ¹² Si onggit negir wingawingap ket Yesund yerkito da, “Sin nitmikurine onggit b'om wa pilwa, si idenat sin b'itgarkindam towa pilwa.” ¹³ I Yesu ket ten engainonj b'igaram. Seg negir

wingawinga ket opeko onggit rigam pilke, i ket b'om wa pilwa b'igarkito. Opimemb ji b'om ama rika tu tausin (2,000) na. Ton wanakana b'ikto sipa yuru kumb wa, i ket sipa wa unykurto, ngirpu ket komkesa uj aukito.¹⁴ Onggit kak ke ket, b'om ongena riga b'ikento dide yidir yit yiyoeno onggit taunind dide ninda wuswus tungg nata. Si riga re kea opendento onggityam mile yir ongongim rina re aukonj. Re ton wuwenonj Yesum pilwa, rigap yitabino onggit rigand yet re Ligiyon wingawinga ma okati yibnenenonj. Aji ton ket kobirgin b'ikoki dide b'ogil nony menamena kima na omiti yibnonj. Si riga moga na aukito.¹⁶ I yepiya re mile towaina yir ke yir angto, ton riga wa pilwa yipayipa b'obogil esipke-nauto ringma na re mile aukito onggit negir wingawinga ma okati rigam pilind i dide kwa b'om gatab.¹⁷ I rigap Yesund danda kima yerkito towaina eriya ke ewaikitam dide menonim deta b'enga gatab wa.¹⁸ I re ket Yesu giga kumb wa angitonj, i riga yet re negir wingawinga ma okati yibnonj, ton Yesund yitenawonj menonim yipand Ton kima.¹⁹ Aji Yesu maike tin yingawonj menonim ton kima. I tin yit nena na yomnonj da, "Meke moina met wa, de moina riga wa pilwa, i dide man ket ten wumir tamninyit nangga na re Yonggyam mor momnikainy i re kwa Ton men kear mominy."²⁰ Si ingkek ket itemb riga yiwan-tonj i ket yikonj Dekapoli eriya[†] wa, ngirpu ton ket b'atomonj yit pitapita omnennam nangga na re Yesu ti pilind amnikinonj. Si komkesa riga yepiya re tina yit utkundeno, kea kid kesa aukito.

Yairomna Uj Ngimngai Yilo Okawam dide Kopa Kongga Isakendam

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ I Yesu b'usaya giga ke ijendonj sipa tab wa. I re Ton maka giga ke opendonjgil wa, aji kea de ukoi riga bobo Tinim yir ungawam b'eomto sipa yurund.²² Re ket Yesu opendonj giga ke, yipa Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met mopyam yir ipka riga ikonj Yesum pilwa, nyi da Yairo. Si re ton Yesund yir yongonj, ton ket Yesum wipind kumsos b'amkonj.²³ I ton odede yit kima Yesund yigekitonj menonim tina met wa

[†] 5:20: Dekapoli engenda yitkak da ten taun.

da, "Koina ngimngai b'iga momta o uj okas. Ringma man koina met wa metket i yim taramisit ti pilind tin isakendam, idenat ton yilo okas?"²⁴ Yit seg ke Yesu yiwanonj Yairo kima.

I ukoi bobo rigapiya Yesund yimta yundoko, i dide kwa Ti wusind pipmet b'isatena wuwenonj menon wingirind.²⁵ Re towa menonin, omanda ji yipa kongga wikonj towa wingirind yet re kus opekenenonj twelp (12) kemag kima.²⁶ Itomb re kongga ton kopa awir omniam jogjog dokta wa pilwa wikenenonj, i ma sobijog gar bebiq kima na b'asowa yokatenenonj dokta waina yir ipka wingirind. I dide kwa komkesa tina wulkip esomnena eyenenenonj. Aji ton makwa yipa b'ogil yokatonj, aji tina kopa re ukojog na auka yikenenonj.²⁷ I itomb kongga kea Yesum gatab yidir yit utkundenonj, seg ton tikonj dide ket riga wa ganggand Yesum kak ke wikonj, ngirpu ton ket Yesumna kobirgin yesopayonj.²⁸ Mop nokip ton kea tina garind windonj da, "Ra kon tina kobirgin nena esopaen, kon ita b'itisakenjin."²⁹ I odenja tina kus opekapu yira kesa awonj, dide ton ket ji ke yipintonj da, "Ke kon b'ogil e aen kopa ke."³⁰ Odenja Yesu todaka kea b'angwatonj da ti pilke danda re kea ewaikitonj. Si ton ket engendonj riga wa pilwa, ngirpu arkisisonj da, "Yet Koina kobirgin yesopai?"³¹ I Tina b'auyaena rigap mira yomno da, "Yir yonge ji riga bobo! Mor wusind pipmet b'isatena wuweny. Aji nangga pae Man b'arkita yoramisit da, 'Yet Ken nesopai?'"³² Aji Yesu yir ke oraka yiyanonj onggit rigand yet re Tin yesopayonj.³³ Aji odenata onggit konggat mogapip kaktiti aukonj, mop nokip ton wumir na nangga na re ti pilind aukonj. Si ton wikonj Yesum pilwa, ngirpu sap otendonj i ket pitapita yomnainonj komkesa iminjog gasa rina re ti pilind auka wuwenonj.³⁴ I Yesu onggit konggand womnonj da, "Ngimngai b'iga! Moina gar ke utkundate men misakenj. Meke ngimbla kima. Mor kopa ke b'asowa re kemb seg ainy."

³⁵ I re Yesu onggityam yit opurenand yibnonj, odedend ket ninda riga tuwonj Yairom met ke, i dide Yairond yomno da, "Moina ngimngai b'iga kea uj ainy. Si

nangga pae man ouyaena rigand jabakipind il yongket menonim? Goro Tin isakaulisit!”³⁶ Aji Yesu tin yit yomnenonj onggit gatab yitkak rina re bageyam rigap apurento Yairom pilwa. † Ton ket Yairond yomnonj da, “Goro moga tawim! Gar ke utkunda nena yoramitel!”³⁷ † Yesu makwa yena yingawonj tin yimta undokam aji ten nena Petro, Yakobo, dide Yakobomna yinggaan Yoan.³⁸ † re ton Yairom met wa opento, Yesu kea yir anginonj uj riga isnawa milend rina re rigap amnikto yii kima i dide ukoi guglam kima.³⁹ † Yesu ton b'igaronj met wingir wa, i riga amninonj da, “Nangga paim wiñ odede guglam dide yii ainindam dikind? †tomb ngimngai b'iga re ma uj o, aji yit o weg.”⁴⁰ Aji rigap Yesund ngong na yengeno. Ingkek ket, Yesu ten komkesa ewaikurinonj, i dide ara emokinonj b'igam b'u ake mog dide Tina b'auyaena riga yepiya re Ton kima wuwonj. † ton ket wuwonj rikind re uj b'iga wibnonj.⁴¹ † Yesu b'igand yimind wokatonj, i ket womnonj Aram yit‡ ke da, “Talita kumi!” engenda yitkak noke da, “Ngimngai b'iga! Kon momnyin, utnyite!”⁴² † odenja onggit ngimngai b'igat utnyitonj, i dide ket met wingir nata wikenonj. † ti kemag re twelp (12) na wibnainonj. Si omandemb ket riga yepiya re onggit b'igam gatab mile yir yongo, ton ukojog kid kesa aukito, nokip gasa re towa liyaljog na aukonj.⁴³ † Yesu towanim danda kima b'ingawa yit yoramitonj da, “Goro yipat onggityam gatab yit pita yammik!” † dide amninonj da, “Owou ti wokawa!”

6

*Yesund Tinajog Najaret Tunggamip Is-nawa kesa Yomno
(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)*

† Yesu ingkek ket yiwanonj dide yikonj Tinajog tungg Najaret wa, i Tina b'auyaena rigap kea Tin yimta yundoko.² † re ket Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir awonj, Yesu ouyaena yotomonj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu metind. † re jogjog rigap Tina yit yutkundeno, ton kea ket kid kesa aukito, ngirpu ket endento da, “Ringkaim onggit Riga emjinonj komkesa

odede gasa? Yet Ti b'ogil multekip yokau? † ridede im Ton odede kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikeniny Tina yim ke?³ Ma itemb riga met oranga riga e, i Mariyam b'iga e, i dide Yakobo, Yose, Yudas dide Simon towa nany e? Ma ma Tina ngimirwar indamima men kima?” Si ingkenaemb ket rigap Yesund isnawa kesa yomneno.⁴ Seg ket Yesu ten amninonj da, “Rigap Godimna bageyam ita yisnaenenyi komkesa gatab nata, aji tinajog tungg rigap ma ita tin yisnaenenyi. † kwa daka tinajog kus ke rigawarip dide tina metamjog rigap ma ita yisnaenenyi.”⁵ Si Ton ma ririr na kid kesa kima danda wiko omnikam de Tinajog tunggind. Si Ton ninda kopa riga wa pilwa nena na yim aramitenonj dide esakeninonj.⁶ Aji maka gar ke utkunda ke Yesund yokato, si onggit penaemb Yesu ma sobijog na nonysipsip aukonj. Seg ket Ton yikenonj ninda wuswus tungg nata i ket riga ouyaena eyeninonj.

*Twelp (12) Itmikitijog Riga Itmikitam
(Mat 10:1, 5-15; Luk 9:1-6)*

† Yesu Tina Twelp (12) b'auyaena riga ara emokinonj b'eomam, i Ton ket ukoi juwai akainonj negir kilkil wingawinga eaukenam. Seg Ton ket yotomonj ten itmikenam nimog nimog ninda tungg wa.⁸ Si Yesu yimta kena ten etmikeninonj, aji naska Ton ten yit amneninonj da, “Goro kwa odede nanggamog gasa na eyinam wa menonim, opi re sana, ga o wulkip ga, aji kutip nena na.⁹ † kwa win b'ogil im b'itkokindam yonginkak dide yipaina kobirgim.”¹⁰ † kwa Ton ten amninonj da, “Ra win tuweniyit tungg yipayipa nata, rigap opima wen yipayipa met nata obai tamnenanj waina menon tungg wingirind. Si win omanda tekeniyit ngirpu ra win opimemb tungg terarenindam dem.¹¹ † ra maka ra yipa tunggit simesime wen taminy i dide rigap maka ra waina yit tutkundenj, si win idenatembe ket onggit taun ke iwasya. † onggit iwata winind win b'ogla waina pispamind sungar tedbenenindam towanim nony aukam da towaina negir mile b'isagikam win ita ik dem.”¹² † re yit omnena seg awonj, Ton ket nimognimog etmikeninonj.¹² Si Twelp (12) itmikitijog rigap menon yokateno, ngirpu

‡ 5:41: Yesu womnonj Aram yit ke, mop nokip onggit winind Ju riga ukoi wumir na Aram yit opurena.

yitkak pitapita amnento da, "Win waina negir mile ke engenjinam de Godim pilwa!"

¹³ † kwa ton ket jogjog negir wingawinga eaukena eyento, dide jogjog kopa riga gaya ke isnika eyento i ten isagika eyento.

*Baptiso Yoanîmna Uj gatab Yit
(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)*

¹⁴ † king Erod* daka kea yidir yit utkundonj Yesum gatab. Mop nokip Yesu ma nyi re kea pitakipind awonj dide rigap Yesum gatab b'engabenga wip ke yit apurento. Si ninda rigap yopureno da, "Baptiso Yoan kea uj ke utnyitonj. Si onggit mop paemb Yoanîmna kid kesa kima dandate wiko omnikia yiyyen itemb riga Yesum pilind." ¹⁵ † ninda rigap yopureno da, "Ton Eliyate." † kwa ninda rigap da, "Ton God ma bageyam e odede wip it re yipa kesam bageyam re dide yet re kesam peba winind yibnonj."

¹⁶ Aji re Erod onggityam yidir yit utkundonj, ton yindonj da, "Yoante utnyitonj yena re kon mop yipendond." ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Si itemb ji yit rija na re Erod Baptiso Yoanind mop yipendonj. Si re king Erod ti yinggan Pilipimna kongga Erodiyand wokatonj ti konggam, si Yoan king Erodind yomnenonj da, "Itemb re ma b'ogil mile emb ji, man itomb mor yingganim kongga mor konggam womnyit." Si onggit penaemb ket king Erod Yoanind yimind yusunatonj dide yijobikonj i ket sibibmet wa yoramitonj ti kongga Erodiyand nony b'ogil omnam. ¹⁹ Aji Erodiya re ma sobijog na Yoanîm pilwa soro aukenenonj, ngirpu singi awonj tin ongandan. Aji ma ririr na awonj. ²⁰ Mop nokip Erodit tin yowaendenonj riga wa pilke. Si nangga pena Erod Yoanind yowaendenonj, nokip ton kea wumir awonj da Yoan re negir kesa dimdimjog riga na i dide kwa ton yina omni riga na, si onggit penaemb ton Yoanind mogna na yuwadonj. † kwa nok penaemb da ita winind re ton Yoanîmna yit utkundenenonj, ton tina yit b'obogil gar sam kima na utkundenenonj, nangga ma ji rada ton ma sobijog na nony bebigi aukenenonj yit utkundand. ²¹ Aji kea yipa b'ogil win awonj Erodiyam. Re Erodimna ukendi bibir yokatonj, Erod komkesa tina gabmani ukoi wiko riga i ninda wan tausin

* ^{6:14:} dikind king Erod re Erod Antipate yete re ukoyam king Erodimna b'iga. Ton ti b'uim pilke akatonj Galili eriya dide Peraya eriya wip iyoyim.

(1,000) geja riga mopyam i dide Galili eriya wingirind ninda ukojig nyi riga, towaniim ukoi diyamdiyam mile yomnikonj.

²² † kea dikind diyamdiyampu pipmetind Erodiyam ngimngai b'iga tikonj, i ton ket ger omaronj. † tina ger omarkat Erod dide tina ingauki riga ukoi sam amnionj. Si king Erod onggit ngimngayind womnonj da, "Nigekite nangga ma man singi aet! † kon ita motkaen."

²³ † dide ton tin God ma nyi kima womnonj da, "Nangga mana ra man netirkisit kon ita motkaen. Ra man singi taet koina kantri inyinyind okangendi yipa tab, si kon ita motkaen."

²⁴ † ngimngai ton ket bau wa opendonj i wikonj ti mogim pilwa, ngirpu windonj da, "Nangga ma kon b'arkita oramisin?" † ket ti mog mira womnonj da, "Baptiso Yoanîmna moptekip mana erkisit."

²⁵ † odenja ton ket wanakana wingir wa b'igaronj, i king Erodind yerkitonj da, "Kon singi da man otadejog Baptiso Yoanîmna moptekip notkaet pletond."

²⁶ Seg, king Erod ma sobijog na gar bebigi awonj, aji ton ma ririr na awonj ngimngai ma b'arkita b'isayam, nokip ton kea God ma nyi kima okawam womnonj komkesa ingauki riga wa wipind. ²⁷ Si odenja king Erod ara yemokonj yipa tina yir ipka geja riga, i yingawanj Yoanîmna moptekip iyoyim. Re ket geja riga yiwaitonj sibibmet wa, ton kea ket Yoanind mop yipendond. ²⁸ Seg ket ton Yoanîmna moptekip iyony Erodim pilwa pleto kumbind. † Erod ket itomb ngimngai b'igam wokawonj. † ngimngayit daka ket yiyonj ti mog Erodiyam pilwa, i ti wokawonj. ²⁹ I re Yoanîmna b'auyaena rigap onggit gatab yit utkundo, ton ket wuwonj, i Yoanîmna ujgim yurowato, i dide yipa gimo yiund eski gopmet wa yoramito. Si ija emb ji Yoanîmna mop ipendi yit.

Yesu Paib Tausin (5,000) Riga Angeninanj

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Yoan 6:1-14)

³⁰ † itmikitijog riga rina re Yesu etmikeninj tungg yipayipa wa, ton itekto Yesum pilwa dide yipand b'eomkurto. † ket Yesund wumir yomneno komkesa gasa rina re ton amnikto dide auyaento. ³¹ Onggit winind ma yipa kima riga na wuwenonj dide iten-dento. Si onggit penaemb Yesu dide Tina

b'ayaena riga diyam awowim gangga kesa na wekenonj. Si onggit penaemb Yesu Tina b'ayaena riga amninonj da, "Wuyin menta de wul kesa tungg wa, i win sobijog wiram yokata!"³² Seg ket Yesu dide Tina b'ayaena riga gigand yiwato, i wuwonj de wul kesa tungg wa.³³ Aji re ton menon yokato, jogjog rigap kea ten yir angto. Si re ton yongwato pipmet ritade re ta ton menon yokato, rigata rigata yipand b'ikento komkesa wuswus taun ke i ton naska opendente de onggit riga kesa tungg wa.³⁴ I re Yesu giga ke opendonj, Ton kea ukoi riga bobo yir anginonj. Ton ten gar ke kear amninonj, mop nokip ton wekenonj re odede wiip na ringmim ra mamoi tekeny yir ipka riga kesa. Si ton ket ouyaena yotomonj dide ma yipa kima yitkak na ouyaena eyeninonj.³⁵ I re ket bibir win awir auka yikonj, Tina b'ayaena riga tuwonj Ti pilwa dide ket Tin yomno da, "Temb tungg re riga kesa tungg e, i kwa bibir win re kea awir auka yik.³⁶ Si riga wetaweta amnikine, i etmikenine wuswus sopapu tungg nata dide wuswus tungg nata. Si ton wou dide towalenggyam owou remjinem towanim owoim."³⁷ Aji Yesu ten mira amninonj da, "Win towa owou agoninam!" Si ton Yesund yomno da, "Ridede e sin omniku? Si ringma, sin wuyin i wan tausin tu andred (1,200) Kina[†] ke owou ternjindam dor i dide tagorindam dor towa owoim? Ma ririr e."³⁸ Aji Yesu ton amninonj da, "Leamog sana nganja im wiñ awamindam? Wuwe i mabe yir anginal!" Si re ton adarkito, endento da, "Insima paib (5) sana nganja dide nimog kabum nena."³⁹ I Yesu Tina b'ayaena riga engainonj da, "Riga engainam bobobobo aukam dide tib kumbind omnikam! Komkesa opima diyam taukanj."⁴⁰ Seg, riga bobobobo omnika wuwenonj, niñda re pipti (50) riga bobo i niñda re andred (100) riga bobo.⁴¹ Ket Yesu paib (5) sana nganja dide nimog kabum akasinonj, i pumb wa yir yikenonj dide ket Godind siteket yit yomnonj. Ngirpu sana nganja epkikinonj i ket Tina b'ayaena riga wa pilwa agonionj riga wa yingg iyenam. I dide kwa nimog kabum ipka eyenonj towanim yingg iyenam.⁴² I ton komkesa riga diyam auto dide kea ngor

[†] 6:37: Grlik peband da "tu andred (200) Denari". I onggit winind yipa Denari wulkip re yipa riga ma yipa bibir wiñko mira na.

aukito.⁴³ Seg ket b'ayaena rigap riga wa pilke sana komb dide kabum komb akatto dide aramkito watind, ngirpu twelp (12) wat yindangir aukito.⁴⁴ Si komkesa yepiya re rigajog diyam aukito re paib tausin (5,000) na.

*Yesu Nyi Tumind Yikonj
(Mat 14:22-33; Yoan 6:15-21)*

⁴⁵ Seg ket odenja Yesu Tina b'ayaena riga engainonj giga wa angurkam dide naskanaska menonim sipa yipa tab wa de Betsaida wa. I onggit ganggand re Tina b'ayaena rigap giga wa angurkito menonim tab wa, Yesu ket Tilenggyam riga wetaweta amnikinonj.⁴⁶ I Yesu riga wetaweta amnikinonj, seg Ton ket yiwateronj yipa sukak wa yir opmitam.⁴⁷ I re si giép awonj, giga re sipa inyiny nat yibnonj, aji Yesu re Tinta na yibnonj gil wa.⁴⁸ I Yesumna b'ayaena rigap bebig na yir yongo karab ingaena wingirind, mop nokip rib yikenonj re towa wiipwiip na. Re Yesu towaina bebig yir yongonj ispara momtand, siwiny tri (3) i siks (6) kilok ganggand, Ton pis nya towa pilwa yikonj sipa nyi tumind dide ton singi na awonj ten igoukitam.⁴⁹ Aji re ton b'ayaena rigap Yesund yir yongo menonind sipa nyi tumind, ton ija na nony auto da kobir e. Si ton kea b'okta irere aukito.⁵⁰ I komkesa rigap Tin yir yongo dide mogu yuwado. Si odenja Yesu ten amninonj da, "Kid seo ainam! Konten, goro mogu tainam!"⁵¹ I re Yesu ket ton kima angitonj giga kumb wa, si rib daka kea ket mumakesa awonj. Si ket b'ayaena rigap nony menamena kesa ukoi kid kesa aukito.⁵² Mop nokip ton maike nony aukito jogjog riga wa sana ogona gatab, i towaina ipindena nony ke kutjog na aukonj.

*Genesaret Tunggind Yesu Kopa Riga Esakenjinonj
(Mat 14:34-36)*

⁵³ Seg ton ket sipa ijendo de Genesaret gil wa, i ton ket giga yoramito.⁵⁴ Re ton giga ke opektu, odenja rigap ket Yesund yongwato.⁵⁵ Re rigap utkundeno riñind re Yesu yikenonj, ton wumir omnena b'ikento komkesa tungg nata onggit eriya wingirind, i ket negir kopa kima riga titind

eyento Ti pilwa.⁵⁶ I rikind re Yesu yikenonj tungg nata i taun nata i dide sobijog tungg nata, rigap kopa riga eyento dide aramkito maketind. I ton ket Yesund erkena yiyo, nokim da idenat kopa rigap Tina kobirgin petir esopaya iyenyi. I komkesa riga yepiya re yesopayo, ton kea ket b'ogil aukito.

7

Ju Riga Waina Kesam Dad ke B'isateni Mile

(Mat 15:1-9)

¹ I Parisai riga dide ninda Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga yepiya re tuwonj Yerusalem taun ke, ton b'eomkurtu Yesum pilwa. ² Ton ket ninda Yesumna b'auyaena riga yir angto towaina iseka mile kesa kil kima yim ke diyam awowind. ³ (Parisai riga dide komkesa Ju rigap towaina dad ke b'isateni mile ninda owama eyento. Ija emb ji iseka gog mile, ra riga maka ra yim b'obogil b'itisekanj, ton ma opima diyam taukanj. ⁴ I kwa ra ton maketpu ke tui i ra ton maka ra nyi ke b'iseka mile tamnikanj, ton ma opima diyam taukanj. I dide ton kwa kea jogjog gog mile towa dadwar wa pilke owamam emdit. Si yipa mile itemb ji kapo, sospen dide ketel* iseka mile.) ⁵ Si Parisai riga dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap Yesund yerkito da, "Nangga mop paim Moina b'auyaena rigap maka wimena wuweny elda riga waina dad ke b'isateni mile ririrind, aji ton iseka mile kesa kil kima yim kaim diyam awou wuweny?" ⁶ I Yesu ket mira amminonj da, "God ma bageyam Isaya iminjog na b'ogil bage yit yopulitonj waina gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile gatab. Ija emb ji tina peband iriki yibim da, 'Onggit rigap Ken nisnaenenyi towaina tugim nena kae,

aji towaina nony menamena re ma wus nasim Kor pilke wekeny.

⁷ I ra ton God ma yit tauyaenenanj, ton rigaina omniki gog kaim riga auyaenenanj. Si onggit paemb ton jabakipind nony kesa kana im dide mogji kesa im Kor pilwa yir opmitenenanj."

⁸ Si win odede yipa wip nya kaim God ma b'ingawa yit awaikenindam, aji win riga waina dad wa pilke b'isateni mile im owama

* 7:4: Ninda Grik peband daka kwa [wungapu kasa].

eyenindam." ⁹ I kwa Ton ten amminonj da, "Win God ma b'ingawa yit b'obogil im esaenenindam, nokim da idenat win waina dad ke b'isateni mile nena tamorkenenindam. ¹⁰ I Mose gog peband yindonj da, 'Mor b'u ake mor mog esnae,' i kwa yindonj da, 'Yet ra b'uim pilwa o mogim pilwa negir yit opulis, ton ita iminjog uj ondriki ibim.' ¹¹ Ajì win ija imemb ji riga ouyaena eyenindam da, 'Ra yipa rigat ti b'uim pilwa o ti mogim pilwa indeny da "Korban," isipkita yitkak da, "Itemb re Godim pilwa singi si gasam oramiti e', si ton ma ririr e onggityam gasa ti b'uim o ti mogim okawam.' ¹² Si win onggityam ouyaena ke komkesa nya im edokindam ti b'uim o ti mogim yim okawam. ¹³ Si win onggit wa b'uwar wa pilke b'isateni yitkak e b'obogil yemorkenena, i ingkaemb God ma yit awir amnikindam. I win kwa jogjog im odede yipa wip gasa amnikindam."

Ju Riga Waina Kesam Dad ke Iseka Mile
(Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ I seg ket Yesu b'usaya opimemb riga bobo ara emokinonj dide ten amminonj da, "Win komkesa Ken nutkunda, i wumir yokata!" ¹⁵ Makwa ita yipa gasat rigand kil kima ominy rinte re bau ke yik rigam kom bora wa. Ajì gasa rinte re rigam kom bora ke opek, si tontemb ji onggit rigand kil kima yomnik. ¹⁶ Yete re man wingawinga ke yipya kima, man utkunde!" ¹⁷ Seg, re ket Yesu riga wa pilke yiawatonj i dide b'igaronj met wa, tina b'auyaena rigap tin ket yerkito onggit tendam yit gatab. ¹⁸ I Yesu ten mira amminonj da, "Ma, widaka wumir kesa im wekenyit odede opi re ton re dide? Win ma wumir im da komkesa gasa rinte re bau ke yik de rigam kom bora wa, ton ma ririr e tin kil kima omnik. ¹⁹ Mop nokip owou rinte re b'igarik rigam kom bora wa, ton ma kid wa e yik aji kom bora wa e, i ket opek de sobijog met wa b'iskokam." Onggit yit kima Yesu pitapita yomnonj da, "Komkesa owou dide b'angga re ma kil kima im, komkesa re owou mim dide ongong mim, ma gog kima im." ²⁰ Ajì Yesu kwa yindonj da, "Gasa rinte re rigam pilke opek, tontemb ji onggit rigand kil kima yomnik. ²¹ Si gasa rinsim re rigaina kukip ke opekanj, ton rigaina kid kaim opekanj. Si odede b'engabenga

negirjog nonyik b'amdena im wuweny, opire negir b'iyena mile, yurowam mile, onganda mile,²² gigir dide yigyg b'iyena mile, yipa riga ma gasa nony ke iponena mile, b'engabenga wip negir mile omnika singi, b'anyginena mile, b'ogil mile negir omnika mile, yir muga b'uwalla mile, b'ugaga mile, b'asourena mile, i dide nony kesa omnika mile.²³ Si opimemb komkesa negirjog gasa opekanj re riga waina kukip kaim, i tonpimemb ket rigand kil kima yomnikeneyi."

Yipa Siroponikisa Kongga ma Gar ke Utkunda

(Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ I ingkek ket Yesu utnyitonj, yiawatonj dide yikonj ket Tiro eriya wa. I re Ton yipa met wa b'igaronj, Ton ma singi na rigap wumir okasi da ama de Ton onggit met wa yibim. Aji Ton ma ririr na wigawiga egiti wimenam.²⁵ Odenja yipa kongga yaina ngimngai b'iga na re negir wingawinga ma okati wiibnonj, ton kea Yesumna danda gatab yidir utkundonj. Si ton ket tikonj Yesum pilwa, ngirpu sap otendonj Tina pis wipind.²⁶ Aji itomb kongga re Grik yitam na, i Siroponikisa kongga na. Si ton ma Ju kongga na. I ket ton Yesund yitenawonj negir wingawinga eaukenam tina ngimngai b'igam pilke.²⁷ Aji Yesu tin mira womnonj da, "Naska b'iga ngor rainem, nokip itemb ma b'ogil mile e b'iga waina owou isatam dide yongg wa b'iskokam."[†] ²⁸ I kwa konggat Yesund mira yomnonj da, "Iminjog e, Yonggyam! Aji kasa wusind yonggip toda b'iga waina sobijogsobijog sana kib awenenanji rinsim re b'igap b'iskokanj."²⁹ I kwa Yesu tin womnonj da, "Kea man gar ke utkunda ke b'ogil mira nomnyit. Si man meke moina met wa! Ke negir wingawinga moina ngimngai b'igam pilke b'ikeny."³⁰ Re ket seg, ton wikonj tina met wa, i ton ti b'igand wodaronj yutungi dar kumbind, i ton kea wumir awonj da ke negir wingawinga b'ikeny.

Yesu Yipyap Dumdum dide Yit kesa Riga Yisakendonj

³¹ I Yesu b'usaya Tiro eriya ke yiawatonj, i yikenonj Sidon nata i Dekapoli eriya tunkip

[†] 7:27: onggit winind Ju rigap God ma obagiki kesa riga gatab yit amnikenento da, "Win ma Abraam ma b'iga im aji win ija im ji kil kima yongg re dide."

nata, ngirpu opendonj de Galili sipa wa.

³² I ninda rigap yipa yipyap dumdum dide yit kesa riga iyo Yesum pilwa, i Yesund yitenawo da, "Be ngai Man yim aramite ti pilind tin isakendam!" ³³ I Yesu onggit rigand yokatonj riga bobo wingirind, i ket yiyonj dea ta tintawar wa. I Yesu ket Tina yimkak aramisinonj tina yipyand. I re auya itmanda seg, tina weyat yesopayonj.³⁴ Seg Yesu pumb wa yir yikenonj yir opmitam, i Ton ket gar kopa kima nonya unggulitonj i dide ket ti pilwa yit yopulitonj da, "Epata," engenda yitkak da, "Or epangenda!"³⁵ I odenja onggit riga ma yipyap mop epangendonda i tina weyat b'inkitipu kea gorogoro awonj, si ton ket dimdim yit apureninonj.³⁶ I Yesu riga engainonj da, "Goro kwa yena wumir tamninam onggit gatab." Aji re Yesu danda kima jogjogpyam engaeninonj iswangam, rigap toda isanikesa jabajaba danda kima onggit gatab wumirwumir yit usenena yiyo. Si ton kea b'iklawa yiyo onggit gatab.³⁷ Seg re rigap utkundeno onggityam yit, ton ma sobijog na kid kesa aena wuwenonj dide ket endento da, "Ton kea komkesa gasa b'ogil amnikiny, yipyap dumdum riga utkundam i yit kesa riga opurenam."

8

Yesu Powa Tausin (4,000) Riga Angeninonj

(Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Re onggit ninda bibir ganggand b'usaya ukoi riga bobo wekenonj Yesu ma yit utkundam, aji towa makwa nangga na owowim ebnainonj. Si Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga ara emokinonj dide ket ten amnionj da,² "Kon riga bobo im kear amninyin, nokip ke nowa bibir im Kon kima wekeny, si kea towa awir im kwa nanggamog im owowim ebnainy.

³ I ra Kon ten tetmikeninyin owoupa kima towa met wa, ke nyawind owoupat kak ijga reyenia, nokip towa wingirind ninda riga ma wuswus tungg kaim tuwonj."⁴ I Tina b'auyaena rigap mira yomno da, "Men dikind riga kesa tungg nasim wekenyin. Si ringkaim sin odede ukoi owou okasu dikind? Men ma ririr im onggityam riga

ongenam dikind.” ⁵ I Yesu ket ten arkinsionj da, “Leamog sana nganja im win awamindam?” I ton mira yomno da, “Seben (7) nganja im.” ⁶ I Yesu riga engainonj omitam gowind, i Ton ket seben (7) sana nganja akasinonj dide Godind siteket yit yomnonj, ngirpu epkikinonj dide Tina b'auyaena riga wa agoninonj riga wa yingg iyenam. I ket b'auyaena rigap riga bobo wa yingg eyenauto. “Dide kwa kea towa ninda sobijog kabum ebnainonj. I Yesu opimemb kabum daka akasinonj, i ket Godind siteket yit yomnonj, ngirpu ket kwa Tina b'auyaena riga amminonj riga wa yingg iyenam. ⁸ Si rigap auto dide ton kea ket ngor aukito. Seg re b'auyaena rigap riga wa pilke sana komb dide kabum komb akatto dide ga wa aramkito, si seben (7) ukoi ga na komb owou yindangir aukito. ⁹ I Komkesa riga yepiya re wekenonj re powa tausin (4,000) na. I re ton diyam seg aukito, Yesu ket riga wetaweta amnikinonj towaina tungg wa menamenam. ¹⁰ Seg re ket odenja Yesu giga yokatonj Tina b'auyaena riga kima, ngirpu yikonj de Dalmanuta eriya wa.

Parisai Riga Waina B'arkita Kid kesa kima Danda Wiko Gatab

(Mat 16:1-4)

¹¹ I Parisai riga tuwonj Yesum pilwa dide Yesu kima yit b'ugwatento, nokip ton singi na yit ke Yesund gou wa omniam. Si ton odede b'arkita kima Yesund yotonkeno da, “Man kid kesa kima danda wiko yomnike! I ingkaemb sin motingwasu da Moina danda yikeny re Godim pilkae.” ¹² Si Yesu gar bebig kima ukoi kana nonya unggulitonj, i yindonj da, “Nangga pae rigap yepim re yu wekeny onggit gowukoyind, ton Ken oraka niyenji Koina kid kesa kima danda wiko yir ongongim? Kon iminjog waniam nitinjin da Kon makwa ita yipa kid kesa kima danda wiko tamnikaen towanim yepim re yu wekeny onggit gowukoyind.” ¹³ I ket Yesu Parisai riga wa pilke yiwateronj dide b'usaya giga yokato Tina b'auyaena riga kima, ngirpu ket yiwatero de sipa tab wa.

Parisai Riga dide Erod Towaina Yist
(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ I b'auyaena rigap nony b'edatkurto ninda owou iyoyim, aji ina yipaina owou

nena ebnawonj gigand. ¹⁵ I Yesu ten nonony amminonj da, “Win nony kima tekeniyit! Dide win yir kima tekeniyit Parisai riga ake Erod towaina yist!”* Yesu ton Parisai riga dide Erod towaina negir ouyaena gatab na tendam yit ke yengendonj da ija emb ji ringma re yistit wiko yomnik plawa wingirind. Si onggit penaemb Yesu odede yit yopulitonj. ¹⁶ Aji b'auyaena rigap maka wumir aukito Yesu ma yit mop, si ton towalenggyam b'arkena wuwenonj da, “Ton nok pae odede yinj, nokip mera owou awir im.” ¹⁷ Si Yesu kea towaina b'arkena gatab wumir awonj, i ket ten amniionj da, “Nangga mim win b'arkena wuweniyit da wa owou awir im? Makaya win wumir aindam i makaya win nony aukindam nangga ma Kon nindeniyin? Ringma, waina nony menamena kut im?” ¹⁸ Win yirkip kima im, aji nangga paim win maka yir angindam? I win yipya kima im, aji nangga paim win maka utkundenindam? Rika win opima nonyind owama eyenindam? ¹⁹ Si re Kon paib (5) sana nganja ke paib tausin (5,000) riga angeninond, si win owou komb ke leamog wat na yindangir akattondam?” Ton mira yomno da, “Twelp (12) wat na.” ²⁰ I Yesu b'usaya ten arkisinonj da, “I kwa re Kon sana ke powa tausin (4,000) riga angeninond, si win owou komb ke leamog ukoi ga na yindangir akattondam?” I ton kwa mira yomno da, “Seben (7) ukoi ga na.” ²¹ Seg Yesu kwa tina b'auyaena riga amminonj da, “Rika win makaima nony aukindam nangga ma Kon nindeniyin?”

Yirdidi Riga B'ogil Omnam Betsaidand

²² I re ton Betsaida wa opektu, rigap ket yipa yirdidi riga Yesum pilwa yiyongirpu Yesund yijeneno da, “Be ngai Man tin yesopae yir ipangendam!” ²³ Seg Yesu ket yirdidi rigand yim ottona yiyonj dea ta tungg bau wa, i ket auya yitmandonj tina yirkip wa dide ket yim yoramitonj ti pilind. Seg re ket Yesu tin yerkitonj da, “Wii, opima man nangga im yir anginyit?” ²⁴ I re ton yirdidi riga yir yikenonj, ton ket Yesund mira yomnonj da, “Kon riga im yir anginyin, aji ton ija im wip wuweny da wul im.” ²⁵ Tina yit seg ke ket Yesu b'usaya yim yoramitonj yirdidi riga ma yir

* 8:15: Yist re plawa inika gasa e. Si rigap yist yoramitenenyi re bred ogna ma.

kipind, i idenatemb ket tina nimog yirkip epangendonda. Si ton ket komkesa gasa pita kipind yir anginonj.²⁶ Seg ket Yesu tin yitmikitonj tina met wa odede yit kima da, “Goro tunggg wingir wa mekim!”

*Petro ma Pitapita Omni Yit Yesum Gatab
(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)*

²⁷ I Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga wuwenonj ninda tunggg nata Kaisareya Pilipo eriya wingirind. Nyawind Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga arkisinonj da, “Yena rigap yomnikenenyi da yeten Kon?”

²⁸ Si ton mira yomno da, “Ninda rigap endenenanji da Man Baptiso Yoantet, i nindap da Man Eliyatet, i kwa nindap da yipa God ma bageyamtet kesam God ma yina peba wingirind.”²⁹ I Yesu ten kwa arkisinonj da, “Aji widaka ringmim, win yena yomnikenenyi da yeten Kon?” Petro mira yomnonj da, “Man re Kerisotet yena re God gaya ke yeaukonj Tina wiiko omnikam.”

³⁰ I Yesu ten engainonj da, “Goro yena riga wumir omna kor gatab.”

Yesu Tina Uj dide Utnyita Gatab Yit Pitapita Amninonj

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ I ket Yesu ouyaena yotomonj Tina b'auyaena riga wa pilwa da, “Rigamna B'iga b'ogla jogjog b'idgotnena takateniny. Si Ju riga waina elda riga, i yina mopyam si riga, i dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap Tin ita isayi dem, ngirpu Tin onganji dem. I nowam bibirind Ton ita uj ke tutnyis dem.”³² I re Yesu onggyityam yit pitapita amneninonj, Petro ket Yesund wip yowarkitonj dide ket danda kima yit yomnonj da, “Goro odede yit apureninyit.”

³³ Aji re Yesu b'engendonj Tina b'auyaena riga wa wip wa, i Ton ket Petrond samany yiyowonj da, “Satana! Man ewaikite Kor pilke! Mop nokip man ma ita nonyik b'amdena mekeniyit Godimna singi mile omnika aji man rigaina singi mile omnika ma.”³⁴ I ket Yesu riga bobo ara emokinonj Tina b'auyaena riga kima, dide ten amninonj da, “Ra man yipa rigat singi taet Ken yimta undokam, man b'ogla naska moina singi komkesa terarkinyit, i kwa man b'ogla komkesa bebig takasinyit Godim wikond ngirpu moina uj wul b'agbagind, dide ket Ken yimta nutundoket.”³⁵ Mop nokip yet

ra tilenggyam tina yirkokar yirgong omnika iyeny, ton ita tina onggyityam yirkokar dadal edamkis dem. I daka yet ra tina yirkokar edamkis Kor map dide God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit map, ton ita tina onggyityam yirkokar okas dem.³⁶ I ra man komkesa Gowukoi mornim okasit i dide onggit Gowukoi map moina yirkokar b'etidamkis dem, si nangga b'ogil e man yir onget onggit Gowukoi okati ke?³⁷ Nangga gasa kima e man ririr e igerkeniyit moina yirkokar?³⁸ I yet ra man moina gar ke Ken dide Koina yit ingar kima takasinyit riga wa wingirind yepim re yu negirjog mile i gigir dide yigygig b'iyena mile kima wekeny onggit Gowukoyind, si Rigamna B'iga Toda mornim ingar kima e motkas dem, ra Ton yina aneru kima ik dem Ti B'u ma b'ogil inyomarenand.”

9

¹ I Yesu ten amninonj da, “Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da yepim re win owinksi wekenyit dikind, wa wingirind ninda rigap makwa opima uj taukanj, ngirpu ra ton yir ongi dem God ma pumb tunggg rinte ra ik Godimna wip omnena danda kima.”

Yesu ma B'enga Wip Inyomarena Yipa Dorind

(Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

² I siks (6) bibir kak ke Yesu ara emoninonj Petro, Yakobo, dide Yoan, i ten nena eyinonj de yipa ukoi dor kumb wa. Re ket tentawar wa opektu, Yesu b'enga wip aukonj towa wipind.³ I Tina kobirigm engendonj re bilbiljog na. Si Gowukoi kobirigm iseka riga ma ririr e odede bilbiljog tamnikanj towaina bilbil omnika iseka gasa ke.⁴ I ket Eliya ake Mose kea b'auyaena riga wa wipind pita awonda i ket ton Yesu kima yitnomo aenonda.⁵ Seg re ket Petro Yesund yomnonj da, “Ouyaena Riga! Sin otomanti im wekenyin dikind. Si sin nowa wungapu plaimet raranginum, yipa Mornim, yipa Mosem, i dide yipa Eliyam.”⁶ Petro maka nony awonj nangga mana ton Yesund yomnonj. Mop nokip ton, nowa riga ma sobijog mogu kima na wekenonj. Onggit penaemb ji ton nony kesa odede yit yopulitonj.⁷ I onggit winind rimt ten ekanginjinonj, dide ket ara ikonj rim bora ke odede da, “Itemb ji Koina B'iga yena re

Kon singi yiayenin. Si win Tin yutkunda!”
⁸ I re b'auyaena rigap towa nonony kesand
 yir itaingento, ton makwa yena yir angto aji
 Yesu nenata ton kima yibnonj.

⁹ Seg re ton dor kumb ke etaeta tuwonj de
 paga wa, nyawind Yesu b'auyaena riga en-
 gainonj da, “Goro yena riga wumir tamnen-
 inam nangga gasa na re win yir angindam,
 ngirpu ra Rigamma B'iga tutnyis dem uj kel!”
¹⁰ Si re ton Yesu ma yit gar ke yokateno
 owamam, towa wingirind kea ton b'arkena
 wuwenonj da, “Nangga mog e ji itemb
 yitkak uj ke utnyita?”
¹¹ Seg ton ket Yesund
 yerkito da, “Si nangga pae meraina gog
 ouyaena rigap apurenanji da Eliya b'ogla
 naska menon okas, i ti kak ke ket Keriso
 ik dem?”
¹² I Yesu ket ten mira amninonj
 da, “Si yena pebat yindenj da Eliya ita
 naska ik dide ton ket komkesa gasa b'obogil
 tangonjeniny. Aji nangga pae kwa yina pe-
 band Rigamma B'iga gatab odede iriki yibim
 da Ton b'ogla jogiog b'idgotnena takasiny
 dem i dide rigap Tin irinena kima b'isaya
 iyenyi dem?
¹³ Aji Kon wen tamninyin
 da Eliya re ke ikonj, aji ninda negir rigap
 kea towaina singi ririrind komkesa negir
 mile ti yomnikauto, odede ringmim re yina
 peband iriki wekeny ti gatab.”

Yesu Negir Wingawinga Yewaikitonj
 Yipa Kewar B'igam pilke

(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ I re ton itekto ninda b'auyaena riga wa
 pilwa, ton kea yir angto ukoi riga bobo. I
 riga bobop re b'auyaena riga iwatinti na
 awamto. Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap
 yit b'ugwatento ninda b'auyaena riga kima.

¹⁵ I re komkesa riga bobop Yesund yir yongo,
 odenja ton ket ma sobijog sam kima na kid
 kesa aukito, i b'ikento Ti pilwa dide simes-
 imine yomneno. ¹⁶ I Yesu ket ten arkisinonj
 da, “Nangga gatab mim win ton kima yit
 b'ugwatenindam?”
¹⁷ I riga bobo wingirind
 yipa rigat mira yomnonj da, “Ouyaena riga-
 wii! Negir wingawigate koina b'igand
 okati yowameneny dide onggit negir win-
 gawingate tin yit kesa yomnikeneny. Si kon
 mor pilwa iyi re b'ogil omna ma.
¹⁸ I ride-
 nat ra onggit negir wingawingat tin okas,
 ton kor b'igand gou wa sap yotendeneny
 dide tugim ke tumol yaembikeneny dide
 or b'iinikeneny i dide kakwulwul yomni-
 keny. Si kon ke pop Moina b'auyaena riga

etenainyin negir wingawinga ewaikitam,
 aji ton ma ririr na. Onggit penaemb ton yit
 b'ugwatento.”
¹⁹ Si Yesu ten mira amninonj
 da, “Oo, gar ke utkunda kesa riga yepim re
 yu onggit gowukoyind wekenyit! Ridede
 pin e Kon win kima nitibnyin? I ridede pin
 e Kon musik wimenand netkenyin waina
 gar ke utkunda kesa mile gatab? B'iga
 iya kor pilwa!”
²⁰ Seg re ket rigap b'iga
 iyo Yesum pilwa, i negir wingawingat kea
 Yesund yir yongonj, dide b'igand yuwong-
 nenonj, ngirpu gou wa sap yotendonj dide
 tumol aembika kima yengendurkenonj.
²¹ I
 Yesu ti b'und yerkitonj da, “Ridede pin na
 onggyityam mile ti pilind yibnenenyim?”
 Ti b'u mira yomnonj da, “Idenata b'atomonj
 b'iga sobijogind.
²² I usausapyam negir win-
 gawingat tin ongandam wul wa yiskeneny
 dide kwa nyi wa yiskeneny. Aji rada man
 ririr et nanggamog gasa omnikam onggit
 negir wingawingam pilwa, Man sin kear
 nomnime dide yim nokaine!”
²³ Yesu tin
 yomnonj da, “Nangga ma man mindenjy
 da, ‘Ra Man ririr et?’ Yet ra man imin-
 jog gar ke utkunda oramisit, God ririr e
 komkesa gasa motinkainy.”
²⁴ Odenja onggit
 b'iga ma b'u b'okta ara yikenonj dide
 yomnonj da, “Kon kea gar ke utkunda
 yokasin. Aji koina gar ke utkunda re ma
 ririrkipjog e, si man yim notaet.”
²⁵ Aji
 Yesu kea yir anginorj riga bobo yepiya re
 towa pilwa yipand b'itkito yir ongongim.
 I ket Yesu negir kilkil wingawinga yingawonj
 da, “Man negir kilkil wingawinga yet re
 onggit b'igand yit kesa dide yipya dumdum
 yomnikenenyit! Kon mitngaen. Or opende
 ti pilke, dide goro kwa b'usaya b'itgarim
 dem ti pilind!”
²⁶ I onggit negir win-
 gawingat b'okta irere yikenonj dide onggit
 b'igand yuwongnenonj b'okta kana, ngirpu
 opendonj ti pilke. Si itemb re b'iga ija
 na wip yibnonj da uj riga re dide. Onggit
 penaemb jogiog rigap apurento da, “Ton
 ke uj e.”
²⁷ Aji Yesu tin yimind yokatonj
 dide tin yonyitonj. Si ket b'igat onyitonj.
²⁸ Seg ket Yesu yipa met wa b'igaronj Tina
 b'auyaena riga kima, dide demb de ton
 nena ket wekenonj yipa pipmetind. I ide-
 natemb ket Tina b'auyaena rigap yerkito
 da, “Nangga pena sin maka ririr aindam
 itemb negir wingawinga ewaikitam?”
²⁹ I
 Yesu mira amninonj da, “Makwa ita yipa

nya odede gasa ewaikitam, aji yir opmita danda ke * nena ririr e.”

Yesu B'usaya Tina Uj dide Utnyita Gatab Pitapita Amminonj

(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ I ingkek ket yiawato dide pis nya wuwenonj Galili nata. Aji Yesu makwa singi awonj yipa riga wumir okatam towaina wimenapu pipmet gatab. ³¹ Mop nokip onggit winind Ton Tina b'auyaena riga na ouyaena eyeninonj. Ton ten auyaeninonj da, “Rigamna B'igand ita namb tib yii dem de rigaina yim kumb wa, si onggit rigap Tin onganji dem. I ra ton onganji dem, nowam bibirind Ton ita tutnyis dem uj ke.” ³² Aji ton maka nony aukito onggit yitkak gatab, i ton moga na aukito Yesund erkitam.

Yete Ukoym

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ I re ton opekto de Kaparnaum wa dide yipa met wa wekenonj, Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga arkisinonj da, “Nangga gatab na win yit b'ugwatenindam nyawind?” ³⁴ Aji ton mumakesa na aukito, mop nokip kea ton nyawind yit b'ugwatento odedemb da yete ukoyam. ³⁵ I re Yesu omitti yibnonj, Ton Tina Twelp (12) itmikitijog riga ara emokinonj i amminonj da, “Ra yipa rigat man singi taet ukojog riga awowim, man b'ogla sobijogjog riga na taet, dide komkesa riga wa wiko riga na taet.” ³⁶ I Yesu yipa b'iga sobijog yokatonj dide yonyitonj towa wipind, i dide yim ke tin yikwatonj. I Tina b'auyaena riga amminonj da, ³⁷ “Yet ra yipa odede b'iga sobijogind Kor nyi kima simesime ominti rinte re wip ke dikind onyiti yibim, ton Kena simesime nominy. I dide yet ra Ken simesime notiny, ton ma Kena simesime nominy aji ton Tina yet re Ken nitmitonj.”

Yet Ra Ton Mera Tab ke Ibim, Ton re Men kima e

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yoan Yesund yomnonj da, “Ouyaena riga-wil! Sin yipa riga yir yongu Moina nyi kima negir wingawinga ewaikitand. Si sin

tin yiswangu da, ‘Goro yimta ke odede omnikim dem!’ Nokip ton ma ita yimta undoka miyen sin kima.” ³⁹ Aji Yesu amminonj da, “Goro tin iswanga! Mop nokip yete re kid kesa kima danda wiko yomnik kor nyi kima, onggit kak ke ton makwa ririr e wanakana Ken negir yit notiny. ⁴⁰ Nokip yet ra maka men netijgasiny, ton re mera tab ke riga e. ⁴¹ Kon iminjog nitinjin da, ‘Yet ra yipa kapo nyi motkau kor nyi kima, nokip man Keriso ma nyi kima riga et, si tina mira ma ita awir tainy dem.’

Negir Mile Omnikam Otonkena Mile

(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² “I ra yipa rigat odede b'iga sobijog wa wingirind yipa b'igand negir mile omnikam ominti yepim re Ken gar ke utkunda ke nokatenyi, itemb re ma sobijog bebig e tainy tinim. Aji itemb ji b'ogiljog e tinim, rako rigap tina kunakakind ukoi gimo danda kima yijobiko kai ke dide yisko ukoi sipa nyi bora wa ujim, si ma rako onggit b'igand negir mile omnikam yingawonj.

⁴³ I ra moina yipa yimit men negir mile omnikam motiny, man b'ogla itemb yim ipenjit. Itemb re b'ogiljog e mornim yipa yim kesa b'igaram ngirpu kesa yirkokar tungg wa. Aji ma b'ogil emb ji nimog yim kima meket dem de wul tungg wa rokate re osouka kesa wul dimil yimbeneny. ⁴⁴ (Awir e)† ⁴⁵ I ra moina yipa pisit men negir mile omnikam motiny, man b'ogil e itemb ji pis ipenjit mor pilke. Itemb re b'ogiljog e mornim pisdudu kima b'igaram ngirpu kesa yirkokar tungg wa. Aji ma b'ogil emb ji nimog pis kima mitiskansi dem de wul tungg wa. ⁴⁶ (Awir e)‡ ⁴⁷ I ra moina yipa yirkipit negir mile omnikam motiny, man b'ogil e itemb yirkip itkasit mor pilke. Itemb re b'ogiljog e mornim yipaina yirkip kima b'igaram de ngirpu kesa God ma pumb tungg wa. Aji ma b'ogil emb ji nimog yirkip kima mitiskansi dem wul tungg wa,

⁴⁸ rokasim re uj kesa kupir wekeny riga ji kumbind dadal ngirpu kesa dide osouka kesa wul dimil yimbeneny. ⁴⁹ I komkesa gar

* ^{9:29:} Ninda Grik peband da “yir opmita dide owou uwabika danda ke”. † ^{9:44:} Ninda Grik peband da [Rokasim re uj kesa kupir wekeny riga ji kumbind dadal ngirpu kesa, dide rokate re wul dimil rinte re riga imbrika eyeniny ma ita osoukeneny dadal ngirpu kesa.] ‡ ^{9:46:} Ninda Grik peband da [Rokasim re uj kesa kupir wekeny riga ji kumbind dadal ngirpu kesa dide osouka kesa wul dimil yimbeneny.]

ke utkunda riga wul ke kílkesa sì gasa im taukanj odede ringmim re yina sì rigap sol esankenenanj sì gasa kumbind.⁵⁰ I sol re b'ogil met omnika gasa e. Aji ra sol solmet kesa tainy, sì win yimta ke nangga gasa kae tina met itenjya? Sì win sol pila b'obogil wimena tuweniyit, i idenat win ngimbla mile owama iyenya wa wingirind."

10

*Yesu Bondik Awou gatab Auyaeninonj
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

¹ I Yesu ingkek ket yiwateronj dide ket yikenonj de Yuda eriya nata dide ket Yordan kílim yipa tab wa. Re riga bobo b'usaya Ti pilwa wuwenonj, Ton ket ija na kwa ten auyaeninonj ringmena re naskand ten auyaeninonj. ² I ket ninda Parisai riga Yesum pilwa tuwonj dide ket odede yet kima Tin yotonkeno da, "Ringma gog yitit yinj? Ra yipa rigat ti konggand bondik tominy, ton b'ogil e o ma b'ogil e?" ³ I Yesu ten mira amninonj da, "Ridede na Mose b'ingawa yoramitonj wa pilind?" ⁴ Si ton mira yommon da, "Mose ningainonj da ra yipa rigat singi tainy ti konggand bondik omniam, ton b'ogla bondik omna peba tirikau dide ket itomb kongga tewaikis." ⁵ I Yesu ten amninonj da, "Mose onggityam b'ingawa yit wanim yirikonj, nokip waina gar re rogilak na." ⁶ Aji re God naska gowukoi yotobarkonj, Ton riga amnikonj re riga ake kongga na. ⁷ Onggit paemb rigat ti b'u ake ti mog terar i dide ti kongga kima b'itinkisyas. ⁸ Si osiemb ji molkongga yipaina ji i taya. Si osiemb molkongga re ma nimog i, aji ton yipaina ji i. ⁹ Si onggit paemb rina re God yipand enkitonj, goro yet wetaweta ramin."¹⁰ I re ket yipa met wa b'igarkito, b'auyaena rigap Yesund yiwaterinto, ngirpu Tin yerkito onggityam molkongga bond ke awou gatab.¹¹ Si Yesu ten mira amninonj da, "Yet ra ti konggand bondik tominy dide kwa yipa b'enga kongga tokas ti konggam, si ton gigir dide yigyg b'iyena mile e omnika iyenj itomb sisil kongga kima. Onggit gigir dide yigyg b'iyena mile ke, ton naskanyam konggand negir mile e omnika wiyanainy.¹² I kwa ra yipa konggat ti leond bondik omny dide b'enga riga okas ti leowim, ton kea ket gigir

dide yigyg b'iyena mile e omnika iyenj itemb sisil leo kima."

*Yesu B'iga Sobijog B'ogil Amninonj
(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

¹³ I rigap towaina b'iga sobijog Yesum pilwa eyento odede nony kima da Yesu ten tasopainy b'ogil omniam. Aji b'auyaena rigap ten samany kima riga ogoka eyento b'iga iyenam Yesum pilwa.¹⁴ Aji re Yesu yir anginonj, Ton gar soro awonj Tina b'auyaena riga wa pilwa, ngirpu ten amninonj da, "Tou b'iga sobijog Kor pilwa. Goro b'iga ogoka eyenindam, mop nokip odede b'iga wa maemb ji God ma pumb tungg."¹⁵ I Kon iminjog wen wumir tamninyin da yet ra maka ra God ma pumb tungg iminjog ke okas odede b'iga sobijog re dide, ton makwa ita b'itgarik dem onggit God ma pumb tungg wa."¹⁶ I Yesu yipayipa b'iga yim ke ikwetena eyeninonj i yim aramitenonj towa pilind b'ogil omniam.

*Jogjog Gasa kima Sisil Riga
(Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ I re Yesu menon yokatonj, nyawind yipa riga Ti pilwa b'itkonj i ket Ti pil wa kumsos b'amkonj. Seg ton ket Yesund yerkitonj da, "B'ogil ouyaena riga-wil Nangga e kon omniken dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar owabintam?"¹⁸ Aji Yesu tin mira yommonj da, "Nangga pena man Ken nogenaet da b'ogil riga? Makwa ita yete b'ogil riga aji Godta tinta yipaina."¹⁹ Man wumir et ji opa re God ma b'ingawa yit, goro riga ongandim, goro gigir dide yigyg b'iyena mile omnika, goro yurowam, goro riga gatab yirungati kesa b'anyginena yit usekim, goro okatim yipa riga ma gasa b'anyginena nya ke, tesnaet mor b'u ake mor mog."²⁰ Seg ton ket Yesund yommonj da, "Ouyaena rigawil! Kon kea komkesa onggityam b'ingawa yit yimta undoka eyeneninond koina kewar win ke ngirpu yu."²¹ I ket Yesu tin yir yipkonj dide singi yiyanonj, dide ket tin yommonj da, "Man yipa gasa e yesungaet. Si man meke! I nangga gasa im re mor mibnainy man tasoginyit, i dide ket man komkesa osogi wulkip ogona teyeninýt gasa kesa riga wa. Ra man odede omniket, yimta ke ket mor jogjog b'ogiljog gasa opima mitibnainy dem de pumb tungg wa. Seg ket man metket Kor pilwa dide ket

yimta nutundoket!” ²² I onggit rigat ket as i frontonj i ton ket gar bebig kima yiwatonj, mop nokip ti jogjog gasa na yibnainonj.

²³ I Yesu yirik injomkena eyeninonj dide tina b'auyaena riga amninonj da, “Jogjog gasa kima rigam b'igaram de God ma pumb tungg wa, itemb re ma sobijog bebig e.” ²⁴ I ket Yesu ma odede yit map, b'auyaena rigap kid kesa aukito. Si Yesu b'usaya ten mira amninonj da, “Kor b'igawar! Utkunda! God ma pumb tungg wa b'igaram re ma sobijog bebig e.” ²⁵ Ukoi ji b'angga kamel b'igaram de nidil bora wa, itemb re ji ma bebig e, aji jogjog gasa kima rigam God ma pumb tungg wa b'igaram, itemb re ji ukojog bebig e.” ²⁶ Yit seg ke B'auyaena rigap isanikesa ukojog kid kesa aukito, i ket towalenggyam b'arkento da, “Si yete ririr e yirkokar okatam?” ²⁷ Yesu ten yir epkinonj dide ket amninonj da, “Rigam onggityam gasa ti omnikam re ma ririr im, aji Godim nena Ti ririr im. Mop nokip Godim re komkesa gasa ririr im Ti omnikam.” ²⁸ Si ket Petro Yesund yomnonj da, “Yir de, sin komkesa gasa erarkitondam dide ket mena yimta undoka miyenyu. Si ringmim taukanj sowanim?” ²⁹ I Yesu mira amninonj da, “Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da yepiya re erarkito towa met, towa nanywar, towa yingganwar, towa mog, towa b'u, towa b'igawar, dide towa gou kor map dide God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit map, ³⁰ ton iminjog opima andredpyam takatanj onggit gowukoyind met, nanywar, yingganwar, mog, b'iga dide gou, aji ton opima bebig dide b'isadrena mile takatenanj riga wa pilke God ma yit yimta undokand. I ton iminjog dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar okasi dem de sisil gowukoi wa rinte ra ik dem. ³¹ Aji riga yepim re yu ukojog nyi riga pilä wekeny, towa wingirind jogjog riga opima yimta ke sobijogjog nyi riga taukanj dem. I riga yepim re yu sobijogjog nyi riga pilä wekeny, towa wingirind jogjog riga opima yimta ke ukojog nyi riga taukanj dem.”

Yesumna Nowam Bage Yit Tina Uj dide Utnyita gatab

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Re ton menon yokato de Yerusalem taun wa, nyawind Yesu naskanaska nya yimayonj. Si twelp (12) itmikitijog riga gimirom kima kaktiti aukito dide kwa ninda

Tina yimta undoka rigap daka moga aukito. I Yesu ket b'usaya twelp (12) itmikitijog riga kima yipand awonj, dide Ton ket amninonj Ti gatab yit rinsim ra taukanj dem Ti pilind ³³ da, “Yir de, men menon yokasu re Yerusalem ma. Yipa rigat ita Rigamma B'igand tib yii dem dide takainy dem yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga wa pilwa, i ket tonpim tirir omnyi dem Tin ongandam. I dide ton ket Tin yiyi dem de God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa. ³⁴ I ton ket God ma obagiki kesa rigap Tin ngong engena kima ji malik omnika iyenyi dem, Tin auya itmanda iyenyi dem, i Tin iraska iyenyi dem, ngirpu onganji dem. Seg ket nowam bibirind Ton tutnyis dem uj ke.”

*Yakob ake Yoan Towaina B'arkita
(Mat 20:20-28)*

³⁵ I Jebedaimna b'iga Yakobo ake Yoan Yesum pilwa tetkonda dide Tin yomnonda da, “Ouyaena riga-wii, sin singi da Man yipa gasa sowanim omniket nangga mana ra sin metirkisy.” ³⁶ Si Yesu ten mira ammonj da, “Nangga gasa mi win singi aya Kon wanim omnikam?” ³⁷ I ket nanyingganip Yesund yomnonda da, “Ra Man king nyi okasit dem b'ogil inyomarena kima, sowa notkaet nimog pipmet omitam yipa Moina yimjog yim tab ke i yipa kwa sawai yim tab ke.” ³⁸ I Yesu ket ten ammonj da, “Win ma wumir i nangga ma win nerksisa. Rika win ririr i Koina b'idgotnena kapo nyi onayam rinte ra Kon onaen dem, dide Koina ujim baptiso okatam rinte ra Kon okasin dem?” ³⁹ Aji ton tin mira yomnonda da, “Sin ririr i.” Si Yesu mira ammonj da, “Win b'ogil i onaya dem Koina b'idgotnena kapo nyi rinte ra Kon onaen dem, dide Koina ujim baptiso okasya dem rinte ra Kon baptiso okasin dem. ⁴⁰ Aji omitam gatab it re Kor yimjog yim tab wa dide sawai yim tab wa, itemb re ma Kor ogona gasa im. Aji God towa mi ji pipmet takau dem yama na re Ton angonjenawonj.” ⁴¹ I re ten (10) itmikitijog rigap onggityam yit utkundo, ton Yakobo ake Yoan wa pilwa soro aukito. ⁴² Seg Yesu ket komkesa b'auyaena riga ara emokinonj Ti pilwa menonim dide ten amninonj da, “Win wumir im da wi p iyo riga yepim re riga angwatenanj God ma obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind, ton towaina riga wan

aukenenanj re yonggyam im, dide kwa towaina ukojog nyi rigap isanikesa danda engaenenanj towaina riga wa pilwa.⁴³ Si wa wingirind re ma ija e ji. Aji wa wingirind yet ra singi tainy ukoi riga awowim, ton b'ogla waina wiko riga rau.⁴⁴ I daka kwa wa wingirind yet ra singi tainy pumbjog wa ukoi riga wiemenam, ton b'ogla komkesa rigaina goujog wiko riga rau.⁴⁵ Mop nokip Rigamma B'iga ma odede mop pena ikonj onggit gowukoi wa da riga Tinim wiko riga taukanj. Aji Ton ikonj re riga wa wiko riga tauwan mana dide Tina yirkokar ke jogjog rigaina negir mile iraba mira okawa mana."

Yesu Yirdidi Riga Bartimeond Yisak-endonj

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ I ton ket tuwonj de Yeriko wa. I re Yesu Yeriko ke yiwateronj Tina b'ayaena riga dide ukoi riga bobo kima, yipa yirdidi riga, Bartimeo it re Timaiyo ma b'iga, ton nya yiund omitti yibnenenonj wulkip b'ijenenand.⁴⁷ I re ton utkundonj da Najaret tunggam Yesute yik, ton ket Yesund b'okta ara yiawonj da, "Dawidimna b'iga, Yesuwil! Kear nomme-o!"⁴⁸ Aji jogjog rigap tin samany yiyowo da, "Muma kesa ae!" Aji ton kwa ara yoikindenawayonj da, "Dawidimna b'iga-wil! Kear nomme-o!"⁴⁹ Seg ket Yesu omanda onyitonj, i ket riga amminonj da, "Tin ara yemoka!" I rigap ket onggit yirdidi rigand ara yemoko da, "Sam ae! Utnyite! Ton ke ara memok."⁵⁰ Ingkek ket ton tina kobirgim b'iskantonj, dide b'atiyakena yikonj Yesum pilwa.⁵¹ I Yesu tin yerkitonj da, "Nangga ma man singi aet Kon mornim omnikam?" Seg onggit yirdidi rigat Tin mira yomnonj da, "Ouyaena Riga! Kon singi en yir opngendam."⁵² I Yesu tin yomnonj da, "Yiwate! Moina gar ke utkundate men misakenj." Seg odenna ket itemb yirdidi rigat yir b'iskena yikenonj dide ket Yesund yimta yundokonj nyawind.

11

Yesu Yerusalem wa B'igaronj

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yoan 12:12-19)

¹ I ton ket Yerusalem taun wuswus wa aukito dide ket opento de Betpage tungg dide Betaniya tungg wa rina re Olib dorind ebnonda. I ingkenaemb ket Yesu Tina nimog b'ayaena riga etmikitorj ² odede yit

kima da, "Win eka onggit tungg wa rinte re wa wip ke yibim! Ra win onggit tungg wa b'itgarya, odenja odarya dor yipa dongki b'iga rinte re kai ke wulim pilind ijebiki yibim dide makaya yipa rigat angis tina tesak kumbind. Si win ket kai itrekyia dide iya dor kor pilwa.³ I ra yipa rigat wen tarkis dor da, 'Win nangga pae odede yomnikya?' win b'ogla wumir omnya dor da, 'Yonggyam itemb dongki b'iga singi e yomining ingawam'. I ra win yit opurena seg taya dor, itemb riga odenja e itmkis dor dikind."⁴ Re ket ton nimog b'ayaena riga opendonda de onggit tungg wa, ton kea yodaronda yipa dongki b'iga rina re ijebiki yibnonj yipa met mora wusind, ngirpu ton ket dongki kai yitrekonda.⁵ I ninda onyiti rigap ten amino da, "Nangga pae win dongki b'iga kai yitrekyia?"⁶ I ton ket mira amminonda rija na re Yesu ten ammonj. Ingkek ket rigap ten etmkito.⁷ I ton ket itemb dongki b'iga iyonda Yesum pilwa dide towaina tumind kobirgim dongki kumb wa aramkinonda. Seg Yesu dongki kumb wa angitonj.⁸ I jogjog rigap kea towaina tumind kobirgim Tina menonpu nyawind ondrika eito, i dide kwa jogjog rigap wulpip epkito sopapund dide nyawind ondrika eito ukoi isnawa kima.⁹ I riga yepiya re ti wip nata dide ti kak nata wuwonj, ton b'okta ara kima ger itanga yiyo da,

"Osanna, sowa Yirkokar Okawa Rigam pilwa!

Ita God ma b'ogil Man kima
yetre re Yonggyamim nyi kima ik!

¹⁰ Ita God ma b'ogil mera b'u Dawid ma kantrim pilwa rinte re ik!
Osanna, pumbjog Godim pilwa!"

¹¹ I re Yesu opendonj de Yerusalem taun wa, Ton ket b'igaronj de yinamet abu wa i dide Ton kwa yir eyeninonj komkesa gasa. I kea daka bibir wini awir auka yikonj, Yesu ket opendonj i yikonj Betaniya wa Tina Twelp (12) itmkitijog riga kima.

Yesu Yipa Pig Wul Sake Yomnonj
(Mat 21:18-19)

¹² I yipa bibir kak ke re Ton yiawato Betaniya tungg ke, Yesu owoupa na awonj.

¹³ I re Yesu pajapaja yir yongonj yipa pig wul rina re jogjog rom kima yibnonj, Ton yikonj onggit wul mop wa wulkip orakam. Aji re Ton ket wul mop wa onyitonj, ton

makwa pig kip yir anginonj, aji rom nena na wekenonj. Nokip itemb re ma pig kip win na.¹⁴ Si Yesu ket itemb pig wul yomnonj da, "Makwa ita yete yimta ke mor pilke kip ou dem." Re ton pig wul sake yomnonj, kea Tina b'auyaena rigap Tina yit utkundo.

Yesu God ma Ynamet Kilkesa Yomnonj (Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Yoan 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Seg re ton wuwonj de Yerusalem taun wa, Yesu ket b'igaronj yinamet aba wa. ¶ Ton ket eaukeninonj riga yepiya re Godim si gasa asogenento dide riga yepiya re imda eyenento yinamet aband. ¶ dide ket Ton gu engendurkena eyeninonj wulkip sensi omnenapu kasa rikind re b'engabenga wulkip wekenonj ogonam dide yinamet teks wulkip imdam, dide Godim si gasa gimai osogapu kasa.¹⁶ ¶ Yesu ogoka eyeninonj da makwa ita yipa rigat gasa teyenin yinamet aba nata.¹⁷ ¶ ket Yesu riga auyaeninonj dide amninonj da,

"Yina peband ija emb ji yinamet gatab iriki yibim da,

'Rigap b'ogla Koina met yagenae yir opmitenapu met ke komkesa b'engabenga yitam wa.'

Aji winpim itemb yinamet wip yomnikya da raskol waina wiemenapu met e."

¹⁸ Si yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap kea utkundo onggit gatab yit rina re Yesu gasa amnikinonj yinametind. ¶ re ton utkundo da komkesa riga bobo re kea Yesu ma ouyaena ke sam kima kid kesa aenanaj, ton ket Yesund mogaya yuwado. Si onggit penaemb ton nya oraka yiyo Yesund ongandam.¹⁹ ¶ re si imokonj, Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga kima yipand yiwato Yerusalem taun ke.

Pig Wul Uj gatab Ouyaena (Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰ I ispari ke re ket Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga menon yokato de Yerusalem taun wa, nyawind ton itemb pig wul yir yongo re komkesa yarimkak uj ai na ap ke de ngirpu pipkak wa.²¹ Si Petro re kea nonyind awaminonj Yesu ma sake yit rina re pig wulim pilwa yopulitonj. ¶ ton

ket Yesund yomnonj da, "Ouyaena Rigawil! Yir de, itemb pig wul rina re Man sake yomnyimit re ke yarimkak uj ai e yibim."²² ¶ Yesu ten mira amninonj da, "Win Godind gar ke utkunda ke yokata!²³ Kon iminjog nitinjin da yet ra yipa rigat opulis onggit dorim pilwa da 'Molenggyam b'uromate dide molenggyam b'iskante sipa wa,' dide ra ton maka nony nimogninog taeny tina garind, aji ra ton gar ke utkunda oramis da 'Koina opuliti yit ita iminjog tawik,' si ket itemb tina yit ita iminjog tinim tawik.²⁴ Odede paemb kon wen wumir tamninyin da nangga mana ra win yir opmita ke b'arkita taramisindam i ra win gar ke utkunda oramisa da 'Sin ke mira akasindam,' si ket opimemb gasa opima iminjog taukanj wanim.²⁵ ¶ ra win yir opmitam tonyisindam, win b'ogla komkesa riga wa komkesa negir mile awir omnika teyenindam rinsim re win nonyind owama eyenindam. Nokim da idenat wa B'u God yete re yibim pumb tungg wa, Todaka kwa wa negir mile awir tamnikainy."²⁶ (Awir e)*

Yesu ma Juwai gatab B'arkita (Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ ¶ Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga b'usaya wuwonj Yerusalem taun wa. ¶ re Yesu menon yokatonj yinamet aba nata, odedend ket yina mopyam si riga, Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Ju riga waina elda riga ket tuwonj Ti pilwa.²⁸ ¶ ton Yesund yerkito da, "Man nangga juwai kaim ongcityam gasa amnikinyit? ¶ yet Mor ongcityam juwai mokawonj ongcityam gasa omnikam?"²⁹ ¶ Yesu ket ten mira amninonj da, "Si Kon yipa yit gatab e wen tarkisinyin. Win b'ogla mira notinya! Si onggit kak kaim Kon wen wumir tamninyin nangga danda kaim Kon ongcityam gasa amnikinyin.³⁰ Win wumir nomna! Ringma, Yoanimna baptiso Godim pilkae ikonj, o minda rika riga wa pilkae?"³¹ ¶ ton towa wingirind yit b'iglenena wuwenonj da, "Ra men mira omnyu da, 'Godim pilkae,' si Ton opima netirkisiny dor da, 'Si win nangga pena maka Yoanimna baptiso gatab gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda?'³² Ringma men jaba nitinjindam da, 'Riga wa pilkae?' Aji

* 11:26: Ninda Grik peband da [Aji ra win teyenindam, si wa B'u God yete re yibim pumb tungg wa, Todaka makwa opima wa negir mile awir tamnikainy.]

maka ra riga wa negir mile awir omnika

ton riga bobo na moga uwadto. Mop nokip komkesa rigap Yoanind iminjog kae yokatenyi da ton re iminjog God ma yipa bageyam na.³³ Si ton ket Yesund mira yomno da, "Sin ma wumir im." I Yesu daka ket ten mira amninonj da, "Si Kodaka ma opima wen wumir tamninyin nangga danda kaim Kon onggityam gasa amnikinyin."

12

*Negir Greip Sopapu Wiko Riga gatab Tendam Yit
(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

¹ Seg Yesu tendam yit ke ten amninonj da, "Yipa rigat greip nangg itot eyeninonj tina gowind, i sopapund kotal eror yienonj, i greip kip ungka gasa oramitam gou kip yoskonj, i dide sopapu yir ipkam yipa pumbumb met yoranonj. Seg re ket ton ninda wala riga kima yitnono aento dide tirir yomno da, 'Ra kip win okas dem, yonggyam opima sopapu mira greip kip takasiny dem.' Yit seg ke, ton ket sopapu towa akainonj dide menon yokatonj b'enga kantri wa. ² Re greip kip win yokatonj, itemb yonggyam ton yipa tina wiko riga yitmikitonj opimemb wala riga wa pilwa sopapu ke ninda mira greip kip okatam. ³ I wala rigap itemb tina wiko riga yokato, yipowo, dide yitmikito mira omni kesa. ⁴ Si yonggyam kwa nimogim tina b'enga wiko riga yitmikitonj. Aji ton wala rigap tin mop yowarato, dide ingar kima nenegir kana yommeno. ⁵ I ton kwa yipa b'enga yitmikitonj. Aji kea ton wala rigap kwa tin yongando uj tama na. I kwa b'usaya jogiog etmikisinonj, aji ton wala rigap kwa ninda epouto, dide ninda angandto uj tama na. ⁶ Seg ina yipaina ti b'igat komb awonj itmikitam yena re ton singi yiyanenonj. Si yonggyam ton kikitumam itemb tina b'iga yitmikitonj towa pilwa odede nony kima da, 'Ton opima koina b'igand isnai dem.' ⁷ Aji re onggit wala rigap towa yonggyamimna b'iga yir yongo, ton towalenggyam apurento da, 'Itemb b'iga re tina sopapu owabinta riga e. Si b'ogil e, men tin yangandu. I men idenatemb ket owabinta riga taindam onggit sopapum.' ⁸ Seg ton ket tin yokato dide uj tama na yongando, ngirpu yiskanto greip sopapu bau wa. ⁹ Si

nangga e ket onggit greip sopapu yonggyamit omnik dem? Si ton ita ik dem onggit wala riga wa pilwa dide ket ten uj tama na tanganjiny dem. I ton ket itemb greip sopapu takainy dem b'enga riga wa pilwa. ¹⁰ Ma win maka odede yitkak agenkitondam yina peband, ite re da,

'Yipa Motir met orangga rigap b'isayo met oranggam,

aji God ket yimta ke met wugind yoramitonj onggit met emorkam.

Si Ton ket iminjog isnawa kima Motir na awonj onggit met orangga wingirind.

¹¹ I itemb re Yonggyam Godim pilkaemb ji aukonj,

si kwa itemb re otomantijog na aukonj mera yirind?"

¹² Si onggit Ju riga waina wip iyo rigap yepiya re wekenonj onggit pipmetind, ton nya oraka evento Yesund yimind okatam. Mop nokip ton kea wumir yokato da, "Ton sina tendam yit ke nomneniny." Aji ton riga bobo map moga auto, i Yesund yiraro i dide ket yiawato.

Kaisam pilwa Teks Oramkam gatab Otonkena Yit

(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Si ket Ju riga waina mopyam rigap Parisai riga dide Erodinma yimta undoka riga wingirind ninda riga emdito dide etmikurto Yesum pilwa. Nokim da idenat ton b'anyginena nya ke Tina negir yit okasi dide onggit Tina yit ke Tin negir omnyi.

¹⁴ I ton ket tuwonj Yesum pilwa dide ket Yesund yomno da, "Ouyaena riga! Sin wumir im da Man iminjog riga et. I Man makwa ita yena moga yuwendenyit. Mop nokip Man makwa gim kaim riga wa pilind bu b'iyena mile amnikeneninyit aji komkesa riga yipa ririrkip im dimdim amnikeneninyit. Aji Man Godimna nya kaim iminjog yitkak ririrind riga auyaeninyit. Si ringma, Roma kantri mopyam king Kaisam teks ogonam, ton b'ogil e o ma b'ogil e? B'ogil e sin ogonenindam o ma sin opima ogonenindam?" ¹⁵ Aji Yesu kea towaina mile nony ke akatawonj da ton gim ke b'ogil yit im apurenanj aji towaina garind re yipa nenegir nya ke otonkena mile e yibim. Si Ton ket ten amninonj da, "Nangga pae win nenegir nya ke Ken otonkena niyenya?

Yipa Roma kantri wulkip denari iya dide Ken nouyawa!”¹⁶ I re ton iyo yipa denari, Yesu ten arkisinonj da, “Yaina wip e dide nyi e iriki i ji onggit wulkipind?” I ton ket mira yomno da, “Roma kantri mopyam king Kaisamna i.”¹⁷ Si Yesu ten amninonj da, “Win Kaisam ogonindam nangga im re Kaisa ma ogenaya gasa, aji Godim ogonindam nangga im re God ma ogenaya gasa.” Re yit seg ke ton ma sobijog na kid kesa aukito onggityam yit gatab.

*Uj ke Utynyita gatab Otonkena Yit
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

¹⁸ I Sadukai riga tuwonj Yesum pilwa yepiya re apurenento da, “Riga ma opima uj ke tutnikanj dem.” I ton ket Yesund yerkito da,¹⁹ “Ouyaena riga! Mose God ma yina peband erikinonj meranim omnikanmda, ‘Ra yipa riga uj tainy dide ti konggand tirar b’iga oraki kesa, ti nany oti yingganit tokas itomb mik i ti nanyim oti yingganim nyi kima im b’iga tarakiny.’²⁰ I ket seben (7) nanyingganwar wekenonj. I nanyam rigat yipa kongga wokatonj i b’iga oraki kesa uj awonj.²¹ Si ti wus ke yingganit ti nany ma mik wokatonj i dide kwa toda b’iga oraki kesa uj awonj. I dide kwa ti wus ke yingganit toda kwa odede na awonj.²² Si komkesa seben (7) nanyingganwar itomb yipaina konggand okatena tiyo dide uj aukito b’iga oraki kesa. Seg ket kikitumjog itomb kongga todaka uj awonj.²³ I ra uj riga utnyita win ik dem, itomb kongga opimemb seben (7) nanyingganwar wingirind yama iminjog kongga tainy dem? Nokip komkesa seben (7) nanyingganwarpia kemb onggit konggand towa konggam b’isatena tiyo.”²⁴ Si Yesu ket mira amninonj da, “Win ma wumir im God ma yina peba dide God ma danda. Ma ma win onggit paemb uj ke utnyita gatab negir nya ke wumir yokatenya?²⁵ Mop nokip ra riga uj ke tutnikanj dem, rigap ma opima kongga okata mile dide leo okata mile tamnikanj dem, aji ija im tekeny dem ringmim re aneru wekeny pumb tungg wa.”²⁶ Maka win agenkitondam uj dide utnyita gatab yit rina re Mose erikinonj God ma yina peband? God ija naemb ji Mosem pilwa yindonj Sinai dorind onggit so omni b’uwaepind da, ‘Kon re Abraamimna God en, i Isakimna God en, i dide Yakobimna God en.’²⁷ Si God re ma uj

rigaina God e aji yilo rigaina God e. Si win kea onggityam yit wumir kesand nenegir nya ke yokatenya.”

Yesu ma Ukoijog B’ingawa Yit

(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ I onggit winind yipa Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga ikonj i ket utkundenonj rija na Sudukai riga Yesu kima yit b’ugwatanewuwenonj. I ton ket wumir yokatonj gar ke da, “Yesu b’ogiljog im mira amneniny.” Seg ton ket Yesund yerkitonj da, “Komkesa God ma b’ingawa yit wingirind ringgityam e ukoijog b’ingawa yit yibim?”²⁹ Yesu mira yomnonj da, “Ukoijog b’ingawa yit intemb ji yibim. Israel riga man utkunde! Mera Yonggyam Godta Tinta yipaina Yonggyam yibim.³⁰ I man moina Yonggyam Godind singi yiye moina kupkakupka kid ke, i moina kupkakupka wingawinga ke, i moina kupkakupka nony ke, i dide moina kupkakupka danda ke!³¹ I nimogim b’ingawa yit intemb ji singi yiye mor rigand mada re dide! Awir e kwa yipa ukoijog b’ingawa yit yibim onggityam nimog b’ingawa yit pumb ke.”³² Seg ton Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigat ket Yesund mira yomnonj da, “B’ogiljog e, ouyaena riga! Man iminjog na mindeniyit da, ‘Godta Tinta yipaina yibim, i makwa ita b’enga, aji itaemb Ton Tinta yipaina.’³³ I kwa Moina yit b’ogiljog i Godind singi iyenam komkesa kid ke, komkesa nony ke, dide komkesa danda ke. I kwa mor rigand singi iyenam mada re dide. Osieb nimog b’ingawa yit re ukoijog b’ingawa yit i ebnya. Aji komkesa Godim pilwa oramiti Godim singi si gasa re ma ukoijog im, opi re Godim singi si gasa rinsim re men b’angga embrikenindam dide singi gasa yogenenindam Godim pilwa yinametind.”³⁴ I re Yesu tin yir yongonj b’obogil nony kima mira omninan, Ton tin yominonj da, “Man ma paja e aet God ma pumb tungg ke.” Seg ket makwa yipa rigat Yesund yerkitonj, nokip komkesa riga re mogna aukito.

Dawid ma B’iga gatab B’arkita Yit

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ I re Yesu ouyaena eyeninonj yinametind da, “Nangga ril paim meraina gog ouyaena rigap opurena eyenanj da, ‘Keriso re Yonggyam Dawidimna B’iga e?’

³⁶ Aji re Yinayina Wingawinga Dawidim nony menamena yokawonj, si Dawid Kerisom gatab yindonj tina tugimjog ke da,
 'Yonggyam God, kor Yonggyamim pilwa yindenj da,
 "Omite Koina yimjog yim tab ke juwai kima pipmetind,
 ngirpu ra ket Kon Moina komkesa geja riga gou wa tamninyin dem
 dide taramisinyin dem Moina pis wirand moina danda ondratenam towa kumbind!"'

³⁷ Dawid tina tugim ke Kerisond yogenayonj da, 'Kor Yonggyam'. Si ridede nya kae Keriso Dawidimna B'iga tainy? Si Ton re Dawidimna B'iga e aji kwa ti Yonggyam e." Ukoi bobo rigap Yesu ma b'ogil nony menamena kima yit utkundeno re ukoi sam kima na.

Ju Riga Waina Gog Ouyaena Riga gatab Nonony Yitkak
 (Mat 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁸ I re Yesu odede ouyaena yit ke amninonj da, "Win yir kima tekeniyit meraina gog ouyaena riga gatab. Ton singi im aenanji b'ogil pinpin kobirgin kima menamenam, i ton kwa singi aenanji riga wa pilke simesime okatam maketpu nata. ³⁹ I ton kwa ukojog wip ke pipmet akatenenanj meraina yir opmitenapu met nata, i dide kwa ton ukojog isnawa kima rigaina omitenapu kasand omitenenanj ukoi diyamdiyampu pipmet nata. ⁴⁰ I ton mik kongga waina gasa endwatenenanj, dide kwa riga ouyawam dide yir ongongim pinpin kana yir opmitenenanj. Si odede rigap opima ukojog negir mira takatenanj dem b'isagika winind, aji ninda riga re ma odede ukoi negir mira im takatenanj dem ton re dide."

Yipa Mik Kongga ma Godim Singi Wulkip

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ I yipa winind Yesu wulkip oramkapu boks wip ke omitonj yinamet gasa ongapapu met wusind, dide ket yir ipka eyeninonj ridele na rigap wulkip aramkito wulkip boks bora wa. Si jogjog gasa kima rigap aramkito re ukoi wulkip na. ⁴² Aji yipa gasa kesa mik kongga tikonj dide ket

* 12:42: nimog kip peni re odede e it re yipa ten (10) Toya.

nimog kip sobijogjog uj peni* nena na aramitonj. ⁴³ I re Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga ara emokinonj i ten amninonj da, "Kon iminjog wen tamninyin. Ma yipa kima rigapiya wulkip aramkanj onggit boks borand, aji onggit gasa kesa mik konggato ukojog wulkip aramis onggit komkesa riga wa wingirind. ⁴⁴ Mop nokip komkesa rigap onggyityam towaina ukoi wulkip wingirind sobijog kana na aramkanj. Aji itomb mik kongga re ti lesmita wulkip na aramis tina wulkip kesa wingirind. Si itemb tina oramiti wulkip re tina kupka yirkokar naemb ji."

13

God ma Yinamet gatab Bage Yit
 (Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ I re Yesu yinamet yiraronj, yipa Tina b'auyaena rigat Tin yomnonj da, "Ouyaena riga-wii! Yir angine! O, nomae ukoi motir dide b'ogil otomanti met im opi!"

² I Yesu mira yomnonj da, "Man opima yir anginyit opimemb ukojog met? Si makwa ita yipa motir ibim dem dikind onggit goujog motir kumbind, komkesa onggyityam ukojog motir opima tosmurkanj dem."

On ggit Gowkoi Kikitum Win gatab Yit
 (Mat 24:3-28; Luk 21:7-24)

³ I re Yesu Olib dorind omitti yibnonj yinamet gatab ke, Petro, Yakobo, Yoan dide Andrea ton Yesund wigawiga yerkito da, "Wumir nomine! Riim onggyityam mile pita taukanj dem? I ra onggyityam komkesa gasa taukanj dem, nanggamog im ongwata gasa taukanj dem onggyityam komkesa mile ririrkip omna gatab?" ⁴ Si Yesu kikitum win gatab yit yotomonj da, "Win b'obogil yir kima tekeniyit! Ke rigap wen b'anyginena nya ke wip ramninem. ⁵ I jogjog riga opima tuweny dem Koina nyi kima, dide opima jogjog riga ugungatena teyenanj dem odede yit kima da, 'Kon itemb Keriso.' I ton jogjog riga ket opima onggit b'anyginena nya ke wip tamnenanj dem. ⁶ I onggit winind ra win tutkundenindam dem tiriba geja yit dide tiriba geja gatab bage yit, win goro mogra taindnam dem. Onggyityam gasa opima taukanj dem, aji itemb re ma kikitum win e. ⁸ I b'engabenga

yitam opima gejam owinka tuweny dem ninda b'enga yitam kima. † kwa daka kantri b'engabenga opima gejam owinka tuweny dem ninda b'enga kantri kima. † opima kwa jijig taukanj dem b'engabenga pipmetind onggit gowukoyind, i dide kwa riga wa pilind opima ukojog sou win pita taukanj dem. Itemb re negir win otomapu e, odede wip e rija e ra konggat naskajog kopa okas mina b'ujena wingirind.

⁹ “† kwa win walenggyam yir b'etipkindam! Mop nokip ton opima wen pumbjog Sanedrin kot wa oramka teyenanj dem i ton opima wen ipowa teyenanj meraina yir opmitenapu met nata. † kwa win opima towinkindam dem ukoi gabmani riga wa wipind dide king wa wipind, nokim da idenat win Kor gatab yir ungata riga taukindam towanim. ¹⁰ † kwa God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit b'ogla naska pitapita omnena iyenyi dem komesa b'engabenga yitam riga wa wingirind. ¹¹ † ra rigap wen imda teyenanj dem kot wa oramkam, goro win naskanaska nony kubir taeninam dem nangga yit im win tapurenindam. Aji ra win opurena win okatenya, God opima wa yit ogona teyeniny dem opurenam. Si win ina yit tapurenindam dem. Mop nokip yit opurena riga re ma winpim dem, aji Yinayina Wingawingate dem. ¹² † gar ke utkunda riga wingirind opima towainajog nany o yinggan kot wa oramka teyenanj dem uj ondrikan i dide kwa ti b'uit ti b'igand. † b'igap opima towa b'uwar ake towa mogwar geja teyenanj dem dide ket ten uj ondrika teyenanj dem. ¹³ † kwa komesa rigap opima wen singi kesa tamnenanaj dem Koina nyi map. Aji yepiya ra mimikam wimena tuweny ngirpu ama re de onggit gowukoi kikitum win wa, ton ita okasi dem dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar.

¹⁴ “† kwa ita yipa mogakima negirjog gasa pita tainy dem yama re makwa ririr e wimena yina pipmetind. Si ra win itemb negirjog gasa yir ongya dem onyi-tand yina pipmetind, —B'ogla ogenka rigat nony rawik — si onggit winind yepiya re tekeny Yuda eriyand, win dor wa na mogamoga b'itkenindam dem. ¹⁵ † yet ra ton ibim dem wiemenam met papkak kumbind,*

* 13:15: Onggit eriyand met papkak re rigaina wiemenapu na wekenonj odede it re mera kisini o met wirand kasa re dide.

ton goro kwa nanggamog gasa imdam met wingir wa b'egarik dem. Ton komesa gasa nony b'edasin dem. Aji ton wanakana b'ek dem. ¹⁶ † dide yet ra wikond ibim dem sopapund, ton goro kwa ritend dem tina oramiti kobirgin okatam. Ton itemb kobirgin yerar dem. Aji ton wanakana b'ek dem. ¹⁷ Si ukoi kear kima! Onggit winind dem, ngor kima kongga wa dide papa b'iga kima kongga wa pilind opima bebig dem. Nokip ton ma ririr im wanakana b'itkenan dem. ¹⁸ Si win yir topmitenindam da itemb waina b'ikenam win goro ngiwir kima gibiljog winind rawik dem. ¹⁹ Mop nokip ra itemb win ik dem, ita ukojog bebig kima b'idgotnena pita tainy dem. Si naskand makwa yipa odede b'idgotnena pita awonj onggit gowukoyind God ma gowukoi otabarki otomapu ke ngirpu yu, i kwa makwa ita yimta ke tawik dem. ²⁰ Rako Yonggyam maka onggityam win kut yomnonj, makwa rako yipa rigat yilo okas dem. Aji Ton kea itemb win kut yomnonj Tina obagendi riga map yena re Ton abagenjinonj yirkokar okawam. ²¹ † onggit winind ra yipa rigat wen tamniny dem da ‘Yir de, ite ta Keriso’ o ‘Yir de, ama ta Keriso,’ win goro odede yit gar ke utkunda ke takatenindam dem. ²² Si opima b'anyginena Keriso dide b'anyginena bageyam pita taukanj dem. † ton kid kesa kima danda wiko dide mogakima danda wiko opima tamnikanj dem riga b'anyginena nya ke wip omnenam. Aji daka ton kwa opima towaina kupka danda ondratena teyenanj dem, nokim da idenat ton b'anyginena nya ke God ma obagiki riga daka wip tamnenanaj b'anyginena nya wa. ²³ Si win yir kima tekenyit, yu Kon kea naska kana wen wumir amneninyin.

Rigamma B'iga Ittendam Win gatab Yit
(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Aji onggit winind ra itemb ukojog bebig kima b'idgotnena seg tainy, lomkongga ita sibib tainy dem,
dide kwa ita mobiror awir tainy dem.
²⁵ † dide iki opima isoka tuweny dem wub kumb ke,
dide kwa danda gasa rinsim
re pumb wa wekeny opima
b'utuwongnenanaj dem.

²⁶ Onggit winind dem rigap ita Rigamma B'iga yir iyi dem moi borand menonind ukoi danda kima dide b'ogil inyomarena kima. ²⁷ I ket itemb Rigamma B'iga ita ukoi-jog bibol ara kima Tina aneru tetmikeniny dem onggit gowukoi wa, i dide Tina obagiki riga bobo tamnikanj dem gowukoi komkesa gatab ke, gowukoi ngirpu ke ngirpu wub kumb ngirpu wa.

Pig Wulim pilke Win Ongwatam Ouyaena Yit

(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ "I Pig wulim pilke yipa tendam yit ouyaena yokata. Si yit ija emb ji da ra wul bia rina re rom kesa rogilkak wekeny gibiljog winind, ton ket bodaboda taukanj nyi kima dide sisil wil tikkaj salsal rom kima, si win ita win ongwasya da, 'Kemb momta e pembpemb win.' ²⁹ Si ra win odede gasa yir tangindam dem aukand rinsim re Kon amneninyin, win nony ke ongwasya dem da Rigamma B'iga ke nya nate dide momta e openda mora wa. ³⁰ I Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da riga yepim re yu onggit gowukoyind wekeny, ton yimta kaim uj taukanj dem, aji naskajog ongcityam komkesa gasa towa liyal im taukanj dem. ³¹ Si wub ake gou osiya b'eteomnenya dem, aji Koina yitkak makwa ngai opima b'eteomnenanji dem.

Makwa Yeto Wumir Kikitum Bibir dide Win gatab

(Mat 24:36-44)

³² "I makwa ita yete wumir ongcityam bibir dide win gatab. Pumb tungg anerup toda makwa wumir im, i kwa toda B'iga ma wumir e, aji yipaina B'uta Tinta wumir. ³³ Si win yir kima tekenyit, goro yit tungim, [†] mop nokip win ma wumir im ridebate win ik. ³⁴ Ija emb ji Koina yit ringma ra yipa rigat tina met irar i paja tungg wa yik, i ket tina wiiko riga wa danda takainy yipayipa riga wa pilwa towaina wulpok wiiko omninkam. I ton kwa mora yir ipka rigand ita ingau da, 'Yir opngendi na mitibnyit!' ³⁵ Si onggit paemb yir opngiki wekene, mop nokip win ma wumir im ringgit win nate met yonggyam titenj, minda rika si imokand, minda sidirind, minda siwiny pauro arand,

[†] 13:33: Ninda Grik peband kwa da, "goro yit tungim aji yir na topmitenindam." * 14:5: Grik peband da "tri andred (300) Denari" i yipa Denari wulkip re yipa riga ma yipa bibir wiiko mira na.

o minda ispara momtand. ³⁶ Ra Yonggyam ridebat ra titenj, goro wen yutungand radarin dem. ³⁷ Si itemb ji Kor yit komkesa riga wa pilwa da, 'Yir opngiki wekene! "

14

Ju Rigap Yesund Ongandam Yisamko
(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Yoan 11:45-53)

¹ Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Lyena Diyamdiyam Bibir dide Yist kesa Bred Win gatab re yipa win nat aukenenonda. I yipa winind re ket nimog bibir nena na yir un-gawam komb awonda osiemb nimog mile aukam, yina mopyam si riga, dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap nya arakto ridebe rabem nya kae Yesund wigawiga yimind usunasi dide ket uj tama onganji. ² I ton endento da, "Ma onggityam diyamdiyam win nate onganju, nokip ke riga wa wingirind soro kima bebig mile rawik."

Yipa Konggat Ngirangngirang Gaya ke Yesund Yeaukonj

(Mat 26:6-13; Yoan 12:1-8)

³ I yipa winind Yesu yibnonj Simonimna metind Betaniya tunggind yet re naskand leprosi kopa kima yibnonj. I re Yesu owoupu kasand omitti yibnonj diyam awowind, yipa kongga Ti pilwa tikonj yipa ukoi mira kima b'ogil ngirangngirang gaya kima ogenaya da "nad" yipa otomanti alabasta gimo botolind. I itomb kongga ket ongcityam gimo botol kuna yisambendonj i dide Yesum mopind kupkakupka yigmarkonj. ⁴ Re ninda rigap tina mile yir yongo, ton ket komliu aukito dide towalenggyam yit b'isatenoda, "Nangga pae ton jabakipind ongcityam ngirangngirang gaya yesomneny?" ⁵ Mop nokip rako men ongcityam ngirangngirang gaya yosogu, keakoa men ririr na ukojog wulkip yokasu rika ama wan tausin eit andred (1,800) i ninda tumind Kina* dide ket agonindam ninda gasa kesa riga wa." ⁶ Aji Yesu ten amninonj da, "Wirara! Nangga ma win bebigim il wongkya? Ton kea Kornim b'ogil mile yomnik. ⁷ Mop nokip gasa kesa riga opima win kima wekeneny ita winind. Si ra win singi taindam b'ogil gasa ke ten yim okaenam,

win ririr im ita winind omnikam. Aji Kon ma ita ita winind win kima nitibneneniyin.⁸ Nangga na re ton Kor pilind yomnik, itemb re kupkakupka tina singi dide danda kima omniki mile emb ji. † kwa ton Koina jiwind ngiranggirang gaya yigmarik re Koina ji tulatula eungitam ongonjena mile e. ⁹ Si Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da rokate ra God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omninenyi dem komkesa gowukoyind, onggit konggamna omniki mile daka kwa ita usenenyi dem tinim nony iyenam.”

Yudas Tirim Yomnonj Yesund Tib Iyenam

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ † Twelp (12) itmikitijog riga wingirind Yudas Iskariot yikonj yina mopyam si riga wa pilwa, nokim da idenat ton Yesund tib yii towa pilwa. ¹¹ Si re ton yina mopyam si rigap onggyityam yit utkundo, ton ma sobijog sam na aukito dide ket towaina tirir omni yit yusekawo da, “Si b'ogil e. Sin wulkip kae tib mira motinau.” Onggit kak ke Yudas ket b'ogil win oraka yionj Yesund okawam towa pilwa.

Yonggyam kima Kikitum Diyamdiyam
(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoan 13:21-30)

¹² † Yist kesa Bred Win wingirind, re naskajog bibir awonj, ton Ju rigap mamoi epouto ongongim Ju riga waina Uj tgwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Bibirim. Yesu ma b'ayaena rigap Tin yerkito da, “Ritama Man singi aet sin menon okasu dide amaemb de sin motngonjenau Mornim owowim meraina Uj tgwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam?” ¹³ Seg ket Yesu Tina nimog b'ayaena riga engaukonj da, “Ra win ekya de Yerusalem taun wa, yipa rigat wen osiya wipwip taminy dor nyikak iyooyind. Si win tin yimta undokya dor. ¹⁴ Ra ton b'itgar dor yipa met wa, win onggit met yonggyamind wumir omnya dor da, ‘Ouyaena Rigat men mominy da, “Rote ji Koina obai rum rokate ra Kon Koina b'ayaena riga kima meraina Uj tgwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam omniken?’” ¹⁵ † ita ton wen tauyau dor pumb ke tula ongonjeni ukoi rum. Si win indamaemb meranim diyam ongonjenya dor.” Seg ket Yesu ten etmikitonj. ¹⁶ Si onggit nimog b'ayaena rigap yiwatonda dide ket opendonda Yerusalem taun wa. † gasa

ija na adarinonda ringma na re Yesu ten amnenonj, ngirpu demb de ket ton Ju riga waina Uj tgwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam yongonjenonda. ¹⁷ † re si yimokonj, Yesu onggit met wa opendonj Tina Twelp (12) itmikitijog riga kima. ¹⁸ † ton ket owou ongonjeni kasa wa tuwonj, i ton omnikto i dide ket diyam auto. Onggit diyam awowind, Yesu amninonj da, “Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da wa wingirind yipat yete re Kon kima diyam au, tontemb Ken tib nii dor.” ¹⁹ Si b'ayaena rigap gar bebig aukito dide yipapayi yigekeno da, “Ma konten?” ²⁰ † ket Yesu mira amminonj da, “Ton re wa twelp (12) wingirind yipa riga e yete re Kon kima gulgil owou yisongg pleto wa. ²¹ Si b'ogil e Rigamma B'iga uj okas dem ringma re God ma yina peband iriki yibim Ti gatab. Aji onggit rigam yet ra Rigamma B'igand tib ieny, ukoi kear kima e tinim, nokip ton ukojog bebig nate tau dem. Ti keako b'ogil na ji rako ton maka ukendondi ti mogim kom ke.”

Kikitum Diyampund Areto

(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Re Yesu dide Tina b'ayaena riga diyam auto, Yesu yipa sana nganja yokatonj i Godind siteket yit yomnonj, ngirpu ket yipikkonj dide agoninonj Tina b'ayaena riga wa pilwa. † Ton yindonj da, “Win yokata! Itemb re Koina ji e.” ²³ Seg ket Yesu kwa yipa kapo yokatonj dide Godind siteket yit yomnonj, ngirpu ket Tina b'ayaena riga wa kapo akawonj towanim onayam. † ket komkesa rigap yonayo onggit kapo ke. ²⁴ Towa onayand Yesu yindonj da, “Itemb kapond nyi re Koina outinti tirir omnijog yit kima kus e rinte re Kon yigmarken jogjog riga wa yirkokar okawam. ²⁵ Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da Kon makwa ita b'usaya onaen dem greip kip ke omniki wain, ngirpu onggit bibirind ra Kon sisil wain onaen dem win kima demb de God ma pumb tungg wa.” ²⁶ Si diyamdiyam seg ke ton ger yitango dide ket yiawato de Olib dor wa.

Petromna Yesund Oena gatab Bage Yit

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Yoan 13:36-38)

²⁷ † Yesu ket Tina b'ayaena riga amminonj da, “Win opima komkesa sap totekin-dam dor dide kak nititiaya dor onggit mile

maprinte ra tawik Kor pilind, mop nokip
yit ija emb ji iriki yibim yina peband da,
'Kon ita onganjin dem mamoi yir ipka riga,
si ket opima mamoi wetaweta
b'itkenanji dem.'

²⁸ Aji onggit kak ke ra Kon tutnyisın dem uj
ke, si win yimta kaim wuyit dem de Galili
wa aji Kon naska e neken dem." ²⁹ Seg
Petro ket Yesund yomnonj da, "Nangga ma
ji ra ton komkesa rigap sap totendanj dor
dide kak mitiayi dor, aji kon kolenggyam ra
makwa ita sap totenjin dor dide kak mitiaen
dor." ³⁰ † Yesu ket tin mira yomnonj da,
"Kon iminjog men motinyin da yu siwiny
yimta kena pauro nimogim ara tuweny dor,
aji man naska Ken ita nowapyam notiyeniyit
dor." ³¹ Aji Petro danda kima yndonj da,
"Ra Man uj taet, koda b'ogla uj rawin Man
kima. Aji kon makwa ita motiyenin." †
komkesa b'auyaena rigap toda komkesa ija
na endento.

Yesu ma Yir Opmita Getsemanind
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² † re Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga kima
menon yokato yipa pipmet wa nyi da Get-
semani, Yesu ten amminonj da, "Kon yir
e topmitenyin. Si win omandemb omniki
wekene, ngirpu ra Kon titenjin dor wa
pilwa." ³³ † Yesu tena Ton kima eyinonj, opi
re Petro, Yakobo dide Yoan, i ket sobijog
b'isonkitonj paja wa. Seg Ton ket ngor
wa gar mogar dide gar bebig b'atomonj.
³⁴ Seg ket Ton ten amminonj da, "Koina
wingawinga ma sobijog gar kopa e ainy
momta uj okatam. Win wekene dikind dide
yir opngiki wekene!" ³⁵ † re ingkek ket Ton
sobijog paja wa b'isonkitonj, gou wa sap
otendonj dide Godim pilwa yir opmitenonj
da, "Rada Man ririr et, Man onggityam
bebig win Kor pilke yewaikite!" ³⁶ † Ton
kwa yir opmitonj da, "O Abu! Komkesa
gasa re ririr im Mornim omnikam. Ong-
gityam Koina b'idgothrena kapo yewaikite
Kor pilke. Aji goro Koina singi ke, aji
Moina singi kena." ³⁷ Seg Ton ket itendonj
nowa b'auyaena riga wa pilwa i adarinonj
towa yutungand. Seg Ton ket Petrond
yomnonj da, "Simon! Man yit e weget?
Ringma, mor awir e danda yipa odede so-
bijog winind yirkokar wimenam?" ³⁸ Yir op-
ngiki wekene, dide yir opmitenina! Nokim
da idenat maka win Satanamna otonkena

takatenindam. Waina wingawinga ukoi
singi im Kon kima yir opngiki wimenam,
aji waina ji re yarim im dide danda kesa
im." ³⁹ Onggit kak ke Yesu b'usaya yikonj
dide yir opmitonj Godim pilwa odede ring-
mena re naskand yerkitonj. ⁴⁰ † re Ton
kwa itendonj opimemb b'auyaena riga wa
pilwa, Ton kwa b'usaya adarinonj towa
yutungand. † towaina yirkip re bebig na
yutitip wekenonj. Si onggit penaemb ton
makwa ririr na aukito Yesund mira omniam.
⁴¹ Ingkek ket Yesu b'usaya nowam yir op-
mitam yikonj. † re itendonj towa pilwa,
Ton ten amminonj da, "Win yutunga dide
wiram nasim dadal wekeniyit. Omandemb
seg ainal! Win ke ite ke ik. Yipa riga ke
Rigamma B'iga tib yii negir mile riga wa yim
kumb wa." ⁴² Uttnikinam, men ket wowin Kor
tib iyoyam rigam pilwa! Yir, itemb ke ton
ik Kor wus wa."

Rigap Yesund Yimind Yusunato
(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Yoan 18:3-12)

⁴³ † ket onggit winind re Yesu didea yit
opurend yibononj, Twelp (12) b'auyaena
riga wingirind yipa riga Yudas ikonj yina
mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina gog
ouyaena riga i dide Ju riga waina elda riga
wa pilke yipand ukoi riga bobo kima yepiya
re geja giri dide kibam yimind teito. ⁴⁴ †
itemb tib iyo riga, Yudas kea towa pilwa
wumir yoramitonj da, "Ra yena ra kon ik-
wasin dor omongnena kima, itemb ji riga.
Si win Tin b'obogil emorkya, i ewatinti yir
ipka iya dor." ⁴⁵ Si re ton Yudas yikonj
Yesum pilwa, i odenja Yesund yomnonj da,
"Ouyaena Riga!" dide Tin yomongnenonj.
⁴⁶ † odedend ket opimemb riga Yesum pilwa
b'isonkurto i ket Ti pilind yim aramkito
i dide ket yimind yusunato. ⁴⁷ Aji onggit
winind Yesu kima owinkri riga wingirind
yipa rigat tina geja giri yitringatonj metkak
ke, i ket yina mopyam si rigamma wiko riga
ma yipa yipywa rom yipmarkitonj dide ket
gou wa isendony. ⁴⁸ † ket Yesu opimemb
riga amminonj da, "Ma win Kena okatam
notupya geja giri dide kibam kima odede
wip ringma ra win raskol riga okasya?
⁴⁹ Bibir weanjweanj Kon wen ouyaenand
niibnenenyimin yinametind, aji win maka
Ken yimind nusunasma. Aji yu win odede
nenegir nya ke Ken nokasya, nokim da
idenat opimemb yina peba yitkak ririrkip

taukanj.”⁵⁰ Seg ket komkesa b'auyaena rigap Yesund yiraro dide b'ikento.

⁵¹ Onggit winind yipa sisil rigat Yesund yimta yundokonj, i dide ton makwa nangga na b'ikiti yowamonj, aji ina labalaba ke tina ji b'ikangindji yibnonj. I rigap kea tin yokato labalaband. ⁵² Aji ton ket tina labalaba otokendonj dide ton wi kesa na b'ikunj.

Yesu Onyitonj Ju Riga waina Membawa Wipind

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yoan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ I re rigap Yesund yiyo yina mopyam si rigam pilwa, komkesa yina mopyam si riga, Ju riga waina elda riga dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga yipand b'eomkurto. ⁵⁴ I Petro kea Yesund pajapaja yimta undoka yiyonj, ngirpu ama re yina mopyam si riga ma met kara mora dunda wa. I ton ket ninda yinamet yir ipka riga kima yi-pand omitonj dide ket wul wusind gibil b'irnand yibnonj. ⁵⁵ I re kot yipangendo, yina mopyam si rigap dide komkesa Ju riga waina Sanedrin membap Yesund ongandam nya oraka evento. Aji makwa adarkito negir yitkak Yesum gatab. ⁵⁶ Mop nokip jogjog rigap b'anyginena yit ke Ti gatab yir ungata yit apurento, aji opimemb towaina yir ungata yit re makwa yipa ririrkip aukito. ⁵⁷ I kwa daka nindap owinkito mopyam si rigam wip wa dide ket b'anyginena yit ke Ti gatab yir ungata yit apurento. ⁵⁸ Si ton odede apurento da, “Sin Tina opurena utkundonda odedemb da, ‘Ita Kon demb rigaina yim ke orangi yinamet iporken dem, i ket nowa bibir wingirind Kon ita yipa b'enga yinamet orangen dem, si itemb met ra ma rigaina yim ke omniki e dem.’”⁵⁹ Nangga maji da towaina yit jogjog na, aji onggityam towaina yir ungata yit re makwa toda yipa ririrkip aukito. ⁶⁰ Seg re ket yina mopyam si riga onyitonj riga wa wipind, ton ket Yesund yerkitonj da, “Nangga pae Man maka mira nomninyit? Ropim Mor pilke yit onggityam negir yir ungata yit gatab rinte re nimog rigap Mor pilwa iya?”⁶¹ Aji Yesu re mumakesa na yibnonj dide rawir kwa Ton mira amninonj. Si b'usaya kwa yina mopyam si rigat Tin yerkitonj ket da, “Ringma, Man Keriso,

Godimna B'iga et yena re rigap yewangae-nenyi?”⁶² I ket Yesu mira yomnonj da, “Kon itemb riga.

Win ita Rigamma B'iga yir ongya

omiti Komkesa Dandam Rigib
Rigamma yimjog yim tab ke juwai
kima pipmetind
i kwa menonind moi kumbind wub
kumb ke.”

⁶³ I re yina mopyam si riga Yesu ma yit utkundonj, ton kea ket soro kima tina kobirgin yinyowendonj. I ket ton riga amninonj da, “Nangga mim men ket kwa yir ungata yit arakindam Ti gatab?”⁶⁴ Win kea Tina Godind isadrena yit utkunja. Ridede im win singi aindam Ti gatab?” Seg ket komkesa rigap towaina negir ma b'isagika omni yit ke yomneno Yesund ongandam.

⁶⁵ I ket ninda rigap Yesund kea auya it-manda yiyeno, i Tina wip yutwangko dide yipowo towaina yimkik ke odede yit kima da, “Yepim mipo? Wumir nommine!” I yinamet yir ipka rigap toda kwa Tin ipowa kima yokato.

Petro Yesund Yoenonj

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Yoan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Re Petro yina mopyam si riga ma met kara wingirind kot aba wa yibnonj, yipa yina mopyam si riga ma wiko ngimngai tikonj ti pilwa. ⁶⁷ Re ket ton Petrond yir ipka yiyenonj gibil b'irnand wul wusind, i ket kwa ton tina wip b'obogil yitapnenonj, i yomnonj da, “Man yipa onggit Najaret tunggam, Yesu kima wiwena riga et.”⁶⁸ Aji Petro b'aenonj da, “Kon makwa wumir en, i makwa ita kon nony auken man nangga yit im apureninyit.” I ton ket kot aba ke yikonj mora gatab wa. [I ket pauro ara yikenonj.] ⁶⁹ I re ket onggit wiko ngimngayit b'usaya tin yir yongonj, i ton ket b'usaya yit apulisinonj riga wa pilwa yepiya re owinki wekenonj ti wusind da, “Itemb re riga yipa Tina yimta undoka riga et.”⁷⁰ I Petro ket b'usaya b'aenonj. Seg sobijog win kak ke riga yepiya re owinki wekenonj ti wuswusind Petrond yomno da, “Iminjog e man yipa Tina yimta undoka riga et, mop nokip madaka yipa Galili riga et.”⁷¹ Aji Petro odede negir yit ke yit yotomonj da, “Ra kon b'atinyiginyenin, kon God ma sake ita okasin dem,” dide Yesum gatab danda

kima tirir yit ke b'aenorj da, "Kon ma wumir en emb ji riga ya gatab im re win apurenindam." ⁷² Seg ket odenja pauro nimogim ara yikenonj, si Petro ket kea nony aukonj yitkak rina re Yesu apureninyim ti gatab da, "Yu siwiny yimta kena pauro nimogim ara tuweny dor, aji man naska Ken ita nowapyam notiyenit dor." ⁷³ I ton ket ukoi gar bebig awonj dide yii nena ket yindonj.

15

Pilatomna B'isagika Omni Yit Yesund Ongandam

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-26; Luk 23:1-5, 13-25; Yoan 18:28-38)

¹ I isparki ke sitawarjogind, odenja yina mopyam si rigap, Ju riga waina elda riga i Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga i dide komkesa Ju riga waina Sanedrin memba kima yipand yit iglenena seg aukito dide ket yit yimjato. Seg re ket ton ket Yesund yijobiko i yiyo i dide ket Pilatom yim kumb wa yoramito. ² I Pilato Yesund yerkitonj da, "Ma Man Ju riga waina king et?" ³ I Yesu mira yomnonj da, "Owi, kemb man mindeniyit." ⁴ I kwa yina mopyam si rigap Pilatond jogjog negir yit ke yit yugwateno Yesum gatab. ⁵ Si Pilato b'usaya Yesund yerkitonj da, "Nangga pae Man maka mira nomninyit? Man yir de, komkesa towaina negir yit rinsim re ton kor pilwa eyenanj Mor gatab b'isagikam?" ⁶ Aji Yesu makwa ngai mira yomnonj, i Pilato kid kesa dide nonysipsip na awonj.

⁶ Ita Ju riga Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam winind Pilato yipayipa sibimet riga apekeninonj Ju riga wa pilwa towaina b'arkita ririrind. Itemb re Pilatom get ke mile naemb ji yibnawonj. ⁷ I onggit winind, ninda sibibmet riga kea wekenonj yepiya re soro kima bebig mile yomniko ukoi nyi riga kima dide ton kea ninda riga angandto onggit gejand. I towa wingirind yipa Ju riga nyi da Baraba, toda kea sibimet wa yibnonj. ⁸ I riga bobo tuwonj Pilatom pilwa dide yerkito yipa sibibmet riga pita wa omnam ongcityam tina get ke mile ke. ⁹ Si Pilato mira amninonj da, "Win singi im kon Ju riga wa King pita wa openjin?" ¹⁰ Nangga pena Pilato odede b'arkita yoramitorj nokip ton nony ke wumir na da

Ju riga waina membap Yesund iyi re nonyik b'iponena mapae aji Ju riga wa pilind re kea singi ebnawonj Tin opendam. ¹¹ Aji yina mopyam si rigapiya riga bobo engaento da Pilato Baraband openj aji goro Yesund. ¹² I Pilato todaka ten mira amninonj da, "Si win kea naemb Banaband singi yomnya, si daka nangga e kon omniken onggit Rigam pilind yena re win yogenaya da Ju riga waina King?" ¹³ Seg ket ton riga b'usaya b'okta ara wuwenonj da, "Wul b'agbagind yidrike!" ¹⁴ I Pilato towa yit etendarionj da, "Nangga pae? Nangga ukoi negir mile na yomniko?" Aji ton pumb wa b'okta kana ara yoikindeno da, "Wul b'agbagind yidrike!" ¹⁵ Si Pilato singi awonj Ju riga bobo nony ririr omnikam, i ton ket Baraband towa apendawonj, aji ton tina geja riga engainonj Yesund ti wipind iraskam. I re iraska seg yomno, ton ket Tin towa yim kumb wa yoramitorj wul b'agbagind idrikam.

Geja Rigap Yesund Ji Malik Yomniko
(Mat 27:27-31; Yoan 19:2-3)

¹⁶ I onggit geja rigap Yesund yiyo de Pilatom met wa, de onggit Ju riga waina gou yir ipka Roma gabmani mopyam rigamna wikopu met kara wingir wa, dide komkesa geja riga ara emokto yipand b'eomkitam. ¹⁷ I ton ket Yesund king pila kuskus kobirgin yikito, i dingding kai dira pila yogauko dide ket Ti mopind itemb dira yikito kingimna dira pila Tin ji malik omnikam. ¹⁸ Seg ton ket ji malik omnikam simesime yomno da, "Simesime! Ju riga wa king!" ¹⁹ I dide ton Yesund mopind ipowa yiyeno buskak ke, i Tin auya itmanda yiyeno, i dide kwa Ti wipind kumsos b'amka wuwenonj ji malik omnikam. ²⁰ I re ton Yesund ji malik omnika seg yomno, ton kea itemb kuskus kobirgin yotokendawo dide ket Tinajog kobirgin yikoko, ngirpu Tin ket wi piyo wul b'agbagind idrikam.

Yesund Wul B'agbagind Yidriko
(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Yoan 19:17-27)

²¹ Re Yesund yiyo, towa nyawind yipa Kurene tunggam riga nyi da Simon, Aleksandro ake Rupo towa b'u, tin wipwip yomno sopapu tungg ke opantand. I ket geja rigap Simonind danda kima yingawo Yesu ma wul b'agbag iyoyim, nokip Yesu

ma ririr na ket awonj Tina wul b'agbag iyoyim de sukad wa.²² † ket Yesund wip yiyo yipa sukad wa tungg nyi da Golgota, engendena yitkak da “Uj Rigamna Mopkak Wi-menapu Tungg”.²³ Re ket ton onggit sukad wa opektu, geja rigap yokawo wain rina re mir kima yisleko. Mir re dimir okawa wulpoj e. Aji Yesu b'isayonj onggityam wain onayam.²⁴⁻²⁵ Re sitawarind nain (9) kilok awonj, ton ket Tina kobirgin atogikto i ket wul b'agbagind Tin nil ke yidriko. Seg ket, ton Yesu ma kobirgin itaika eyento pes b'arena wiwa ke.²⁶ † Yesu ma onganda mop nyi yiriko Tina wul b'agbag pumb ke da,
“Ju riga wa king”.

²⁷ † kwa nimog negir raskol riga Yesu kima wul b'agbagind edrik, yipa Tina yimjog yim tab ke i yipa Tina sawai yim tab ke.

²⁸(Awir e)^{* 29} † opandena rigap Yesund ugaga yiyoeno mop b'uwigongna kima da, “I ite namb ji Man riga. Man re mindot da, ‘Ita yinamet iporken dem i nowa bibir kima orangen dem.’³⁰ Si molenggyam Man yirkokar b'akae! Dide kwa Molenggyam gou wa ae wul b'agbag kumb ke.”³¹ † kwa odede yipa wip nya ke yina mopyam si rigap daka Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga kima yipand Yesund ji malik omnika yiyoeno towa wingirind da, “Ton ninda riga yirkokar akainonj, aji Ton ma ririr e Tilenggyam yirkokar b'atkau.”³² † Yesund yomnoda, “Keriso! Ju riga wa king! Man otade gou wa ae wul b'agbag kumb ke, nokim da idenat sin yir motngu dide ket gar ke utkunda ke motkasu.” † dide osiemb nimog raskol yepiya re Yesu kima wul b'agbagind idriki ebnonda, toda kwa Yesund kea ugaga yienonnda.

Yesu ma Uj Wul B'agbagind (Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Yoan 19:28-30)

³³ Re lomtik awonj, sibibit kupka gowukoi yikangindonj, ngirpu ama re ket tri (3) kilok awonj simana gatabind.³⁴ Re simana gatab tri (3) kilok awonj, Yesu b'okta kana ara

* 15:28: Ninda Grik peband da [Si onggityam yitkak kea ririrkip aukito rinte re God ma yina pebat yindenya da, “Rigap Tin yogeno yipand gog kesa negir mileyam kima.”] † 15:34: Ton Aram yit kena yopulitonj, nokip itemb re yipa opurena yit na Ju riga wingirind. ‡ 15:42: Ju rigap Praide yogenaeueno da B'angonjenya Bibir, nokip onggit bibir seg ke ket Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir e tainy. Si ton ma ririr na towaina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind ujgim uwonyiti iraram.

yikenonj da, “Eloi eloi lema sabaktani?”[†] – engendena yitkak da, ‘Kor B'u, Kor B'u, nangga pae Man kak niaet?’³⁵ Si riga yepiya re Yesum wusind owinku wekenonj, ton kea Yesumna yit utkundo, i ton ket endento da, “Yir del Onggit Rigat Eliya na ara yemok.”³⁶ † yipa riga b'itkonj i ket nyi ingmatena ingmatena matres pilasasa ke onggit tokiltokil ik besen wa yisonggonj, i dide sokso buskak ke yiponj, i yurowatoni Yesumna tugim wa onayam. † ket onggit rigat amminonj da, “Tin yirara! Ma be men yir yangu Eliyand ita rika ik dor Tin gou wa omniam.”³⁷ Seg Yesu ukoi kana ara yikenonj, i ket uj awonj.³⁸ † re Ton uj awonj, ukoi gutomgutom kobirgin rina re yinametind ewirinti yibnenenonj yinayina pipmet dide yina pipmet ganggang, inyinyind b'inyowendonj pumb ke ama re de gou wa.³⁹ † re Yesu uj awonj, yipa Roma andred (100) geja riga mopyam Ti wip ke onyiti yibnonj yet re wiko wip yomnonj opimemb nowa riga wul b'agbagind idrikam. Si re ton yir yongonj ridele wip na Yesu uj awonj, ton ket yindonj da, “Itemb re riga iminjog Godimna B'iga e.”⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ † dide demb de kea ninda kongga daka pajapaja wekenonj Yesund yir ipkand. Si onggit kongga wa wingirind kea nowa kongga yepiya re Tin yimta undoka yiyoeno dide Tin yim okawa yiyoeno re Ton Galili eriya wa yibnenenonj, toda omanda wekenonj, opi re Magdala tunggam Mariya, sobijogyam Yakobo ake Yose towa mog Mariya, dide Salome. † kwa jogjog kongga yepiya re Ton kima yipand tuwonj de Yerusalem taun wa, toda kwa omanda wekenonj.

Yosep Yesu ma Ujgim Gop wa Yoramitonj (Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Yoan 19:38-42)

⁴² † Yesu uj awonj re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena
bibirim B'angonjenya Bibir nat.[‡] † re ket momta si yimokonj, si Yesumna ujgim eungitam gangga re kea kutjog na auka

yikonj. ⁴³ Si onggit penaemb Arimataya tunggam Yosep onyitonj Yesu ma ujgim eungitam. Ton re Ju riga waina Sanedrin memba wingirind yipa ongwati riga na yibnonj dide kwa daka ton tilenggyam re God ma pumb tungg na yir yungaenenonj. Si ton ket mogea kesa awonj dide ket kea yikonj Pilatom pilwa, ngirpu ton ket tin yerkitonj Yesumna ujgim okatam. ⁴⁴ Aji re Pilato yit utkundorj da Yesu kea uj awonj, ton kid kesa na awonj. Si ton ket onggit andred (100) geja riga mopyamind ara yemokonj yet re wip yomnonj wul b'agbagind idrikam, dide ket tin yerkitonj da, "Ma, minda kea Yesu kim uj ainy?" ⁴⁵ Re ket Pilato wumir yokatonj onggit andred (100) geja riga mopyamim pilke da "Kea uj ainy," ton ket geja riga engainonj da, "Yesu ma ujgim yokawa." ⁴⁶ Seg ket Yosep ninda riga kima bilbil kobirgin emdito, i ket ujgim wul b'agbag kumb ke gou wa yijgendo dide ujgim kobirgin ke ponpon yomniko. Re ket seg, yiyo yipa gopmet wa rina re rigap gimo yiund yesko, i ket yoramito onggit gopmet wingir wa, i dide ket ukoi gimo ururkena yiyo gopmet mora utwangkam. ⁴⁷ Magdala tunggam Mariya dide Yosem mog Mariya kea yir yongonda rikind re Yesu ma ujgim yoramito.

16

Yesu ma Utynyita

(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yoan 20:1-10)

¹ I re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir seg awonj, Magdala tunggam Mariya, Yakobomna mog Mariya, dide Salome, opimemb nowa konggap ujgimind isnikam ngirangngirang gaya emdito, nokim da idenat ton menon okasi de Yesu ma gopmet wa dide ket onggit gaya ke isniki Tina ujgim. ² I onggit Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir kak ke naskajog bibir Sandend, ton naskajog pitapita awonj Magdala tunggam Mariyam pilwa ya pilkena re ton seben (7) negir wingawinga eaukeninonj. ¹⁰ Seg ket onggit konggat wikonj de Yesu ma b'auyaena riga wa pilwa yepiya re naskand Yesu kima yipand wekenonj. I re ton Yesu ma uj map gar bebig kima yii b'irinenwa wuwenonj, itomb konggat ket ten wumir amminonj Yesu ma utnyita gatab. ¹¹ Si re ton tin wutkundo da Yesu ke yilo ainy dide ton kea Tin liyalliyalkip yir yong, ton maike itomb konggammna yit iminjogim yomno.

^{§ 15:46:} Onggityam towaina gopmet re met pila gimo dor yiu ke eski wekenonj. Si ma yipa kima ujgim na oramka eyenento yipa gopmetind. I ujgim eungitam re ma gou ke imanggurka kena, aji jaba ujgim oramita nena dide yipa ukoi gimo ke mora nena utwangki.

wa b'obogil pumb wa yir aukito, kea ton ket yir yongo itemb ukojog gimo rina re ururkiti yibnonj mora ke. ⁵ I re ket gopmet wa opeko dide gopmet wingir wa b'igarkito, ton ket yir yongo yipa sisil riga yet re yimjog yim tab ke omiti yibnonj pinpin bilbil kobirgin b'ikiti. Si ton ukoi mogea kima kid kesa aukito. ⁶ I ton ket ten amminonj da, "Goro mogea kima kid kesa tainam! Win Najaret tunggam Yesu na orakam otupya yena re wul b'agbagind yidriko. Aji Ton ke utnyis, i Ton awir e dikind. Si win yir yonga Tina pipmet rikind re Tin yoramito. ⁷ Aji win wuwe, i Tina b'auyaena riga dide Petro wumir tamindam dor da, "Ton naska e yik dem de Galili wa, aji win yimta kaim wuyit dem dide ket amaemb de win Tin yir ongya dem odede ringmana re Ton wen wumir amminonj naskand." ⁸ Onggit kak ke ket ton opeko gimo yiund oski gopmet bora ke dide b'ikto, mop nokip ton kaktiti dide mogea kima nonysipsip na aukito. I ton makwa nangga yit na apurento dide makwa yena wumir yomno nokip ton ukojog mogea nat wekenonj.

(Ninda Grik peband awir e onggityam yit Mak 16:9-20. Si ninda wumir rigap endenanj da opimemb bes re ma Makit erikinonj.)

Yesu Pitapita Awonj Magdala Tunggam Mariyam pilwa

(Mat 28:9-10; Yoan 20:11-18)

⁹ [Re Yesu sitawarjog utnyitonj Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir kak ke naskajog bibir Sandend, ton naskajog pitapita awonj Magdala tunggam Mariyam pilwa ya pilkena re ton seben (7) negir wingawinga eaukeninonj. ¹⁰ Seg ket onggit konggat wikonj de Yesu ma b'auyaena riga wa pilwa yepiya re naskand Yesu kima yipand wekenonj. I re ton Yesu ma uj map gar bebig kima yii b'irinenwa wuwenonj, itomb konggat ket ten wumir amminonj Yesu ma utnyita gatab. ¹¹ Si re ton tin wutkundo da Yesu ke yilo ainy dide ton kea Tin liyalliyalkip yir yong, ton maike itomb konggammna yit iminjogim yomno.

*Yesu Pitapita Awonj Nimog B'auyaena
Riga wa pilwa
(Luk 24:13-35)*

¹²Onggit kak ke ket re Tina b'auyaena riga wa wingirind nimog riga Yerusalem taun ke yiwatonda de yipa sobijog tungg wa, Yesu b'enga wipkak ke towa wipind pitapita awonj towa menonind. ¹³Seg, onggit nimog b'auyaena rigap ket itendonda ninda b'auyaena riga wa pilwa dide ten wumir amninonda da, "Sin kea Tin yir yongma." Aji ton makwa towaina yit iminjogim amnikto.

*Yesu Pitapita Awonj Illeben (11)
B'auyaena Riga wa pilwa
(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Yoan 20:19-23;
Itai 1:6-8)*

¹⁴Onggit kak ke, re tina illeben (11) b'auyaena rigap diyam aukito, Yesu towa wipind pitapita awonj i ket samany eyowinonj towaina gar ke utkunda kesa mile dide gimo pila rogilak gar gatab, mop nokip ton maka iminjogim ammento riga yepiya re Yesund wip yir yongo Tina utnyiti kak ke. ¹⁵I Ton ket ten amninonj da, "Komkesa gowukoi wa wuwene, dide komkesa riga wa pilwa God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena iyenza. ¹⁶Yepiya ra onggityam yit gar ke utkunda ke okasi dide baptiso okasi, ton opima yirkokar okasi dem. Aji yepiya ra maka onggityam yit gar ke utkunda ke okasi, ton opima negir ma b'isagika okasi dem b'isagika winind. ¹⁷I gar ke utkunda riga opima odede kid kesa kima danda wiko tamnikan dem, ton kwa opima negir wengawinga teaukenanj dem Koina nyi kima, i b'engabenga sisil yit opima tapurenanj dem. ¹⁸I ton opima negir guda kima girem towa yim ke imda teyenanj dem, aji ton makwa ita negir okatenyi dem. I ra ton uj kima negir guda nyi tanaikanj dem, aji ton makwa ita negir okatenyi dem. Dide ra ton yim taramitenanj dem kopa riga wa pilind, si kopa riga opima b'isagika tuweny dem."

*Yesu ma Menon Pumb Tungg wa
(Luk 24:50-53; Itai 1:9-11)*

¹⁹Re ket Yonggyam Yesu towa pilwa yit opurena seg awonj, God Tin yurowatonj pumb tungg wa. I Yesu ket juwai kima pipmetind omitonj Godimna yimjog yim tab ke de pumb tungg wa. ²⁰Onggit kak ke

ket Tina b'auyaena riga wuwenonj komkesa gatab wa, dide pitapita yomneno God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit. I re ton God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita yomneno, Yonggyam daka ton kima yipand gilgil wiko amnikononj. I Ton ket ten danda agoni nonj kid kesa kima danda wiko omnikam nokim da idenat rigap imjatenyi da towaina opureni Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit re iminjog e.]

Luk ma Peba

Lukimna ɬriki God ma B'ogil Yirkokar
Bage Yit
ISipkita Yitkak

Onggityam God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit peba ɬrika riga re Lukte. † Luk re dokta riga na yibnonj dide yipa God ma obagendi kesa riga na. † ton onggityam peba yirikonj re "Teopilom" pilwa na, aji men ma wumir im yetemb ji iminjog riga. Si ton yama yirikonj re komkesa gar ke utkunda riga wa pilwa na yepiya re wekenonj Roma kantri wingirind. † ton yirikonj re yitkak dimdim olngika kena Yesumna yirkokar wimena gatab rina re yir ungata rigap yir ongong eyento.

† ket Luk pitapita yommeny Yesund da Ton re yirkokar okawayam riga e Israel riga wa dide komkesa yitam riga wa. † Luk pitapita yominy da Yonggyamimna Yinayina Wingawingat Yesund ara yemokonj God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omninenam gasa kesa riga wa pilwa. † onggit kupka b'ogil yirkokar bage yit peba wingirind ukojog danda kima yopureny re onggit gatab im, opo re yir opmita i Yinayina Wingawinga i kongga waina b'ingaena Yesumna wiko wingirind, i dide negir mile iraba gatab yit.

Otomapu Yitkak

¹⁻² Kor riga, rigap kea otomapu ke towa yir ke yir angto mile rina re ririrkip aukito mera wingirind dide onggit mile gatab yitkak kea pitapita ammento. Si ma yipa kima rigapiya towa pilke onggityam yitkak akatento dide b'atonkena wuwenonj yitkak dimdim olngikam dide irikam odede wip it re ton akatento towa pilke. ³ Ukojriga Teopilo, koda kwa kea onggityam kupka yitkak b'auyaena nekenond otomapu ke. Si kon nony aen da itemb re kornim b'ogiljog e yitkak dimdim olngikam dide ririrkipjog e irikam mornim. ⁴ Nokim da idenat man b'ogil wumir kima temjateninyit onggityam iminjog yitkak gatab rina re man b'auyaenot.

* ^{1:5:} Ju riga wingirind komkesa re twenti powa (24) si riga bobo na wekenenonj. ^{† 1:15:} Wain re yipa ikjog e rinsim re rigap amnikenenan greip kip ke.

Baptiso Yoanimna Ukenda gatab Bage Yit

⁵ Onggit winind re Erod Yuda kantri king yebim, yipa yina si riga yibnonj nyi da Jakariya, yet re Abiyamna si riga bobo wingirind yibnonj.* † ti kongga re Aronimna kus ke b'usmureni b'igam pilke b'iga o, i ti nyi wibnau re Elisabetit. ⁶ Si osiemb molkongga re negir kesa dimdimjog riga na ebnonda Godim wipind, dide ton komkesa Yonggyamimna b'ingawa yit dide yimak yit b'obogil yimta undoka eyeneninonda, si ton b'injawa kesa na ebnenenonda. ⁷ Aji towa makwa b'iga ebnainy, nokip Elisabet re popam na webim. † ton osiemb re kea mid ake molegit akatonj. ⁸ † yipa winind re Jakariyamna si riga bobo waina win akatawonj si omnikan, si ton si amnikanonj Yonggyamimna yinametind. ⁹ † onggit winind ton towa wingirind Jakariyand yobagendo re towaina riga obagenda get ke mile kena so omniam ngirangngirang si gasa yinametind, si Jakariya ket b'igaronj yina pipmet wa ngirangngirang si gasa so omniam. ¹⁰ † re itemb ngirangngirang si gasa embomb yiyenonj, komkesa riga bobo re yir opmita na yomniko bau ke. ¹¹ Ngirpu yipa Yonggyamimna aneru pita awonj ti wipind dide onyitonj ngirangngirang si gasa embombu kap yimjog yim tab ke. ¹² † re Jakariya tin yir yongonj, ton ket winga kesa na awonj dide mogat tin danda kesa yomnonj. ¹³ Si onggit anerut tin yomnonj da, "Jakariya! Goro moga tawim! God kea moina yir opmita utkunj, si mor kongga Elisabet ita mor yipa leo b'iga mutkendau dem. Man tin nyi oeket dem Yoan. ¹⁴ † mor pilind ita dem sam, i man ukojog sam e taet dem. † jogjog rigap kwa toda opima sam taukanj dem tina ukenda gatab map. ¹⁵ Mop nokip ton ukojog riga e tainy dem Yonggyamim wipind. † ton makwa ita wain[†] dide danda ik onaya teyeniny dem. † God tin get kae Yinayina Wingawinga ke yindangir ominy dem ti mogimna komind. ¹⁶ Si ton jogjog Israel riga tengenjiny dem towa God Yonggyamim pilwa. ¹⁷ † ton kwa Yonggyamimna naska nya wa e yik dem Godimna Wingawinga

† 1:15:

kima dide danda kima odede yipa wip it re Eliya re dide. Si ton b'uwar waina gar tengenjiny dem towaina b'igawar wa pilwa b'ogil b'ubigawarind wimenam, dide kwa tengenjiny dem utkunda kesa riga de negir kesa dimdimjog rigaina b'ogil nony mena-mena wa. I dide ton tangonjeniny dem God ma obagiki Israel riga, nokim da idenat ton Yonggyamind gar ke okatenyi dem.”¹⁸ Si ket Jakariya anerund yomnonj da, “Ridede e kon moina yit iminjogim omnyin? Mop nokip kon re mid en, dide kor kongga toda kwa tina b'iga ukuka win re kea yiukitonj.”¹⁹

I anerut ket tin yismonggawonj da, “Kon Gabriyel ten yete re kon Godim wipind onyiti nibnenenyin. Si Godit ken nitmikis mor pilwa men wumir omniam dide onggyityam b'ogil bage yit mornim pitapita omniam.”²⁰ Si yir de, man ita yit kesa taet. I man ma ririr e yit tapureninjyit, ngirpu ra onggyityam gasa iminjog tainy dem, mop nokip man maka koina yit iminjogim ammeninjyit. Aji ra onggyityam win okas dem, koina yit opima ririrkip taukanj dem.”

²¹ I onggit winind rigap Jakariyand kasar yomniko, dide ton kid kesa auto, mop nokip ton pinjog na yibnonj yinamet wingir wa.

²² Aji re ton bau wa opendonj, ton ma ririr na yit opurenam awonj towa pilwa. Si rigap ket wumir yokato da ton kea liyallyali gasa yir yong yinamet wingirind. I ton itaikenka kena ten yit amnionj, dide ton ma ririr na yit opurenam.²³ I re tina si omnika win yundwatonj, ton ket tina met wa yikonj.

²⁴ I onggit win kak ke ti kongga Elisabet kom kima awonj, si ton paib (5) mobi kima tinta wibnenenonj dea ta tina met wa dide ton ket odede windenonj²⁵ da, “Oo, nomiae kor Yonggyam! Yu ke odede b'ogil wiko nomnikau. Si yu itemb, kor Yonggyam yim nokau koina ingar awir omniam riga wa wingirind.”

Yesumna Ukenda gatab Bage Yit

²⁶ I re Elisabet siks (6) mobi kima kom yowamonj, God yipa aneru nyi da Gabriyel yitmikitonj yipa taun wa ogenaya da Najaret Galili eriya wingirind.²⁷ Si onggit anerut yikonj de yipa pil esopai kesa ngimngayim pilwa, yet re tirir yomnonj Dawidimna kus ke riga Yosep kima molkongga awowim. I itomb pil esopai kesa ngimngayimna nyi re Mariyat.²⁸ I ket anerut

tin wodaronj tina met wa, i womnonj da, “Sime! Man Godimna wurar okai kongga et. Si Yonggyam ita man kima.”²⁹ Aji Mariya onggityam yitkak map nony bebig kima nonysipsip na awonj, dide ton nony ke windenonj da, “Ridede wip e ji onggyityam sime yitkak?”³⁰ I anerut ket tin womnonj da, “Mariya! Goro mogatawim! Mop nokip God kea Tina wurar mor mokau.”³¹ Si man yir de, man ita kom kima taet dem, i ket leo b'iga e ukenjit dem. I man Tin nyi oeket dem Yesu.³² I Ton ita ukoijog riga tainy dem, i rigap Tin nyi ogenai dem pumbjog Godimna b'iga, i dide Yonggyam God ita Ti okau dem Ti b'u Dawidimna king pipmet.³³ I Ton wip tamniny dem Yakobimna b'usmureni b'iga ngirpu kesa, dide itemb Tina pumb tungg makwa ita b'etpau dem.”³⁴ Aji kwa Mariya ket anerund yismonggawonj da, “Ridede e onggyityam yit iminjogim tau dem, nokip kon get ke ma riga kima pil b'asopai e nibnyin?”³⁵ I anerut ket tin wismonggawonj da, “Ita Yinayina Wingawinga tinik dem mor kumbind, dide pumbjog God ma dandat ita kukum motiny dem. Si onggit paemb onggit yinayina ukendi B'igand ogenai dem da Godimna B'iga.”³⁶ Si man yir de, mor kus ke kongga Elisabet, ton re molejog o, aji ton ti ita leo b'iga kom borand. I rigap wogenenaeneno da ton re popam o, aji ton ke siks (6) mobi kima e kom yowam.³⁷ Mop nokip Godim Ti ita danda komkesa gasa ririrkip omnikam.”³⁸ Si Mariya ket windonj da, “Si b'ogil e, kon re Yonggyamimna wiko ngimngai en. Toko moina opureni yitkak ririrkip raukinem kor pilind.” Seg ket anerut tin wiraronj.

Mariya Elisabetind Wesmaronj

³⁹ Si ket onggit winind Mariya b'angonjenonj dide ket mukupmukup menon yokatonj de dor tungg wa, i dide ket opendonj de yipa taun wa Yuda eriya wingirind.⁴⁰ Ngirpu ton b'igaronj Jakariyamna met wa dide Elisabetind simesime womnonj.⁴¹ I re Elisabet utkundonj Mariyamna simesime yitkak, odenja tina kom borand b'iga b'arurkitonj, i ket God Yinayina Wingawinga ke Elisabetind yindangir womnonj.⁴² Si Elisabet ket ukoi ara kima obailitonj gar sam kima, i ket Mariyand womnonj da, “Man re b'ogil omni kongga et komkesa

kongga wa wingirind. Dide moina komind b'iga toda kwa b'ogil omni e.⁴³ Nangga pae onggyityam b'ogiljog mile awik kor pilind, ite re kor Yonggyamimna mog tik kor pilwa ken esmaram?⁴⁴ Mop nokip re moina simesime nonykok b'igar koina yipyap bora wa, odenja komind b'iga ma sobijog sam kima na b'arurkis.⁴⁵ Si ton b'ogil omni omb ji yeto re yitkak gar ke akateniny rina re Yonggyam tin wumir womnonj, mop nokip opimemb Tina yitkak opima iminjogim taukanj.

Mariyamna Esourena Ger

- ⁴⁶ I ket Mariya windonj da,
- "Koina kukipit kor Yonggyamind nyi pumb wa yurowateneny.
- ⁴⁷ I koina wingawingat ita koina yirkokar okawayam Godim pilind ukoi sam yomnikeneny.
- ⁴⁸ Mop nokip kon re goujog wiko kongga en, aji Godte b'obogil yir ipka niyen.
- I mop nokip kwa komkesa riga yepim re yu wekeny dide tekenkeneny waritawarita onggit gowukoyind, ton opima ken b'ogil notineneneny yu ke dide naska nya wa.
- ⁴⁹ Mop nokip dandayam God kea ukojog gasa nomnikainonj.
- I Tina nyi re yinayina e.
- ⁵⁰ I God tena kear amnikeneniny yepim re Tin moga kima yesourenenyi komkesa yunim dide warim b'usmureni riga wa wingirind.
- ⁵¹ God Tina yim ke danda wiko amnikeneniny,
- Si Ton ket b'asourena riga erenjaenenyi yepim re towaina garind b'asourena nony menamena amnikenenanj.
- ⁵² God ukoi wip iyo iriga gou wa amnikeneniny towaina pipmet ke,
- aji Ton riga pumb wa urowateneniny yepim re towalenggyam gou wa aukenenanj.
- ⁵³ God owoupa riga ngor amnikeneniny b'ogil gasa ke,
- aji jogjog gasa kima riga yimkak nena etmikeneniny.
- ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ God kea yim akaeneninonj Tina wiko riga Israelind,
- odede na it re ringmena re Ton tirir yit amnininonj mera b'uwar.

Si onggit penaemb Ton ngirpu kesa nonyind awameneninonj kear omnemna Abraamim pilwa dide tina komkesa b'usmureni b'igawar wa pilwa."

⁵⁶ Si Mariya ama rika nowa mobi kima na Elisabet kima wibnonj, i ket ton itendonj ti tungg wa.

Baptiso Yoanimna Ukenda Yit

⁵⁷ I Elisabetim ket win wokatawonj b'iga ukendam, i ton ket leo b'iga yukendonj.

⁵⁸ Si ti wuswus rigap dide tina kus rigap utkundo da kea Yonggyam tin ukoi kear wominy. Si ket ton tuwonj ti pilwa, dide yipand gilgil sam yomniko ton kima.⁵⁹ I re b'iga eitim (8) bibir awonj ukendi kak ke, ton b'usaya tuwonj Jakariyamna met wa onggit b'igam pilind God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile omnikam. I ton pop ti nyi oekam yomno re ti b'uimna nyi, Jakariya kena.⁶⁰ Aji ti mog ket es-monggaiinonj da, "Nayi, Yoante ti nyi ib-nau." ⁶¹ I todaka tin womno da, "Moina kus riga wa wingirind makwa ita riga yete odede nyi ke oeki."⁶² Aji ti b'u re yipyap dum dide yit kesa na yebim. Si onggit penaemb ton ti b'und yerkito itaikena kima da, "Ringgyam nyi e man singi yomnyit tin nyi oekam?" ⁶³ I ton ket egekisinonj yipa irikapu wulpagim iyoyim, dide ket yirikonj da, "Tina nyi re Yoante." Si onggit map komkesa rigap kid kesa aukito.⁶⁴ I odenja ket tina tugim ake weyat b'ogil awonda yit opurenan. I ton ket Godind esourena yiyenonj.⁶⁵ I re komkesa ti wuswusam rigap onggyityam mile yir yongo, ton moga na aukito. I dide kea komkesa rigap kupka dor tunggind Yuda eriya wingirind yit b'ataya yiyeno onggyityam mile gatab.⁶⁶ Si komkesa utkunda rigap kea onggyityam mile gatab nonyik b'amdena wuwenonj towaina garind, dide ton ket b'igekena wuwenonj da, "Itemb b'iga ridele wip riga e ibim dem wari?" Mop nokip ton kea yongwato da Yonggyamimna danda yim kea omanda ton kima yibnenenonj.

Jakariyamna Esourena Ger

⁶⁷ I ket God Yoanimna b'u Jakariyand Yinayina Wingawinga ke yindangir yomnonj, si ton bage yit apureninonj da,

⁶⁸ "Yesoulita Yonggyamind, Israel rigaina Godind,

mop nokip Ton kea Tina riga eskena eyeneninonj dide ket towaina negir mile erabintonj ten itraram negir milem pilke. ⁶⁹ I Ton kea yirkokar okawam danda pita yomnonj meranim
Tina wiko riga Dawidimna b'usmureni riga wa wingirind.

⁷⁰ Odede na it re ringmena re Ton get ke tirir omni yit akainonj Tina yina bageyam waina tugimind pitapita ommenam.

⁷¹ Onggityam yirkokar okawa dandate men yirkokar okawam nitrarkenin meraina geja riga wa pilke dide komkesa rigaina danda yim wa pilke yepim re singi kesa nomnenan.

⁷² Si onggit penaemb God kear amnikenennonj mera b'uwar,
i onggit paemb kwa Ton nonyind yowameneny Tina yina outinti tirir omnijog yit.

⁷³⁻⁷⁵ God kea danda kima Tina nyi kima yindonj onggityam tirir omni yit mera b'u Abraam pilwa.

I ket mera daka nokainonj itringendam geja rigaina danda yim wa pilke.

Nokim da idenat men meraina komkesa yirkokar wimena wingirind mogesa kesa Ti wiko omnikaindam
Ti wipind yina b'amnena milend dide negir kesa dimdimjog milend.

⁷⁶ Kor b'iga! Man ita pumbjog rigamma bageyam nyi okasit dem.
Mop nokip man naska e meket dem Yonggyamimma nya ongonjenam,
i Ton ket mor kak kae yik dem.

⁷⁷ Mante dem Tina riga wumir tamneniniyit dem da God opima towaina negir mile awir tamnikiny dem,
i ingkaimemb ton ket yirkokar okatenyi dem.

⁷⁸ Onggit mop paemb ji da mera God re kid ke kear b'amnena riga e.

Si ra win okas, yirkokar okawa riga opima men netismariny dem odede wip it re lomkongga ringma ra tilis sibbind.

⁷⁹ Nokim da idenat Ton tunyomareniny riga yepim re sibbind dide ujimna danda wirand wekeny,

i ingkaimemb Ton men wang nitieniny dem de ngimbla nya wa meraina menon wingirind."

⁸⁰ I ngirpu ket b'iga onyitonj dide wingawinga ke danda awonj. I ton ket yibnenenonj dea ta wul kesa tungg wa, ngirpu ton ket Israel riga wa wipind pitapita awonj.

2

Yesumna Ukenda Yit (Mat 1:18-25)

¹ I onggit winind, Roma mopyam king Kaisa nyi da Augusto, kea b'ingawa yit yoramitonj Roma kantri riga komkesa nyi b'aramkam gabmani peba wa. ² Si re onggityam naskajog nyi b'aramka win awonj, Kwireniyot Roma gabmani mopyam yebim Siriya eriya wingirind. ³ I komkesa riga itendento towainajog ukendipu taun wa nyi b'aramkam. ⁴ I Yosep toda yiwateronj Nazaret taun ke Galili eriya wingirind de Dawidimna taun wa nyi yogenayo da Betleem Yuda eriya wingirind, mop nokip ton re yipa Dawidimna b'usmureni b'iga na. ⁵ I Yosep yikonj Betleem taun wa re Mariya kima na yana kima re ton tirir yomnonj molkongga awowim. Aji Mariya re kom kima na momta B'iga ukendam. ⁶ I re ton dea de Betleem wa ebnonda, ti ket win wokatawonj B'iga ukendam. ⁷ Si ton ket ti naskajog leo B'iga pita yomnonj, i B'iga kukum yomnikonj kobirgin ke, ngirpu yoramitonj b'angga ongenapu wul iyoki bora wa. Mop nokip komkesa obai met re yindangir na wekenonj, si towa maike ket pipmet awonj wimenam.

Mamoi Yir Ipka Riga dide Aneru

⁸ I onggityam taun bau ke yap nata ninda mamoi yit ipka riga wungawungapu pipmetind wekenonj. I yipa siwinyind ton towaina mamoi yirgong omnika evento.

⁹ I onggit siwinyind Yonggyamimma aneru pitapita awonj towa wipind, i ket Yonggyamimma b'ogil inyomarenat ten anyowainonj. Si ton ma sobijog mogna aukito. ¹⁰ Aji anerut ket ten amminonj da, "Goro mogna tainam! Mop nokip kon ukojog sam kima God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit e pitapita omnyin wa pilwa rinte ra dem komkesa riga wa tainy." ¹¹ Si yu ke wanim yirkokar okawayam pita ainy Dawidimna

taunind. Ton re Kerisote yete re Yonggyam.

¹² ¶ Ijia emb ji win iminjogim imjasya koina yit. Ra win wuyit, win ita odarya yipa b'iga kobirgim ke kukum omniki dide oramiti b'angga ongenapu wul iyoki borand.” ¹³ ¶ Yir kesa borand pumb tungg ke ukoi geja aneru bobo yipand aukito onggityam yipa aneru kima dide Godind yesoureno i dide endento da,

¹⁴ “B'ogil inyomarena Godim pilwa pumb tunggind,
dide God kea ngimbla yoramis gowind
riga wa pilwa yena re God sam kima
singi eyeniny!”

¹⁵ ¶ Re anerup ten erarkito i itekto de pumb tungg wa, mamoi yir ipka rigap towalenggyam towalenggyam aena wuwenonj da, “Si b'ogil e, mabe wuyin Betleem taun wa, i yir ongongim yapu onggityam auki gasa rina re Yonggyam men wumir nomniny.” ¹⁶ Si ton ket mukupmukup wuwonj dide adarto Mariya i Yosep i dide b'iga sobijog oramiti b'angga ongenapu wul iyoki borand. ¹⁷ ¶ Re ton b'iga sobijog yir yongo, seg ket ton kea riga wumir ammento onggityam yitkak gatab rina re aneru towa usekainonj onggit b'iga gatab. ¹⁸ ¶ Re rigap utkundento mamoi yir ipka rigaina opureni yitkak, ton komkesa riga kea kid kesa aena wuwenonj towaina opureni yit gatab. ¹⁹ Ajì Mariya re kea komkesa onggityam yitkak angapinonj ipindena kima tina gar wa. ²⁰ ¶ Mamoi yir ipka rigap Godind b'ogil inyomarena yokaeno dide esourena yiyoeno onggityam komkesa mile gatab rina re ton utkundento dide yir angto odede yipa wip rija na re anerut towa usekainonj. ¶ Ton ket odede esourena kima itekto.

Yesu God ma Obagendi Tirir Omni Mal Wugim Ipka Mile Yokatonj

²¹ ¶ Re b'iga eitim (8) bibir awonj ukendi kak ke, Ton kea God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokatonj. ¶ Ket Tin nyi yoeko da Yesu, itemb nyi inta it re rija na re aneru Mariyand wingawonj Tin nyi oekam, re ton maka Tin komind yowamonj.

²² ¶ Mariya ake Yosep towaina iseka mile omnikam bibir awonj rina re Mosemma gog yiti Ju riga engaeninonj b'iga ukendi kak ke omnikam. Si ton Yesund yiyonda Yerusalem wa Yonggyamim okawam.

²³ Mop nokip ton singi na Yonggyamimna gog yit ririrind omnikam it re iriki yibinda, “God b'ingawa yit yoramitonj da win komkesa naskajog ukki leo b'iga nyi taekindam dem da ton re Yonggyamim yina omni im.” ²⁴ ¶ Kwa ton singi awonda Godim pilwa si gasa okawam Yonggyamimna opureni gog yit ririrind it re da nimog gimai o nimog sisilyam kimik.

Simeonimna Esourena Ger

²⁵ ¶ Onggit winind yipa riga yibnonj Yerusalem taunind nyi da Simeon. Ton re negir kesa dimdimjog riga na dide Godind moga kima ewangaya riga na. Si ton yir yungaukenenonj re Keriso na yet ra Israel riga wa yirkokar takainy dem. ¶ Yinayina Wingawinga kea ton kima yibnenenonj. ²⁶ ¶ Yinayina Wingawingat ket nonony yit pitapita yomnenainonj da, “Man ma ita uj yir onget dem ngirpu ama ra dem man yir onget dem Yonggyamimna Keriso.”

²⁷ ¶ Yinayina Wingawingat tin ket wiip yomnonj menonim de yinamet wa. ¶ Re ket ton yinamet aba wa opendonj, odedend ket molkonggap todaka towa B'iga Yesund iyonda onggit pipmet wa gogimna b'ingawa ririrind mile omnikam Ti pilind. ²⁸ Si Simeon ket onggit B'igand yokatonj dide yim kumbind yowamonj. ¶ Ton ket Godind b'ogil yit kima yesoulitonj odede da,

²⁹ “Yonggyam! Kon re moina wiko riga en, i yu man kea koina gar bebig awir yomnyiit moina tirir omni yit ririrind, si kon ket ririr e ngimblan gowukoi iraren.

³⁰ Mop nokip kon kea koina yirkipjog ke yir yongan moina Yirkokar Okawa Riga.

³¹ Man kemb onggityam Yirkokar Okawa Riga yonganjeniyit komkesa gowukoi riga wa wiipind.

³² Ton re inyomarenam ngaya e God ma obagiki kesa riga wa,

i Ton re b'ogil inyomarena e moina riga, Israelim.”

³³ Si ket Ti b'u ake Ti mog re kid kesa na awonda onggityam Ti gatab opureni yit map. ³⁴ ¶ Simeon b'ogil ammonj Ti b'u ake Ti mog, i ket Ti mog Mariyand womnonj da, “Yir, God yoramitonj onggit B'igand re

Israel wingirind jogjog riga negir wa sap otenda mana dide b'ogil wa utnyita mana. † kwa Ton re yipa ongwatam mal e tainy rinte ra dem rigap Tin isaenenyi.³⁵ Si onggit paemb man ita okasit dem ukoi gar kopa odede ringma ra ukoi girit moina kukip b'itpaukis, mop nokip ingkaemb jogjog rigaina negir nony menamena pita taukanj dem towaina gar ke.”

Anamma Bage Yit

³⁶ † onggit winind yipa kongga bageyam wibnonj re nyi da Ana. Ton re Panuwelima ngimngai b'iga na, Aser gu wingirind. † ton re molejog na. Si re ton leo kima awonj, ton seben (7) kemag kima na yipand ebnonda.³⁷ Onggit kak ke ton mik na rain ngirpu re ket eiti powa (84) kemag awonj. Ton makwa yinamet yirarenenonj, aji ton ita siwiny dide ita bibir Godind yewangaenenonj owou uwabika kima dide yir opmita kima.³⁸ † onggit winind odedend ton ket tikonj yinamet wa, dide Godind siteket yit yomnonj. Seg ket ton onggit B'igam gatab apureninonj komkesa riga wa yepiya re yir ungauka yiyeo da Keriso ita Yerusalemimma negir mile irab dem.

³⁹ † re Yosep ake Mariya komkesa mile endwasinonda Yonggyamimma gog ririrind, ton ket itendonda towainajog Nazaret taun wa Galili eriya wingirind.⁴⁰ I ademb de itemb B'iga Yesu inika yikonj dide kak seo auka yikonj. † Ton b'ogil multekip ke yindangir omni na yibnonj dide Godimna wurar re omanda Ton kima yibnenenonj.

Kewar B'iga Yesu Yinametind

⁴¹ † Yesu ma b'u ake mog re ita kemagind Yerusalem taun wa menon yokatenenonda Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Winind.⁴² Si ton onggityam diyamdiyam omnika mile ririr nat wuwonj Yerusalem taun wa, re Yesu twelp (12) kemag rain.⁴³ † re ket onggityam diyamdiyam win b'undwatonj, molkonggap tungg wa yiawonda riga bobo kima, aji kewar b'iga Yesu omanda Yerusalem taunind itendonj. Aji Ti b'u ake Ti mog re maka wumir awonda Tina itenda gatab.⁴⁴ Si ton towaina menon wingirind ija na nony awonda da towa B'iga re ita yipand ik towa bobo wingirind. † re ton yipa bibir

kima pinjog menon yokatonda, ngirpu ton ket towa B'igand oraka yiyanonda towaina kus riga wa wingirind dide towa rigawar wa wingirind.⁴⁵ Aji re ket Tin maka yodaronda, ton ket nyatnyata Tin oraka yiyanonda ngirpu itendonda Yerusalem taun wa.⁴⁶ † re ton oraka yiyanonda nowa bibir kima, ton ket Tin yodaronda yinamet aband omiti gog ouyaena riga ganggand. Si Ton towaina opureni yitkak na utkundeninonj, i dide Ton b'arkena aramiteninonj towa pilwa.⁴⁷ † re Ton mira ammeninonj, komkesa riga yepiya re Tina yit utkudento, ton kid kesa na aena wuwenonj Tina b'ogil multekip dide Tina ismongga yit gatab.⁴⁸ † onggit winind re Ti b'u ake Ti mog Tin yir yongonda, ton kea winga kesa awonda. Si ket Ti mog Tin yomnonj da, “Kor b'iga! Nangga pena Man sin odede isnawa kesa nomnenyimit? Yir de, kon dide Mor b'u ma sobijog gar bebig kima na sin Men oraka miyeniyima.”⁴⁹ † ket Yesu ten ammonj da, “Nangga ma win Ken oraka niyenya? Win ma wumir i da Kon b'ogla Kor B'uimna metind nitibnyin?”⁵⁰ Aji ton maka nony aukonda Tina opureni yitkak gatab rina re ten ammonj.⁵¹ † ket Yesu yikonj Ti b'u ake Ti mog kima de Najaret taun wa. † re ton Najaret taunind wekenenonj, Ton kea towaina yit akatenenainonj. Aji Ti mog Mariya re kea komkesa Tina opureni yitkak angapeninonj tina garind.⁵² † Yesu kea Tina b'ogil multekip ke dide Tina uski ke inika yikonj. † Godim pilke dide riga wa pilke singi b'iyena kea ukoi warabag auka yikenonj.

3

Baptiso Yoan Pitapita Amninonj Engendam Yitkak
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:18-28)

¹⁻² † Godimna bage yit ikonj Jakariyamna b'iga Yoanim pilwa wul kesa tunggind onggit win nat re piptinim (15) kemag rau Tiberiyom yet re Roma mopyam king Kaisamna pipmetind yibnonj, i kwa re Pontiyo Pilato Roma gabmani mopyam yebim Yuda eriya wingirind, i kwa re Erod king pipmetind yebim Galili eriya wingirind, i kwa re Erodimna yipa mog ke nany Pilip king pipmetind yebim Ituraya eriya dide Trokoniti eriya wingirind, i kwa re Lisaniyo king pipmetind yebim Abilene

eriya wingirind, i kwa re Ana dide Kayapa yina mopyam si riga pipmetind rebna. ³ I Yoan ket yikenonj komkesa Yordan kilim wuswus tungg nata, i ton pitapita omnena yiyanonj re engenda baptiso na negir mile ewaikitam gar ke. ⁴ Ja naemb ji ton onggyityam yitkak ririrkip omniam pitapita yomnenonj rinsim re bageyam Isayamma peband iriki wekeny odede da,

⁵ Ita ukoi ara b'emoka pita tainy dem wul
kesa tunggind da,
win Yonggyamim nya ispikaindam,
i Tina menonpu nya dimdim om-
nikaindam.

⁵ Si komkesa kipkip pipmet b'ogla imang-
gurki waken,
i komkesa dor dide suak pipmet irin-
jip kesa iporki waken.

I kaokao nya dimdim auki waken,
dide komkesa negir b'uwbomenapu
gasas ewaikuri waken nya ke.

⁶ I ita ket komkesa rigap yir ongi dem
Godimna yirkokar okawa mile.”

⁷ I Yoan riga bobo yit amnionj yepiya re wuwenonj ti pilwa baptiso okatama, “Win, negir guda kima girem waina b'igawar! Yet wen wumir amnionj da win b'ogla b'itkenindam Godimna ukoi soro kima b'isagikam pilke rinte ra ik dem? ⁸ Si onggit paemb ra win singi engenda baptiso okatama, si win b'obogil garjog ke iminjog engenjinam waina negir milem pilke de Godim pilwa, dide ket onggit engendi mile ririrkip kip kima milend wimena tuweniyit. I win goro odede nonyk b'atimdeninama, ‘Sin re Abraamimna b'iga im.’ Mop nokip kon kea wen amninyin da God ririr e onggit gimo wa pilke Abraamimna b'iga tawinkiny. ⁹ Si yapa re kea wul mop wusnate yibim igogim. Si yonggyam ita onggit yapa ke komkesa wul iga teyeninj rinsim re maka b'ogil kip ejagikanj, dide ton ket wul wa teskokiny so omnikam.” ¹⁰ Si riga bobop tin yerkito da, “Nangga e ket omniku?” ¹¹ Si Yoan ten mira amnionj da, “Ya mana ra nimog kobirgin ibnau, ton b'ogla weweyam yakau tinim yet ra kobirgin kesa ibim. I ya mana ra owou ibnau, toda ija na yipa wiip mile yamnik.” ¹² I teks imdayam riga todaka tuwonj Yoanim pilwa baptiso

okatama, i ton ket tin yigekito da, “Ouyaena riga! Nangga e sin omniku?” ¹³ Si ton ten amnionj da, “Win b'ogla b'ingawa ririrkip tekis imda teyenindam, aji goro kwa onggit tumind wewe imda teyeninam!” ¹⁴ I ninda geja rigap todaka tin yigekito da, “Nangga e sidaka omniku?” Si ton ket ten mira amnionj da, “Goro win isanikesa waina danda ke rigaina wulkip imda teyeninam. I goro riga b'isagikand oramitena teyeninam b'anyginena nya ke. Aji win b'ogla nony sam taukindam waina mira wulkip gatabim.”

¹⁵ Si komkesa riga yepiya re Kerisond yir yungaeneno, ton towaina garind Yoanim gatab ikalnena yiyeo da, “Rika ton amaya Kerisote?” ¹⁶ Si Yoan komkesa riga mira amnionj da, “Kon nyi kaim wen baptiso amnikinyin, aji ukojog danda riga ita ik dem yaina danda e re Ti pumbjog wa e aji koina re goujog wa e. Si kon ma ririrkipjog riga en Tina yonginkak kai itreka wiko omnikam rina ra goujog wiko rigat mile omnik. Ton wen baptiso omnika teyeninj ra Yinayina Wingawinga kae dide wul dimil kae. ¹⁷ I Ton ita Ti yimind owoukip iukapu sabol yowam, si Ton ita Tina owou erngokapu pipmetind komkesa uwakurki owoukip sabol ke ouroka teyeninj dide ket pumb wa b'itiskeniny ribim uturenam. Nokim da idenat Ton b'ogilyam owoukip tekalneniny mogi kesa kip dide au wa pilke. I ra Ton onggyityam wiko seg omny, Ton ita ket b'ogilyam owoukip taramkiny owoukip ongapapu met b'iga wa, aji Ton ket mogi kesa kip dide au so tamnikiny osouka kesa wul ke.” ¹⁸ Si Yoan God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit riga wa pitapita amnenainonj re jogjog b'engabenga b'ugowa yit kima na. ¹⁹ Aji Yoan samany yit kima pitapita yommenainonj king Erodimna * negir mile rina re ton amnikinonj ti yingganimna kongga Erodiya kima dide komkesa tina negir mile gatab. ²⁰ I re Erod Yoanind sibimet wa yoramitonj, si ton ingkenaemb kwa tina negir mile b'usaya yangitonj komkesa tina negir mile tumind.

Yesu Baptiso Yokatornj
(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

* 3:19: itemb king Erod ti nyi re Erod Antipat yet re king pipmetind yebim Galili eriya wingirind.

²¹ † re komkesa rigap baptiso yokateno Yoanim pilke, Yesu toda kea baptiso yokatonj, dide yir opmitonj. † onggit winind wub ipangendonj, ²² dide Yinayina Wingawinga eouka ikonj Ti pilwa ija na it re gima re dide. † ket ara ikonj wub kumb ke da, “Man re Koina B'iga et yena re Kon singi miyenin. † Kon ukoi sam en Mornim.”

Yesu ma B'usmureni Nya

(Mat 1:1-17)

- ²³ † Yesu Ti wiko yotomonj re Ti teti (30) kemag nat. † rigap ija na wumir yokateneno da,
- Ton re Yosepimna b'iga e, † Yosep re Elimna b'iga e, ²⁴ † Eli re Matatimna b'iga e,
- † Matat re Lebimna b'iga e, † Lebi re Melkimna b'iga e, † Melki re Yanaimna b'iga e,
- † Yanai re Yosepimna b'iga e, ²⁵ † Yosep re Mattatiyamna b'iga e, † Mattatiya re Amosimna b'iga e,
- † Amos re Naumimna b'iga e, † Naum re Eslimna b'iga e, † Esli re Nagaimna b'iga e,
- ²⁶ † Nagai re Maatimna b'iga e, † Maat re Mattatiyamna b'iga e, † Mattatiya re Semeinimna b'iga e,
- † Semein re Yosekimna b'iga e, † Yosek re Yodamna b'iga e, ²⁷ † Yoda re Yoananimna b'iga e,
- † Yoanan re Resamna b'iga e, † Resa re Jerubabelimna b'iga e, † Jerubabel re Salatiyelimna b'iga e,
- † Salatiyel re Nerimna b'iga e, ²⁸ † Neri re Melkimna b'iga e, † Melki re Adimna b'iga e,
- † Adi re Kosamimna b'iga e, † Kosam re Elmadamimna b'iga e, † Elmadam re Erimna b'iga e,
- ²⁹ † Er re Yosuwamna b'iga e, † Yosuwa re Eliyejerimna b'iga e, † Eliyejer re Yorimimna b'iga e,
- † Yorim re Matatimna b'iga e, † Matat re Lebimna b'iga e, ³⁰ † Lebi re Simeonimna b'iga e,
- † Simeon re Yudamna b'iga e, † Yuda re Yosepimna b'iga e, † Yosep re Yonamimna b'iga e,
- † Yonam re Eliyakimimna b'iga e, ³¹ † Eliyakim re Meleamna b'iga e, † Melea re Menamna b'iga e,

- † Mena re Matatamna b'iga e, † Matata re Natanimna b'iga e, † Natan re Dawidimna b'iga e,
- ³² † Dawid re Yesaimna b'iga e, † Yesai re Obedimna b'iga e, † Obed re Boasimna b'iga e,
- † Boas re Salmonimna b'iga e, † Salmon re Naasonimna b'iga e, ³³ † Naason re Aminadabimna b'iga e,
- † Aminadab re Adminimna b'iga e, † Admin re Arnimna b'iga e, † Arni re Esromimna b'iga e,
- † Esrom re Peresimna b'iga e, † Peres re Yudamna b'iga e, ³⁴ † Yuda re Yakobimna b'iga e,
- † Yakob re Isakimna b'iga e, † Isak re Abraamimna b'iga e, † Abraam re Teramina b'iga e,
- † Tera re Naorimna b'iga e, ³⁵ † Naor re Serukimna b'iga e, † Seruk re Riumna b'iga e,
- † Riu re Pelegimna b'iga e, † Peleg re Eberimna b'iga e, † Eber re Selamna b'iga e,
- ³⁶ † Sela re Kainanimna b'iga e, † Kainan re Arpaksadimna b'iga e, † Arpaksad re Semimna b'iga e,
- † Sem re Nowamna b'iga e, † Nowa re Lamekimna b'iga e, ³⁷ † Lamek re Mutuselamna b'iga e,
- † Mutusela re Enokimna b'iga e, † Enok re Yaretimna b'iga e, † Yaret re Maalalelimna b'iga e,
- † Maalalel re Kenanimna b'iga e, ³⁸ † Kenan re Enosimna b'iga e, † Enos re Setimna b'iga e,
- † Set re Adamimna b'iga e, † Adam re Godimna b'iga e.

4

Satana Yesund Otonkena Yiyenonj

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹ † Yesu Yinayina Wingawinga ke yindangir omni na yiraronj Yordan kilm. Si Yinayina Wingawingat Tin wiip yomnonj wul kesa tungg wa. ² Onggit wul kesa tunggind Ton otonkena yokatenonj Satanam pilke poti (40) bibir kima. † Ton makwa nangga na awinonj onggit bibir wingirind. Si re ket Ton onggityam bibir undwasinonj, si Ton ket owoupa awonj. ³ † ket Satana Tin yomnonj da, “Rada Man Godimna B'iga

et, Man ingaet onggityam gimo engendam yipa sana kipolim.”⁴ Ají Yesu tin mira yomnonj da, “Yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, ‘Rigat ma owou nena kae yilo yibim.’”⁵ I ton ket Yesund yiyonj yipa pumbpumb pipmet wa, i Tin ket youyain-onj gowukoi komkesa kantri gatab sobijog winind.⁶ I ket Satana Tin yomnonj da, “Kon Mor motkainyin onggityam komkesa gowukoi danda dide komkesa kantrimma b'ogil inyomarena. Mop nokip onggityam komkesa re kor manaemb nogoninonj, si kon ririr en ti ogonam yena ra kon singi omnyin.”⁷ Si onggit paemb ra Man ken kumsos netimket, komkesa gasa ra ket Mor mima taukanj.”⁸ Ají Yesu tin mira yomnonj da, “Ija emb ji yina peband iriki yibim da, ‘Man moina Yonggyam Godind kumsos emkenenyit,

i Ti nena mana emb wiko omnikaen-
nenyit.’”⁹

⁹ I kwa ket Satana Yesund wip yiyonj de Yerusalem taun wa, dide Tin yonyitonj yipa yinamet papkak kumbind. I ton ket Yesund yomnonj da, “Rada Man Godimna B'iga et, ingkek Man Molenggyam b'atiyakite de gou wa!¹⁰ Mop nokip yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da,

‘God opima Tina aneru tengainy dem
Men b'obogil yir engendam.’

¹¹ I kwa iriki yibim da,

‘I ton ket men towaina yim kumbind
motowami.

Si onggit paemb man ma ita ket moina pis
taskisit motir kumbind.’”¹²

¹² Ají Yesu tin mira yomnonj da, “Yina pe-
band kwa ija emb ji yindenj da, ‘Man goro
moina Yonggyam Godind otonkena milend
oramitenim!’”¹³ I re ket Satana onggityam
komkesa otonkena mile undwasinonj, ton
ket Yesund yiraronj, ngirpu rokate ra kwa
yipa b'ogil win okas otonkenam.¹⁴ I
ket Yesu Yinayina Wingawingamma danda
kima na itendonj Galili eriya wa, si Ti gatab
yidir yit re kea kupka eriya nata yikenonj.

¹⁵ I Ton kea riga ouyaena eyeninonj towaina
yir opmitenapu met nata, i kea ket komkesa
rigap Tin daka esourena yiyno.

Rigap Yesund Yisayo Najaret Taunind
(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ I ket Yesu itendonj Najaret taun wa
rikind re Ton ukoi awonj. I re Ju riga

waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir awonj,
Ton kea ket yikonj Ju riga waina yir op-
mitenapu met wa Tina get ke mile ririrind,
dide ket b'igaronj wingir wa, i ket onyi-
tonj yina peba ogenkam.¹⁷ Si re yina
peba owama rigat Ti yokawonj bageyam
Isayamma eoromki peba, Ton ket peba yob-
gokonj dide oraka yiyonj onggityam pip-
met rikind re odede yitkak iriki yebim da,

¹⁸ “Yonggyam Godimna Wingawinga ita kor
pilind,
mop nokip Ton kea ken gaya ke
neaukonj

Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omne-
nam gasa kesa riga wa pilwa,
i Ton kea ken nitmikitonj pitapita om-
nenam Tina mile,

opi re da ijobiki riga itringkam i yirdidi riga
yir ipangkam,
i dide bebig awir omniam towa pilke
yepim re bebig wirand wekeny,

¹⁹ I kwa pitapita omnennam onggityam
kemag ridenasim ra Yonggyam riga
kear tamneninjy.”

²⁰ I Ton ket peba yeoromkonj, i peba owama
rigam yokawonj. I re ket Ton omitonj
yitkak pitapita omnennam, komkesa riga
yepiya re wekenonj onggit Ju riga waina yir
opmitenapu metind, adea de Ti pilwa yir
isokto.²¹ I ket Yesu b'atomonj opurena, i ten
amninonj da, “Yu kemb itemb Isayamma
iriki yitkak ririrkip ainy onggit opureni
yitkak ke rina re win utkundenya waina
yipyia ke.”²² Si komkesa rigap sam kima
yit yimjateno Ti gatab, i ton ket kid kesa
aena wuwenonj Tina tugim ke opureni wu-
rar kima yitkak gatab, i ton b'igekento da,
“Ringma, ma inte ji Yosepimna B'iga?”²³ Si
Yesu ten ramnin da, “Win opima Kornim
onggityam tendam gatab yit tendenindam
da, ‘Dokta! Man naska molenggyam moina
kopa ke b'isakende!’ Win kwa tendenindam
da, ‘Sin kea utkudentondam komkesa
mile rina re man amnikinot Kaparnaum
taunind. Si onggit paemb man b'ogla
kwa dikind moinajog tunggind tamninkinyit
onggityam komkesa mile.’”²⁴ I kwa Ton ten
amninonj da, “Kon iminjog wen tamninyin
da rigap makwa ita bageyam simesime
yomnikenenyi tinajog tunggind.”²⁵ I Kon
kwa iminjog wen tamninyin da Eliyam
winind re piro kesa win awonj nowa kemag
dide siks (6) mobi kima dide ukoi sou aukonj

komkesa Israel gowind, ma yipa kima mik kongga na wekenonj Israel wingirind.²⁶ Aji onggit winind God maka Eliyand yitmikitonj towa pilwa, aji atata b'enga kantri wa, yipa mik konggam pilwa de Sarepta tungg wa Sidon eriya wingirind.²⁷ I kwa ma yipa kima leprosi kopa riga na wekenonj Israel wingirind onggit winind re Elisa bageyam yebim. Aji makwa yipa riga kilkip kesa awonj towa wingirind, aji ina yipaina Siriya riga Naaman nenat.”²⁸ I re komkesa rigap onggyiam yitkak gatab utkundento onggyiam Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu metind, si ton ma sobijog na soro aukito.²⁹ Si ton ket owinkito, i ket Yesund otoukena yiyo de taun bau wa, ngirpu ket Tin yiyo de ekliti dor yiu wa rikind re onggyiam taun orangi yibnonj, nokim da Tin iski de paga wa.³⁰ Aji Yesu yikonj re riga bobo inyiny nat, dide ket Ti menon yokatonj.

**Negir Wingawinga ma Okati Riga
(Mak 1:21-28)**

³¹ I re Yesu yikonj de Kaparnaum taun wa Galili eriya wingirind, ademb de Ton ket riga ouyaena eyeneninonj ita Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir wingirind.³² Si riga re kid kesa na aena wuwenonj Tina ouyaena gatab, mop nokip Tina opuren yitkak re danda kima na wuwenonj.³³ I onggit Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu metind omanda yipa Satanamna negir kilkil wingawinga ma okati riga yibnonj, i ton ket ukoi ara kima obailitonj.³⁴ “Yaaa! Yaaa! Yesu Najaret tunggam! Nanggamog e Man sowa pilind singi yomnyit? Ringma Man negir omna mim sin notupinyit? Kon wumir en yetet Man. Man re Godimna yinayina B'igatet.”³⁵ Aji Yesu itemb ji negir wingawinga samany yiyowonj da, “Muma kesa ae! Or opende ti pilke!” I ket onggit negir wingawingat onggit rigand gou wa sap yotendorj riga wa wingirind, ngirpu ton ket opendonj ti pilke, aji ton makwa yipa ti kipear negir yomnyonj.³⁶ Seg ket komkesa riga re kid kesa na aena wuwenonj, i dide ket towalenggyam towalenggyam b'arkena wuwenonj da, “Nangga yitkak e ji? Ton jijab kima dide danda kima e negir kilkil wingawinga yingau, i ton ket openj.”³⁷ I ket Yesum gatab yidir yit re kea warabag auka yikenonj komkesa wuswus tungg nata.

**Yesu Jogjog Riga Kopa ke Esakenjinonj
(Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)**

³⁸ I Yesu ket Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met yiraronj, dide ket yikonj Simonimna met wa. I Simonimna konggayam jeam re omanda ukoi juwar kima wibnonj. Si rigap ket Yesund wumir yomno ti gatab.³⁹ Si Yesu ti wusind onyitonj dide ket samany yit kima juwar weaukenawonj, si ket juwarit tin wiraronj. I ton ket odenja utnyitonj, i ton ket Yesu dide Ton kima meni riga yim akainonj.⁴⁰ I re lom ipanjika yikonj, rigap eyento komkesa b'engabenga wiip kopa kima riga Yesum pilwa. Si Ton yipayipa kopa riga wa pilind yim aramiteninonj, i ket kea ten esakenjinonj.⁴¹ I kea kwa negir wingawinga todaka opekti jogjog riga wa pilke odede ukoi ara kima da, “Man re Godimna B'iga et.” Aji Ton ten samany eyowinonj dide ten eswanganonj yit opurenam, nokip ton wumir na da Ton re Kerisote.

**Yesu Ninda Tungg nata Yikenonj God ma Yit Pitapita Omnenam
(Mak 1:35-39)**

⁴² I re ket yisparonj, Yesu taun ke open-donj dide yikonj tintawar wa. I re riga bobop Tin oraka yiye, ton kea Tin yodaro, ngirpu ton ket Yesund yogoko da, “Goro sin nitrarinim!”⁴³ Aji Yesu mira amnininonj da, “Kon b'ogla God ma pumb tungg gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena iyenyin deta kwa ninda taun nata, mop nokip God onggit riil mape-naemb Ken nitmikitonj.”⁴⁴ Si Ton ket kea God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena iyienonj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met nata komkesa Yuda eriya wingirind.

5

**Yesumna Naskajog B'auyaena Riga
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)**

¹ I yipa winiind re riga bobo Godimna yitkak utkundeno Yesum pilke, ton pipmet b'isatena kima Yesund yiwatinto. Si Ton re onyiti na yibnonj Genesaret sipa yurund.² I Ton nimog giga yir angonj rina re sipa yurund gil wa isonati ebnonda. Aji kabum iwika rigap kea onggit giga ke gil ipkito dide ket ton gir iseka nat wekenonj.³ I Yesu yipa giga kumb wa angitonj, it re Simonimna giga. Si Ton ket Simonind yerkitonj gil ke

giga isonatam sobijog ngai de nyi wa. † re ri-gap giga yisonato nyi wa, Yesu ket omitonj giga kumbind, i ingkenaemb ket Ton riga bobo auyaenonj. ⁴ Re ket Ton ouyaena seg awonj, Simonind yomnonj da, “Giga yiya kuninkunin kubol wa, i amaemb de win ket kabum iwikam gir tekoukindam!” ⁵ Si Simon mira yomnonj da, “Ukoyam! Sin ke pop b'asoindam siwiny pincip, aji makwa ngai nangga na ewikindam. Aji ke man mindeniyit, si b'ogil e kon opima gir tekoukinyin.” ⁶ Re ket ton Yesumna yit rirind wiko yomniko, si ton ket ma yipa kima kabum na ewikto opimemb da jogjog, ngirpu towaina gir ipka wuwenonj. ⁷ Si ton ket yim ke ara eauto towa wikomadwar yepiya re yipa gigand wekenonj da, “Tuyim yim okawam!” Seg ton ket tuwonj, i ket nimognimog giga yindangir amno, si osiemb re giga kea itwa ekonda momta iuyongam. ⁸ † re Simon Petro onggityam mile yir yongonj, ton ket sap otendonj Yesum wipind ukoi b'isnawa kima, i yondonj da, “Yonggyam! Ewaikite kor pilke! Nokip kon re negir mile riga en.” ⁹ Mop nokip ton dide komkesa riga yana kima re ton yipand wiiko yomniko kabum iwikam, kid kesa na auto onggityam jogjog kabum map rina re ton ewikto. ¹⁰ † Jebedaimna b'iga Yakobo ake Yoan yesi re Simonimna wikomad, toda kwa odede yipa wip na kid kesa awonda. Si ket Yesu Simonind yomnonj da, “Goro moga taawim! Man yu bibir ke taet ra ket riga iwikayam et.” ¹¹ Seg ton ket gigagil wa esoneno, dide ket komkesa gasa erarkito, ngirpu Yesund yimta yundoko.

*Yesu Leprosi Kopa Riga Yisakendorj
(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)*

¹² † re Yesu yipa taunind yibnonj, adea de yipa leprosi kopa ke ikangindi riga yibnonj. † re ton Yesund yir yongonj, ton as eamanta kima sap otendonj Ti wipind, dide ket Tin il yongkonj da, “Yonggyam! Ra man singi taet, Man ririr e ken kilkip kesa notinyit.” ¹³ † Yesu ket Tina yim b'itnikonj dide ket tin yesopayonj odede yit kima da, “Kon ita singi. Kilkip kesa ael” Si odenja it ra leprosit tin yiraronj. ¹⁴ † Ton ket tin yingawonj da, “Goro yena wumir omnim! Aji dimdim na meket moina ji ouyawam de yina si rigam pilwa. Ra ton imjas dor da kea man iminjog kilkip kesa

aet, man ket Godim si gasa tanggikinity dor, i eyinyit de yina si rigam pilwa si omnikam Mosemna b'ingawa yit ririrind. Nokim da idenat ton mitimjas riga wa wipind da, ‘Man kea b'isakenjit dide kilkip kesa aet.’” ¹⁵ Aji Yesum gatab yidir yit re kea b'usaya warabag auka yikenonj. † ket jogjog riga bobo yipand wuwenonj Ti pilwa yit utkundam dide towaina kopa ke isakendam. ¹⁶ Aji Yesu kea towa pilke ewaikenonj dide yikenenonj riga kesa tungg nata, i ket ademb ta yir opmitenenonj.

*Yesu Dimir Kopa Riga Yisakendorj
(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ † yipa winind re Yesu riga ouyaena eyenonj, Parisai riga dide gog yit ouyaena riga omanda omniki wekenonj yepiya re wuwenonj komkesa tungg ke Galili eriya wingirind i Yuda eriya ke i Jerusalem taun ke. Si Yonggyamimna danda kea dikind Yesum pilind yibnonj kopa riga isakendam.

¹⁸ † onggit winind ninda rigap yipa dimir kopa riga titind iyo, i ton ket nya oraka eyento tin met wingir wa igaram dide oramitam Yesum wipind. ¹⁹ † re ket maka re nya yodaro tin igaram wingir wa riga bobo map, si ton ket bau ke tit na ijo, i wuwonj de ket met papkak kumb wa, ngirpu ton ket tumind ouki gasa yotorko. Seg ton ket onggit borand tin inka yiyo tit kima de Yesum tunkipjog wa, i ket yoramito Ti wipind. ²⁰ † re Yesu towaina gar ke utkunda yir yongonj, Ton yomnonj da, “Kor riga! Moina negir mile kemb awir auranj.” ²¹ † re Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Parisai rigap onggityam yit utkundo, ton kea yit b'iklawa yiylene da, “Yete ji riga it re Godind yisadreny? Yete ririr e negir mile awir omnikam? Aji Godta tinta yipaino.” ²² Si Yesu re kea wumir yokatonj towaina b'iklawa yit gatab, i Ton ket ten amninonj da, “Nangga pae win yit b'iklawa yiylene waina garind?

²³ Rinte yit opulitam wewa ainy it re da, ‘Mor negir mile kemb awir auranj’ o da, ‘Utnyite, i menon yokate?’ ²⁴ Aji Kon yipa gasa e omniken wen ouyawam da Rigamma B'igam ita Ti danda gowukoyind negir mile awir omnikam.” † Ton ket itemb rigand yomnonj yet re dimir kopa kima yibnonj da, “Kon motinyin. Utnyite, moina tit yurowate, i moina met wa meke!” ²⁵ Seg re ket odenja ton utnyitonj towa wipind, i tit

yurowatonj rikind re ton yutungi yibnonj, i ket yiwateronj tina met wa Godind esourena kima. ²⁶ Si komkesa riga kea winga kesa auto, i ket Godind esourena iyeno, i dide ukoi mogat kea ten akasinonj. Si ton ket endento da, “Yu men kid kesa kima e yiyata b’ogil mile yir yongu.”

*Yesu Teksi Imdayam Lebind Ara Yemokonj
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

²⁷ I onggit kak ke ket Yesu opendonj, Ton kea yipa teks imdayam riga omiti yir yongonj teks imdalu metind, nyi da Lebi. Si Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, “Yimta nundoke!” ²⁸ Ngirpu ton ket utnyitonj, i ket komkesa gasa erarkinonj, dide ket Yesund yimta yundokonj. ²⁹ Seg Lebi ket ukoi owou yomnikonj Yesu kima diyamdiyam awowim tina metind. Si ma yipa kima teks imdayam riga bobo i kwa ninda riga yipand diyam awowind wekenonj Yesu dide Tina b’auyaena riga kima. ³⁰ Aji re Parisai riga dide towa gatab ke gog ouyaena rigap ongcityam mile yir yongo, ton kea Yesumna b’auyaena riga ugagto dide egekitto da, “Nangga mop paim win diyam aindam dide nyi anaikindam yipand teks imdayam dide negir mileyam kima?” ³¹ Seg ket Yesu ten mira amninonj da, “Ma kopa kesa ri-gapim dokta singi omnyi, aji kopa kima rigapim. ³² Kon ma negir kesa dimdimjog riga na tatupinond engendam negir milem pilke de Godim pilwa, aji Kon ara emokam tatupinond re negir mile kima riga na towanim engendam negir milem pilke de Godim pilwa.”

*Owou Uwabika Win Okata gatab Yit
(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

³³ Seg ton ket Yesund yomno da, “Yoanimna b’auyaena rigap opima ita winind owou uwabika dide yir opmita win akatenenanj, i toda Parisai riga waina b’auyaena riga kwa odede ima aukenenanj. Aji Moina b’auyaena riga wuweny re owou dide onaika nasim.” ³⁴ Si Yesu ket ten amninonj da, “Ringma, win ririr im sisil kongga kima rigamma rigawar owou uwabika win okatam tamnindam, ra ton sisil kongga kima riga dikinda towa wingirind ibim? ³⁵ Aji ita win ik dem, ra sisil kongga kima rigat tewaikis dem towa pilke, si onggit win nasimemb dem ton ket owou uwabika win okatenyi dem.” ³⁶ I Ton

ket towa tendam yit usekawonj da, “Makwa yipa rigat ita sisil kobirgim ipik sobijog kib okatam dide onggit sisil kobirgim kib ke kesam kobirgim pasi omny. Ra ton odede omniki, ton ita inyowik sisil kobirgim. Aji onggityam sisil kobirgim kib re ma ita b’itinkis onggit kesam kobirgimind. ³⁷ I dide makwa yipa rigat ita sisil ik tangjikiny kesam b’angga gim ke omniki ik ga wa. Mop nokip sisil ik ita inika ik, aji kesam b’angga gim ke omniki ik ga ra ma ita warabag tawik. Si ra ton odede omniki, onggit sisil ikit opima onggityam kesam b’angga gim ke omniki ik ga temkiny. Si ik ket tokombarik, i onggityam b’angga gim ke omniki ik ga kwa da opima negir taukanj. ³⁸ Aji ton b’ogla sisil ik tangjikiny de sisil b’angga gim ke omniki ik ga wa. ³⁹ Si makwa yipa rigat ita singi tainy sisil ik onayam kesam ik onai seg ke, mop nokip ton ija e indeny da, ‘Kesamyam re otomantie.’”

6

*Ju Riga waina Wiram dide Yir Opmitena Bibirim Yonggyam Yesu
(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

¹ I yipa Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind Yesu Tina b’auyaena riga kima wit sopapu yuru nata yikonj. I Tina b’auyaena rigap kea wit kolkak utouka eyento dide yim ke iimika eyento gim uwakurkam, ngirpu ton wit kip auto. ² Si ninda Parisai riga endento da, “Nangga pae win ongcityam mile yomnikya rinte re ma yiyag e omnikam meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind?” ³ I Yesu ten mira amninonj da, “Ma ke win yina peba yogenkonda ongcityam yitkak gatab rina re Dawid Mosemnna gog yit yerbekonj, re ton dide ton kima meni riga owoupa wekenonj. ⁴ Si ride da na ton b’igaronj Godimna yinamet wa? I ride da na ton yina sana awinonj rina re gog yibnonj komkesa riga wanim owowim aji yina si riga wa nena ma owou? I kwa daka ride da na ton ongcityam yina sana ninda ton kima menonam riga wa akainonj?” ⁵ Dide ket Yesu ten amninonj da, “Rigamma B’iga re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirim Yonggyam e.”

*Yesu Ju Riga waina Wiram dide Yir Opmitena Bibirind Kopa Riga Yisakendonj
(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)*

⁶ I kwa yipa Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind Yesu Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa b'igaronj, dide ket riga auyaeninonj. Aji omanda yipa yimjog yim b'ikiki kopa riga yiibnonj. ⁷ Aji Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Parisai rigap Tin wuswus yir ipka yiyoeno da, “Ita yama dor meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind Ton onggit kopa rigand isakenj.” Nokim da idenat ton ril odarai Yesund kot wa oramitam. ⁸ Si Yesu kea wumir awonj towaina nony menamena, aji Ton yomnonj onggit yim b'ikiki kopa rigand da, “Utnyite! I onyite de wiw wa!” Ngirpu ton ket utnyitonj dide onyitonj. ⁹ I Yesu ket ten amminonj da, “Kon mobe wen rarkisinin. Ringma, meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind nanggamog gog e b'ogiljog tainy, gasa b'ogil omnikam o minda negir omnikam? Ringma, yirkokar okawam o minda yirkokar negir omniam?” ¹⁰ I Ton ket komkesa riga yirik unjomkena eyeninonj, i ket kopa rigand yomnonj da, “Moina yim b'itnikel!” Si ton ket tina yim b'itnikonj dide ket itemb tina yim kup-kakupka b'isakendonj ija na it re yipa tab yim re dide. ¹¹ Aji gog ouyaena riga dide Parisai riga ma sobijog na soro aukito, dide ket towalenggyam towalenggyam yit iglenena yiyoeno nangga mile e ton b'ogla omniki Yesum pilind Tin negir omniam.

Yesu Twelp (12) Itmikitijog Riga Abagen-jinonj

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² I onggit win wingirind Yesu yikonj yipa dor wa yir opmitam, i ademb de Ton siwiny piinp Godim pilwa yir opmitenonj ngirpu yisparonj. ¹³ I re bibir pitapita auka yikonj, Yesu Tina b'ayaena riga ara emokinonj, towa wingirind twelp (12) riga abagikinonj, i kwa ten nyi aekinonj da Tina itmikitijog riga. ¹⁴ Simon ya mana re Yesu kwa yipa nyi yokawonj Petro, i ti yinggan Andrea, i Yakobo, i Yoan, i Pilip, i Batolomeo, ¹⁵ i Matayo, i Toma, i Alpayomna b'iga Yakobo,

i Simon yena re yogenayo Jalas Riga Bobo ke, * ¹⁶ i Yakobomna b'iga Yudas, i Yudas Iskariyot yet re Yesum tib iyoyam awonj.

*Yesumna B'ogil Omna Yit dide So Erka Yit
(Mat 4:23-5:12)*

¹⁷ I Yesu ket Tina itmikitijog riga kima paga etaeta yikonj. I re ket Ton ket onyitonj wawa pipmetind, ma yipa kima Tina b'ayaena riga bobo na de wekenonj, i dide ma sobijog rigata rigata na wuwenonj komkesa Yuda eriya ke, i Yerusalem taun ke, i dide sipa gatabind Tiro ake Sidon eriya ke. ¹⁸ I riga wuwenonj re Tina yit utkunda mana i dide towaina kopa ke isakenda mana. I kwa yepiya re negir kikil wingawinga ke b'idgotrena yokateneno, Yesu kea ten Tina danda ke esakeninonj. ¹⁹ I dide kwa komkesa rigap re kea il ongka yiyoeno Tin esopayam, mop nokip danda Ti pilkena opeka yikenonj dide ket kea komkesa esakeninonj.

²⁰ I Yesu Tina b'ayaena riga yirik unjomkeninonj, i yindonj da,
“Win b'ogil omni riga im ji yepim re win
gasa kesand wekeniyit,
mop nokip God ma pumb tungg re wa
maemb ji.

²¹ Win b'ogil omni riga im ji yepim re yu win
owoupand wekeniyit,
mop nokip God opima wen ngor tam-nikiny.

Win b'ogil omni riga im ji yepim re yu yiia
aenindam,
mop nokip win opima ngongong
taenindam dem.

²² Win b'ogil omni riga im ji, ra Rigamma B'iga map rigap wen negir yir ke yir tangranj, i kwa ra rigap wen kak teeananj, i wen tesadrenanj, i dide waina nyi isaya teyenanj negir mos pilia. ²³ Si win b'ogla sam kima ngolengole taenindam dide sam kima b'atrurkenindam onggit bibirind, mop nokip wa opima ukojog mira ebnainy de pumb tungg wa. Mop nokip towaina b'uwarip odede yipa ririrkip nya kena bageyam amnenento.

* 6:15: onggit winind Ju riga wingirind ninda rigap Roma gabmanind singi kesa yomneno dide Roma gabmani kima soro dide b'ipowa wuwenonj. Si rigap itemb riga bobo yogenayo da Kanana riga o Jelot Pati. Yir de Mat 10:4, Mak 3:18, Itai 1:13.

²⁴ Aji God ma sake win kima yepim re jogjog
gasa kima wekenyit,
mop nokip win opima sam kima
wimena akatenenindam onggit
gowukoyind.

²⁵ God ma sake win kima yepim re yu win
b'ogil ngor auka wuwenyit,
mop nokip win opima owoupa
tekenyit dem.

God ma sake win kima yepim re yu
ngongong aenindam,
mop nokip win opima ukoi gar kopa
kima yii taenindam.

²⁶ God ma sake win kima,
ra komkesa rigap b'ogil yit nena
tapurenanj wa gatab,
mop nokip towaina b'uwar odede yipa
ririr nya kena b'anyginena bageyam
amnenento.

Geja Riga Singi Iyenam
(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ "Aji kon wen tamninyin yepim re ken
nutkundenya, win b'ogla singi teyenin-
dam waina geja riga, i win b'ogla towa
b'ogil mile tamnikaenenindam yepim re
wen singi kesa amnenanj. ²⁸ I win b'ogla
ten b'ogil tamnenindam yepim re wen sake
amnikan, i win b'ogla yir topmitenindam
towa gatab yepim re wen negir yit ke am-
nenanj. ²⁹ I ra yipa rigat naska yipa tab
anakakind mitpokis, si man b'ogla onggit
rigam ijigenet kwa yipa tab ipokitam. I
ra yipa rigat moina bau ke kobirgin okas,
si man goro tin iswanget moina wingir ke
kobirgin okatam. ³⁰ I man b'ogla tagoninyit
komkesa riga wa yepiya ra mitgekisi, i yet ra
moina gasa takasiny, man goro omnim da
kor gasa nitendainyit. ³¹ I win ija na riga wa
gasa tamnikaenindam odede ringmim re
win singi aenindam nangga im ra rigap wa
tamnikauranj. ³² I ra win riga singi teyenin-
dam yepim re wen singi eyenan, si win
nangga b'ogil isnawa e okasya onggit waina
singi b'iyena mile ke? Makwa ita, mop
nokip negir mile rigap toda kwa opima riga
singi eyenan yepim re ten singi eyenan. ³³ I
kwa ra win riga wa b'ogil wiko tamnikaen-
indam yepim re wa b'ogil wiko am-
nikenauranj, si ringma, win ririr e b'ogil
isnawa okasya onggit waina b'ogil wiko
omni ka mile ke? Maririr e, negir mile rigap
toda kwa opima odede mile amnikenenanj.

³⁴ I ra win riga wa wulkip tagonindam ya
pilkaim ra win singi da ton kwa mira wa
tetendauranj, si ringma, win ririr e b'ogil
isnawa okasya onggit waina mile ke? Ma
ririr e, negir mile rigap toda kwa opima
ninda negir mile riga wa wulkip agonene-
nauranj, nokim da idenat toda kwa mira
takatenanj onggit ogoni wulkip ririrind.

³⁵ Aji win waina geja riga singi teyenin-
dam, i towa b'ogil wiko tamnikaenenindam,
i kwa towa wulkip tagonenindam
aj i goro odede nony menamena kima da,
'Ton opima amaya mira sowa nitenda-
ranj.' Ra win odede mile tamnikaenindam,
waina mira ra ukoijog e tainy dem, i win
kwa Pumbjog Godimna b'iga im taukindam.
Mop nokip Ton re kear b'amnena Riga e
towanim yepim re maka Tin siteket yit
yomnikenenyi dide kwa yepim re negirjog
mile amnikenenanj. ³⁶ Si win b'ogla kear
b'amnena riga taukindam odede yipa wip
it re kear b'amnena Riga, wa B'u re dide.

Goro B'isagika Mile Tamnikinam
(Mat 7:1-5)

³⁷ "I win goro riga wa pilind b'isagika
mile tamnikina, si wida makwa ita b'isagika
okatenya dem. I win goro riga negir ma
b'isagikand taramitenina, si wida makwa
ita negir ma b'isagika okatenya dem. I win
b'ogla ninda riga wa negir mile awir tam-
nikaenindam rinsim re wa amnikauranj,
si God daka opima waina negir mile awir
tamnikaeniny. ³⁸ Win b'ogla tagonindam, si
God kwa opima wa tagoniny. Mop nokip
God opima wanim mira itendam odede yipa
wip tondon wa takatenainy rija na re win
riga wa tondon akatenautondam. Si Ton
ma onggityam tondon ririr nena im wa
tagoniny, aji Ton opima onggityam tondon
ririrind yindangir tamnikiny, i temlan-
deniny, i tegiyatneniny, i dide taikinsiny
tu isangendam. Seg Ton ket teyeniny wa
pilwa dike wa yim kumbind taramkiny." ³⁹ I
Yesu kwa yipa tendam yit towa usekawonj
da, "Ma, ririr e yirdidi rigat yirdidi rigand
wip yii menonim? Si ringma, ma osiya
ton nimognimog yipand sap totenjya de
kip bora wa? ⁴⁰ I b'auyaena b'iga re ma ita
tina ouyaena rigand igwanjis pumb wa. Aj i
ra ton komkesa tina ouyaena kupkakupka
takasiny, ton ija e ket wumir okas tina
ouyaena riga re dide. ⁴¹ Nangga pae man yir

pipla yir yiényit moina rigamna yirkipind, aji kwa nangga pae man maka b'obogil wumir yokateniyit wulpas gatab moinajog yirkipind? ⁴² Rada man ma ita molenggyam itemb wulpas yir ongong yiényit rinte re yibim moinajog yirkipind, si ringma, ririr e man mor rigand odede omnyit da, 'Korriga! Mabe kon yir pipla mewaikitawin moina yirkip ke'? Si man re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile riga et. Si man naska moina yirkip ke wulpas yewaikite! ⁴³ Ingkaemb ket man onggityam yir pipla pitakipind yir onget rinte re yibim mor rigamna yirkipind, i ket man itemb yir pipla ewaikitaet mor rigamna yirkip ke.

*Wul dide Tina Kip gatab Tendam Yit
(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)*

⁴³ "I b'ogil wul nanggit ma opima negir kip tejagikiny, i toda kwa negir wul nanggit ma opima b'ogil kip tejagikiny. ⁴⁴ Yipa yipa wul nangg ongwatam re towainajog ijagiki kip kaim. I rigap re ma wanja nangg kaim eakikenanj pig kip, i kwa ma wika nangg kaim eakikenenanj greip kip. ⁴⁵ I b'ogil rigat b'ogiljog gasa im angapeneniny tina garind. ⁴⁶ Ingkaemb ton ket b'ogil mile pita wa apendeniny. I negir rigat daka tina ongapi negir gasam pilke negir mile im pita wa apendeniny. Mop nokip rigat tina tugim ke yit apureniny re tina garind yindangir auki nony menamena kaim.

*Nimog Met Oranga Riga
(Mat 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ "I win ita nyi nuwatenenya da 'Yonggyam, Yonggyam,' aji nangga paim win maka amnikenindam nangga im re Kon nindenenyin omnikam? ⁴⁷ Kon wanim tendam yit ke tauyaeniyin onggit riga gatab yet ra Kor pilwa ik i Koina yitkak tutkundeniny dide omnikand b'itngaeny onggit yitkak ririrind. ⁴⁸ Si ton re odede met oranga riga e yete re ngortod wa kip euka eyeniny rorte emkam, i danda kima rorte itot eyeniny, i dide met oranga yiény onggit danda rorte kumbind. Si ra ket ukoi ngiwir ik dide ngiwir met uwongneny, aji makwa ita immineny, mop nokip itemb re b'obogil orangi met e. ⁴⁹ Aji yet re Koina yitkak utkundeniny aji maka ra b'itngaeny onggit yitkak ririrind, ton re odede met oranga riga e yete re bab tumind kip euka eyeniny

rorte emkam, i danda kesa rorte itot eyeniny, i dide ket onggit kumbind met oranga yiény. Si ra ngiwir met uwongneny, odenja ket tosmulis dide ket ma sobijog e met tonyigik."

7

*Wan Andred (100) Roma Geja Riga Mopy-amimna Gar ke Utkunda
(Mat 8:5-13)*

¹ I re Yesu Tina komkesa opurena undwasinonj utkunda riga wa pilwa, onggit kak ke Ton Kaparnaum taun wa yikonj. ² I ademb de yipa wan andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam yibnonj. I yipa tina nony ijai wiko riga re kopa na yibnonj momta uj. ³ Si re ket ton Yesum gatab yidir yit utkundonj, ton ket ninda Ju riga waina elda riga etmikisinonj Yesum pilwa odede erkena kima da, "Ringma ngai Man metket, i koina wiko riga kopa ke isakenjit." ⁴⁻⁵ I re ket ton wuwonj Yesum pilwa, ton kea danda kima Tin yigekito da, "Ton meraina Ju yitam riga opima singi eyeniny, dide tonit kwa meranim yir opmitenapu met yoronganj. Si onggit paemb ton re iminjog riga e yena ra Man yim okaet odede isakenda mile ke." ⁶ Si Yesu ket ton kima yikonj onggit geja riga mopyamimna met wa. Si Yesu re ma pin na awonj tina met ke, i onggit geja riga mopyamit daka ninda ti rigawar etmikisinonj Ti pilwa, omniam da, "Yonggyam! Goro nony bebig tawim menonim kor met wa, nokip kon ma odede ririrkipjog riga en Men yit omniam da, 'Man b'itgaret koina met wingir wal!' ⁷ Si onggit paemb kon kolenggyam b'angwasin da kon re ma ririrriga en menonim mor pilwa. Aji man yit nena yopulite, i idenat koina wiko riga b'itisaikenj. ⁸ Mop nokip koda re yipa juwai kima riga wira nate nibnyin dide kwa daka kor wirand opima geja riga nibnainy. Si ra kon yipa geja rigand ingaan da 'Meke,' si ton ita yik, i ra kon kwa yipa rigand ingaan da 'Metkim,' si ton ita ik. I kwa ra kon yipa koina wiko rigand ingaan da 'Man itemb gasa yomnike,' si ton ita omnik." ⁹ I re Yesu onggityam yit utkundonj, Ton kid kesa awonj ti gatab. I ket wip engendonj ukoi riga bobo wa pilwa yepiya re Tin yimta yundoko dide ket amninonj da, "Kon wen tamninyin da Kon maike ya pilnat odede

imjinjog gar ke utkunda riga yodarond Israel riga wa wingirind.”¹⁰ I re onggit geja riga mopyamimna itmikiti riga itekto de met wa, ton ket onggit kopa kima wiko rigand yodaro re kea kwa tina pipmet wa itendunj.

Yesu Yipa Mik Konggamna B'iga Uj ke Yutnyitonj

¹¹ I onggit kak ke re Yesu yikonj de yipa taun wa ogenaya da Nain, si Tina b'auyaena riga dide ukoi riga bobo re kea Ton kima yipand wuwonj.¹² I re Ton ket onggit taun mora wuswus wa awonj, rigap yipa uj b'iga titind iyo i taun mora ke yopendo. Itemb uj b'iga re ti mogim lesmita b'iga na, i ti mog re mik kongga na. I onggit taun ke ukoi riga bobo kea dikind ton kima ikonj.¹³ I re Yonggyam Yesu tin yir wonganj, Ton ma sobijog na tin kear womnonj. I ket tin womnonj da, “Goro yii tainim!”¹⁴ Seg Ton ket wus wa yikonj, i ket itemb uj riga iyenapu tit yesopayonj, si tit iyena rigap owinkito ngirpu Ton uj b'igand yomnonj da, “Kewar b'iga! Kon men motinyin da Utnyite!”¹⁵ I uj b'iga ket omitonj, dide ket yit opurena b'atomonj. Seg Yesu ket b'iga ti mogim wokawonj.¹⁶ Si komkesa rigap mogna yokato, i Godind yesoureno odede yit kima da, “Ukoi bageyam kea pita ainy mera wingirind.” Dide kwa endento da, “God kea Tina riga yir engendam tatupiny.”¹⁷ I itemb Yesum gatab yidir yit re kea warabag auka yikenonj kupka Yuda eriya wingirind dide komkesa wuswus eriya nata.

Baptiso Yoan gatab Yit

(Mat 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Si re Yoanimna b'auyaena rigap Yoanind wumir yomno komkesa onggityam mile gatab, Yoan ket nimog riga ara emokonj tina b'auyaena riga wingirind.¹⁹ I ton ket ten etmikitonj Yonggyam Yesum pilwa odede igeikitam da, “Yesu! Ma man Kerisotet yet ra Godim pilke ik? O minda sin yipa b'enga riga na yir ungaauku?”²⁰ Si onggit nimog rigap ekonda Yesum pilwa, i ket Tin yomnonda da, “Baptiso Yoante sin nitmikis mor pilwa men igeikitam da, ‘Yesu! Ma man Kerisotet yet ra Godim pilke ik? O minda sin yipa b'enga riga na yir ungaauku?’”²¹ I onggit winind re ton Yesund yit yomnonda, odedend Ton ket jogjog riga esakenjinonj b'engabenga

wip kopa ke, i jogjog negir wingawinga eaukeninonj negir wingawinga ke okati riga wa pilke, i dide Ton ket yirdidi riga yir epangkinonj.²² I Yesu ket ten mira amninonj da, “Win eka Yoanim pilwa! I tin wumir omnanya nangga na re win yir anginya dide utkundenya, odede opi re da yirdidi riga yir epangkanj, i gomgom riga menon akatenanj, i leprosi kopa riga kilkip kesa aukanj, i yipya dumdum riga utkundenanj, i uj riga utnikanj, i dide God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita auka yikeny gasa kesa riga wa pilwa.²³ Si God ma b'ogil ita ton kima yet ra onggityam Koina mile gatab yit tutkunj i ingkaemb ket ton maka sap totenj gar ke utkunda kesa mile wa.”²⁴ I re Yoanimna bageyam rigap yiwatonda, Yesu ket Yoanim gatab yit b'atomonj riga bobo wa pilwa da, “Win nanggamog gasa na yir ongongim yoponda wul kesa tungg wa? Rika rib ma itegreni bus na?²⁵ I rada maka, si win nanggamog gasa na yir ongongim yoponda? Rika otomanti b'ogil kobirgin b'ikoki riga na? Nayi, ma opima de. Aji odede b'ogil ngindngind kobirgin b'ikoki riga dide ukoi wulkip kima b'ogil gasa ingaena riga wekeny re king waina met nasim.²⁶ I rada maka, si win nanggamog gasa na yir ongongim yoponda? Rika bageyam na? Owí imjinjog e, Kon wen tamninyin da ton re ukojog bageyam e, ma odede e it re naskanyam bageyam re dide.²⁷ Si ton re intemb ji riga ya gatab e odede yina peband iriki yibim da,

‘Yir, ita Koina bageyam itmikisin dem Mor naska nya wa,

yet ra Mor wip ke menon okas i Mornim menonim nya motngonje-nau dem.’

²⁸ I Kon wen tamninyin, makwa ita yipa ukojog nyi riga odede Yoan re dide komkesa riga wingirind yena re konggap ukka eyenanj. Aji yete re sobijogjog nyi riga yibim God ma pumb tunggind, ton re ukojog nyi riga e aji Yoan re ma ukoi nyi riga e.”²⁹ I re rigap Tina yit utkundo, komkesa riga dide teks imdayam rigap baptiso yokateno Yoanim pilke, dide ket endento da God re negir kesa dimdimjog e.³⁰ Aji Parisai riga dide gog yit wumirjog riga maka Yoanim pilke baptiso yokateno,

si īngkenaemb ton towalenggyam Godimna isamki singi b'isayo.

³¹ I Yesu kwa yindenonj da, “Si nanggamog gasa kae Kon yipa ririrkip tamninyin riga yepim re yu wekeny onggit gowukoyind? Si ton nanggamog gasa kima im yipa ririr? ³² Ton re yipa ririrkip riga im odede ringmim ra b'iga sobijog omniki tekeny nimog bobond tungg aband, i yipa bobo b'igawarip kwa yipa bobo b'igawar yit tugwatenanj odede opurena kima da, ‘Sin pop wa pate ara epayau, aji wi makwa omarkindam.

I sin pop wa nony b'uwu kima ger atangau, aji wi makwa yii wuwenyit.’

³³ Mop nokip re Baptiso Yoan ikonj i ton maka owoujog aweneneninonj ninda riga re dide, i maka ik anaikeneninonj, si wi ti gatab endenenindam da, ‘Ton re negir wingawinga ke okati riga e.’ ³⁴ I re Rigamma B'iga ikonj, i owou aweneneninonj dide ik anaikeneninonj, si wi endenenindam da, ‘Yir, Ton re oba owou dide oba ik onaika riga e, i dide Ton re teks imdayam dide negir mileyam towa riga e.’ ³⁵ Aji komkesa riga yena re God Tina multekip ke angenebeniny, tontemb iminjogim yomnenyi da Godimna multekip re negir kesa dimdimjog e.’

Yipa Negir Mileyam Konggamna B'ogil Mile

³⁶ I Parisai riga wingirind yipa rigat Yesund yigekitonj Ton kima diyam awowim. Si Yesu ket onggit Parisai riga ma met wa yikonj i omitonj owooupund. ³⁷ I omanda onggit taunind yipa negir mileyam kongga wibnonj. Si re ton wumir awonj da Yesu ama diyam ainy onggit Parisai riga ma metind, ton kea ngirangngirang gaya yiyonj yipa otomanti alabasta gimo botolind. ³⁸ Seg ton ket Yesum kak ke onyitonj Tina pis wusind, dide yii windonj ngirpu ket yirekip ke Tina pispam esankonj, i ket tinajog mopngii ke esurenonj. Seg ton ket Tina pispam amongnenonj, i dide ket ngirangngirang gaya ke esnikonj. ³⁹ Aji re onggit Parisai rigat yet re Yesund yingaukonj yir yongonj onggityam mile, ton ti nony mana yindonj da, “Rada itemb

Riga bageyam e, Ton kako wumir ainy da yeto ton, dide ridede konggato Tin yesopai, i itomb re negir mileyam kongga o.” ⁴⁰ Si Yesu tin mira yomnonj da, “Simon! Kor ita yipa yit mor usekam.” I todaka yindonj da, “Ouyaena Riga! Nusekael!” ⁴¹ Si Yesu yindonj da, “Rada ke yipa rigat nimog riga wa wulkip agoninonj mira itendam, yipa rigam pilwa re ukoi wulkip tri tausin (3,000) Kina na, i daka kwa yipa rigam pilwa re ma ukoi wulkip na tri andred (300) Kina na,” ⁴² aji ton onggit nimog rigaina abitoro wulkip awir amnawonj ongandam, mop nokip ton ma ririr na awonda onggityam abitoro ongandam. Si ringma, onggit nimog riga wingirind yete onggit wulkip yonggyamind ukoi kana singi yiyyeny?” ⁴³ Simon mira yomnonj da, “Kon ija e nony aeny da inte riga yamana re ukojog abitoro wulkip awir yomnawonj ongandam.” Si Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, “Si man re kea dimdim na mindenyit.” ⁴⁴ I Ton ket onggit konggam pilwa wip itaingitonj, i ket Simonim pilwa yindonj da, “Man ita ji onggit konggand yir wonget? Re Kon moina met wingin wa b'igaren, man maka Kor nyi nokaet pispam b'isekam. Aji ton onggit konggat Koina pispamind yirekip ke nisanik, dide ton ket tinajog mopngii ke nusureny. ⁴⁵ Man makwa ngai nomongnenyit simesime omniam, aji re Kon moina met wa b'igaren, idenata ton itomb b'atom Koina pispam omongnena, i ton makaya seg ainy. ⁴⁶ Man maka olib gaya ke Koina mop yeauket, aji ton itomb kea ngirangngirang gaya ke Koina pispam eawik. ⁴⁷ Si onggit paemb Kon men wumir motinyin da God kea tina jogjog negir mile awir womnainy, mop nokip ton kea ukoi kana singi niyeny. Aji ya mana ra God sobijog kana negir mile awir omnainy, ton sobijog kana e Ken singi niyeny.” ⁴⁸ I Yesu tin womnonj da, “Moina negir mile kemb awir auranj.” ⁴⁹ I riga yepiya re Ton kima omnikto diyampund, endento towa wingirind da, “Yete ji onggityam riga, ite re ton kwa negir mile awir amnikiny?” ⁵⁰ I Yesu ket onggit konggand womnonj da, “Moina gar ke utkundat kea mor yirkokar mokau, si man ngimblant meke!”

* 7:41: Grik peband da “paib andred (500) Denari” dide “pipti (50) Denari”. I yipa Denari re yipa riga ma yipa bibir wiko mira na.

8

Yesu kima Meni Kongga

¹ Onggit kak ke re Yesu yikenonj taun nata dide tungg nata, Ton God ma pumb tungg gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita amneninonj. ² I kwa twelp (12) itmikitijog riga kea toda Ton kima yipand wuwenonj. ³ I dide kwa ninda kongga yamana re Yesu negir wingawinga eaukenainonj, dide yena re kopra ke esakenjinonj, opri re Mariya ogenaya da Magdala tunggam kongga ya pilkena re seben (7) negir wingawinga opektu, ⁴ i Kujamna kongga Yoanna yet re Erodimna wulkip yir ipka riga yibnonj, ⁵ Susanna, ⁶ i dide ninda kongga, opimemb komkesa kongga toda kwa kea Yesu kima yipand wuwenonj, dide ket towainajog gasa kena Yesu dide itmikitijog riga yim akaenento.

*Tuny Igmarka Rigam gatab Tendam Yit
(Mat 13:1-23; Mak 4:1-20)*

⁴ I re komkesa taun ke riga wuwenonj Yesum pilwa, si kea ukoi riga bobo yipand b'eomto, Yesu ket yipa tendam yit usekawonj. ⁵ "Yipa wala riga tina tuny igmarkam yikonj sopapu wa. I re ton egmarkinanj, ninda tuny isokto nyawind, si rigap kea onggityam igmarki tuny ipmündena eyento towa menamena wingirind dide ket pumbind ngenap auto. ⁶ I ninda tuny isokto gimo gowind, i pok ikkito, aji nangg yarimyarim aukito, nokip itemb gou re ma ngimbaklaak na. ⁷ I ninda tuny isokto wanja met wingirind, i wanja kima yipand owinkito, i ket wanjal opimemb nangg ekanginto. ⁸ I kwa ninda tuny isokto b'ogil sal gowind, i pok ikkito ngirpu ingkek ket kip ejagikto yipa ke wan andred (100) kip." I onggit yit seg ke, Yesu b'okta ara yikenonj da, "Yete re man wingawinga ke yipya kima, man utkunde!"

⁹ I Tina b'ayuaena rigap Tin yerkito da, "Nangga gatab tendam yit e ji?" ¹⁰ Si Ton mira amninonj da, "God kea ji Tina pumb tungg gatab wigawiga yit wumir akainonj wanim nony aukam, aji ninda riga wanim re tendam yit nena kaim amneninyin, nokim da idenat bageyamimna yit ririrkip tainy, odede yit da, 'Ton yir ongong reyeninem, aji goro rangwaterinem,

i kwa ton rutkundeninem, aji goro nony raukinem.'

¹¹ Si ija emb ji onggityam tendam yit. Tuny re God ma yitkak e. ¹² I opri re ji tuny nyawind isokto re insimemb ji riga yepim re God ma yitkak utkundenanj, i onggit kak ke daka Satana ik towa pilwa, dide ewaikuriny God ma yitkak towaina gar ke, nokim da idenat ton maka God ma yitkak gar ke utkunda ke okatenyi dide maka yirkokar okatenyi. ¹³ I opri re ji gimo gowind isokto re insimemb ji riga yepim re God ma bage yit utkundenanj dide ket ton itemb yitkak sam kima yokatenyi, aji towa ma opima ap. Si onggit paemb ton sobijog ganggand God ma itemb yitkak gar ke utkunda ke yokatenyi, aji daka ra sobijog ganggand b'atonkena win ik, ton ket God ma itemb yitkak irari. ¹⁴ I opri re ji wanja metind isokto re insimemb ji riga yepim re God ma yitkak utkundenanj, aji God ma onggityam yitkak kima wimena wingirind re ninda gar bebig dide jogjog gasa singi i dide gowukoi sam milepim ten wip awaranan, si tonsimemb ket ten ekangindenanj. Si onggit paimemb ton maka b'obogil inika wuweny kip ijagikam. ¹⁵ I kwa opri re ji b'ogil sal gowind isokto re insimemb ji riga yepim re dimdimjog dide b'ogil gar ke onggityam God ma yitkak utkundenanj, dide kwa danda kima yitkak amorkenenan musik wimena kima. Si onggit paimemb ton kip ejagikenenanj.

*Lampa Uwonyitam Ororind
(Mak 4:21-25)*

¹⁶ "Makwa ita yipa rigat lampa so omny dar ke ikangindam o kasa wirand oramtam. Aji ton oror nate uwonyis, nokim da idenat rigap ngaya yir ongi pitand, ra ton wingir wa b'itgarkanj. ¹⁷ Mop nokip God ma komkesa nangga mile im egurki wekeny re onggit ngayand pitapita omnena mim, i dide nangga im komkesa God ma mile wumir kesa wekeny re pitapita omnena mim onggit ngayand. ¹⁸ Si onggit paemb win b'ogla nonyik b'obogil b'amdeninam onggit yitkakim pilind rija im re yu win utkundenindam Kor pilke! Mop nokip yet ra Koina onggityam yitkak wumir okateny, God opima b'usaya kwa yitkak gatab ti wumir ogoniny. Aji yet ra maka okateny, God ita awir omnau nangga mog wumir

rinte re ton nony ke yindený da ton ita yowam."

*Yesu ma Mog dide Yingganwar
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Yesu ma mog dide Yingganwar wuwonj Ti pilwa, aji towanim ma ririr na Ton kima yipand awowim riga bobo map. ²⁰ Si yipa rigat Tin wumir yomnonj da, "Mor mog dide Mor Yingganwar opima bau wa owinké wekeny men yir ongongim." ²¹ I Yesu riga esmoggainonj da, "Kor mog dide Kor Yingganwar re tonpimemb ji yepim re God ma yitkak utkundenanj dide b'ingawand aramitenanj."

*Yesu Ukoi Rib Mumakesa Yomnonj
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

²² I yipa bibirind Yesu Tina b'ayaena riga kima gigand angitonj, i ket ten amninonj da, "Men wuyin sipa nata de yipa tab wa." I ton ket giga nyi wa yururkito, i ket menon yokato. ²³ I re ton gigand wuwonj, Yesu kea yit wegony. I onggit winind ukoi depu rib ikonj de onggit sipand, si giga re kea nyi b'angjika yikenonj, i ton ma sobijog bebig nat aukito. ²⁴ Si ket Tina b'ayaena rigap Ti pilwa wuwonj dide ket yit op-mura yiyoedo odede yit kima da, "Ukoyam, Ukoyam! Yim nokaine! Men momta im negir taindám." I Yesu ket utnyitonj dide itemb depu rib dide ukoi wuro samany eyowonj, ngirpu sipa mumakesajog awonj. ²⁵ Seg Yesu ket ten amninonj da, "Rote waina gar ke utkunda?" Si ton ket moga na aukito, i ket towalenggyam towalenggyam kid kesa kima b'igekena wuwenonj da, "Si ridede riga e ji? Re Ton engau rib ake sipa, kea Tin yetutkunjya."

*Negir Wingawinga ma Okati Riga B'ogil Omna Gerasenind
(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

²⁶ I ton ket giga nya ijendo Gerasen eriya wa de Galili sipa yipa tab wa. ²⁷ I re Yesu giga ke gil wa opendonj, yipa onggit taun ke rigat yet re negir wingawinga ma okati yibnonj, ton ket Yesund wip-wip yomnonj. Onggit rigat b'ilä ke maka kobirgin b'ikokenenonj, i dide metind yibnenenonj. Aji ton yibnenenonj re ninda gimo yundi eski gopmet wingir nat. ²⁸ I

* 8:30: Ligiyon re yipa ukoi Roma geja riga bobo nyi na, i ama rika siks tausin (6,000) geja riga na.

re ton Yesund yir yongonj, ton ukoi ara kima irere awonj dide sap otendonj Ti wipind, ngirpu ton ket ukoi ara kima obailitonj da, "Yesu, pumbjog Godimna b'iga! Nangga e man singi yomnyit kor pilind? Kon metirkisin, goro ken negir notinim!" ²⁹ Mop nokip Yesu kea negir kilkil wingawingand yingawonj opendam onggit rigam pilke. Negir wingawingat re kea naskand tin nenegir kana emorka yiyanenonj, si rigap tin b'engabenga kai ke dide sein kai ke yim dide pis ijobika yiyaneno, dide ket tin yir ipka yiyaneno yipa pipmetind. Aji ton kea kai epkenenonj i sein kai anygikenenonj, i negir wingawingat tin wip yiyanenonj dea ta wul kesa tungg nata. ³⁰ I Yesu ket tin yigeke-tonj da, "Yete mor nyi?" Si jogjog negir wingawingap kea b'igarkito ti pilind, si onggit penaemb ton ket mira yomnonj da, "Ligiyonte."* ³¹ I ton ket Yesund yigeke-nayo da, "Goro sin nitngainim menonim de ngortod wa kuminkunin euki kip wa rokasim re negir wingawinga wekeny negir ma b'isagika okatam."

³² Onggit winind kea jogjog ongeni b'om bobo wekenonj dor tabind. I onggit negir wingawingap ket Yesund yigekeito da, "Sin ningaine onggit b'om wa pilwa b'igarkam." Ngirpu Yesu ket ten engainonj b'igaram. ³³ Seg negir wingawingap ket onggit rigam pilke opektö dide ket b'om wa pilwa b'igarkito. I opimemb b'om bobo b'ikto sipa yuru kumb wa, i ket sipa wa unykurto, ngirpu ket komkesa uj aukito. ³⁴ I re onggit b'om ongena rigap yir yongo onggyityam mile auki, ton ket b'ikento dide yidir yit yiyo onggit taunind dide ninda tungg nata. ³⁵ Si riga re kea wuwenonj onggyityam auki mile yir ongongim. I re ton Yesus pilwa wuwenonj, ton kea yodareno itemb riga ya pilkena re negir wingawinga opektö. Aji ton kobirgin b'ikoki dide b'ogil nony menamena okateni kima na omiti yibnonj Yesum wusind. Si ton ket moga na aukito. ³⁶ I yepiya re towa yir ke yir yongo ridede na Yesu onggit negir wingawinga ma okati rigam yirkokar yokawonj, ton ket riga wumir omnena eyento. ³⁷ Si re komkesa riga bobo yepiya re Gerasen eriya

ke tuwonj, utkundeno towaina yit, ton kea Yesund danda kima yigekeno towa pilke ewaikitam, mop nokip ton ukoi moga na aukito. Si ket Yesu giga wa angitonj dide ket yiwateronj.³⁸ I onggit winind re Yesu iwatam awonj, onggit rigat ya pilkena re negir wingawinga opektu, Yesund yigekitonj Ton kima menonim. Ají Yesu tin yitmikitonj odede yit kima da,³⁹ “Mor met wa itende, dide tesipkenainyit rija na re God mor ukoi mile momnikau.” Seg ton ket yiwateronj dide komkesa taunind pitapita amnenainonj rija na re Yesu ti ukoi mile yomnikawonj.

*Yairomna Uj Ngimngai Yilo Okawam
dide Kopa Kongga Isakendam*

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ I re Yesu itendonj, riga bobop kea Tin simesime yomno, nokip komkesa riga re kea Ti yir ungawand wekenonj.⁴¹ I onggit winind yipa riga nyi da Yairo yet re Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met mopyam yir ipka riga na yibnonj, ton ikonj Yesum pilwa. I ton Yesum wip ke kumsos b'amka kima b'amairenonj dide Tin yigekitonj menonim tina met wa.⁴² Mop nokip ti yipaina nena na ngimngai b'iga yibnawonj ama rika twelp (12) kemag kima na dide ket momta uj okata nat wibnonj.

Si re Yesu Yairom met wa yiwateronj, riga bobop kea Tin iwatindena yiyo pipmet b'isatena kima.⁴³ I kea dikind yipa kongga wikonj towa wingirind yet re kus opekenenonj twelp (12) kemag kima. [Si ton kea wilkenenonj dokta yir ongongim dide tina kupka yirkokar esomnena yiye-nenonj.] Ají makwa yet Tin wisakendonj.⁴⁴ Si itomb kongga Yesum kak ke wikonj dide ket Tina kobirgim petir yesopayonj. Seg ket odenja ket tina kus opekapu yira kesa awonj.⁴⁵ I Yesu riga arkisinonj da, “Yet ken nesopai?” I re komkesa riga b'aento, Petro Tin yomnonj da, “Ukoyam! Riga bobopim men iwatindena miyenyi dide mor wusind pipmet b'isatena wuweny.”⁴⁶ Ají Yesu yindonj da, “Yipat ke ken nesopai, mop nokip kon ke b'ipinsin da danda re kea kor pilke ewaikit.”⁴⁷ Si ket itomb kongga b'angwatonj da, “Kon ma ririr e egisin pita omni kesa.” I ton ket kaktiti kima Yesum wip wa tikonj dide kumsos b'amkonj ngirpu ket komkesa riga wa wipind pitapita

yomnenainonj nangga pena Tin yesopayonj dide rija na re odenja Ton tin wisakendonj.⁴⁸ Seg Yesu tin womnonj da, “Ngimngai b'iga! Moina gar ke utkundate men misakenj. Meke ngimbla kima!”

⁴⁹ I re Yesu onggit yit opurenand yibnonj, odedend ket yipa riga ikonj Yairom met ke, i Yairond yomnonj da, “Moina ngimngai b'iga kea uj ainy. Si goro man ouyaena rigand jabakipind il ongket menonim! Goro Tin isakaulisit!”⁵⁰ Ají re Yesu onggityam yit utkundonj, Ton Yairond yomnonj da, “Goro moga tawim! Gar ke utkunda nena yoramite! Ita mor b'iga b'itisakenj dor.”

⁵¹ Ají re ton tina met wa opektu, Yesu maka engainonj ninda riga b'igaram wingir wa Ton kima, ají ina Petro i Yoan i Yakobo i dide onggit b'igamma b'u ake mog.⁵² I onggit winind, komkesa riga yii b'irinena nat wekenonj dide kom b'amoratena kima b'iaena wuwenonj ti gatab, ají Yesu ket ten amninonj da, “Goro yii taininam! Mop nokip itomb ngimngai b'iga re ma uj o, ají yit o weg.”⁵³ Ají rigap Yesund ngong na yengeno, nokip ton yir wongo re uj na.⁵⁴ I re ton b'igarto rikind re uj b'iga wibnonj, Yesu tin yimind wokatonj dide tin womnonj da, “B'iga! Utynyite!”⁵⁵ Seg ita ket tina wingawinga itendonj, i ton ket odenja utnyitonj. I Yesu engainonj ti owou okawam.⁵⁶ Si ti b'u ake ti mog re winga kesa na awonda. Ají Yesu danda kima b'ingawa yit yoramitonj da, “Goro yipat onggityam gatab yit pita omnikim!”

9

*Twelp (12) itmikitijog Riga Itmikitam
(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

¹ I Yesu ket Tina Twelp (12) b'auyaena riga ara emokinonj b'eomam, i Ton ket ukoi danda dide juwai agoninonj komkesa negir wingawinga eaukenam dide komkesa kopa ke isagikam.² I Ton ket ten etmikisinonj God ma pumb tungg gatab bage yit pitapita omnemam dide kopa riga isagikam.³ I re Ton itmikitam amninonj, Ton ten engainonj da, “Goro kwa nangga na eyinam wa menonim! Goro kutip kima, goro ga kima, goro owou kima, goro wulkip kima, i goro kobirgim talomam kima! ‘Ra win tuwenyit tungg yipayipa nata, i dide ra yipayipa met nata obai tamnenanj waina menon tungg

wingirind, omanda tekenyit, ngirpu ra win tungg terarenindam dem. ⁵ I riga yepiya ra maka wen simesime tamnenanj dem, si win idenatemb ket onggit met ke o onggit taun ke iwasya. I onggit iwata winind win b'ogla waina pispamind sungar tedbenenindam towanim nony aukam da towaina negir mile b'isagikam win ita ik dem.” ⁶ Yit seg ke ton ket yiawato dide tungg nata wuwenonj. I rikind re ton wuwenonj komkesa winind, ton kea God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena iyено dide kopa ke riga isagika eyento.

*Erodimna Nonyisipsip Yesum gatab
(Mat 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-19)*

⁷ I re Galili eriya king Erod utkundenonj komkesa onggityam auki mile gatab, ton ma sobijog na nonysipsip aukonj. Mop nokip ninda rigap opurena eyento da baptiso Yoan kea uj ke utnyitonj, ⁸ i kwa ninda rigap da bageyam Eliya kea pitapita awonj, i dide kwa ninda rigap da yipa b'ilap bageyam e utnyitonj. ⁹ Aji Erod yindonj da, “Kon ke Yoanin mop yipendond, aji yetemb ji riqa ya gatab im re kon onggityam yit utkundenin?” Si ton nya oraka eyeninonj Yesund yir ongongim.

Yesu Paib Tausin (5,000) Riga Angeninan
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yoan 6:1-14)

¹⁰ I re itmikitijog riga itekto, ton ket Yesund wumir yomneno komkesa gasa rina re ton amnikto.

Si Yesu ket ten eyinonj tentawar wa Ton kima de yipa taun wa ogenaya da Betsaida. ¹¹ Aji riga bobop kea wumir yokato rikind re Yesu yibononj, ton kea Tin oraka yiyo. Seg Ton ten simesime amneninonj dide ten yit atainonj God ma pumb tungg gatab, dide kopa riga esakenjinonj yena re Ton singi amneninonj isagikam. ¹² I re ket bibir win awir auka yikonj, Twelph (12) itmikitijog riga tuwonj Ti pilwa, i yomno da, “Riga bobo etmikenine, nokim da idenat ton wuswus tungg nata dide wungawungapu tungg nata wungapu pipmet dide owou oraka teyenanj! Nokip men re wul kesa tungg nasim wekenyin.” ¹³ I Yesu ket esmonggajonj da, “Win towa owou agoninam!” Aji todaka ket yomno da, “Sowa insima paib (5) sana nganja dide nimog kabum nena

wekeny. Si sin maka ra wuyin dide onggit komkesa riga ririrind owou temjindam, sin ma ririr im towa ogonam.” ¹⁴ Ton odede penaemb onggityam yit apurento, nokip demb de ama rika paib tausin (5,000) rigajog na wekenonj. Aji Ton Tina b'auyaena riga amminonj da, “Komkesa riga b'ogla ama rika pipti (50) bobond omnika eyenina diyam awowim!” ¹⁵ Seg ton ket Yesu ma onggit yit ririrind komkesa riga gowind omnikam ammento. ¹⁶ I ket Yesu paib (5) sana nganja dide nimog kabum akasinonj, i pumb wa yir yikenonj dide ket Godind siteket yit yomnonj, ngirpu sana nganja epkikinonj dide kabum ipka eyenonj, i ket Tina b'auyaena riga wa agoninonj riga bobo wa yingg yienam. ¹⁷ I komkesa riga diyam auto re kea ngor aukito. Seg ket b'auyaena rigap riga wa pilke kombyam owou akatto dide ket kea twelp (12) wat yindangir amnikto.

*Petro ma Pitapita Omni Yit dide Yesu ma Uj dide Utnyita gatab Bage Yit
(Mat 16:13-28; Mak 8:27-9:1)*

¹⁸ I yipa winind re Yesu Tinta yir opmitenonj, Tina b'auyaena riga re kea dikind Ton kima wekenonj. I Ton ket ten arkinonj da, “Yena rigap yomnikenenyi da yeten Kon?” ¹⁹ I ton mira yomno da, “Rigap endenenanji da Man re baptiso omnikayam Yoantet, aji nindap da Man Eliyatet, i nindap da yipa b'ilap bageyam e utnyitonj.”

²⁰ Aji Yesu ten egekisinonj da, “Aji widaka ringmim, win yena yomnikenenyi da yeten Kon?” Si Petro ket mira yomnonj da, “Man re Godimna Kerisotet yena re God gaya yeaukonj Tina wiko omnikam.”

²¹ I Yesu danda kima ten engainonj da, “Goro yena riga wumir tammina Kor gatab!”

²² Seg Yesu yindonj da, “Rigamma B'iga b'ogla jogjog b'idgotnena rakatenin, i Ju riga waina elda riga i yina mopyam si riga i dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap b'ogla isayi dem, ngirpu b'ogla onganji dem. Seg nowam bibirind Ton b'ogla kwa tutnyis dem uj ke.” ²³ I Ton ket komkesa riga amminonj da, “Yet ra man singi taet Ken yimta undokam, man b'ogla naska moina singi komkesa terarkinyit, i kwa man b'ogla ita bibir ririrind komkesa bebig takasinyit Godim wikkond ngirpu moina uj

wul b'agbagind, dide ket Ken yimta nutundoket.²⁴ Mop nokip yet ra tilenggyam tina yirkokar yirgong omnika iyeny, ton ita itemb tina yirkokar dadal edamkis dem. ²⁵ I ra man komkesa gowukoi mornim okasit i dide onggit gowukoi map moina yirkokar edamkisit dem, si nangga b'ogil e man yir onget onggit gowukoi okati ke?²⁶ I kwa yet ra man Ken dide Koina yit gar ke ingar kima takasinyit riga wa wingirind, Rigamma B'igat daka men ingar kae motinyit dem, ra Ton yina aneru kima ik dem Tina b'ogil inyomarena kima dide Ti B'u ma b'ogil inyomarena kima.²⁷ Ají Kon iminjog nitinjin da yepim re win owinkí wekenyit dikind, wa wingirind ninda rigap makwa opima uj taukanj, ngirpu ra ton yir ongi dem God ma pumb tungg."

Yesu ma B'enga Wip inyomarena Yipa Dorind

(Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

²⁸ I onggityam gatab yit opurena seg ke re ket ama rika eitim (8) bibir awonj, Yesu ara emokinonj Petro i Yoan i dide Yakobo dide ket wuwonj de yipa dor kumb wa yir opmitam.²⁹ I re Ton yir opmitenonj, Tina wip re etama kima na aukonj dide Tina kobirgin ngaya pila na inyomarena kima bilbiljog aukonj.³⁰⁻³¹ I odedend ket nimog riga, Mose ake Eliya, pita awonda b'ogil inyomarenand dide Yesu kima yipand yit-nono aenonda Tina gowukoi iraram gatab rinte ra ririrkip tainy dem Yerusalemind.³² Ají onggit winind Petro dide ton kima riga re ma sobijog yitpa pena yir uwo-nento. Ají re ton yir opngikto, ton kea yir angto Yesumna b'ogil inyomarena dide nimog riga Ton kima onyiti.³³ I re ton Yesund iraram yomnonda, Petro Yesund yomnonj da, "Ukoyam! Sin otomanti im wekenyin dikind. Si sin nowa plaimet raranginum, yipa Mornim, i yipa Mosem, i dide yipa Eliyam." Ají ton maka nony awonj nangga mana ton yindonj.³⁴ Si re ton onggityam yit apureninonj, rim ikonj dide ket ten ekanginjonj. I re ton rim bora wa b'igarkito, ton kea mogu aukito.³⁵ I ara ikonj onggit rim bora ke odede da, "Itemb ji Koina B'iga yena re Kon yobagendond. Si win Tin yutkunda!"³⁶ I onggityam ara

seg ke ket, ton Yesu nena na yir yongo. Si ton nowa riga yit kesa na wekenonj onggit gatab, i onggit winind ton makwa yena ngai wumir amnento nangga na re ton yir angto.

Yesu Yipa Kewar B'igam Negir Wingawinga Yewaikitawonj

(Mat 17:14-18, 22-23; Mak 9:14-32)

³⁷ I ispari ke ket re ton tuwonj dor kumb ke, ukoi riga bobo kea tuwonj Yesund wipwip omniam.³⁸ I odedend ket onggit riga bobo wingirind yipa rigat Yesund ara yiawonj da, "Ouyaena Riga-wii! Kon Men mitenaen da Man kor b'igand kear omnyit, nokip ton re kor lesmita b'iga e.³⁹ I negir wingawingat tin yemorke-neny dide indama kamil yowarkeneny, i tu-mol aembika kima tin kakwulwul yomni-keneny, ngirpu tim gou wa nenege kana ingmandena yi-yeneny, i ingkaemb ket tin yirareneny. Ají idenata irar ra tin gou wa omny. Ají maka ra ton odede nenege kana omnia iyeny, ton ma ita tin irarena iyeny.⁴⁰ Si kon ke pop Moina b'auyaena riga wa pilwa b'itenya yoramisin negir wingawinga ewaikitam, ají ton ma ririr na."⁴¹ Si Yesu mira amminonj da, "Oo, gar ke utkunda kesa dide gar eskamki riga yepim re yu wekeny onggit gowukoyind! Ridede pin e Kon nitibnyin win kima dide ridede pin e Kon musik wimena okasin waina gar ke utkunda kesa mile gatab?" I Ton ket b'igam b'und yomnonj da, "Mor b'igand iyim Kor pilwa!"⁴² I re itemb b'iga ikonj Ti pilwa, negir wingawingat tin gou wa yiskantonj dide ukoi kana kaktiti kima yi-jindenonj. Si Yesu ket negir kilkil wingawingand samany yiyowonj, dide ket onggit kewar b'igand yisakendonj, ngirpu ti b'uim b'iga yokawonj.⁴³ Seg komkesa rigap winga kesa aukito Godimna ukojog danda gatab.

I re komkesa riga kid kesa aena wuwenonj onggityam komkesa mile gatab rina re Yesu amnikonj, Ton Tina b'auyaena riga amminonj da,⁴⁴ "Win b'obogil onggityam Koina yitkak gar ke takasindam nangga gatab im ra Kon wumir tamninyin. Mop nokip Rigamma B'igand ita namb tib yii dem de rigaina yim kumb wa."⁴⁵ Ají Tina b'auyaena rigap maka nony aukito onggityam opureni yit gatab, dide onggityam yit re egiti na yibnonj towa pilke, si onggit penaemb ton maka

yongwato. I ton kwa mogna aukito Tin igekitam onggityam opurenai yitkak gatab.

Yete Ukoym

(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-40)

⁴⁶ I yipa yit b'ugwatena pita awonj b'ayaena riga wa wingirind da yete ukoyam yibim towa wingirind. ⁴⁷ Aji Yesu kea wumir awonj towaina garind onggityam yit b'ugwatena gatab, i Ton ket yipa b'iga sobijog yokatonj dide ket Ti yiuk ke yonyitonj. ⁴⁸ Seg Ton ket ten amnimonj da, "Yet ra odede b'iga sobijog simesime omny Koina nyi kima, ton re Kena simesime nomny. I dide yet ra Ken simesime notiny, ton re kea simesime yomny yet re Ken nitmikitonj. Mop nokip yet ra sobijog jog tainy komkesa wa wingirind, ton re ukoijog riga e."

⁴⁹ I Yoan ket Yesund yomnonj da, "Ukoym! Sin yipa riga yir yongu Moina nyi kima negir wingawinga ewaikitand. Si sin tin yiswangu da, 'Goro yimta ke odede omniki dem!' nokip ton ma ita yimta undoka miyen sin kima." ⁵⁰ Aji Yesu tin yomnonj da, "Goro tin iswanga! Mop nokip yet ra maka wen tajgasiny, ton re wa tab ke riga e."

Samariya Rigap Yesund Yisayo

⁵¹ Si Yesum pumb wa menonim win re kea wus wa auka ikonj, i Ton ket danda kima yimjatonj menonim de Yerusalem taun wa. ⁵² I Ton ket naska nata ninda bageyam etmikisinonj Samariya eriya wa, si ton ket wuwonj dide ket b'igarkito yipa tungg wa Tinim gasa ongonjenam. ⁵³ Aji demb de rigap maka Tin simesime yomno, mop nokip Ti menon yibnawonj re Yerusalem taun wa na. ⁵⁴ I re Tina b'ayaena riga Yakobo ake Yoan onggityam mile yir yongonda, ton endonda da, "Yonggyam! Ma man singi et da sin wul ingaya wub kumb ke inkam dide ten so omnam?" ⁵⁵ Aji Yesu ten wip awarkitonj, i samany eyowonj. ⁵⁶ Ngirpu ton ket wuwonj b'enga tungg wa.

Yesund Yimta Undoka gatab Yit

(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ I re ton menon yokato, nyawind yipa riga Yesund yomnonj da, "Kon ita men yimta undoka mitiyenin ritata ra man metkenyit." ⁵⁸ Si Yesu tin yomnonj da,

* 10:1: Ninda Grik peband da "sebenti tu (72)".

"Gongir wa opima towa wul bora wiemannam, dide pumbind ngena wa kwa opima towa met, aji Rigamma B'igam re awir e kwa Ti wimenapu pipmet mop owaglitam."

⁵⁹ I Yesu kwa ket yipa rigand yomnonj da, "Yimta nundoke!" Aji onggit rigat Yesund yomnonj da, "Yonggyam! Kon yimta kae Mor pilwa titenjin aji naska kon kor b'und eungitam neken." ⁶⁰ Aji Yesu tin yomnonj da, "Toko wingawinga ke uj rigap gop raukinem towainajog uj riga, aji man meke God ma pumb tungg gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenam." ⁶¹ I kwa yipa rigat yindonj da, "Yonggyam! Kon men ita yimta mutundoken, aji naska Man ken ninjikite widaemb yit omnam riga yepim re wekeny koina metind." ⁶² Si Yesu tin yomnonj da, "Yet ra yim taramis gou ungankapu gasa kumbind, i ra kak wa yir tetaingis, ton ma dimdim e unganka yiyyeny. Si ton ma ririrkip riga e God ma pumb tungg wiko iyenam."

10

Sebenti (70) B'ayaena Riga Itmikitam gatab Yit

¹ I onggit kak ke, Yonggyam abagenjinonj b'usaya Sebenti (70) riga,* i Ton naska kana nimognimog etmikeninonj komkesa taun nata dide tungg nata ritata ra Ton ikeny dem. ² I re Yesu ten etmikeninonj, Ton ket ten yit etainonj da, "Erngokam re jogjog im, aji wiko riga re ma jog im. Si onggit paemb win erngoka Yonggyamind yigekita odede da, 'Man wiko riga etmikisine Moina erngokapu gou wa.' ³ Win wuve! Yir de, Kon wen etmikenin yin re odede wip im ringmim ra rigat mamoi tetmikisiny di yongg wa wingir wa. ⁴ I goro eyina pauso, i goro ga, i goro yonginkak, i dide goro yena simesime omna nyawind. ⁵ Ra win yipayipa met nata b'itgarenindam, naska win tendenindam da, 'Ngimbla dikind onggit metind.' ⁶ I ra onggit ngimbla okatam ririrkip riga ibim demb de onggit metind, ita waina oramiti ngimbla ton kima ibim. Aji maka ra, ita titenj wa pilwa. ⁷ I win omanda wienna tuweniy onggit met nata, i win owou dide onaika teyenindam nangga gasa na ra ton ogona teyenanj. Mop nokip God ma wiko

riga re ririrkip riga e odede nya ke tina wiko mira okatam. Goro metta metta tuwenim! ⁸I ra win yipayipa taun nata b'itgarenindam dide wen simesime tamnenanj, win owou nena teyenindam nanggamog im ra wanim wip ke taramkauranj. ⁹I kopa ke riga tesagikenindam demb de onggit taun nata, i ten yit tamnenindam da, ‘God ma pumb tungg re kea wa wus nate ainy’. ¹⁰Aji ra win yipayipa taun nata b'itgarenindam, i maka ra wen simesime tamnenanj, win tuweniyit onggit taun sobea nata, i tendonindam da, ¹¹‘Nangga ma ji onggityam sungar rina re b'ausikanj sowaina pispamind onggit taunind, si sin ket wanim mim onggityam sungar b'idbenenindam wen nonony omnam da b'isagika win ita ik dem wanim. Aji win b'ogla onggityam gatab wumir tekeniyit da God ma pumb tungg re kea wus nate ainy.’ ¹²I Kon wumir wen tamninyin da ra b'isagika win ik dem, Sodom taunim ra ukoi bebig e okas dem, aji onggit taunim ra dem b'usaya mogjog bebig e okas dem.

¹³“God ma sake man kima Korajin, i God ma sake man kima Betsaida. Mop nokip rako Kon opimemb kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikinonj de negir kima Tiro taun ake Sidon taunind rina re Kon wa wingirind amnikenonj, ton koko b'ila rongg b'ikokto dide ket wumbol kumbind omnikto negir mile ke engendam de Godim pilwa.” ¹⁴Aji ra b'isagika win ik dem, Tiro ake Sidon towanim ra ukoi bebig e dem, aji wanim ra dem b'usaya mogjog bebig e okasya dem. ¹⁵I kwa man, Kaparnaum, ita man wub kumb wa b'uturowasit dem?

Nayi,

man ita tiglet dem de uj rigaina tungg wa.

¹⁶Yet ra wen yit tutkundeniny, ton Kena nutkundeny. I yet ra wen tesainy, ton Kena nisai. Aji yet ra Ken nitisai, ton Ti na yisai yet re Ken nitmikitonj.”

¹⁷Si ket sebenti (70) b'auyaena riga itekto sam kima, i endento da, “Yonggyam! Nangga ma ji negir wingawinga, ton kea sin yit nutkundento, re sin Moina nyi kima b'ingawa yoramitenonda.” ¹⁸I Yesu ten amninonj da, “Kon kea Satanand yir ongong wub kumb ke sap otendand odede it re ringma ra waral tokminjis. ¹⁹Kon ke wa danda akainond girem dide wirmogmog ipmindenam, dide gou wa omnenam

komkesa geja rigaina danda. Si onggit paemb makwa yipat ita wen negir tamnikiny. ²⁰Aji goro win sam taininam onggityam gatab rina re negir wingawingap wen yit utkudento, aji win sam omnika yiyyena onggit da waina nyi re iriki im wekeny de pumb tungg wa.”

²¹I onggit winind re Yinayina Wingawinga Yesum pilind b'imuronj, Ton ma sobijog na sam yomnikonj, i Ton yindonj da, “Abu, wub ake gowukoyim Yonggyam! Kon siteket yit momnyin, nokip Man ke onggityam Moina danda dide yirkokar yitkak agurkinot riga wa pilke yepim re multekip kima dide b'ogil wumir kima wekeny. Aji Man kea onggityam Moina gasa towanim pitapita amnenainot yepim re b'iga sobijog pila wumir kesa wekeny. Abu! Iminjog e, Onggityam gasa aukonj re Moina b'ogil sam kima singi nasim. ²²Komkesa danda dide wumir re Kor B'uit Kor mana nogoniong ingaenam. I makwa yipa ita yete wumir B'igam gatab, aji B'uta Tinta wumir. I makwa ita yete wumir B'uim gatab, aji ton-pima wumir, B'iga dide riga yena re B'igat singi eyeniny B'und pita omnemna towa pilwa.” ²³I Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga wip awarkisononj, i ten nena amnikonj da, “Ton b'ogil omni yirkip im ji yepim re yir ongong eyenanjang nangga im re win yir ongong eyenindam.” ²⁴Mop nokip Kon wen wumir tamninyin da naskand jogjog bageyamip dide kingip singi aukenento yir ongongim nangga im re win yir ongong eyenindam, aji ton maka yir ongong eyento. I kwa ton singi aukenento utkundam nangga im re win utkundenya eyenindam, aji ton maka utkundenento.”

B'ogil Samariya Riga gatab Tendam Yit

²⁵I yipa winind yipa gog yit wumirjog riga onyitonj Yesund otokonam, si ton ket Tin yerkitonj da, “Ouyaena Riga-wii! Ringgyam wiko omnika kae kon owabin-sin dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar?” ²⁶I Yesu tin yismonggawonj da, “Ridede e Mosemna gog peband iriki yibim? I man ridede e yokateniyit moina ogenka wingirind?” ²⁷Seg ton yismonggawonj da, “Man moina Yonggyam Godind singi yiyyene moina kup-kakupka kid ke, i moina kupkakupka wingawinga ke, i moina kupkakupka danda ke, i dide moina kupkakupka nony ke! I singi

yiyene mor rigand mada re dide!”²⁸ Si Yesu tin yomnonj da, “Kea man dimdimjog mira nomnyit. Onggityam yit ririrind yomniké! Si man ita yirkokar mitibnyit.”²⁹ Ají ton singi na tilenggyam negir kesa dimdimjog riga tainy. Si ton Yesund yerkitonj da, “Si yete ji kor riga?”³⁰ Yesu yismong-gawonj da, “Yipa riga Yerusalem taun ke yikonj de Yeriko wa, i nyawind raskolip ket tin yiwatinto dide ket tina kobirgim yotogiko, i tin nenege kana yipowo, ngirpu gou yipo. Seg ton tin kokamkokam yiraro.³¹ I odedend yipa yina si riga onggityam nya imayonj, i re ket ton onggit rigand yir yongonj, ton kea tin nya yiwaponj.³² I odede yipa wip nya ke yipa Lebi gu riga todaka onggit pipmet wa ikonj dide ket tin yir yongonj. Seg todaka kea tin nya yiwaponj.³³ Ají yipa Samariya riga menon yokatonj, i ket ikonj rikind re itemb riga yibnonj. I re ton tin yir yongonj, ton kea gar ke tin kear yomnonj.³⁴ I ton ket ti wus wa yikonj, i ket ton olib gaya dide ik egmarkinonj tina ipoipu yirand† dide ketunjoka yiyanonj. Seg ket ton tinajog dongki kumb wa tin yangitonj, dide ket yiyonj yipa wungapu met wa, ngirpu adea ket tin yir yengendonj.³⁵ I ispari ke ket ton twelp (12) Kina‡ yokawonj onggit wungapu met yonggyamim, i yomnonj da, ‘‘Tin yir ipka iyenyit. Ra man wewe wulkip tasomenyit tin yir ipkand, kon ita ket mor mitendainyin onggityam wewe wulkip, ra kon titenjin dem.’’³⁶ Si man riñede e nony aet? Ringma, onggit nowa riga wingirind, yete ti riga ainy onggit rigam yena re raskolip nenege kana yipowo?’’³⁷ Si onggit gog wiko rigat mira yomnonj da, ‘‘Tonit yet re tin kear yomnonj.’’ Seg Yesu tin yomnonj da, ‘‘Meke! Dide odede yipa wip mile na tamnikinyit.’’

Marta ake Mariya

³⁸ I re ton wuwenonj, nyawind Yesu b'igaronj yipa tungg wingir wa. I ademb de yipa kongga nyi da Marta Yesund obai omniam yingaukonj.³⁹ I onggit konggam yipa kea wundoi wibnawonj wogenayo da

Mariya. Si ti wundoi re Yonggyamimna pis wip nat omitti wibnonj Tina yitkak utkundenam.⁴⁰ Ají Marta re nony bebig kima na guglam yondratenonj b'engabenga wip owou ongonjenam. Si ton Yesum pilwa wikonj dide ket Tin yomnonj da, ‘‘Yonggyam-wiil Man ma wumir et da kor wundoi kor nena mana wiko nirarkainy? Si be ngai wingae tin ken yim okawam!’’⁴¹ Ají Yonggyam mira tin womnonj da, ‘‘Marta, Marta! Man nangga ma gar bebig dide nony negir ainyit jogjog owou ongonjenam?’’⁴² Ají yipaina mile nena e b'ogiljog omnikan dikind. Mop nokip Mariya re kea b'ogil pipmet yokas, si makwa yete onggit pipmet ke tin tewaikis.”

11

Yir Opmita gatab Ouyaena
(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

I yipa winind Yesu yipa pipmet yokatonj, i ket yir opmitenonj. I re Ton yir opmita seg awonj, Tina b'ayaena riga wingirind yipa rigat Tin yomnonj da, ‘‘Yonggyam! Sida nouyaenine riñede e yir opmitena odede rija na re Yoan tina b'ayaena riga auyaeninonj!’’² Si Yesu ten yit etainonj da, ‘‘Ra win yir topmisindam, odede tendenindam da, ‘‘Abu! Moina nyi b'ogla yinam rain.

I Moina wip omnenerapu pumb tungg b'ogla rinik onggit gowukoi wa.

I bibir weanjweanj sowa owou notgone-neninyit
bibir ririrind.

I sin komkesa riga wa negir mile awir am-nikaenindam yepim re sowa pilind negir mile amnikenenan,
si onggit paemb Man sowaina negir mile awir omrika teyerinyit.

I Man gor sin wip niyinim negir ma b'atonkena wa! ”*

⁵ I Yesu ten amminonj da, ‘‘Rada wa wingirind yipa rigam ita ti yipa ti riga, i ton yik onggit ti rigam met wa sidirind, dide tin omny da, ‘‘Kor riga! Nowa sana nganja nokaine, yimta ke toko mira metendainin. Nokip yipa kor riga kor pilwa ik paja tungg ke, ají kor awir e kwa nangga

† 10:34: Onggit winind olib gaya re wai ngu omna gasa na dide greip kip ke omni ki ik re wayind guda ipowa gasa na. † 10:35: Grik peband da “nimog Denari”. I yipa Denari re yipa riga ma yipa bibir wiko mira na. * 11:4: Ninda Grik pebab yismondenyi da [ají Man sin nitringasine negirjog milem pilke.]

e kor yi'mind yibim ti okawam.' ⁷ I ti rigat met wingir ke tin yismonggawonj da, 'Goro nitisakawim! Mora daka re kea idoki e yibim, i sin koina b'igawar kima ke yipa nasim b'ikangindi yutungi wekenyin. Si kon ma ririr e ket tutnyisin mor ogonam.' ⁸ Si Kon wen tamninyin da nangga ma ji rada ton re ti riga e yibim, ton ma ita tutnyis tinim ogonam ti riga map. Aji ra ton ingar kesa ti rigand ijenerawai, ton ita ket tutnyis ti ogonam nangga ma ton singi yoramis. ⁹ Kon kwa wen tamninyin da win erkena iyiena, i win ita okasya. I win oraka iyiena, i win ita ket odarya. I win mora odounena iyiena, i ita mora wanim tipangenj. ¹⁰ Mop nokip komkese riga yepiya ra erkena iyenyi, ton ita okasi, i oraka iyenyi, ton ita odari, i dide mora odounena iyenyi, mora ita towanim tapan-genj. ¹¹ I wa wingirind yete re b'iga b'uwan, rada ti b'igat erkis kabumim, si ringma, ton girem e okau, o minda ma kabum e? ¹² I kwa rada paurokipim erkis, si ton ita okau wirmogmog? ¹³ Si onggit paemb nangga ma ji rada win negirjog mile riga im, aji win wumir im wekenyit ridewa e wa b'igawar wa ogonam b'ogil gasa. Si Abu yete re yibim pumb tungg wa, Ton re ma ija e it re win re dide, aji Ton opima iminjogjog Yinayina Wingawinga towanim takainy yepim re Tin yerkenyi."

Yesu dide Beeljebul

(Mat 12:22-30, 43-45; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ I Yesu yewaikitonj negir wingawinga yet re yipa rigand yit kesa yominikenenonj. Si re onggityam negir wingawinga open-donj, itemb yit kesa riga kea yit apuren-nonj. Seg ket riga bobo kea kid kesa aento. ¹⁵ Aji towa wingirind ninda riga endento da, "Ton negir wingawinga eaukeniny re negir wingawinga waina mopyam Beeljebulimna danda kaim." ¹⁶ I ninda rigap odede erkena kima Yesund yotonkeno da, "Man yipa kid kesa kima danda wiko omnicket rinte ra pumb tungg ke ik. Si ingkaimemb sin Men gar ke motkasu."

¹⁷ Aji re Yesu towaina nonyik b'amdena wumir awonj, Ton ket ten amminonj da, "Ra yipa kantrind riga towalenggyam b'itpouranj gangga b'akalendam, itemb kantri ita negir tainy. I kwa ra b'ubigawar wingirind riga towalenggyam b'itpouranj,

onggit b'ubigawar waina wimena re ita negir tawik. ¹⁸ I ra Satanamna kantrind, Satana Ti wirand negir wingawinga teaukeniny, i towalenggyam b'itpouranj gangga b'akalendam, si ringma, ririr e itemb tina kantri tonyis? Kon nindeniy onggityam yit, mop nokip win endenindam da Kon negir wingawinga eaukeniny re Beeljebulimna danda kena. ¹⁹ Si win apurenindam da Kon Beeljebulimna danda kena negir wingawinga eaukeniny, si daka waina b'igawar wingirind ninda riga, ton yaina danda kaim eaukenenanj? Godimna danda kaim. Si onggit mop paimemb ton ket taukanj ra wanin b'isagika riga im onggityam waina negir opurena gatab. ²⁰ Aji ra Kon negir wingawinga teaukeniny Godimna danda yim ke, si God ma pumb tungg re kemb wa pilind au. ²¹ I ra yimmasa kikib kima danda riga tinajog met aba yirgong omnika iyeny, tina gasa re b'ogil ima tekeny. ²² Aji ra yipa ukojog danda riga ik dide onggit danda rigand gou wa omny, tina geja gasa isamburiny ringkae re ton b'uwoha yikeny. Ngirpu ton onggit rigamma gasa komkese b'asos tuweny ti rigawar kima. ²³ I yet ra maka Kon kima tainy, ton re Koina geja riga tab nate yibim. I kwa yet ra maka Kon kima yipand b'eomkena ikeny, ton re wetaweta omnika riga e.

²⁴ "I ra negir wingawinga topenj yipa rigam pilke, ton ket b'ugumarena ikeny nyi kesa pipmet nata dide oraka iyeny wiram wimena pipmet, aji makwa ita odar. Si ton ket indeny da, 'Kon kwa ama titenjin koina met wa rina re kon yiraren.' ²⁵ I ra ton titenjin, ton met odar ra b'obogil isagiki e dide b'obogil gasa ongonjeni im. ²⁶ Si ton ket yikeny dide arondeniny ninda seben (7) negir wingawinga yepim re ukoi kana negir milend wekeny ti pilke, i ket ton kima yipand b'igarkanj i dide dea de wimena wuweny. Si onggit rigamma kikitumpu wa wimena re ma ija e it re naskand re dide, aji itemb re ket negirjog e yibim."

²⁷ I re Yesu onggityam yit opurenand yib-nonj, riga bobo wingir ke yipa kongga ara wikenonj da, "God ma b'ogil onggit komim pilind yet re Men komind mowamonj dide ringgit ngompiya re Men ngom mokonda." ²⁸ Aji Yesu yindonj da, "iminjog e, aji tonsim

iiminjogog God ma b'ogil kima riga yepim re God ma yit utkundenanj dide b'ingawand aramitenenanj."

Rigaina B'arkita Kid kesa kima Danda Wiko gatab
(Mat 12:38-42)

²⁹ I re riga bobo b'aikindento, Yesu yindonj da, "Riga yepim re yu negirjog milend wekeny onggit gowukoyind, re negirjog mile riga im, ton Ken nigekenyi kid kesa kima danda wiko omnikam, aji Kon kid kesa kima danda wiko wa takainyin ra ina nena e rina re Yonam pilind aukonj. ³⁰ Mop nokip onggityam kid kesa kima danda wiko rina re Yonam pilind aukonj re yipa mal na awonj Ninebe riga wa pilwa, si Rigamma B'iga Toda kwa odede yipa wip mal emb tainy towanim yepim re yu wekeny onggit gowukoyind. ³¹ I ra b'isagika win ik dem, bargubo gatab ke kwin ita yipand gilgil towinyis dem onggit riga kima yepim re yu wekenyit onggit gowukoyind, i ton ita yir ungata riga tainy dem wanim negir ma b'isagika okatam. Mop nokip naskand ton tikonj re ma wuswus kantri kena Solomonimma b'ogil multekip ke yitkak utkundam, aji ita yete yibim dikind, Ton re ma sobijog b'ogil multekip kima e Solomonim pilke, aji win makaima Tina b'ogil multekip ke yitkak singi eyenindam utkundam. ³² I kwa Ninebe riga re kea Yonamna pitapita omnennyi God ma yitkak yutkundeno, i ingkenaemb ket negir milem pilke gar b'engento Godim pilwa. Aji ita dikind ukojog riga yibim, si Ton re ma odede ukoi riga e it re Yona re dide. Aji riga yepim re yu wekeny onggit gowukoyind, ton ma opima Tina yit utkundenanj dide negir milem pilke gar b'engkiranj Godim pilwa. Si onggit paimemb Ninebe riga opima towinkanj dem Godimna b'isagikapu pipmetind yipand ton kima yepim re yu wekeny onggit gowukoyind, dide ket onggit Ninebe rigaina b'ogil milep ten negir ma b'isagikand taramitenanj dem.

Jiwim pilind Ngaya
(Mat 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ "Makwa yipa rigat ita lampa so omny kopakak ke utwangkam o minda dar ke ikangindam. Aji ton lampa so omny ra uwonyitapu ororind oramita ma, nokim da

idenat ngaya yir ongi yepiya ra riga met wingir wa b'itgarenanj. ³⁴ I waina yirkip re waina jiwi lamp a. Si rada waina yirkip b'ogiljog im, waina kupkakupka ji ra ngaya pita nasim tekeny. Aji rada waina yirkip negirjog im, si waina ji ra sibib ke ikangindi im tekeny. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Si onggit paemb rada moina kupka ji ngaya nate yibim, dide makwa yipa kipear sibib ke ikangindi e yibim, si kupkakupka ji re ngaya pita nate yibim, odede it re ringma ra lampa ngayat men mitnyomareny."

God ma Sake Parisai Riga dide Gog Wiko Riga wa pilind

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁷ I re Yesu onggityam yit apureninonj, yipa Parisai rigat Tin yingaukonj ton kima diyam awowim. Seg Yesu tina met wa b'igaronj dide ket omitonj diyamim. ³⁸ Aji re onggit Parisai rigat yir yongonj Yesumna diyam mile, ton kid kesa na awonj, mop nokip Ton maka naska yim b'iseka mile yomnikonj diyam awowim Ju riga waina iseka mile ririrind. ³⁹ I Yonggyam tin yomnonj da, "Yu win Parisai riga re kapo dide pleto b'obogil im iseka eyenindam waina mile ririrind, aji wingir ke re win nonygor mile dide negirjog mile ke yindangir im wekenyit. ⁴⁰ Win wumir kesa korirkor riga! Godit gim ke yir ongong gasa atobarkinonj, si ringma, ma Tonit kwa atobarkinonj wingir ke yir ongi kesa gasa? ⁴¹ Aji win kear gasa na agoninam gasa kesa riga wa rinsim re wekeny waina kapo dide pleto borand, si ingkaimemb ket komkesa gasa wanim kilksa tekeny. ⁴² Aji God ma sake win kima Parisai riga, mop nokip win opima erngokenenindam kima i sili i dide b'engabenga wip b'eag, i ket onggityam sobijog gasa ten (10) ikalki wingirind yipa tab Godind wulpok yomnikenenya. Aji win yiukenenya dimdim mile omnikam riga wa pilwa dide singi b'iyena mile omnikam Godim pilwa. Aji win b'ogla omnikenenya onggityam mile, dide Godim yipa bobo wulpok omnika mile toda kwa b'ogla omnikenenya. ⁴³ God ma sake win kima Parisai riga, mop nokip win singi aukenenindam isnawa kima pipmet okatam Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met nata, dide isnawa kima simesime okatam riga wa pilke maketpu nata. ⁴⁴ God ma sake win kima, mop nokip

win re gopmet pila im rinsim re wigawiga yir ongi kesa egurki wekeny, dide rigap nony kesa pis b'amdena wuweny onggit kumbind. Si ingkaimemb riga kil kima aukenenanj Godim wipind."

⁴⁵ I gog yit wumirjog riga wingirind yipat Yesund yomnonj da, "Ouyaena Riga! Re man onggityam yit apureninyit, Man ma sobijog negir yit na sin nomninyit."

⁴⁶ Aji Yesu ten esmonggaignonj da, "Win gog yit wumirjog riga! God ma sake win kima, mop nokip win gog yit kaim riga wa pilind bebig angurka eyenindam, aji

win walenggyam makwa ngai opima ekak aramitenenindam onggityam gog yitmira bebig urowatenam. ⁴⁷ God ma sake win kima, mop nokip win opima bageyam wa b'ogil gopmet arangkaenenindam, aji ton re wa b'uwar waina uj ondriki im.

⁴⁸ Si win kemb yir b'ungasindam, dide wa b'uwar waina omniki mile yipand wa b'uwar kima yimjatena, mop nokip tonpiyamb ten naska uj andrikto, aji winpim kwa ket gopmet arangkaindam. ⁴⁹ Si onggit mop paemb God Tina multekip ke yindonj da, 'Kon opima tettmikeninyin towa pilwa bageyam dide itmkitijog riga, si rigap opima onggityam riga wingir ke ninda riga uj ondrika teyenindam dem, i ket bebig dide b'isadrena taramitenauranj dem.'

⁵⁰ Si onggit paimemb riga yepim re yu wekeny onggit gowukoyind, tonsim kokob takatanj komkesa bageyam waina kus rina re igmarkito onggit gowukoi otomapu ke ngirpu yu. ⁵¹ Si naskajog kus yigmarkonj re Abelit, i ingkenaemb ket rigap ma yipa kima bageyam na kus igmarka teito, ngirpu kikitum kus yigmarkonj re Jakariyat yena re rigap yongando yina si omnikapu kap dide yina pipmet ganggand yinamet wingirind. Owi, Kon nitinjin da riga yepim re yu wekeny onggit gowukoyind re, tonsima onggityam komkesa mile kokob takatenanj dem. ⁵² God ma sake win kima, gog yit wumirjog riga, mop nokip winpiya Godim gatab wumir ki yewaikitonda, si win walenggyam maka onggityam wumir wa b'igarkitondam, dide kwa da winpiya ogoka eyentondam riga yepiya re onggit wumir wa b'igaram wuwenonj." ⁵³ I re

Yesu opendonj onggit met ke, Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Parisai rigap ket Tin soro kima iwatinti yiyo dide ket Tin erkena yiyo jogjog gasa gatab Tin bebigind oramitam. ⁵⁴ Si ton Yesumna opureni yitkak gatab mana yipyia b'itkiti wekenonj da ra Ton opulis nanggamog gog erbeka yit, si ingkaim ket Tin yimind okasi.

12

B'ayaena Riga wa Nonony dide B'ugowa Yitkak

(Mat 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

¹ I re ninda ten tausin (10,000) riga bobo yipand b'eomto, si rigata rigata towalenggyam pis b'akaski na wekenonj. I Yesu naska yit opurena b'atomonj re Tina b'ayaena riga wa pilwa na da, "Win yir kima tekényit Parisai riga waina yist pila ouyaena. Itemb towaina ouyaena re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile kima negir ouyaena e. ² Aji God opima komkesa kup-kakupka ikangindi gasa pita wa tapekiny dem, dide komkesa wigawiga egurki gasa wumir tamnikiny dem. ³ Nangga na re win wigawiga apurentondam sibibind, opima bibirtikind rigap pitakipind tutkundenanj dem. I nangga na re win tu mumra ke yipyia borand usenentondam wigawiga pipmetind, opima pitapita tamneniny dem riga bajbjajind.

⁴ "Kor rigawar! Kon wen tamneninyin da, 'Goro moga tuwajinam ten yepim re riga ji nena uj andrikenanj, si ton onggit kak ke ra makwa opima b'usaya nangga im omnika teyenanj.' ⁵ Aji Kon wen tauyainyin yena ra win b'ogla moga uwajya, si win moga yuwada yama re Ti danda yibnau riga uj ondrikam dide onggit kak ke wul tungg wa iskokam. ⁶ Si ringma, ma rigap paib (5) sobijog ngena im emdenenanj ten (10) Toya ke?* Si ngena re ma ukoi gasa e. Aji Godim wipind makwa ita yipa odede ngena ngai nony b'edati yibim. ⁷ Aji God re opima wen b'obogil yir ipka eyeniny, nangga ma ji da Ton opima kwa ogenka eyeniny komkesa mopngii waina mopind. Si win goro moga taininam, mop nokip win re ukojog isnawa kima im, aji ma ija im opi re jogjog sobijog ngena re dide.

* 12:6: Towa wingirind ten (10) Toya re nimog kip koin na, i sobijogjog wulkip na ebnawonj.

⁸ “I kwa Kon wen tamninyin. Yet ra riga wa wipind Ken pitapita notineny, Rigamma B'iga Todaka ita Godimna aneru wa wipind tin pitapita ominy dem. ⁹ Aji yet ra riga wa wipind Ken oena nitiyeny, Koda ita tin oenyin dem Godimna aneru wa wipind. ¹⁰ I kwa yet ra Rigamma B'igand negir yit ke ominy, God ti onggityam negir mile opima awir omnainy dem. Aji yet ra Yinayina Wingawingand isadreny, God makwa ita onggityam negir mile awir omnau dem. ¹¹ I ra rigap wen kot omnikam teyenanj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa i wip iyo riga wa wip wa i dide ukoi nyi riga wa wip wa, win goro nony bebig taininam, rideka o nangga yitkak kaim b'itirmekindam, o nangga yitkak im tapurenindam. ¹² Mop nokip Yinayina Wingawingate ket onggit winind wen tauyaeniny nangga yitkak im win b'ogla tapurenindam.”

Jogjog Gasa kima Korirkorir Riga ma Tendam Yit

¹³ I riga bobo wingirind yipa rigat Yesund yomnonj da, “Ouyaena Riga-wil! Kon singi en Man kor nanyind ingaet da ton sowa b'uimna owabindeni gasa kon kima b'obogil takalenjiny.” ¹⁴ Aji Yesu tin yismonggawonj da, “Riga! Yet Ken nobagendonj b'isagika rigam o waina gasa ikalka rigam?” ¹⁵ I Yesu ket riga amninonj da, “Win yir kima tekenyit, si win b'ogla walenggyam yir b'itipkindam komkesa b'engabenga wip nonygor mile wa pilke! Mop nokip rigamma yirkokar re ma indama b'inkiti yibim tina okati jogjog gasa wa pilind.” ¹⁶ I Ton kwa tendam yit ke ten amninonj da, “Yipa jogjog gasa kima riga yibnonj, i tina sopapund owoukip ijagikto re mog na pis.” ¹⁷ Si ton ti nony mana yindonj da, ‘Ma kor awir e namb ukoi met nibnau onggityam jogjog koina owoukip ongapupu? Si nangga e kon omniken?’ ¹⁸ Seg ton ket yindonj da, ‘Kon ija e namb omniken. Kon onggityam koina owoukip ongapupu met b'iga tebogikinyin, dide ket owoukip ongapupu ukoi met im tarangkinyin. Si amimemb ket komkesa owou dide b'ogil gasa tangapinyin. ¹⁹ Si kon ija emb ji ket kolenggyam taininj da, “Mor ma yipa kima b'ogil gasa im ongapi mibnainy jogjog kemag kima ingaenam. Si man b'ogla wiram yokatene, i owou

yiyand mibne, i onaika yiyand mibne, i dide sam nenand mibne!” ²⁰ Aji God ija emb tin omny da, ‘Korirkorir, Kon yu siwiny moina yirkokar ewaikisin dor mor pilke. Si opimemb moina b'obogil ongapi gasa ra yamim ket taukanj?’ ²¹ Ija emb ji tainy tinim yet ra tinim nena gasa ongapa teyeniny dide maka ra Godim jogjog gasa oramkaeneniny.”

*Goro Nony Bebig Gim ke Gasa gatabim
(Mat 6:25-34; 6:19-21)*

²² Seg Yesu ket Tina b'auyaena riga amninonj da, “Si onggit paemb Kon wen tamninyin da goro win odede nony kubir taininam da nangga owou im tawenenindam yirkokar wimenam, i kwa nanggamog kobirgim im b'itkokenenindam waina jiwind. ²³ Mop nokip yirkokar re ukojog e owowim pilke, i kwa ji re ukojog e kobirgimim pilke. ²⁴ Win b'ogla b'awar gatab nony menamena amnikinam! Ton makwa opima tuny igmarka eyenenanj, i makwa opima owoukip eakikenenanj. I kwa towa awir e owou ongapupu met b'iga i dide kwa owou ongapupu bil. Aji Godte ten owou ke angenkeneniny. Si iminjog e da win re ukojog im odede ngena wa pilke. ²⁵ I wa wingirind yete ririr e tina nony kubir b'amnika ke tina yirkokar isonkis yipa sobijog win kima? ²⁶ Si onggit paemb win ma ririr e walenggyam omnikam odede sobijogjog gasa. Si nangga paim daka win nony kubir aenindam ninda gasa gatab? ²⁷ Win b'ogla b'obogil temtem gatab nony menamena amnikinam rija im ton b'obogil ikaeneni owikenenanj. Si ton ma opima kobirgim omnikam tin kai eraskenenanj, i dide kwa ton ma opima kobirgim omnika eyenenanj. Aji Kon wen wumir tamninyin da king Solomon kea tina komkesa b'ogil inyomarena kima b'ajga yikenonj, aji tina b'ajga re makwa yipa ririrkip awonj yipa odede temtem re dide. ²⁸ Si rada Godsim odede tibam tib ejga eyeniny rinsim re yapind yu yilo wekeny aji mep uj taukanj wul wa b'iskokam. Si ringma, rideka wip e ket God wen b'obogiljog ejga teyeniny? Si win goro sobijog gar ke utkundand tekenim! Ton opima wen b'obogiljog ejga teyeniny. ²⁹ Si win goro odede gasa oraka teyeninam, opira da nangga im win tawindam o nangga

im win tanaikindam. I dide kwa win goro nony kubir taininam onggityam gasa gatab! ³⁰ Mop nokip gowukoi gar ke utkunda kesa rigap insimemb komkesa gasa oraka eyenanj, aji wa B'u God wumir e da win b'ogla onggityam gasa tengenenindam gowukoi wimenam. ³¹ Aji win b'ogla God ma pumb tungg oraka yiyyena. Si God ket wa tagoniny ra ma pumb tungg nena e aji daka kwa opima odede komkesa gasa tagoniny. ³² Si win, Koina sobijog mamoi bobo, goro moga taininam! Mop nokip wa B'u God re ma sobijog singi e aeny wanim pumb tungg okawam. ³³ Si win asoginam wainajog gasa dide ket kear omniam agoninam ingaena gasa kesa riga wa. Si ingkaimemb win wanim pauso tamnikindam rinsim ra maka kep taukenenanj. Si onggityam re God ma pumb tunggind ongapi b'ogiljog gasa im rinsim ra wanim dadal tekeneny. I demb de pumb tungg wa awir im yurowamam riga wuweny gasa imdam, i dide kwa awir im bebirip gasa negir amnikenenanj. ³⁴ Mop nokip rokasim re waina b'ogiljog gasa wekeny, indamimaemb todaka waina kid tekeny.

**B'ogil Nony tjai Wiko Riga
(Mat 24:45-51)**

³⁵ "Win b'obogil b'angonjeni na wekene rob ke b'ibgi robmopind dide lampa so omni kima. ³⁶ Si win odede riga na taindam opi re ringmim ra wiko rigap towaina yonggyamind yir ungaunenyi simesime omniam ra ton titenj sisil molkongga omnia diyamdiyampu ke dide mora odouneny, nokim da idenat ton towa yonggyamim odenja mora ipangendai. ³⁷ Si Kon iminjog wen tamninyin. Onggityam wiko riga re b'ogil omni im yena ra towa yonggyam yir epangki tadariny ra ton titenj. Si ra towa yonggyam odede milend yir tanginy, todaka rob kae b'atijig, i ket ten tamisiny diyamim, i dide diyampu wa ik dide towaniam ngole b'atindrik. ³⁸ Ton re b'ogil omni wiko riga im yena ra yonggyam odede milend tadariny, ra ton titenj minda si giépind o minda sidirind. ³⁹ I win wumir im da rada met yonggyam wumir ai e yibim da siwiny onggit win nate yurowamam riga ik tina met wa, ton ma ita iyag ondras tina met iporkam. ⁴⁰ Si wida kwa b'ogla b'angonjeni na tekeniyit, mop nokip

Rigamma B'iga ik ra dem waina ongwati kesa win nate dem."

⁴¹ I Petro ket Yesund yerkitonj da, "Yonggyam! Rika man onggityam tendam yit yopureniyit re sowaniim ma, o rika komkesa riga wa ma?" ⁴² Si Yonggyam mira yomnonj da, "Si yete ji b'ogil multekip kima nony ijai mopyam wiko riga ya yim nat ra yonggyamimma metind komkesa gasa taramkiny yir ipkam? Si yonggyam ita ket odede nony ijai wiko riga obagenj komkesa tina wiko riga wip omnemam dide towa ita bibir win weanjweanjind owou ogonam towaina yingg ririrind. ⁴³ Si ton re b'ogil omni wiko riga e yena ra tina yonggyam odar odede yipa wip mile omnikand ra ton titenj. ⁴⁴ I Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da ti yonggyam ita odede wiko rigand obagenj komkesa tinajog gasa yir ipkam. ⁴⁵ Aji rada yonggyam yipa negirjog wiko rigand tina komkesa wiko riga dide tina gasa yir ipka mopyamim obagenj, si ija emb ji ton ti nony mana indeny da, 'Meda kor yonggyam ma wanakana e titenj.' Si ingkaemb ton ket b'atom odede negir mile omnikam, opi re wiko riga dide wiko kongga ipowam i owou yiyanid wimenam i onaika yiyanid wimenam i dide ikpipind wimenam. ⁴⁶ Si onggit wiko rigamma yonggyam titenj ra onggit bibir nate rideanat ra ton maka bibir wumir ibim, i onggit win nate rideanat ra ton maka win wumir ibim. Seg ti yonggyam ket tin mop owaras dide ket ti pipmet okau ra yipand utkunda kesa riga kima nenegir wimenam. ⁴⁷ I rada onggit wiko rigat wumir e yibim ti yonggyamimna singind b'ingaenam, aji ra ton maka ti yonggyamimna singind gasa tangonjeniny dide tamnikiny, si ti yonggyam ket jogiogpyam e tin ipowa iyeny. ⁴⁸ Aji rada yete re wumir kesa yibim ti yonggyamimna singi gatab, dide ra ton tamnikiny negir gasa rinsim re ririrjog e ipowa okatam, si ti yonggyam ket sobijog kana e tin ipowa iyeny. I yamim re yonggyam jogjog agoniny, toda yonggyam ra jogjog im towa pilke tadarkiny. I kwa yamim re yonggyam nony b'ijawa kima jogjog agoniny, toda yonggyam ra jogjog mim ten tarkeniny.

Ma Ngimbla mana aji Geja kima b'akalka mana
(Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ "Kon netkond re wul oramita mana onggit gowukoyind. I rada wul kemb so omni e yibim, makwa nangga e ket Kon singi yomnyin. ⁵⁰ Aji Kor ita ujim baptiso nibnau rinte ra Kon okasin. Si ridede gar bebig kima e Kon nibnenenyin, ngirpu Kon undwasin onggityam baptiso? ⁵¹ Rika ija im win nony aindam da Kon riga wa ngimbla okawa mana netkond dikind onggit gowukoyind? Kon wen tamninyin da nayi, aji gangga b'akalka mana. ⁵² Mop nokip yu ke, ra yipa metind paib (5) riga tekeny, ton opima gangga b'atkalkenenanj towa wingirind, nowa rigap geja omnikenenyi nimog riga wa pilind, i nimog rigap geja omnikenenyi nowa riga wa pilind.

⁵³ "I kwa rigap gangga b'atkalkenenanj, b'uit geja omnikenenyi ti riga b'igam pilind, i todaka riga b'igat ti b'uim pilind, i mogit geja omnikenenyi ti ngimngai b'igam pilind, i todaka ngimngai b'igat ti mogim pilind, i dide mog konggat geja omnikenenyi ti b'igamma konggam pilind, i todaka mea konggat ti leomna mogim pilind."

Win Ongwata gatab Yit
(Mat 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ I kwa Yesu riga bobo amninonj da, "Ra win piro moi omgokand yir ongya kemag gatab ke, win odjenya im ket tendenindam da, 'Ukoi piro e namb ik.' Si ita ket onggit yit ririrind tawik. ⁵⁵ I kwa ra rib ikeny iye gatab ke, win ket tendenindam da, 'Ma sobijog pemb e namb tainy.' Si ita ket yit ririrind tawik. ⁵⁶ Gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile riga! Ra win gowind dide wubind gasa yir ongong teyenindam, si win ita naska kana wumir okatenya da ridede wip i gou ake wub tebnya. Aji ridede paim win maka wumir ainindam onggatenam onggityam yunim win gatab?

Moina Geja Riga kima Rigariga Aina
(Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ "I kwa nangga paim win maka waleng-gyam isagika eyenindam nanggamog e negir kesa dimdimjog mile omnikam? ⁵⁸ Si ra man mor geja riga kima yipand menon okasit majistretim pilwa kot omnikam, si nyawind mada b'ogla iron tauket kot awir omniam dide rigariga awowim ton kima. Aji man maka ra odede omniket, ton ke men igonyigony mei de b'isagika rigam

pilwa, i onggit b'isagika rigat ket men motramis sibibmet yir ipka riga yim wa, i dide onggit sibibmet yir ipka rigat ket men isanikesa mitigarik sibibmet wa. ⁵⁹ Si Kon men motinyin da si man ma ita sibibmet ke topenjit, aji idenata ra man kikitumjog wulkip oramisit sibibmet mira undwatam."

13

Nonony Yitkak Negir Mile ke Engendam

¹ I onggit winind ninda riga kea dikind wekenonj, i ton ket Yesund wumir yomneno ninda Galili riga wa gatab yaina kus na re Pilato eslekinonj towaina si b'angga kima. ² Si Yesu ten amninonj da, "Ma win ija im nony ainindam da onggityam ninda Galili riga re ukojog negir mile riga im, aji ton ma ija im opi re komkesa Galili riga re dide, mop nokip ton odede negirjog wip kenaemb uj yokateno?

³ Kon wen tamninyin da nayi, aji wida kwa opima komkesa odede wip ke negir taukindam dem, ra win maka negir mile ke b'etngenjindam Godim pilwa. ⁴ I kwa win wumir im onggityam eitin (18) riga yena re Silowam taun yir ipkapu pumbump metit epmikinonj uj tama na. Ma win ija im nony ainindam da ton re ukojog negir mile riga im, aji ton ma ija im opi re komkesa riga yepim re wekeny de Yerusalem taunind?

⁵ Kon wen tamninyin da nayi, aji wida kwa b'ogla komkesa odede wip ke negir taukindam dem, ra win maka negir mile ke b'etngenjindam Godim pilwa."

Kip kesa Pig Wul gatab Tendam Yit

⁶ I Yesu kwa onggityam tendam yit useka-wonj da, "Yipa rigam yipa pig wul itliti yibnavonj tina greip sopapund, i ton ket yikonj onggityam pig wul mop wa, dide pig kip yirik yindamkenenonj, aji ton ma kip na yodarenenonj. ⁷ Si ton onggit greip sopapu yir ipka rigand yomnonj da, 'Wii, kon nowa kemag kima na pop nekenyimin onggityam pig wul mop wa, dide pig kip yirik yindamkenenyonj, aji kon makwa ngai kip yodarkeneyimin. Si nangga pae jaba onggit wulit jabakipind gou yesomneny? Si onggit paemb man ket yige onggityam pig wull!' ⁸ Aji onggit sopapu yir ipka rigat ti yonggyamind yismonggawonj da, 'Kor yonggyam! Mabe ngai onggityam pig

wul nangg yirare b'usaya kwa onggityam yipa kemag kima! Mabe kon kwa b'obogil kibir omnika yeyenin sal omnikam. ⁹Si kon wumir en ita kip tijagik dem sisil kemagind. Aji maka ra dem, man iget-a dem.”

Yesu Kopa Kongga Wisakendonj Ju Riga waina Wiram dide Yir Opmitena Bibirind

¹⁰ I yipa Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind, Yesu riga ouyaena eyeninonj yipa Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu metind. ¹¹ I demb de yipa kongga wi'bnonj yena re negir wingawingat okati wowamenenonj eitin (18) kemag kima. Si ton odede penaemb kopap b'imanti wi'bnenenonj dide ma ririr na aukenenonj mudakak kau b'itnikam. ¹² I re Yesu tin yir wonganj, Ton ket tin ara wemokonj, i ket tin pitapita womnonj da, “Kongga! Man kemb moina kopa ke b'isakenjit.” ¹³ Ngirpu ket Ton ti kumbind yim aramisinonj. Si odenja ket ton kau b'itnikonj, i ket Godind yewangayonj. ¹⁴ Aji Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met mopyam rigat ma sobijog na soro awonj, mop nokip Yesu kopa kongga wisakendonj re towaina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir nat. Si ton riga bobo yit etainonj da, “Siks (6) bibir opa re meranim wiiko mim. Si onggit paemb win b'ogla kopa ke b'isakendam tuwenenyit onggit bibir wingirind. Aji goro meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind!” ¹⁵ Si Yonggyam ket tin mira yomnonj da, “Gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile riga, si ringma, wa wingirind yipayipa rigap towaina kau o dongki kai itreka eyenenanj towaina kara bora ke dide bod wa eyenenanj nyi onaikam meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind? ¹⁶ Aji onggityam kongga re Abraamimna kus ke b'iga o, dide itomb ji kongga Satanat tin ijobiki wowamenenonj kupka eitin (18) kemag kima. Si ringma, ma ririrjog e tin itrekam onggityam Satanamma ijobikim pilke onggityam meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind?” ¹⁷ I re Yesu onggityam yit yopulitonj, komkesa rigap yepiya re Tinim geja riga de wekenonj, ingar na aukito, aji komkesa riga daka re ma sobijog na sam aukito komkesa b'ogil inyomarena kima gasa gatab rina re Yesum pilke aukito.

*God ma Pumb Tungg gatab Tendam Yit
(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)*

¹⁸ Si Yesu yindonj da, “Nangga gasa e God ma pumb tungg kima yipa wip? Dide nanggamog gasa pila e Kon God ma pumb tungg yipa ririrkip otonainyin? ¹⁹ Si God ma pumb tungg re yipa wip e odede it re mastad tuny re dide rina re yipa rigat yokatonj i ket yitlitonj tinajog ingkind. Si onggityam nangg owinyitorj i ket bia peago b'iskokonj, ngirpu pumbind ngenap onggit wul bia kumb nata met orangka evento.” ²⁰ I Ton ket b'usaya yindonj da, “Nanggamog gasa pila e Kon God ma pumb tungg yipa ririrkip otonainyin? ²¹ Si God ma pumb tungg re yipa wip e odede yist kima rina re yipa konggat yokatonj dide ket yipa ukoi baiko plawa kima yiimikonj dampam, ngirpu kupkakupka dampa yinikonj dide yudburenonj.”

*Sobijogjog Mora
(Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)*

²² I re Yesu menon yokatonj Jerusalem taun wa, Ton kea nyatnyata yikenonj taun nata dide tungg nata, dide ket riga ouyaena eyeninonj. ²³ Ngirpu ket yipa rigat Tin yigekitonj da, “Kor Yonggyam! Rika ma jog rigapim yirkokar yokatenyi?” I Yesu ket riga amninonj da, ²⁴ “Kon wen tamninyin. Win b'ogla danda yondratena sobijogjog mora nata b'igarenam, mop nokip jogjog rigap opima yirik unjomkena yiényi b'igarenam, aji towanim re ma ririr e b'igarenam. ²⁵ Mop nokip ra met yonggyam tutnik dide mora islongkis, si onggit kak ke yepiya ra win bau ke owinki tekenyit mora odounenand, win pop igekenya da, ‘Yonggyam! Be sowa mora yijel!’ I ton ket ija im wen mira tamniny da, ‘Win ringkaim? Kon ma wumir en wanim.’ ²⁶ I onggit winind, win ija im tendenindam da, ‘Sin ke pop man kima diyam aukenentondam dide nyi anaikenentondam. I dide man kea sin kima mekenenot dia nouyae-neninot nya nata.’ ²⁷ Aji ton wen tesmong-gainy dem da, ‘Win ringkaim? Kon ma wumir en wanim. Win komkesa negirjog kaokao mile riga, ewaikisinam kor pilkel’ ²⁸ I ra yipa win ik dem, win opima yir tangindam dem Abraam i Isak i Yakob i dide komkesa bageyam God ma pumb tunggind, aji win ra bau wa im tekenyit dem. Si demb de bau ke win opima yii kamil b'itiyoindam dem, dide kopa b'angnena

kima or b'itiinikindam dem. ²⁹ I komkesa gowukoyind riga opima tuweny dem ile gatab ke dide kemag gatab ke, i bargubo gatab ke dide iye gatab ke, i ket God ten tamisiny dem diyamdiyamim Tina pumb tunggind. ³⁰ Si yir de, yepim re yu sobijogjog nyi riga opima yimta ke ukoijog nyi riga taukanj dem, i dide kwa yepim re yu ukoijog nyi riga opima yimta ke sobijogjog nyi riga taukanj dem.

*Yesu ma Gar Kopa Yerusalem gatab
(Mat 23:37-39)*

³¹ I onggit yipaina winind, ninda Parisai riga tuwonj Yesum pilwa, dide Tin wumir yomno da, "Man ewaikite, i ingkek menon yokate b'enga gatab wa, mop nokip Erod singi e Men ongandam!" ³² I Yesu ten amnininorj da, "Win wuwe ti pilwa! I onggit rabem b'amnenayam sobijog di yongg pilä rigand omnya da yu dide mep opima Kon negir wingawinga teaukeninyin dide kopa ke riga tesakenjinyin. I ket nowam bibirind Kon ita onggityam ril ririrkip omnyin nangga mana re Kon netkond dikind onggit gowukoyind. ³³ Aji Kon b'ogla menon yakatin yu i mep i dide mep da mep, mop nokip itemb re makwa ririrkog e bageyam uj okas Yerusalem taun bau ke. ³⁴ Oo! Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Yete re man bageyam uj ondrika eyeninyit, i opimemb riga gimo ke uj ondrika eyeninyit yena re God etmikeniny mor pilwa. Leamogyam na Kon singi miyenenyimin mor b'iga yipand kupokupo omniam odede ringmim ra mog Yam paurot tinajog b'iga tama ke tuwopinsiny. Aji man singi kesa na aukenenyimit. ³⁵ Yir de, waina met Yonggyam God ita wen terariny dem, si waina met ra ket kak e ibim dem. Kon wen tamninyin da win makwa ita ket Ken b'usaya yir notngya dem, ngirpu ra win tendonindam dem da, 'God ma b'ogil Ton kima yete re Yonggyamima nyi kima ik.'"

14

Kopa Riga Isakendam Ju Riga waina Wiram dide Yir Opmitena Bibirind

¹ I yipa Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind re Yesu b'igaronj yipa Parisai mopyamimna met wa diyam awowim, rigap Yesund wuswus yir ipka yi yeno. ² I demb de yipa kopa riga yibnonj yaina yim

ake pis re uboubo na wekenonj. ³ Si Yesu gog yit wumirjog riga dide Parisai riga egekisinnonj da, "Ringma, ma b'ogiljog e tainy kopa riga isakendam meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind?" ⁴ Aji ton re mumakesa na wekenonj. Si Yesu onggit kopa rigand yokatonj dide ket tin yisakendonj, ngirpu ket tin yitmikitonj. ⁵ Seg Ton ten ramnin da, "Ra wa wingirind yipa rigamma b'iga o kau nyi kip wa tunyakis meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind, si ma ton idenata e tin oblenj nyi kip ke?" ⁶ Si ton makwa ririr na auto mira yit opulitam.

Diyamdiyampund Ouyaena

⁷ I re Yesu ingauki riga wa mile yir angawonj b'isnawa kima pipmet imdand, Ton onggit ingauki riga wa yipa tendam yit usekawonj odede da, ⁸ "Ra man ya met wa obayim meket sisil molkongga omna diyamdiyampu wa, goro man b'isnawa kima pipmet okatim. Mop nokip ra met yonggyamit obai taminy men dide yipa ukoijog isnawa kima riga yaina isnawa re ma ija e it re mor re dide, ⁹ i ra met yonggyam ik wa pilwa dide men motiny da, 'Man ti yokae itemb isnawa kima pipmet,' si onggit win natemb man ket ingar kima isnawa kesa goujog pipmet wa omitam meket. ¹⁰ Aji ra man obayim meket, man b'ogla isnawa kesa goujog pipmet okasit. Mop nokip idenat met yonggyam yete re obai mominy, ik mor pilwa, dide men isnawa kima motiny da, 'Kor riga! Nangga pae man onggit isnawa kesa goujog pipmetind omisit? Utnyite! Ade meke de isnawa kima pipmet wa omitam!' Si onggit win natemb esourena mile pita tainy mor pilind komkesa man kima omitti ingauki riga wa wiwind. ¹¹ Mop nokip yet ra tilenggyam pumb wa b'utuwateten, God ita tin gou wa ominy. Ikwa yet ra tilenggyam gou wa aena iken, God ita tin pumb wa utuwateten."

¹² Seg ket Yesu met yonggyamind yomnonj da, "Ra man diyam o ukoi owou omnicket diyamidamim, goro moina riga tengaukindam, i goro mor nany dide yingganwar, i goro mor kus ke dide kom ke wuswus riga, i dide goro mor met wuswus riga yepim re jogjog gasa kima wekeny. Ra man ten obai tamneninyit, todaka opima mira obai motinenyi. Si man re kemb mira yokasit. ¹³ Aji ra man owou omnicket diyamdiyamim,

man b'ogla obai tamneninyit gasa kesa riga i kobkob riga i gomgom riga i dide yirdidi riga. ¹⁴ Ra man odede mile omnicket, God ma b'ogil re ita man kima, mop nokip ton ma ririr im men mira obai motinenyi. Aji idenate dem God mira motiny, ra Ton negir kesa dimdimjog riga tutnikiny dem.”

*God ma Pumb Tungg Diyamdiyam gatab
Yit
(Mat 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ † re onggit met obai riga wa wingirind yipa riga onggityam yit utkundonj, ton ket Yesund yomnonj da, “God ma b'ogil onggit rigam pilwa yet ra diyam tainy dem God ma pumb tunggind.” ¹⁶ Aji Yesu tin yismonggawonj da, “Yipa rigat ukoi owou yomnikonj diyamdiyamim, si ton re jogjog riga na obayim engaukinonj. ¹⁷ † re onggit diyamdiyam win awonj, ton ket tina wiko riga yitmikitonj ten wumir omniam yena re ton obayim engaukinonj da, ‘Win ket menonim! Komkesa gasa re ke ongonjeni im.’ ¹⁸ Aji komkesa riga yipa wip opurena ke ognento da, ‘Sin ma ririr im menonim.’ Si naskanyamit tin yomnonj da, ‘Wii, kear nomine! Kon ke yipa gou kipol yokasin. Si kon amaemb neken onggit gou kipol yir ongongim.’ ¹⁹ † kwa yipat yomnonj da, ‘Wii, ukoi kear. Kon ke ten (10) kau akasinyin wiko omnikam. Si kon towaina wiko otonkena ma neken. Si kear nomine!’ ²⁰ † dide kwa yipat yomnonj da, ‘Kon yu nat kongga kima aen. Si onggit paemb kon ma ririr e neken.’ ²¹ Seg ket onggit wiko rigat itendonj ti yonggyam pilwa, i ket wumir yomnenonj opimemb towaina mira gatab. Si onggit winind, met yonggyam ma sobijog na soro awonj, dide ket tina wiko rigand yomnonj da, ‘Otade man metkeniyit ukoi nya nata i sobijog nya nata onggit taun wingirind. † man ket teyeninyit gasa kesa riga i kobkob riga i yirdidi riga i dide gomgom riga.’ ²² Re ket seg wiko rigat ket ti yonggyamind b'ingawa yit ririrind amnikinyimin, aji pipmet re opima komb omitam.’ ²³ † yonggyam ket ti wiko rigand yomnonj da, ‘Mekene nya nata i wungawungapu tungg nata onggit taun bau ke! † riga danda kima ugongnena teyeninyit iyenam, nokim da idenat koina met yindangir tainy! ²⁴ Mop nokip

kon wen wumir tamninyin da onggit riga wa wingirind yena re kon engaukinond, towa wingirind makwa ita yipat owou met otonkis dem koina diyamdiyampund.’”

*Yesu ma B'ayaena Riga Awowim Bebig
(Mat 10:37-38)*

²⁵ † re ukoi riga bobo Yesu kima yipand menon yokato, Ton ket towa pilwa wip engendonj dide amminonj da, ²⁶ “Yet ra Kor pilwa ik Koina b'ayaena riga awowim, ton b'ogla Ken kupkakupka singi nitiyeny. Aji ra ton tinajog b'u ake mog i ti kongga dide ti b'igawar i dide ti nany dide yingganwar singi teyeniny, i dide kwa ra ton tinajog yirkokar ukoi kana singi iyeny, ton makwa ririr e Koina b'ayaena riga awowim. ²⁷ † kwa yet ra maka komkesa tinajog bebig takasiny Godim wikonj odede ringma ra rigat tina wul b'agbag urowas ujim dide maka ra Ken yiinta nutundok, ton makwa ririr e Koina b'ayaena riga awowim. ²⁸ Ra wa wingirind yipa riga singi tainy pumbpumb met orangam, ringma, ma awir e ton naska tomis isamkam dide mira wulkip ogenka teyeniny nokim da rika ti ririr im wulkip onggit met undwatam? ²⁹ † maka ra ton onggityam mile omnik, ton ririr e rorte nena itot teyeniny. † ra tinim maka ra ririr tainy met undwatam, komkesa rigap yepiya ra yir ongong iyenyi itemb kombkomb met, ton ma sobijog yitkar kima e tin ngong engena iyenyi. ³⁰ † rigap ija emb ket omnienyi da, ‘Onggit rigat ke pop met orangga yotomonj, aji ti ma ririr na undwatam.’ ³¹ O ra yipa king menon okas kwa yipa king kima geja b'iyenam, ringma, ma awir e ton naska tomis ninda tina geja mopyam kima, dide ton kima yit igleneny, nokim da rika tina ten tausin (10,000) geja riga wa ita danda wip owarkitam opimemb twenti tausin (20,000) geja riga yepim re tinim gejam tui? ³² Aji rada ton ma ririr e yir b'ang wip owarkitam ton kima gejayam king yete re paja wa yibim, si onggit win natemb ton ninda bageyam tetmikisiny yit iyenam ngimbla omnikam. ³³ Si onggit paemb odede yipa wip nya ke, win b'ogla terarkindam komkesa wainajog gasa Koina b'ayaena riga awowim. Aji maka ra, win makwa ririr im Koina b'ayaena riga taukindam.

*Met kesa Sol gatab Tendam Yit**(Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50)*

³⁴ “Sol re b'ogil gasa e. Aji ra sol solmet kesa tainy, si ridede nya kae solmet kwa b'usaya titenj? ³⁵ Onggityam met kesa sol re ma ririr e ingawam gou sal omnikam dide side b'ogil sal omnikam. Si rigap opima onggityam met kesa sol b'iskokenenanj.* Yete re man wingawinga ke yipyta kima, man utkunde!”

15

*B'edamkiti Mamoi gatab Tendam Yit**(Mat 18:12-14)*

¹ I yipa winind, komkesa teks imdayam riga dide negir mileyam riga tuwonj Yesum wuswus wa Tina yitkak utkundam. ² Si Parisai riga dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga yit b'ebongnento odede yit kima da, “Onggit Rigat negir mileyam riga im simesime amenineny dide ton kima yipand diyam ainy.” ³ Si Yesu towa usekawonj onggityam tendam yit da, ⁴ “Rada wa wingirind yipa rigam ibnainy wan andred (100) mamoi, i yipa mamoi b'etidamkis, ringma, ma ton awir im nainti nain (99) mamoi dikinda wul kesa tunggind yiayat tatkulisiny dide oraka iyeny itemb yipa b'edamkiti mamoi ngirpu ra ket ton odar? ⁵ I ra ton ket odar, ton ket ma sobijog sam kima e onggit mamoyind tina pokirind b'itangis ⁶ dide ket yii de met wa, i dide ket ti rigawar dide ti wuswusam riga ara teainy, i ngirpu ten tamniny da, ‘Win kon kima sam yomnika, mop nokip kon kemb ji koina b'edamkiti mamoi yodaren.’ ⁷ Kon wen wumir tamninyin da, ‘Ra yipa negir mileyam riga tengenj tina negir mile ke Godim pilwa, God odede yipa wip nya kaemb ukojog sam omnik pumb tunggind, aji ma Ton odede sam e yomnikeny negir kesa dimdimjog nainti nain (99) riga kima re dide yamim re awir negir mile Godim pilwa engendam.’

B'edamkiti Silba Koin gatab Tendam Yit

⁸ “I ra yipa konggam ten (10) silba koin* ongapi tibnainy, i ket yipa koin b'etidamkis, ringma, ma ton ita lampu enyoras, i met isagika iyeny, i dide b'obogil

kana oraka iyeny itemb koin ngirpu ra ket ton odar? ⁹ I ra ton ket odar, ton ket ti rigawar dide ti wuswusam riga ara teainy odede yit kima da, ‘Win kon kima sam yomnika, mop nokip kon kemb ji onggityam koina b'edamkiti silba koin yodaren!’ ¹⁰ Kon wen wumir tamninyin da, ‘God odede yipa wip nya kaemb Tina aneru wa wipind ukoi sam omnik, ra yipa negir mileyam tina negir mile ke tengenj Ti pilwa.’”

B'edamkiti B'iga gatab Tendam Yit

¹¹ I dide Yesu kwa yipa tendam yit useka-wonj da, “Yipa rigam yibnawonj re ti nimog riga b'iga na. ¹² I yingganyam b'igat ti b'und yomnonj da, ‘Abu! Kor nogoninem gasa rinsim re kor wulpol wekeny owabintam! Si ti b'u ket tina gasa ti b'iga nimog wa ekalkainonj. ¹³ I ingkek ket yingganyam b'iga ma jog bibir na yibnonj, aji ton kea ninda gasa asoginonj dide ket komkesa tina gasa atabikinonj iyoyim. I dide ton ket paja tungg wa menon yokatonj ngirpu opimemb tina gasa esommena eyeninonj tina nenegir kana wimenand. ¹⁴ I re ton tina gasa komkesa esommena seg amniononj, onggit eriyand ukojog sou aukonj. Si ide-natemb ket ton pajogind awonj. ¹⁵ Si ton ket yikonj yipa rigam pilwa yet re yipa taunind yibnonj onggit eriya wingirind, dide ket ti pilwa b'ausikonj, ngirpu ket onggit met yonggyamit tin yitmikitonj tina sopapu tungg wa b'om ongenam. ¹⁶ I ton re ma sobijog na owoupa yibnonj, si ton ket singi aukenonj gujo puka ke ngor awowim rina re b'omip awenento, aji makwa ngai yipa rigat ti yokawonj owowim. ¹⁷ Si ton tilenggyam ti nony mana yindonj da, ‘Kor b'uim jogjog im namb ti mira kima wiiko riga yepim re owou oraka kesand wekeny, aji it re dikind ke kon ukojog owoupa map uj rawin. ¹⁸ Si kon tutnyisin, i neken kor b'uim tungg wa, i dide ket tin omnyin odede da, ‘Abu! Kon kea negir mile yomnikond wub kumb rigam pilwa dide mor pilwa. ¹⁹ Si kon re ma ririrkipjog riga en moina b'iga ogenayam. Si man ken yipa mira kima wiiko riga pilä notintiyit.’” ²⁰ Seg ton ket utnyitonj dide

* 14:35: Onggit eriyand sol re gimo bora nat wekenenonj. Si ra sol gimo nyi wa isongg, solmet topekanj onggit sol gimom pilke, i itemb sol gimo tainy ra met kesa gimo nena e ket. * 15:8: Grik pebanda “Drakma”. I yipa Drakma re yipa riga ma yipa bibir wiiko mira na.

ket ti b'u re menon yokatonj. † re ton paja tungg ke ikonj ti b'uim pilwa, ti b'ukea tin pajapaja yir yongonj, dide tin ma sobijog na gar ke kear yomnonj. Si ton b'ikonj ti b'igam pilwa dide yim ke tin yowgawintonj kunand, ngirpu ket tin yomongnenonj.²¹ † ti b'iga ti b'und yomnonj da, 'Abu! Kon kea negir mile yomnikond wub kumb rigam pilwa dide mor pilwa. Si kon re ma ririrkipjog riga en moina b'iga ogenayam.'²² Aji ti b'u ket tina wiko riga amninanj da, 'Wanaka, win b'ogiljogyam pinpin kobirgim itiyawa, i ket tin yikita! † ringi tina ekakind yikita, dide yonginkak tina pisind yikoka!²³ † gayagaya kau b'iga iya dide onganjya. Si men diyamdiyam im taindam, dide ukoi sam omniku.²⁴ Mop nokip itemb koina b'iga re uj wingir nat yibnyim, aji ton b'usaya kemb yilo yokas. Ton re b'edamkiti na yibnyim, aji yu ke openj.' Si ton ket mile yotomo sam kima.

²⁵ "Aji tina nanyamyam b'iga re sopapu wa na yibnonj. Si re ket ton itendonj met wa, i dikinda ket ton met wusind utkundenonj guglam rina re rigap ipaya gasa ara epaito dide omarkito met wingirind.²⁶ † ket ton ara yiawonj yipa wiko riga, i dide ton yigekitonj da, 'Nangga e awik?' ²⁷ † ton ket tin yismonggawonj da, 'Mor yingganit ik, i mor b'u ke yongandau yipa gayagaya kau b'iga sam omnikan, mop nokip ton mor yingganind yokas re ma aengneni na.'²⁸ † ton ket ukoi soro na awonj, si ton b'isayonj met wingir wa b'igaram. Aji ti b'u met wingir ke opmarkitonj, dide ti b'igand ngimbla omniam yugowonj.²⁹ Aji ti b'iga ti b'und mira yomnonj da, 'Yir de, kon ma yipa kemag kima na b'asowa netkimir mornim wiko omnikan, dide kon makwa ngai moina b'ingawa yit arbekeninyimin. Aji man makwa ngai yipa sobijog gout nokaumit, nokim da idenat kon sam omniken yipand kor rigawar kima.³⁰ Aji re ji onggityam moina b'iga ik tungg wa, yet re yiyagiyag iyenapu kongga kima moina gasa asomneneninonj, nangga pae man ket ti map gayagaya kau b'iga yonganj?' ³¹ Aji ti b'u tin yomnonj da, 'Kor b'iga! Man re ita ita winind dikind kon kima, i komkesa koina gasa re mor mima.³² Aji men b'ogla wibawiba taindam dide ukoi sam omniku, mop nokip itemb mor yinggan re uj wingir

nat yibnyim, aji ton re ke yilo yokas. Ton re b'edamkiti na yibnyim, aji yu ke openj.'

16

Met Yir ipka Mopyam Wiko Riga gatab Tendam Yit

¹ † Yesu ket Tina b'auyaena riga amninanj da, "Yipa jogjog gasa kima rigam re kea yipa met yir ipka mopyam wiko riga yibnawonj. † rigap onggit met yonggyamind wumir yommo odede da, 'Onggit met yir ipka mopyam wiko rigasim asomeneniny moina gasa.'² Si met yonggyam ket tin ara yemokonj, i yomnonj da, 'Kon ke mor gatab yit utkundenyin, si rideka na man odede mile yomniket? Si man kikitumam moina wiko gatab tagenkintyit rina re kon mingaenond omnikan, mop nokip man ma ririr e ket b'usaya onggityam met yir ipka mopyam wiko riga mitibnyit.'

³ Si onggit met yir ipka mopyam wiko rigat ti nony mana yindonj da, 'Nangga e ket kon omniken, mop nokip kor yonggyam kanaemb ken onggityam met yir ipka mopyam wiko ke netwaikis? Kon ma naemb danda en sopapu wiko omnikan, i kwa kon ingar en riga wa pilwa b'itenam.'

⁴ Kon wumir en nangga e kon omniken kolenggyam yir b'ipkam, nokim da idenat ken rigap simesime notinenyi towaina met nata, ra kon onggit met yir ipka mopyam wiko ke teawaikisin.'⁵ Seg ton riga yipayipa ara emokinonj ya mana re abitoro gasa ebnauto ti yonggyamim pilwa, i ton ket naskanyam meni rigand yigekitonj da, 'Leamog abitoro gasa im mor mibnainy kor yonggyamim itendam?'

⁶ † ton ket mira yomnonj da, 'Kor abitoro nibnainy re wan andred (100) olib gaya dramkak im tinim okawam.' Si onggit mopyam wiko rigat ket tin yomnonj da, 'Yokate moina abitoro peba, dide wanaka tomisit, i dide ket iriket pichti (50) dramkakim.'⁷ I kwa onggityam mopyam wiko rigat nimogim meni rigand yigekitonj da, 'Leamog abitoro gasa im modaka mibnainy itendam?' † ton ket tin mira yomnonj da, 'Wan andred (100) wit kip baiko im.' Si ton ket tin yomnonj da, 'Yokate moina abitoro peba, i iriket eiti (80) baikom.'⁸ † re met yonggyam utkundenj onggityam kaokao b'anyginena met yir ipka mopyam wiko rigamna mile, ton

tin yesoulitonj, mop nokip ton b'ogil multekip kena wiko yomnikonj tilenggyam yir b'ipkam. Si onggit gowukoyimna kaokao mile rigap re odede b'ogil multekip kima im wiko omnika eyenanj towalenggyam yir b'ipkam. Aji ngayamna rigap towalenggyam yir b'ipkam wiko omnika eyenanj gowukoi wimena wingirind re ma odede b'ogiljog im opi re onggit gowukoyimna kaokao mile riga re dide.⁹ Si kon wen tamninyin. Win b'ogla onggityam gowukoi gasa tengaindam, dide ingkaimemb riga rigariga tamnenindam wanim yir b'ipkam. Nokim da idenat ton wen simesime tamnenan dem de ngirpu kesa pipmet wa, ra dem onggityam gowukoi gasa wanim ingaena kesa taukanj dem.¹⁰ Yet ra sobijog gasa ingaenand nony ijai riga ibim, ton b'ogla jogjog gasa ingaenand kwa nony ijawa riga tainy. I yet ra sobijog gasa ingaenand kaokao b'anyginena mile riga ibim, ton b'ogla jogjog gasa ingaenand kwa kaokao b'anyginena mile riga tainy.¹¹ Si onggit paemb ra win maka onggityam gowukoi gasa ingaenand nony ijai riga taukindam, si yete ket wen nony tejainy iminjog gasa ingaenam de pumb tungg wa?¹² Ra win maka yipa rigamna gasa ingaenand nony ijai riga taukindam, yete ket wa tagoniny pumb tungg b'ogil gasa wainajogim owabintam?¹³ Makwa yipa met wiko rigat ririr e nimog yonggyam wa wiko tamnikainy. Mop nokip ton yama rika yipa yonggyamind singi kesa e omneny dide kwa yipa yonggyamind ra singi e ieny, o ton yama rika yipa yonggyamind isnawa e ieny, dide kwa ra yipa yonggyamind isnawa kesa e omneny. Si onggit paemb win ma ririr im wiko riga taukindam nimognimog, Godim dide onggit gowukoi gasam."

*Paraisi Riga wa Nonony Yitkak
(Mat 5:31-32; 11:12-13; Mak 10:11-12)*

¹⁴ I Paraisi riga re wulkip singisingi riga na, si re ton onggityam komkesa yitkak utkundento, ton ma sobijog na Yesund ngong yengeno.¹⁵ Si Yesu ket ten amninonj da, "Win opি namb ji riga yepim re walenggyam riga wa wipind negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi ke b'agenaindam. Aji God wumir e waina gar, mop nokip Ton soro kaim amneniny nanggamog im re rigap isnawa eyenanj gowukoi rigaina nony menamena nya

ke.¹⁶ I God singi na da riga wimena tuweny gog yit dide bageyam waina iriki yitkak ririrind, ngirpu Yoan re wiko yotomonj. Aji onggit kak ke God ma pumb tunggimna b'ogil yirkokar bage yit kea pitapita aena yikeny, si komkesa riga re danda e ondratena yiyyeni b'igarenam.¹⁷ Aji itemb re wewa e wub ake gou b'eomnenam, aji gog yitim pilke makwa ita yipa iriki o yipa iriki mal b'etoomneny, itemb re bebig e.¹⁸ Si yet ra ti konggand bondik tominy dide yipa b'enga konggand tokas ti konggam, si ton re gigir dide yigiyig b'iyena mile e omnika yiyyeny onggit sisil kongga kima. I daka yet ra onggit konggand tokas ti konggam yet re ti leond bondik yomnonj, todaka gigir dide yigiyig b'iyena mile e omnika yiyyeny onggit kongga kima.

Jogjog Gasa kima Riga dide Lajaro

¹⁹ "I yipa jogjog gasa kima riga yibnonj, i ton b'ogil kuskus uwaluwal kobirgim dide otomanti ngimblakak kobirgim b'ikoki awameneninonj, i dide ton b'ogil wulkip darind ukoi sam kima yibnikenenonj.²⁰ Aji kea yipa gasa kesajog riga yibnonj nyi da Lajaro, si rigap re kea tin yoramiteneno onggityam jogjog gasa kima rigamna met mora dundand, nokip ton re jogjog wai ke ikangindi na yibnonj.²¹ I ton singi na da ngor okateny onggit jogjog gasa kima riga ma owou komb ke rina re ton b'iskokeneninonj tina owoupu kasa kumb ke. Aji yongg kea kwa tina wai isenenam wuwenenonj.²² Aji re ket gasa kesa riga uj awonj, i ket anerup yim titik yiyo pumb tungg wa de Abraamimna oskak kumb wa oramatam. I toda kwa kea onggit jogjog gasa kima riga uj awonj dide yeungito.²³ I re ton wul tungg wa ukoi b'idgotnenand yibnenonj, ton yir b'iskonj pumb wa, i kea ket pajapaja yir angonj Abraam dide Lajaro ti oskakind omiti.²⁴ Si ton ket Abraamind ara yiawonj da, 'Abu Abraam! Kear nomne-o! I man Lajarond yitmikite kor pilwa, nokim da idenat ton yim pumam petir nyi wa isongg dide koina weyatind oramis ngimbla omnem, mop nokip kon ma sobijog kopa b'angnena wingir nate nibnyin onggityam wul dimil borand.'²⁵ Aji Abraam daka ket tin yismonggawonj da, 'Kor b'iga! Man nony ae de re man akateninot b'ogil gasa moina yirkokar wimena wingirind de gowukoi wa,

aji demb de Lajaro akateninonj re negirjog gasa na. Si ton ket yu b'ogil sam win e yokateny dikind, aji man re ukojog kopa b'angnena wingir nate mibnyit.²⁶ I ma onggyiyam gasa nena im, aji God kea yipa ukojog kuninkunin get yoramitonj sin dide win ganggand, nokim da idenat ton maka ririr taenanj opandenam yepiya ra singi taenanj ingkek ijendam de waina tab wa, i daka waina tab ke ijendam de sowaina tab wa.²⁷ Si ton ket Abraamind yomnonj da, 'Abu! Ra odede ra, si kon men metirkisin da man b'ogla Lajarond itmikisit kor b'u ma met wa de gowukoi wa.²⁸ Mop nokip demb de kor opima paib (5) nany dide yingganwar. Si Lajaro b'ogla towanim pitapita ramnenain onggit wul tungg gatab, nokim da idenat toda kwa maka tui dem dikind onggit ukoi b'idgotnenapu pipmet wa.'²⁹ Aji Abraam yismonggawonj da, 'Demb de opima Mosemna iriki yitkak dide bageyam waina iriki yitkak. Si ton inaemb rutkundeninem onggyiyam towaina yitkak.'³⁰ Aji todaka yomnonj da, 'Nayi, abu Abraam! Aji b'ogla ra yipa riga uj riga wa wingir ke yik towa pilwa, ton opima ket negir mile ke tengendarj de Godim pilwa.'³¹ Aji Abraam daka tin yomnonj da, 'Ra ton maka ra tutkundenanj Mosemna iriki yitkak dide bageyam waina iriki yitkak wa pilind, si nangga ma ji rada yipa riga uj ke tutnyis, ton makwa opima gar ke utkunda ke takatenanj tina yitkak.'

17

B'auyaena Riga ma Mile Omnika gatab Ouyaena

(Mat 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹I Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga amminonj da, "Opima onggyiyam mile tui rinsim ra negir mile omnikam riga tatonkenanj. Aji God ma sake ita onggit rigam pilind yet ra odede mile tamnikiny.² Si itemb re b'ogiljog e tinim, rako rigap tina kunakakind ukoi gimo danda kima yijobiko kai ke dide yisko ukoi sipa nyi bora wa ujim, aji itemb re ma b'ogiljog e, rako ton onggit sobijog riga wa wingirind yipa rigand negir mile omnikam yingawonj.³ Si win walenggyam yir b'ipkinam! Rada yipa moina gar ke utkunda nanyit o yingganit negir mile omnik, tin samany iyowet. I ra ton tina negir mile

ke tengenj Godim pilwa, man b'ogla tina negir mile awir omnainyit.⁴ I ra ton yipa bibirind sebenpyam negir mile tamnikiny mor pilwa, diide kwa sebenpyam mor pilwa titendeny men omniam da, 'Kon ke negir mile ke engenjin Godim pilwa, si koina negir mile awir nomnaine,' si man b'ogla tina negir mile awir omnikaeninyyit."

⁵ Si itmikitijog rigap ket Yonggyamind yomno da, "Sowaina gar ke utkunda b'usaya pinjog ammine!"⁶ I Yonggyam ket ten amminonj da, 'Ra wa odede sobijog gar ke utkunda tebnainy mastad tuny re dide, si win ririr im onggyiyam manggo wulind omnya da, 'Man ap kima b'uromate, dide b'itlisit de sipand'. I ton ita wen yit tutkunjiny.

⁷ "Rada wa wingirind yipa rigam yipa wiko riga ibnau, i ra ton gou oska iyeny o mamoi yir ipka teyeniny, si ra ket ton sopapu ke titenj met wa, ringma, ita ti yonggyam tin omny da, 'Otade, metkim, i omite diyam awowim'?⁸ Nayi, ma ija e. Si ringma, ma awir e tin omny da, 'Man be nanggamog owou na ngai nonganjenae diyam awowim, i man ija na b'obogil b'angonjeni yir netnganjit ngirpu ra kon owou dide onaya seg taen, i onggit seg ke toko madaka owou yowe dide nyi yonae'?⁹ I ita ti yonggyam ti wiko rigand siteket yit omny, nokip ton kea tina b'ingawa ririrind gasa amnikiny?¹⁰ I wida kwa b'ogla odede yipa wip mile tamnikindam. Si ra win komkesa gasa tamnikindam rina re wen wa Yonggyam engaeninonj omnikam, si win b'ogla tendonindam da, 'Sin re esourena kesa wiko riga im, aji sin insima amnikindam wiko rinsim re sin b'ogla omnikam.'"

Ten Leprosi Kopa Riga Isakendam

¹¹ I re Yesu menon yokatonj Yerusalem taun wa, Ton yikon re Samariya eriya dide Galili eriya inyiny gangga nat.

¹² I re Yesu sisil b'igaram awonj yipa tungg wa, nyawind ten (10) leprosi kopa rigap kea Tin paja ke yir yongo, i dikinda ta owinkito.

¹³ Seg ton b'okta ara wuwenonj da, "Ukoyam Yesu-wii! Sin kear nomminem-o!"¹⁴ I re Yesu ten yir anginonj, Ton ten amminonj da, "Win wuwe waina ji ouyawam de yina si riga wa pilwa!" Si re ton ket menon yokato, nyawind ton kea kilkip kesa aukito.

¹⁵ Aji onggit ten (10) riga wa wingirind, re

yipa rigat ton b'isakendi yir b'angonj, ton ket Godind ma sobijog na auwam kima esoureña yiyonj, ngirpu ket itendonj Yesum pilwa.¹⁶ Seg ton ukoi isnawa kima Yesum wipind sap otendonj Tin siteket yit omnena kima. t ton re Samariya riga na.¹⁷ Si Yesu samany kima yindonj da, "Ma komkesa ten (10) riga na kilkip kesa auranj? Ropim daka onggyityam nain (9) kombyam riga?¹⁸ Ringma, ma onggyityam Samariya kus riga nenat itenj Godind esourenam, i siteket yit yomneny?"¹⁹ t Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, "Utnyite, i meke! Moina gar ke utkundat kemb yirkokar mor mokau."

*God ma pumb tungg Menon gatab Yit
(Mat 24:23-28, 37-41)*

²⁰ I ninda Parisai rigap Yesund yerkito da, "Rie God ma pumb tungg ik?" Si Yesu daka ten ket mira amniononj da, "God ma pumb tungg ik ra ma odede nya kae rija im re rigap gasa yir ongong eyenanj towaina yirkip ke.²¹ I rigap ma ririr im odede tapurenanj da, 'Yir de ite ta God ma pumb tungg' o 'Yir de ama ta pumb tungg,' mop nokip God ma pumb tungg re wa wingir nate yibim."

²² I Ton ket Tina b'auyaena riga amniononj da, "Win singi ainindam wanaka onggyityam bibir yir ongongim Rigamma B'iga ma bibir wingirind. Onggyityam win ita ji ik dem, aji win ma ita yir ongya dem waina yirkip ke.²³ I rigap opima wen tamnenanj dem da, 'Yir de, ama ta Ton!' o 'Yir de ite ta Ton!' Aji win goro towaina yit gar ke takateninam dem, i goro towa pilwa tuwenim, i dide goro ten yimta tundoneninam dem!²⁴ Mop nokip ra Rigamma B'iga titenj Tina bibirind, Ton ija e wip tainy dem ringma re waral opngindeney yipa wub gatab ke de kwa yipa gatab wa, si rigap ririr e tina inyomarena pitand yipapyam yir ongong iyenyi dem.²⁵ Aji Ton b'ogla naska jogjog b'idgotnena rakasin dide riga wa pilke b'isaya yakaten yepim re yu wekeny onggit gowukoyind.²⁶ Si ra Rigamma B'iga titenj Tina bibirind, si ija ima mile taukanj dem rija na re mile aukito Nowam winind.²⁷ Si Nowam winind riga odede mile nat wekenonj opi re owowind i onaikand i kongga imdand i dide leo imdand, ngirpu onggit bibirind re Nowa giga

* 17:36: Ninda Grik peband da [I dide kwa ra nimog riga yipaina sopapund gilgil walantebnya dem, yipand ita yii dem de pumb wa, i daka yipand indama irar dem.]

wa b'igaronj. t ingkek ket ngiwir ikonj dide ket komkesa riga negir amnikonj.²⁸ I kwa Rigamma B'iga ma bibir wingirind ija ima ji mile taukanj dem odede yipa wip rija na re mile aukito Lotimna bibir wingirind re dide. Lotimna winind riga odede mile nat wekenonj opi re owowind i onaikand i gasa imdand i gasa b'asogand i nangg itotind i dide met orangand.²⁹ Aji onggit bibirind re Lot Sodom taun yiraronj, wul dimil dide masis pila singba kima negir guda kima gasa salpa gimo ngindngind kana piro pila isokto wub kumb ke, ngirpu ket komkesa riga negir amnikonj.³⁰ Si odede wip imemb mile taukanj onggit bibirind ride-nat ra Rigamma B'iga pita tainy dem.³¹ Si onggit bibirind yet ra ton ibim wimenam met papkak kumbind, si rada tina gasa met wingir wa im tekeny, ton goro kwa rapin dem onggyityam gasa imdam. Aji ton wanakana b'ek dem. t kwa odede yipa wip nya ke yet ra ibim dem sopapund, toda goro kwa ritend dem met wa tina gasa im-dam. Aji ton wanakana b'ek dem.³² Si win nonyik b'amjina Lotimna kongga gatab!³³ I yet ra tilenggyam yirkokar yirgong om-nika iyeny, ton ita onggyityam tina yirkokar dadal edamkis dem. Aji yet ra tina yirkokar edamkis, ton ita tina yirkokar yilom omny dem.³⁴ Kon wen wumir tamninyin. Onggit siwinyind ra nimog riga yipaina darind gil-gil tegya dem, God yipand ita yii dem pumb wa, i daka yipand indama irar dem.³⁵ I kwa ra nimog kongga yipand sana ikmikand tebnya dem, God yipand ita wii dem de pumb wa, i daka yipand indama tirar dem."

³⁶(Awir e)*

³⁷ I Yesumna b'auyaena rigap Tin yerkito da, "Yonggyam! Rokatemb ji onggyityam mile tawik dem?" I Ton ten kikitum b'isagika gatab tendam yit ke amniononj da, "Rokate ra ujgim ibim, yimbyak toda indamima bobo taukanj."

18

Mik Kongga dide B'isagika Riga gatab Tendam Yit

I Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga tendam yit ke amniononj, nokim da idenat ton ita winind

yir topmitenenanji, i idenat kwa maka gar ke utkundand danda kesa taukenenanji.² “Yipa taunind yipa b'isagika riga yibnonj yet re maka Godind moga yuwadenenonj dide maka riga esnaeneninonj.³ I kea de yipa mik kongga wibnonj onggit taunind, i ton kea siram b'irari kesa onggit b'isagika rigand erkenam yopenenonj odede yit kima da, ‘Koina geja rigat kaokao nya kae negir nomneneny. Si man yim nokae, i kor bebib awir nomnael!’⁴ Aji ton kea naska ninda winind b'isaenonenj ongcityam mikimna b'arkita gatab. Aji kikitumpu wa ton ket ti nony mana yindondi, ‘Kon ma ita Godind moga yuwadenenyenin dide kwa kon ma opima riga esnaeneninyin.⁵ Aji onggit mik konggata ken siram b'irari kesa b'ogil wimenand nisakaureneny. Si mobe kon b'ogla tina bebib awir omnam dimdim wamnikawin. Nokim da idenat ton maka tina siram b'irari kesa menimenip gim dinderkak notinke-
neny.’⁶ I kwa Yonggyam yindondi, ‘Win utkundam nanggamog e re onggit kaokao b'isagika rigat yinden.⁷ Si ringma, ma ita God Tina obagiki rigaina bebib awir omnam gasa dimdim tamnikainy yepiya ra ita bibir dide siwiny nyi uwateneny?⁸ I ringma, ma ita Ton wanaka ten mira tamniny?⁹ Kon nitinjin da God opima wanakanan ten mira tamniny. Aji ra Rigamma B'iga titenj dem, rika Ton ririr e odaram odede wip gar ke utkunda mile onggit gowukoyind? Nayi, ma ita.”

Parisai Riga dide Teks Imdayam Riga Towaina Yir Opmita

⁹ Aji daka Yesu ninda riga tendam yit ke amminonj yepiya re towalenggyam imin-jog aento da ton re negir kesa dimdimjog riga im, dide kwa riga yirik esaenento.¹⁰ “Nimog riga ekonda yinamet wa yir op-mitam, yipa re Parisai riga na i yipa kwa re teks imdayam riga na.¹¹ I onggit Parisai rigat tinta pipmet wa onyitonj, i ket odede yir opmitonj da, ‘God! Kon Men siteket yit momnyin nokip kon ma odede riga en opi re ninda riga re dide, raskol riga, kaokao negir mile riga, gigir dide yigig b'iyena riga, o kwa ite odede teks imdayam riga.¹² I kon kwa owou uwabika win yokatenenyin re nimogpyam i ita sande wingirind. I dide kwa kon ita ket ten

(10) bobond akalkeneninyin komkesa gasa rinsim re kon akateneninyin, i Mornim ongcityam ten (10) bobo wingirind yipa bobo wulpok momnikenenyin.”¹³ Aji teks imdayam rigat, ton onyitonj re pajawana dide makwa wip pumb wa b'urowatonj, aji ton ina tina dorkak nena gar kopa kima yodowatenonj odede yit kima da, ‘God! Kear nomne! Kon re negir mile riga en.’¹⁴ Kon wen wumir tamninyin da ongcityam teks imdayam rigam re Godit negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi yokawonj, i ton yikonj tina met wa. Aji God maka onggit Parisai rigam yokawonj negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi. Mop nokip yet ra tilenggyam pumb wa b'uturowateny, God ita tin gou wa omneny, aji yet ra tilenggyam gou wa aena ikeny, God ita tin pumb wa urowateny.”

B'iga Sobijog B'ogil Omnam
(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ I ket rigap towaina papa b'iga daka Yesum pilwa eyento odede nony kima da Yesu ten tasopainy b'ogil omnam. I re Tina b'ayaena rigap ongcityam mile yir yongo, ton kea ket ten samany kima riga ogoka eyento b'iga iyenam Yesum pilwa.¹⁶ Aji Yesu opimemb riga ara emokinonj yepiya re b'iga teito, i ket daka Tina b'ayaena riga amminonj da, ‘Tou b'iga sobijog Kor pilwa. Goro b'iga ogoka eyenindam, mop nokip odede b'iga wa maemb ji God ma pumb tungg.’¹⁷ Kon iminjog wen wumir tamninyin da yet ra maka ra God ma pumb tungg iminjog ke okas odede b'iga sobijog re dide, ton makwa ita b'itgarik dem onggit pumb tungg wa.

Jogjog Gasa kima Riga dide Pumb Tungg B'igaram
(Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ I yipa Ju riga waina mopyam rigat Yesund yigekitonj da, “B'ogil Ouyaena Riga-wii! Nangga e kon omniken dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar owabintam?”¹⁹ Aji Yesu tin mira yomnonj da, “Nangga pena man Ken nogenaet da b'ogil riga? Makwa ita yete b'ogil riga aji Godta tinta yipainya.²⁰ Man wumir et ji opi re God ma b'ingawa yit, goro gigi dide yigig b'iyena mile omnikim, goro riga ongandim, goro yurowam, goro riga gatab yir ungati kesa b'anyginena yit usekim, tesnaet mor b'u ake mor mog.”

²¹ Seg ton ket Yesund yomnonj da, “Kon kea komkesa onggityam b'ingawa yit yimta undoka teyinyimiñ koina kewar win ke ngirpu yu.” ²² Aji re Yesu onggityam yit utkundonj, tin yomnonj da, “Man yipa gasa e yesun-gaet. Si nangga gasa im re mor mibnainy man tasoginyit, i dide ket man komkesa osogi wulkip ogona teyeninyit gasa kesa riga wa. Ra man odede mile omniket, yimta ke ket mor jogjog b'ogiljog gasa opima mitibnainy dem de pumb tungg wa. Seg ket man metket Kor pilwa dide ket yimta nutundoket!” ²³ Aji re ton utkundonj onggityam yitkak, ton ma sobijog na gar bebig awonj, mop nokip ton re ukoijog jogjog gasa kima riga na yibnonj.

²⁴ Aji re Yesu tin gar bebigind yir yongonj, Ton kea riga amninonj da, “Jogjog gasa kima rigam b'igaram de God ma pumb tungg wa, itemb re ma sobijog bebig e. ²⁵ Mop nokip ukoi ji b'angga kamelim b'igaram de nidil bora wa, itemb re ji ma bebig e, aji jogjog gasa kima rigam God ma pumb tungg wa b'igaram, itemb re ji ukoi-jog bebig e.” ²⁶ I ket utkunda rigap endento da, “Si yete ririr e yirkokar okatam?” ²⁷ Si Yesu daka ket esmonggainonj da, “Nanggamog im re riga wa ma ririr im omnikam, onggityam komkesa gasa re Godim ririr im ti omnikam.” ²⁸ I Petro Yesund yomnonj da, “Yir de, sin komkesa gasa erakitondam dide ket mena yimta undoka miyenuy.”

²⁹ Seg Yesu ket ten amninonj da, “Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da yepira ra God ma pumb tungg wiko omnika map terarenenanj towa met, o towa konggawar, o towa manywar, o towa yingganwar, o towa b'uwar ake mogwar, o minda towa b'igawar, ³⁰ si komkesa odede rigap opima onggit gowukoi wimena winind jogjopyam takatenanj onggityam gasa rina re ton erarkito, dide ton kwa dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar okasi dem de sisil gowukoi wa rinte ra ik dem.”

Yesumna Nowam Bage Yit Tina Uj dide Utnyita gatab

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ I Yesu Tina twelp (12) itmikitijog riga eominonj Tintawar wa, i ket ten amni-nonj da, “Yir de, men menon yokasu re Yerusalem ma, i amimemb de komkesa yitkak ririrkip taukanj dem rina re God

bageyam waina yim ke erikinonj Rigamma B'iga gatab. ³² I Ju rigap ket Tin yiyi dem de God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa. I ton ket Tin ngong engena kima ji malik omnika iyenyi dem, i Tin ingar kima negir gim omnika iyenyi dem, i Tin auya itmanji dem, ³³ i Tin iraski dem, ngirpu Tin onganji dem. Aji Ton uj ke tutnyis dem nowam bibirind.” ³⁴ Aji itmikitijog rigap makwa nony aukito onggit yit gatab. I onggityam opureni yit re towa pilke upuki na yibnonj dide ton makwa wumir aukito nangga gatab yit na Ton yindonj.

Isakendam Yirdidi B'ijenena Riga Yerikond

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ I re Yesu Yeriko taun wuswus wa awonj, yipa yirdidi riga omanda nya yiund omitti yibnenenonj wulkip b'ijenenam. ³⁶ I re ton riga bobo waina menon ngele utkundonj, ton ket riga ara eainonj da, “Nangga mile e awik?” ³⁷ I ton tin mira yomno da, “Najaret tunggam Yesute opanjis.” ³⁸ Seg ton ket b'okta ara yikenonj da, “Dawidimna B'iga, Yesu-wii! Kear nomne-o!” ³⁹ I naskanyam menonyamip tin samany ke yommeno da, “Muma kesa ae!” Aji ton kea ket ara yoikindenayonj da, “Dawidimna B'iga-wii! Kear nomne-o!” ⁴⁰ Seg ket Yesu omanda onyitonj dide ket riga engainonj tin iyoyim Ti pilwa. I re ton Yesum wus wa awonj, Yesu tin yigekitonj da, ⁴¹ “Nangga ma man singi aet Kon mornim omnikam?” I ton ket mira yomnonj da, “Yonggyam! Kon singi en yir opngendam.” ⁴² Si Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, “Yir opngende! Moina gar ke utkundate men misakenj.” ⁴³ Seg odenja ket itemb yirdidi rigat yir b'iskenonj dide ket Godind esourena kima Yesund yimta yundokonj. I re komkesa rigap onggityam auki mile yir yongo, toda kwa kea Godind esourena yiyo.

19

Yesu ake Jakayo

¹ I Yesu ket Yeriko taun wa b'igaronj, i ket onggit taun nata opantonj. ² I demb de onggit taunind yipa riga yibnonj nyi da Jakayo, i ton re mopyam teks imdayam riga na dide jogjog gasa kima riga na. ³ I ton nya oraka yiyanonj Yesund yir on-gongim nokim da ton wumir okas da ijia

e Ti wip, aji ton ma ririr na Tin yir on-gongim, mop nokip ton re kutkut riga na dide riga bobopiyā Tin yulungayo. ⁴ Si ton b'ikunj naska wa Yesund nya owamam, i ket yipa sikomo pig wul ijōnj, nokim da idenat ton Tin b'obogil yir ong ra Ton topanjis onggit nyawind. ⁵ I re Yesu onggit pipmetind awonj, Ton ti pilwa yir b'iskonj, i ket tin yomnonj da, "Jakayo! Wanakanā gou wa inkel! Mop nokip yu dor Kon b'ogla nitibnyin moina metind." ⁶ Seg ket Jakayo odenja gou wa inkonj, dide ket Yesund ukoi sam kima simesime yomnonj. ⁷ I komkesa riga yepiya re Yesund yir yongo tina met wa b'igarand, ton ket yit b'ebongnento odede da, "Ton kea obayim b'igarik negir mileyan rigamma met wa." ⁸ Aji Jakayo ket onyitonj dide ket Yonggyamind yomnonj da, "Yir de, Yonggyam! Kon takalenjinyin komkesa koina gasa i tab tagoninyin gasa kesa riga wa. I rada ke kon ya pilke nanggamog gasa na akasinond nenegir nya ke, kon opima ket powapyam mira towa tetendennawainyin koina okati gasa ririrind." ⁹ Si Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, "Yu bibirind, God ma yirkokar okawa mile kea onggit metind pita ainy, mop nokip onggityam riga toda re yipa Abraamimna b'iga e. ¹⁰ Mop nokip Rigamma B'iga ikonj onggit gowukoyind re b'edamkiti riga oraka mana dide towanim yirkokar okawa mana."

Gold Koin gatab Tendam Yit (Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ I re rigap onggityam yit utkundo, Yesu kwa b'usaya yipa tendam yit towa usekawonj, mop nokip Ton kea Yerusalem taun wus wa awonj, dide rigap nonyik b'amdentu da God ma pumb tungg pita tainy odenja ra Ton b'itgarik Yerusalem taunind. ¹² Si Ton yit yotomonj da, "Yipa ukoijog nyi riga menon yokatonj pajau tungg wa de mopyam kingim pilwa, odede tilenggyam nonyik b'amdena kima da idenat ton king pipmet okas ti pilke i titenj onggit king nyi danda kima tina tungg wa. ¹³ I re ton iwatam awonj, ton ket tinajog ten (10) wiko riga ara emokinonj dide ket towa agoninonj ten (10) gold koin,* ngirpu ten amninonj da, 'Win b'obogil onggityam

wulkip tengaenindam b'usaya mira oikindenam ngirpu ra kon titenjin dem.' ¹⁴ Aji riga yepiya re tina danda wirand wekenonj, tin yisayo, i ket ninda riga abagikto dide ton ket ten etmikuerto ti yimta nya de ukoijog kingim pilwa odede yit kima da, 'Sin ma singi im ji itemb riga sowanim king pipmetind ibim.' ¹⁵ Aji re onggit ukoijog nyi rigat king nyi yokatonj mopyam kingim pilke, ton ket itendonj tina tungg wa, ngirpu ton ket engaukinonj opimemb tina-jog wiko riga ya mana re ton gold wulkip agoninonj, nokim da idenat ton wumir okas ride da ton onggityam wulkip en-gaenento b'usaya mira oikindenam. ¹⁶ Si naskanyam ikonj ti wip wa, i yindonj da, 'Yonggyam! Kon moina yipa gold koin ke b'usaya mira ainginsinond re ten (10) gold koin na.' ¹⁷ I ket ti yonggyam tin yismonggawonj da, 'Oo, b'ogil wiko riga! Otomanti e. Man re kea sobijog gasand nony ijaijog wiko yomnikot, si onggit paemb kon mor danda motkaen ten (10) taun wip omnam.' ¹⁸ I nimogimyam ikonj, dide yindonj da, 'Yonggyam! Kon moina yipa gold koin ke am-nikinond re paib (5) gold koin na.' ¹⁹ I kwa daka ket onggit rigand ti yonggyam mira yomnonj da, 'Madaka paib (5) taun wip omna riga e taet.' ²⁰ I kwa yipa riga ikonj, i ket yindonj da, 'Yonggyam! Itemb moina yipa gold koin rina re kon porpon upuki yowamenenond kobirgim borand. ²¹ Mop nokip kon men mogna muwadenenond, nokim da man re wip inggrawa kesa riga et. Si man jabajaba im gasa emdeneninyit nangga na re man maka aramkinot, dide man erngokeneninyit nangga na re man maka esinot.' ²² I ti yonggyam ket tin yismonggawonj da, 'Man, negirjog wiko riga! Kon men mitisagiken ra moina tugimjog ke opureni yitkak kae dem. Ma man ija e wumir aet da kon re wip inggrawa kesa riga en, si kon jabajaba im gasa emdeneninyit nangga na re kon maka aramkinond, dide kon erngokeneninyin nangga na re kon maka esinond?' ²³ Si nangga penaemb man maka koina wulkip yoramitot bengk wa? Rako man ket bengk wa yoramitot, kon kakoa ingkenaemb koinajog wulkip yokatond onggit oikinti wewe wulkip kima.' ²⁴ I

* 19:13: Grik pebanda "Muna". I yipa Muna re wan andred (100) wiko rigaina yipa bibir wiko mira na.

ket ton ti wusind owinki riga amninonj da, ‘Yisata onggityam yipa gold koin rinte re yibim ti pilind, dide onggit rigam yokawa yete re ten (10) gold koin awaminy! ²⁵ Si ton ket towa yonggyamind yomno da, ‘Yonggyam! Ton re opima ti awaminy ti ten (10) gold koin.’ ²⁶ Seg yonggyam tedaka amninonj da, ‘Kon wen tamninyin da komkesa riga yepiya re towa b’ogil wiko ke b’usaya ninda mira aikindento, Kon opima towa ninda kwa tumind tagoninyin. Aji yepiya re ton maba b’usaya mira aikindento, kon opima ten tesamburinyin nanggamog im re ton awamanj. ²⁷ Aji win opimemb koina geja riga teyinam dikind yepiya re ken nisayo towanim king awowim, i ket kor wipind ten uj tama na mop epkinam!’”

*Yesu ma B’ogil B’igara Yerusalem wa
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yoan 12:12-19)*

²⁸ I re ket Yesu onggityam yit opurena seg awonj, Ton ket Ti rigawar wa wip ke naskanaska na yikonj, re Ton menon yokatonj Yerusalem taun wa. ²⁹ I Ton ket Betpage tungg dide Betaniya tungg wus wa awonj de yipa dor wa ogenaya da Olib dor. I ingkenaemb ket Yesu Tina nimog b’auyaena riga etmikitonj ³⁰ odede yit kima da, “Win eka onggit tungg wa rinte re wip ke yibim! Ra win onggit tungg wa b’itgarya, win ita odarya dor yipa dongki b’iga rinte re ijobiki yibim, dide makaya yipa rigat angis ti teskak kumbind. Si win ket kai itrekya dide iya dor dikind. ³¹ I ra yipa rigat wen tarkis dor da, ‘Nangga pae win kai yitrekyा?’ win odede wumir omnya da, ‘Yonggyam Ton onggityam dongki b’iga singi e yomin ingawam.’” ³² I re osiemb ji itmikitri riga ekonda demb de onggit tungg wa, ton ija na dongki b’iga yodaronda rija na re Yesu ten yit amnenonj. ³³ I re ton onggityam dongki b’iga kai yitrekonda, onggit dongkim yonggyamwarip ten amno da, “Nangga pae win dongki b’iga kai yitrekyा?” ³⁴ Si ton ket yonggyamwar es-monggainonda da, “Yonggyam Ton singi e yomin onggityam dongki b’iga ingawam.” ³⁵ I ton ket itemb dongki b’iga yiyyonda de Yesum pilwa dide towaina tumind kobirgin dongki b’iga kumbind aramkinonda dide ton ket Yesund yim yokawonda angitam. ³⁶ Seg re ket Yesu menon yokatonj, rigap kea

towaina kobirgin Tina menonpu nyawind ondrika eito ukoi isnawa kima.

³⁷ I re Yesu Olib dorind paga wa egwarendam awonj, komkesa Tina yimta undoka riga bobo b’atomto ukoi sam kima dide b’okta auwam kima Godind esourenam. Mop nokip ton kea yir angenenot komkesa Tina kid kesa kima danda wiko rina re Ton amnikenonj. ³⁸ Si ton odede yit kima esourena yiyyeno da,

*“Ita God ma b’ogil onggit Kingim pilwa
yete re ik Yonggyamim nyi kima!*
Ton yiyyen ngimbla mera pilind dide pumb tungg wa,
dide b’ogil inyomarena pumbjog
Godim pilwa!”

³⁹ I riga bobo wingirind ninda Parisai rigap Yesund yomno da, “Ouyaena Riga! Samany eyowine moina b’auyaena riga!” ⁴⁰ I Yesu ket ten mira amninonj da, “Kon wen tamninyin da ra onggityam riga mumakesa taukanj dor, gimpop ket b’okta arara tae-nanj dor.”

⁴¹ I re Yesu Yerusalem taun wus wa awonj, Ton kea onggityam taun yir yongjon ngirpu Ton ket yii yiyyagikonj, ⁴² odede yit kima da, “Rako maka yu onggityam bibirind wumir aet da, ‘Onggit gasate ngimbla nitiyau.’ Aji yu onggityam gasa re moina yirind egiti e yibim. ⁴³ Ita ji yipa win ik dem. Moina geja rigap ita men metwatinsi dem dide gou kipol ke ukoi kara orangi dem moina taun kara bau ke, i dide men inyiny wa motinyi dem, ngirpu komkesa gatab ke geja rigap men mutwopsis dem. ⁴⁴ I kwa moina geja rigap men dide mor wingirind komkesa rigawar gou wa taskandanaj dem. Si ton moina taunind makwa ita ngai yipa orangi motir irari dem goujog motir kumbind, aji komkesa ra eomneni e ibim dem. Mop nokip man maka yongwasit onggityam win ite re yu God men yirkokar okawam motup.”

*Yinamet Kil kesa Omnam
(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Yoan 2:13-22)*

⁴⁵ I re Yesu yinamet kara bora wa b’igaronj, Ton kea ket eaukeninonj b’asoga riga yepiya re asogenento si b’angga dide riga yepiya re yinamet teks wulkip sensi amnenento yir opmitenapu aband. ⁴⁶ I ten amninonj da,

"God ma yina peband ija emb ji yinamet gatab iriki yibim da,
 'Koina met tainy ra yir opmitenapu met e.'
 Aji winpim itemb yinamet wip yomnikya da raskol waina wime-napu met e."

⁴⁷ I Yesu ket ita bibirind riga auyaenennonj yinametind. Aji yina mopyam si rigap dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap i dide Ju riga waina mopyam rigap nya oraka eye-nto Yesund ongandam. ⁴⁸ Aji ton makwa nya yodaro rideka wip e Tin onganji, mop nokip komkesa riga re Tina yit b'obogil utkunda mana b'ausika wuwenonj Ti pilwa.

20

*Yesu ma Danda gatab Otonkena Yit
 (Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

¹ I yipa bibirind re Yesu riga auyaenennonj yinametind dide God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita yomnenonj, ton ket yina mopyam si rigap dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap, yipand Ju riga waina elda riga kima Ti pilwa tuwonj. ² Si ton ket Yesund yerkito da, "Man sin wumir nom-nine! Man nangga juwai kaim onggityam gasa amnikinyit, o yetemb ji riga mor onggityam juwai mokawonj?" ³ I Yesu ket ten mira amninonj da, "Si Kodaka yipa yit gatab e wen tarkisinyin. Win b'ogla mira notinya!" ⁴ Ringma, Yoanimna baptiso Godim pilkae ikonj, o minda rika riga wa pilkae?" ⁵ Aji ton towa wingirind yit b'iglenena wuwenonj odede yit kima da, "Ra men mira omnuya da 'Godim pilkae,' si Ton opima netirkisiny dor da, 'Si win nangga pena maka Yoanimna baptiso gatab gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda?' ⁶ Aji ra men jaba nitinjindam da 'Riga wa pilkae,' si komkesa rigap ke men gimokip ke nedrikine. Mop nokip ton komkesa Yoanind iminjog kae yokatenyi da ton re God ma yipa bageyam na." ⁷ Si ton ket mira yomno da, "Sin ma wumir im be ringkae." ⁸ I Yesu daka ket ten mira amninonj da, "Si Kodaka ma opima wen wumir tamninyin nangga danda kaim Kon onggityam gasa amnikinyit."

*Negir Wala Riga gatab Tendam Yit
 (Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

⁹ Si Yesu ket onggit tendam yit ke riga amninonj da, "Yipa rigat greip nangg itot eyeninonj tina gowind. Seg ton ket ninda

wala riga kima yitnono aento dide tirir yomno da, 'Ra kip win okas dem, yonggyam kip opima sopapu mira takateniny dem.' Yit seg ke ton ket sopapu towa akainonj, dide ket menon yokatonj b'enga kantri wa.

¹⁰ I re kip win yokatonj, yonggyam yipa tina wiko riga yitmikitonj wala riga wa pilwa, nokim da idenat wala rigap ti sopapu mira greip kip okauranj. Aji onggit wala rigap tin ipowa yiyeno, dide yitmikito mira omni kesa. ¹¹ I ton kwa b'usaya yipa tina wiko riga yitmikitonj. Aji onggit wala rigap tidaka kwa ipowa yiyeno, dide ingar kima nenegir kana yommeno, ngirpu ket tin yitmikito mira omni kesa. ¹² I ton b'usaya kwa yipa tina wiko riga nowam yitmikitonj. Aji daka ton tin kus yowarindeno, dide ket yiskanto sopapu bau wa. ¹³ Seg onggit greip sopapu yonggyam ti nony mana yindonj da, 'Nangga e ket kon omniken? Si kon ket itmikisin koina b'iga e yena re kon singi yiyenyin. Ton yama ita koina b'igand isnai dem.' ¹⁴ Aji re onggit sopapu wiko rigap towa yonggyamimna b'iga yir yongo, ton towa wingirind apurento da, 'Itemb b'iga re tina sopapu owabinta riga e. Si men b'ogla tin yangandu, nokim da idenat men onggit sopapum owabinta riga taindam.'

¹⁵ Seg ton ket tin yiskanto greip sopapu bau wa dide uj tama na yongando. Si onggit paemb, nangga e ket onggit greip sopapu yonggyamit towa pilind omnik dem? ¹⁶ Si ton ita ik dem onggit wala riga wa pilwa dide ket ten uj tama na tanganjiny dem. I ton ket onggityam greip sopapu takainy dem b'enga riga wa pilwa." I rigap onggityam tendam yit utkundi kak ke endento da, "Goro odede rawik!" ¹⁷ Aji Yesu towa pilwa yir sapsap owinkonj, dide amninonj da, "Si nangga ma ji onggityam iriki yitkak yindeniy it re da,

'Yipa Motir met orangga rigap b'isayo met orangam,
 aji God ket yimta ke met wugind yoramitonj onggit met emorkam.
 Si Ton ket iminjog isnawa kima Motir na awonj onggit met orangga wingirind?

¹⁸ Komkesa riga yepiya ra sap totendan onggit Motir kumbind, ton opima kak tiposkanj. I ya kumb nat ra itemb Motir sap totenj, onggit Motirit ita tin iimik dem."

¹⁹ Seg re ket onggit winjog natemb Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide yina mopyam si rigap nya oraka eyento Yesund yimind okatam, mop nokip ton wumir na da, “Sina onggyiyam tendam yit ke nomneniny.” Aji ton riga bobo na moga uwadto.

Kaisam pilwa Teks Oramka gatab Otonkena Yit
(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ I re onggityam Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide yina mopyam si rigap Yesund yir itena yiyo, ton ket ninda wigawiga bageyam emdit, i yit ataito da, “Win walenggyam b'ogla b'anyginena nya ke gim ke negir kesa dimdimjog riga wip taindor Ti wipind.” I dide ton ket ten etmikurto Yesum pilwa, nokim da ide-nat ton Yesumna negir opuliti yitkak okasi dide Tin yiyo de Roma gabmani mopyamim pilwa, i idenat onggit mopyamit ket tina gabmani gog ke dide tina danda ke Tin isagik. ²¹ Seg ton ket tuwonj Yesum pilwa, i Tin yerkito da, “Ouyaena Riga-wii! Sin wumir im da man dimdim im apureninyit dide auyaeninyit. I man ma gowukoi nya kaim riga yirik eyeninyit, aji man Godimna nya kaim iminjog yitkak ririrind riga auyaeninyit. ²² Si ringma, Roma kantri mopyam king Kaisam teks ogonam, ton sowanim ririrkipjog mile e, o minda negirjog e?” ²³ I Yesu kea towaina b'anyginena nony menamena angwata-wonj, si ket ten amminonj da, ²⁴“Yipa Roma kantri wulkip Denari koin iya, dide kor nouyawa! Yaina wip e dide nyi e iriki i ji onggit wulkipind?” Ton yismonggawo da, “Roma kantri mopyam king Kaisamna i.” ²⁵ Si Yesu ket ten amminonj da, “Si onggit paemb, win Kaisam ogonindam nangga im re Kaisa ma ogenaya gasa, aji Godim ogonindam nangga im re God ma ogenaya gasa.” ²⁶ Si ton ma ririr na aukito negir yit okatam Yesumna opurena wingirind rina re Ton riga wa wipind apureninonj. Aji re ton utkundeno Tina mira yit opurenand, ton kea kid kesa aento, dide ket mumakesa na wekenonj.

Uj ke Utnyita gatab Otonkena Yit
(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ I Sadukai riga wingirind ninda riga tuwonj Yesum pilwa yepiya re apurenento da, “Riga ma opima uj ke tutnikan dem.”

I ton ket Yesund yerkito da, ²⁸“Ouyaena Riga! Mose God ma yina peband erikinonj meranim omnikam da, ‘Ra yipa riga uj tainy dide ti konggand tirar b'iga oraki kesa, ti nanyit o ti yingganit tokas itomb mik i ti nanyimna o ti yingganimna nyi kima im b'iga tarakiny.’ ²⁹ Si ket seben (7) nanying-ganwar wekenonj, i nanyam rigat yipa kongga wokatonj dide b'iga oraki kesa uj awonj. ³⁰ Si ti wus ke yingganit ti nanyimna mik wokatonj. ³¹ I dide daka onggit wus ke yingganit tin wokatonj, i ija na onggityam seben (7) nanyingganwarip tin okatena tiyo, dide b'iga oraki kesa uj aukito. ³² Seg ket kikitum itomb kongga todaka uj awonj. ³³ Si onggit paemb ra utnyita win ik dem, itomb kongga opimemb seben (7) nanying-ganwar wingirind yama iminjog kongga tainy dem? Mop nokip komkesa seben (7) nanyingganwarip kea itomb kongga towa konggam b'isatena tiyo.” ³⁴ I Yesu ket ten mira amminonj da, “Riga onggit gowukoyind opima kongga imda mile dide leo imda mile amninenan.” ³⁵ Aji riga yena ra b'isagika winind God danda tagoniny dem b'igaram sisil gowukoi wa rinte ra ik dem, dide kwa danda tagoniny uj ke utnyitam, ton ma opima kongga okata mile dide leo okata mile tamnikan dem. ³⁶ Mop nokip ton ma ririr im kwa b'usaya uj taukanj dem. Mop nokip ton aneru kima yipa wip im taukanj dem. I ton kwa God ma b'iga im taukanj dem, mop nokip Godsim ten uj ke tutnikin dem Tina b'iga awowim. ³⁷ Aji Mose daka tina peband pitapita yomnonj uj riga utnyita gatab yit rina re ton Sinai dorind onggit so omni b'uwaepind yokatonj. Si ton ija emb ji Yonggyamind yogenai da Abraamimna God e, i Isakimna God e, i dide Yakobimna God e. Si Abraam, i Isak i dide Yakob re yilo im wekeny de pumb tunggind utnyita win yir ungawand. ³⁸ Si God re ma uj rigaina God e aji yilo rigaina God e. Mop nokip komkesa riga Ti pilind wekeny re yilo im.” ³⁹ I ninda Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap yismonggawo da, “Ouyaena Riga! Man otomanti na mindenit.” ⁴⁰ Si makwa yipa rigat ririr na Tin erkitam, nokip Tina mira yitit kea towaina gar mogam amminonj.

*Dawidimna B'iga gatab B'arkita
(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)*

⁴¹ ¶ Yesu ket towa pilind b'arkita yoramtonj da, “Ridede ma paim rigap opurena eyenanj da Keriso re Dawidimna B'iga e? ⁴² Mop nokip Dawid tilenggyam yinden Ger peband da,

‘Yonggyam God yinden kor Yonggyamim pilwa da,

“Omite Koina yimjog yim tab ke juwai kima pipmetind,

⁴³ ngirpu ra ket Kon Moina komkesa geja riga gou wa tamninyin dem dide taramisinyin dem Moina pis wirand moina danda ondratenam towa kumbind.”’

⁴⁴ Si Dawid tina tugim ke Kerisond yogenayonj da, ‘Kor Yonggyam,’ si ride da nya kae Keriso Dawidimna B'iga tainy? Si Ton re Dawidimna B'iga e aji kwa ti Yonggyam e.”

Ju Riga waina Gog Ouyaena Riga gatab Nonony Yit

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ ¶ re komkesa rigap Yesumna yit utkundento, Ton Tina b'auyaena riga amninonj da, ⁴⁶ “Win yir kima tekenyit meraina gog ouyaena riga gatab. Ton singi im aenanj b'ogil pinpin kobirgin kima menamenam, i ton kwa singi aenanj riga wa pilke simesime okatam maketpu nata, i ton kwa ukojog wip ke pipmet akatenenanj meraina yir opmitenapu met nata, i dide kwa ton ukojog isnawa kima rigaina omittenapu kasand omittenenanj ukoi diyamdiyantu pipmet nata. ⁴⁷ I ton mik kongga waina gasa end-watenanj, dide kwa riga ouyawam dide yir ongongim pinpin kana yir opmitenenanj. Si odede rigap opima ukojog negir mira takatenanj dem b'isagika winind, aji ninda riga re ma odede ukoi negir mira im takatenanj dem ton re dide.”

21

Yipa Mik Kongga ma Godim Singi Wulkip

(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ ¶ re jogjog gasa kima rigap wulkip oramka eyento wulkip oramkapu boks bora wa, Yesu kea towaina mile yir ipka eyeninonj. ² ¶ Ton kwa yipa gasa kesa mik kongga yir wonganj re ton nimog kip sobijog uj peni aramitonj onggit wulkip

oramkapu boks bora wa. ³ Seg Yesu ket yindonj da, “Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da onggit gasa kesa mik konggat ukojog wulkip aramis onggit komkesa riga wa wingirind. ⁴ Mop nokip opimemb komkesa riga towaina ukoi wulkip wingir ke sobijog wulkip nena na aramkiranj onggit wulkip oramkapu boks bora wa. Aji itomb mik kongga re komkesa tina wulkip aramis tina wulkip kesa wingirind. Onggityam tina oramiti wulkip re tina kupka yirkokar naemb ji.”

Gowukoi Kikitum Win gatab Yit

(Mat 24:1-31; Mak 13:1-27)

⁵ ¶ ninda Yesumna b'auyaena rigap ija naemb ji opurena eyento yinamet gatab da, “O meraina yinamet otomanti motir kae dide ninda rigaina Godim ogoni apig kae ejgi yibim!” ⁶ Aji Yesu yindonj da, “Ita ji yipa win ik dem, si rinsim re ji win yu yir angindam, makwa ita yipa motir ibim dem dikind onggit goujog motir kumbind, komkesa onggityam ukojog motir opima tosmurkanj dem.”

⁷ Si ton Yesund yigekito da, “Ouyaena Riga! Si riim onggityam mile pita taukanj dem? ¶ ra onggityam gasa momta taukanj dem, nanggamog im ji ongwata gasa taukanj dem?” ⁸ ¶ Yesu mira amninonj da, “Win b'obogil yir kima tekenyit! Ke rigap wen b'anayinena nya ke wip ramneninem. Mop nokip jogjog riga opima tuweny dem Koina nyi kima, dide jogjog riga ugungatena teyenanj dem odede yit kima da ‘Kon itemb Keriso,’ i dide da ‘Undwatapu win re ke momta e.’ Aji win goro ten yimta tundoneninam dem. ⁹ ¶ win ra ik dem, win opima tutkundenindam dem tiriba geja yit dide tiriba geja gatab bage yit. Aji win goro moga taininam! Mop nokip onggityam mile opima naska taukanj dem, aji kikitum win ra dem ma wanakana e tainy.” ¹⁰ ¶ Ton b'usaya ten amninonj da, “¶ b'engabenga yitam opima gejam owinka tuweny dem ninda b'enga yitam kima. ¶ kwa daka kantri b'engabenga opima gejam owinka tuweny dem ninda b'enga kantri kima.

¹¹ ¶ opima kwa ukoi jijig dide sou win i dide rukoruko kopa taukanj dem gowukoi b'engabenga winind. ¶ kwa daka moga kima mile taukanj dide kwa ukoi kid kesa kima danda wiwo tuweny dem wub

kumb ke.¹² Si yimta kaim onggityam gasa taukanj dem, aji naska rigap opima Kor nyi map wa pilind yim oramka teyenanj dem negir omnikam dide wa pilwa odede bebig dide b'isadrena mile oramka teyenanj dem, opa re da ton wen teyenanj dem de Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met nata b'isagikam, dide ket oramka teyenanj dem sibibmet nata, i dide ton wen teyenanj dem king wa wip wa dide ukoi gabmani mopyam riga wa wip wa.¹³ Aji onggityam milend God opima wa gangga takainy Kor gatab yir ungata yit pitapita omnena. ¹⁴ Si onggit paemb win goro tulatula b'atngonjeninam waina garind da, 'Ridede im sin b'irmeke yit tapurenindam towa wipind.'¹⁵ Mop nokip Kon opima wa yitkak dide b'ogil multekip tagoninyin wanim opurenam. Si ingkaim waina geja rigap maka ririr aena tuweny wen wipind danda kima ismonggaenam.¹⁶ Aji waina b'u ake mog i waina nany dide yingganwar i waina kus ke rigawar i dide wa rigawar opima wen tib teyenanj dem negir ma b'isagikam, i ingkaim ket wa wingirind ninda riga uj ondrika teyenanj dem.¹⁷ I komkesa rigap opima wen singi kesa tamnenanj dem Koina nyi map.¹⁸ Aji win makwa ngai ita yipa mopngii edamkisa dem waina moptekip ke.¹⁹ I win b'ogla waina gar ke utkunda danda kima owama teyerindam onggityam b'idgotnena wingirind, si idenat win waina wingawinga yirkokar okatenya dem.

²⁰ "I yipa winind wa gejayam riga opima tui dem, i ket Yerusalem taun iwatinsi dem. Si ra win odede mile yir ongya dem, win b'ogla wumir okasya dem da, 'Itemb ke onggit taun negir omniam win ke momta e au.'²¹ Si onggit winind yepiya ra tekeny Yuda eriyand, win dor wa na mogamoga b'itkenindam dem. I yepiya ra tekeny dem Yerusalem taunind, b'ogla ritringkinem dem onggit taun ke, i dide kwa yepiya ra tekeny dem wungawungapu tungg nata, goro b'egarkinem dem onggit taun wa.²² Mop nokip itemb re negir ma b'isagika win e dem rina ra God onggityam taun b'isagikand oramis dem komkesa yitkak ririrind rinsim re yina peband iriki wekeny.²³ Onggit winind God ma sake towa pilwa yepiya ra ngor kima kongga

dide papa b'iga kima kongga tekeny dem. Mop nokip ukojog b'idgotnena e pita tainy dem gowukoyind dide kwa Godimna ukoi soro kima b'isagika pita tainy dem onggit riga wa pilind.²⁴ Si towa gejayam rigap ten towaina giri ke oswanka teyenanj dem, dide komb riga teyenanj dem komkesa God ma obagiki kesa rigaina tungg wa. I dide God ma obagiki kesa rigap Yerusalem taun owabinsi dem dide negir omnika iyenyi dem, ngirpu rokate ra towaina win ririrkip tainy dem.

²⁵ "I kid kesa kima b'enga wip mile opima taukanj dem lomkongga i mobi i dide iki wa pilind. I kwa onggit gowukoyind kantri b'engabenga moga im taukanj dem, nokip riga nony menamena kesa im taukanj dem sipa wuwam dide wuro map.²⁶ Si rigap opima mogapip mop b'askena tuweny dem, dide ton opima nonyik b'amdena tuweny dem da, 'Nanggamog im ket auka tuweny onggit kupka gowukoyind.' Mop nokip danda gasa rinsim re pumb wa wekeny opima b'utuwongnenan dem.²⁷ I onggit winind dem rigap ita Rigamma B'iga yir iyi dem moi borand menonind ukoi danda kima dide b'ogil inyomarena kima.²⁸ Si ra onggityam mile b'atomkiranj dem aukam, win b'ogla towinkindam dem dide waina as pumb wa turowasindam dem. Mop nokip waina komkesa gowukoi b'idgotnena ke b'itraram win re momta e tawik."

Makwa Yete Wumir Kikitum Bibir dide Win gatab

(Mat 24:32-36; Mak 13:28-32)

²⁹ I Yesu ket towa yipa tendam yit useka-wonj da, "Win yir angina pig wul dide komkesa wul!"³⁰ Rada wul ngimb kemb ikkanj, win walenggyam yir ongong eyenindam, si win ita win ongwasya da, 'Kemb momta e pembemb win.'³¹ Si ra win odede gasa yir tangindam dem aukand rinsim re Kon wumir ammeninyin, win nony ke ongwasya dem da, 'God ma pumb tungg re kemb momta e wa wus wa tainy.'³² I Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da riga yepim re yu onggit gowukoyind wekeny yimta kaim uj taukanj dem, aji naskajog onggityam komkesa gasa towa liyal im taukanj dem.³³ Si wub ake gou osiya b'eteomenya dem, aji Koina yitkak makwa ngai opima b'eteomenanaj dem.

³⁴ “I win b'obogil walenggyam yir b'itipkindam. Aji ra win maka ra b'obogil yir b'itipkindam, win tuwenyit ra dem b'engabenga negir omnika singi nasim i ikpip wimena mile nasim i dide gowukoi yirkokar singind ukoijog nony menamena nasim. Si waina gar ra ipindena kesa im tekeny dem. Si onggit paemb onggityam win re kid kesa kima e wanim pita tainy dem odede ringma ra girimit b'angga usunas. ³⁵ Mop nokip onggityam win pita tainy ra dem komkesa riga wa wip nate dem yepim re wekeny kupkakupka gowukoi win wingirind onggit gowukoyind. ³⁶ Si win b'ogla yir kima tekenenyit, dide yir na topmitenindam onggityam win yir ungaukand. Nokim da idenat win ririr taindam b'iwatam onggityam komkesa mile wa pilke rinsim ra pita taukanj dem dide ket onyitam Rigamma B'igam wipind.”

³⁷ I Yesu ita bibirind riga auyaeninonj yinametind, aji Ton Yerusalem taun ke open-denonj de yipa dor wa ogenaya da Olib dor, dide ita siwiny adea de yiibnikenenonj. ³⁸ Si komkesa rigap re kea sitawarjog utnikeneonto dide wuwenenonj Yesum pilwa Tina yitkak utkundenam de yinamet wa.

22

Yudas Yimjatonj Yesund Tib Iyoyim

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Yoan 11:45-53)

¹ I re Yist kesa Bred Win, o kwa ogenaya da Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Win re ket wus wa auka ikonj, ² yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap pop ninda nya oraka eyento ridede wip e Yesund onganji, aji ma ririr na aukito, mop nokip ton riga na mogu uwadto. ³ I onggit winind Satana b'igaronj twelp (12) itmikitijog riga wa wingirind yipa riga Yudas Iskariyotim pilind. ⁴ I ton ket ewaikitonj Yesum pilke, dide yikonj de yina mopyam si riga wa pilwa dide yinamet yir ipka geja riga wa pilwa, ngirpu ton ket ton kima yitnono aenonj ridede wip e Yesund tib yii towa pilwa. ⁵ Si ton ma sobijog na sam aukito, i yimjato ti tib iyo mira wulkip okawam. ⁶ I Yudas daka ket ton kima tirir yit yimjatonj Yesund tib iyenam. Seg ton ket b'ogil gangga oraka yiyanonj ridecate ton riga kesa warind Yesund tib yii towa pilwa.

Ju Riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Ongonjena gatab Yit

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yoan 13:21-30)

⁷ I Yist kesa Bred Win re Ju riga waina mamoi onganda win na Towaina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam omnika. I re onggityam win awonj, ⁸ Yesu ket etmikitonj Petro ake Yoan odede yit kima da, “Win eka dide ket meranim Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam omnika pipmet ongonjenya dor, nokim da idenat men onggityam diyamdiyam omnika.” ⁹ Aji ton Yesund yomnonda da, “Rokate dikind man singi aet sin ongonjenam?” ¹⁰ I Yesu ket ten ammonj da, “Yir de, ra win onggit taun wa b'itgarya dor, win ita yipa rigand wipwip omnya dor nyikak iyoyind. Si win tin yimta undoka yiya dor onggit met wa rokate ra ton b'itgarik dor.” ¹¹ I win ket onggit met yonggyamind wumir omnya dor da, ‘Ouyaena Rigat men mominy da, “Rote ji Koina obai rum rokate ra Kon Koina b'ayuaena riga kima meraina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam omniken?” ¹² I ita ton wen tauyau dor pumb ke tula ongonjeni ukoi rum. Si win indamaemb ongonjenya dor.” ¹³ Seg ton ket yiwatonda, dide ket gasa ija na adarinonda ringma na re Yesu ten amnenonj, ngirpu demb de ket ton Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam yongonjenonda.

Areto gatab Yit

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ I re ket onggityam diyamdiyam win awonj, Yesu omitonj diyamim, i kea daka Tina itmikitijog riga omnikto yipand Ton kima. ¹⁵ I Yesu ten amninonj da, “Kon ukoijog singi na aenonj odede da Kon yu meraina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam naska Owen win kima, i onggit kak ke b'idgotnena okasin. ¹⁶ Mop nokip Kon wen wumir tamniyin da Kon makwa ita b'usaya Owen dem onggityam diyamdiyam, ngirpu onggityam diyamdiyam mile ririrkip tainy God ma pumb tunggind.” ¹⁷ I Yesu yipa kapo yokatonj, dide ket Godind siteket yit yomnonj. Seg ket Ton yindonj da, “Itemb kapo yokata dide ket wa wingirind yingg yiiena! ¹⁸ Mop nokip Kon wen wumir tamniyin da Kon makwa ita b'usaya greip kip ke omniki wain onaen dem yu ke ngirpu

ra God ma pumb tungg ik dem.”¹⁹ Seg re ket Yesu yipa sana nganja yokatonj dide ket Godind siteket yit yomnonj, i dide ket yipkikonj, ngirpu ket towa agoninonj odede yit kima da, “Itemb re Koina ji e rinte re wanim b'ogilim akainyin. Si win b'ogla omnikenenya onggyityam mile Ken nony iyenam.”²⁰ I diyam seg ke ket Ton odede yipa wip nya ke kwa yipa kapo yokatonj, dide ket yindonj da, “Itemb kapo re Koina kus ke oramiti sisil outinti tirir omnijog mal e, ite re Kon yigmarken wanim b'ogilim.”²¹ Aji yir de, yipa rigat Ken ita tib niyeny yaina yim e re yipand b'uwanjenj Koina yim kima owoupu kasa kumbind.²² Mop nokip Rigamma B'iga Godimna tirir omni yit ririr nate menon yokateny ujim, aji God ma sake onggit rigam pilind yete re Tin tib yiény.”²³ Seg ket itmikitijog rigap towalenggamy b'igekena wuwenonj da, “Yete kwa ji riga mera ganggand onggyityam mile omnika yiény?”

Ukoi Nyi Riga Awowim Yit B'ugwatena

²⁴ I Yesu ma itmikitijog riga wa wingirind yit b'ugwatena pita awonj odede da, “Yetekoi jog riga mera wingirind.”²⁵ Aji Yesu ten amninonj da, “Gowukoi kingip towaina kantri riga kumbind danda yondratenyi riga wip iyenam. I rigap opima agenairanj odede king yepim re wip iyenam towa kumbind danda yondratenyi da, ‘Ton re b'ogiljog wiko riga im meraním.’²⁶ Aji wa wingirind mile omnikam re ma odede im opi re gowukoi rigaina mile re dide. Aji wa wingirind ukoi jog nyi riga b'ogla sobijog nyi riga pila tainy, dide mopyam riga b'ogla riga wa wirand wiko riga pila tainy.²⁷ Mop nokip yete ji ukoi riga, minda tonte yete re omitti yibim owowim, o minda tonte yete re riga owou yingg iiena wikond yibim? Si, ma inte ukoi riga au yete re omitti yibim owowim? Owi, intemb ukoi riga onggit gowukoyind. Aji Kon wa wingirind inte aen yete re riga owou yingg iyenam yibim.

²⁸ “I wida kwa re insimemb ji riga aindam yepim re Kon kima yipa pipmetind wekeniyit Koina b'atonkena wingirind.²⁹ Kor b'u kea Kor pumb tungg nokawonj wip iyenam. Si Kodaka kwa odede yipa wip nya kae wa onggyityam pumb tungg takainyin wip iyenam.³⁰ Nokim da idenat win diyam taindam dide

nyi tanaikindam Koina owoupu kasand de Koina pumb tungg wa, i dide kwa idenat win tomnikindam kingimna wip omnenuapu kasand Israel twelp (12) gu riga isagikam.

Petromna Yesund Oena gatab Bage Yit

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yoan 13:36-38)

³¹ “Simon, Simon! Yir de, Satana kea Godind yigekitonj wen otonkenam odede ringma ra rigap kip tegenenanju kesa omniam.³² Aji Kon kea yir opmitond mor gatab, nokim da idenat moina gar ke utkunda maka gou wa tigomenj. Aji man ita gou wa tigomenj dor, i ra man tengenjut onggyityam egomenda kak ke, man b'ogla danda tagoninyit moina gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar.”³³ Aji Petro Yesund yomnonj da, “Kor Yonggyam! Kon b'angonjeni e nibnyin man kima menonim de sibibmet wa i dide kwa uj okatam.”³⁴ Aji Yesu daka tin yomnonj da, “Petro! Kon men wumir motinyin da man yu siwiny nowapyam e Ken notiyyenit dor da, ‘Kon ma wumir en Ton,’ i seg ket pauro ara ikeny dor.”

Pauso, Ga dide Giri gatab Yit

³⁵ I kwa Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga amninonj da, “Ringma, re Kon wen etmikeninond pauso kesa i ga kesa i dide yonginkak kesa, ke win nanggamog gasa mana b'araktondam ingaenam?” I ton ket mira yomno da, “Rawir kwa nanggamog mana.”³⁶ Seg Yesu ket ten amninonj da, “Aji yu yete re pauso kima riga, ton b'ogla yei, i kwa da ga yei. I ya mana ra giri maka ra ibnau, ton b'ogla tina kobirgim yasog dide giri yakat onggit wulkip ke.³⁷ Mop nokip Kon wen wumir tamninyin da onggyityam yitkak b'ogla ririrkip rain Kor pilind rinte re yina peband iriki yibim da, ‘Rigap Tin b'isagikam yomno odede gog erbeka riga kima yipand.’ I mop nokip nangga im re Kor gatab iriki wekeny yina peband re kemb ririrkip auka tui.”³⁸ I b'auyaena rigap Yesund mira yomno da, “Yonggyam! Yir de, sowa osiya ke nimog giri.” I Yesu ket gar bebig kima esmonggainonj da, “Seg aina! Yebikau!”

Yesumna Yir Opmita Olib Dorind

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ I re Yesu Yerusalem taun ke opendonj, i menon yokatonj Olib dor wa Tina siram

b'irari kesa omnika mile ririrind, Tina b'auyaena rigap kea daka ket Tin yimta yundoko.⁴⁰ I re ton opeko de Tina pipmet wa, Ton ket Tina b'auyaena riga amninonj da, "Win b'ogla yir topmitenindam, nokim da idenat win maka negirimna b'atonkena wa tegomendenindam."⁴¹ I Yesu sobijog paja wa b'islonkitonj towa pilke odede pin na ringma ra rigat gimo b'itisik, i demb de kumsoos b'amkonj, i dide ket yir opmitonj.⁴² Si ton yindonj da, "Abu! Rada ita Mor singi mibnau, si Man Kor pilke yewaikite ongcityam ujimna b'idgontenna kapo! Aji goro Koina singind, aji Moina singi ke rawik."⁴³ Ngirpu ket aneru pita awonj pumb ke Yesum pilwa, dide ket Tin danda yokawonj.⁴⁴ I Ton ma sobijog na yir opmitand isanikesa danda kima b'unjora yikenonj ukoi danda kima dide iror kima. I Tina wimirkip kusim b'engkito, i kus popokip pila na gou wa isokto.⁴⁵ I re Ton yir opmita seg awonj, Ton utnyitonj dide itendonj b'auyaena riga wa pilwa. Aji Ton odede win natemb ten adarinonj, re ton gim yarimip yutungand wekenonj.⁴⁶ Si Yesu ten amninonj da, "Nangga paim win yutungand wekeniyit? Utnikina, i yir opmitenina, nokim da idenat win maka negirimna b'atonkena wa tegomendenindam."

Rigap Yesund Yokato

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yoan 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ I re Yesu yit opurenand yibnonj, riga bobo tuwonj. I twelp (12) itmikitijog riga wa wingirind yipa riga, yogenayo da Yudas, riga wip teyinonj, dide ket Yesund wip yowarkitonj Tin omongnenam.⁴⁸ Si Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, "Yudas! Man Rigamma B'iga omongnena kae tib yiényit?"⁴⁹ I re riga yepiya re Yesum wusind wekenonj, yirik b'unjomkento da nanggamog mile e tawik, ton endento da, "Yonggamy! Ma sin giri ke tepkindam?"⁵⁰ Si towa wingirind yipa rigat giri yingawonj yina mopyam si rigamma wiko rigam pilwa, i ton ket yipmarkitawonj tina yimjog yim tab ke yipywa rom.⁵¹ Aji Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga amninonj da, "Omandemb seg aina! Goro ket b'usaya omnika!" Seg ket Ton onggit rigamna yipywa rom yesopayonj dide ket tin yisakendonj.⁵² I Yesu ket amninonj yina mopyam si riga i yinamet yir ipka geja riga

i dide Ju riga waina elda riga yepiya re tuwonj Tin okatam da, "Win nangga paim Ken okatam notupya giri dide kibam kima odede it re ringmim re rigap raskol emdenenanj?⁵³ Re Kon ita bibirind win kima nibnikenenyimin yinametind, win maka yim aramitenomam Ken okatam. Aji onggyityam win re kea wa ma ainy dide sibibimna danda wira nasim ket aindam."

Petro Yesund Yoenonj

(Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Yoan 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ I ton Yesund yokato i ket yimtitik yiyo de yina mopyam si rigamna met wa, ngirpu met kara bora wa b'igarkito. Aji Petro re pajapaja na yimta undoka yiyonj.⁵⁵ Aji re ket rigap wul yitano aba ininyind, ton ket yipand omnika wuwenonj. Si Petro toda kwa kea omitonj towa wingirind.⁵⁶ Aji re Petro omitonj ngaya wip ke, yipa wiko ngimngayit kea tin yir yongonj. I ton ket Petrond yir pippin yomnikonj dide ket windonj da, "Itemb riga re toda kea Yesu kima yipad yibnenenonj."⁵⁷ Aji Petro b'aenorj da, "Kongga! Kon ma wumir en Ton."⁵⁸ I sobijog win kak ke kwa yipa rigat Petrond yir yongonj, i tin yomnonj da, "Mada kwa itemb Yesu ma yipa yimta undoka riga et." Aji Petro mira yomnonj da, "Riga! Kon ma onggyityam ogena riga en."

⁵⁹ I ama rika re ket yipa awa yigoukitonj, kwa yipa rigat daka danda kima yimjatonj da, "tminjog e. Itemb riga toda kwa kea Ton kima yibnenenonj, mop nokip ton re kwa Galili tunggam e."⁶⁰ Aji Petro yismonggawonj da, "Riga! Kon ma wumir en nangga gatab im man apureninyit."⁶¹ I re ton yit apureninonj, odedend ket pauro ara yikenonj.⁶² Ngirpu ket Yonggamy wip engendonj Petrom pilwa, dide ket yir kakpipi yidrikonj. Si Petro kea ket onggyityam Yonggamyimma opuliti yitkak nonyik yomdonj rina re Ton yomnonj odede da, "Yu siwiny yimta kena pauro nimogim ara tuweny dor, aji man naska Ken ita nowapyam notiyeniyit dor."⁶³ Seg ton ket bau wa opendonj dide ket ma sobijog na gar kopa kima yii yindonj.

Yesund ji Malik Omnika gatab Yit

(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ I riga yepiya re Yesund yir yiteno, ton ket Yesund ipowa kima ji malik omnika

yiyeno. ⁶⁴ Si ton ket Tin wip yutwangko, dide ipowa yiyeno odede igekeña yit kima da, “Man b’agenae! Yete Men mipou?” ⁶⁵ I ton kwa kea Tin yit omnena yiyeno jogjog b’engabenga isadrena yitkak ke.

Ju Riga waina Membap Yesund Yisagikam (Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yoan 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ I re ket bibir yisparkonj, Ju riga waina elda riga, yina mopyam si riga i kwa Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap yipand b’ecomkurto. Seg rigap ket Yesund yiyo onggityam towaina Sanedrin kot wa b’isagikam. ⁶⁷ I ton ket Yesund yingawo da, “Rika man Kerisotet? Si sin wumir nomnine!” Aji Yesu ten esmonggainonj da, “Ra Kon wen wumir tamninyin, win makwa ita gar ke notkasya. ⁶⁸ I ra Kon wen tarkisinyin, win makwa ita Ken mira notinya. ⁶⁹ Aji yu ke Rigamna B’iga ita omiti ibim Komkesa Dandam Rigib Riga Godimna yimjog yim tab ke juwai kima pipmetind.” ⁷⁰ Seg komkesa rigap ket yigekido da, “Si iminjog man Godimna b’iga et?” I Yesu ket ten esmonggainonj da, “Owi, win iminjog na endenindam. Kon itemb ji Riga.” ⁷¹ I ton ket endento da, “Nangga mim men ket b’usaya ninda yir ungata yit tarakindam? Mop nokip men kemb merainajog yipyia ke utkundenindam Tina tugim ke opureni Godind isadrena yitkak.”

23

Yesu B’isagikam Onyitonj Pilatom Wipind

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yoan 18:28-38)

¹ Seg komkesa onggityam riga bobo owinkito, i ket Yesund yiyo Roma gabmani mopyam Pilatom pilwa. ² I ton ket Pilatom ril yogenkauto Yesund kot wa oramitam odede yit kima da, “Sin ke Ti yodarkautondam odede negir mile opi re Ton sowaina Ju yitam rigaina mile b’anyginena nya ke engka eyeninonj, i Ton kwa riga ogoka eyeninonj Roma mopyam king Kaisam pilwa teks oramkam, i dide Ton Tilenggyam b’agenaeonj da, ‘Kon King Kerisoten.’” ³ Si Pilato ket Yesund yigekitonj da, “Ma Man Ju riga waina King et?” I Yesu tin mira yomnonj da, “Owi, kemb man mindeniyit.” ⁴ Ngirpu Pilato ket yit pitapita

yomnonj yina mopyam si riga wa pilwa dide riga bobo wa pilwa da, “Kon makwa onggit Rigam pilind negir ma b’isagikam ril yodaren.” ⁵ Aji ton ukoi danda kima endento da, “Tonit riga nenegir kana urunyuruny omnena eyeninonj Tina ouyaena ke kupka Yuda eriya nata. Si Ton Galili eriya kena b’atomonj onggityam ouyaena, ngirpu ket ikonj dikind Yerusalem taunind.”

Yesu B’isagikam Onyitonj King Erodim Wipind

⁶ I re Pilato onggityam yit utkundenonj, ton riga arkisinonj da, “Si rika Ton Galili ke riga e?” ⁷ I re ton wumir yokatonj da Ton onggityam eriya kena ikonj rinte re Erodimna danda wirand yibim. Si ton ket Yesund yitmikitonj Erodim pilwa, nokip onggit winind Erod kea de toda kwa yibnonj Yerusalem taunind. ⁸ I re Erod Yesund yir yongonj, ton ma sobijog sam na awonj, mop nokip ton ma emb ji singi aukenenonj Yesund yir ongongim nokip ton kea get ke utkundenonj Ti gatab yidir yit, i dide kwa ton singi na yir ongongim Tina omniki kid kesa kima danda wiko rinte ra Ton omniki ti wipind. ⁹ Si Erod Yesund yerkenonj re jogjog b’engabenga gatab kena, aji Yesu makwa ngai tin mira yomnenonj. ¹⁰ Aji yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga owinkito, dide ket ma sobijog danda kima na Yesum ril ogenka yiyanauto negir ma b’isagikam. ¹¹ Si Erod Yesund ngong engena kima yitkar omnika yiyanonj tina geja riga kima, i ji malik yomnikonj, i dide ket kingimna ngindngind pinpin kobirgin yikitonj, ngirpu ket Tin yitmikitonj Pilatom pilwa. ¹² Erod ake Pilato naska re geja riga na ebnonda, aji onggit bibir natemb ket ton rigariga awonda.

Pilato Yesund Ujim Yisagikonj (Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yoan 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Si Pilato yipand ara emokinonj yina mopyam si riga i Ju riga waina memba i dide Ju riga. ¹⁴ I Pilato ten amminonj da, “Win onggit Rigand kor pilwa iya odede negir ril ogenka kima na da Ton re riga b’anyginena nya ke engka Riga e. Yir de, kon ke wa wipind yigekenyin waina ogenki negir ril gatab, aji kon makwa ngai onggit Rigam pilind yodaren yipa negir mile. ¹⁵ Si Erod

toda kwa makwa nangga negir na yodarau, mop nokip Tin itenda nena yominy sowa pilwa. Si win kemb yir yongya da makwa ita yipa negir mile yibim Ti pilind rinte ra ririrkip tainy uj ma b'isagikam.¹⁶ Si onggit paemb kon Tin irasken, i ingkek ket Tin openjin.”¹⁷ (Awir e)*¹⁸ Ajì komkesa riga yipand b'okta ara wuwenonj da, “Onggit Rigand uj tama na yeomnene! Ajì Baraband sowa yopende!”¹⁹ Itemb riga Baraba re sibibmet nat oramiti yibnonj nokip tonit onggit taunind ukoi nyi riga kima soro kima bebib mile yomnikonj dide riga uj andrikinonj.²⁰ Ajì Pilato b'usaya kwa towa pitapita ammawonj, nokip ton singi na awonj Yesund opendam.²¹ Ajì ton ija na ara yoikindenayo da, “Wul b'agbagind yidrike! Wul b'agbagind yidrike!”²² Ajì Pilato nowam ten amminonj da, “Nangga pae? Nangga ukoi negir mile na yomnikim? Kon makwa ngai Ti pilind yodare yipa uj okatam negir mile. Si onggit paemb kon Tin irasken, i ingkek ket Tin openjin.”²³ Ajì rigap kea Pilatond il ongka yiyo ukoijog obairena ara kima, dide yigekeno Yesund wul b'agbagind idrikam. Si onggityam towaina obairena arap kea Pilatormna singi gou wa yomnonj.²⁴ Seg ket Pilato kikitum b'isagika yit yondonj towaina b'arkita ririrkip omniam.²⁵ Si Pilato kea ket Ju riga waina b'arkita ririrind Baraband yopen-donj yet re sibibmetind oramiti yibnonj soro kima bebib mile omnika map dide riga uj ondrika map. Ajì ton Yesund yoramitonj towaina singi ririrind Tin wul b'agbagind idrikam.

*Yesund Wul B'agbagind Yidriko
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yoan 19:17-27)*

²⁶ I re Roma geja rigap Yesund yiyo, ton ket yipa Kurene tunggam Simonind yusunato yet re ikonj wungawungapu tungg ke, dide ket Yesumna wul b'agbag ti kumbind yoramito Yesum kakind iyoyim.

²⁷ I ukoi riga bobop Tin yimta yundoko, i towa wingirind ninda kongga re dor b'ipowa na wuwenonj dide gar kopa kima na yii aento Tinim.²⁸ I Yesu onggit kongga

* 23:17: Ninda Grik peband da [Mop nokip Pilatom kea yipa get ke mile yibnavonj odede da ton yipayipa sibibmet riga apendeninonj Ju riga wanin ita onggityam Ju riga waina Uj tgwanti Nony Lyena Diyamdiyam Winind.]

wa pilwa wip engendonj, dide ket ten am-nionj da, “Yerusalem taun kongga! Goro Ken yii niyagikya! Ajì win yii b'eagikinam wanin dide waina b'igawarin.²⁹ Mop nokip ra b'idgotnena win ik dem Jerusalem taunind, rigap opima tendenanj dem da, ‘Ton b'ogil omni kongga im ji yepim re popam i b'iga ukki kesa kom i dide b'iga ngom okki kesa ngom.’

³⁰ “I onggit winind rigap opima b'idgotnena moga map dor tamnenanj dem da, ‘Sin nimpikinam!’ i suak tamnenanj dem da, ‘Sin ujim nikanginjinam!’³¹ Mop nokip rada ton yu odede nenege mile im omnika eyenanj Kor pilind yete re wul nangg pila yilo nibnyin, si nangga e ket tawik wa pilind dide waina b'igawar wa pilind, ra onggityam wul nangg uj tainy?”

³² I ton kwa nimog negir raskol riga daka yipand Yesu kima eyo wul b'agbagind idrikam.

³³ I re ton opektu onggit pipmet wa ogenaya da, “Uj Rigamma Mopkak Wi-menapu Tungg”, ademb de ket Yesund wul b'agbagind yidriko, i dide osiemb nimog raskol riga daka edriko yipa re Yesu ma yimjog yim tab kena i kwa daka yipa re Tina sawai yim tab kena.³⁴ I Yesu yondonj da, “Abu! Towa negir mile awir amnaine, mop nokip ton ma wumir im nangga e ton yomniki.” I geja rigap Yesumna kobirigm itaika eyento pes b'arena ke.³⁵ I rigap owinku Yesund yir yipko, i Ju riga waina membap kea daka Tin ji malik omnika yiyo da, “Ton ninda riga wa yirkokar akaeneninonj, si rada itemb Riga Godimna obagendi Keriso e, Ton b'ogla Tilenggyam yirkokar yakat.”³⁶ I kwa geja riga Ti wus wa tuwonj, dide ket todaka Tin ji malik yomniko, i dide ket Ti tokiltokil wain yokau onayam.³⁷ I ton ket endento da, “Rada Man Ju riga waina king et, Man b'ogla Moleng-gyam yirkokar b'akae!”³⁸ I kwa ija naemb ji Yesumna wul b'agbag pumb ke iriki yibnonj da,

“Itemb Riga re Ju riga waina King e.”

³⁹ I yipa wul b'agbagind idriko raskol rigat Yesund yisadrenonj da, “Ma Man Kerisotet? Si Molenggyam yirkokar b'akae,

dide sowa da yirkokar nokae!”⁴⁰ Aji daka yipa raskol rigat tin yismonggawonj odede samany yit kima da, “Awir e man Godind mogya yuwajit? Men re Ton kima yipa ririr negir ma b'isagika nasi.⁴¹ Si ongcityam negir ma b'isagika re meranim dimdimjog e, mop nokip men yokasya re meraina omniki mile ririr nate. Aji itemb Riga re makwa nanggamog negir mile na yomnikon.”⁴² I ton ket Yesund yomnonj da, “Yesu! Man ken nonyik notimjut ra Man meket Moina pumb tungg wa!”⁴³ Si Yesu tin mira yomnonj da, “Kon iminjog men wumir motinyin da man yu Kon kima ita mitibnyit dor de otomanti samsam tungg wa.”

*Yesu ma Uj Wul B'abbagind
(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yoan 19:28-30)*

⁴⁴ I re ket amaya lomtik yokatonj, sibibit kupka gowukoi yikangindonj, ngirpu ama re ket tri (3) kilok awonj simana gatabind.⁴⁵ Si lomkongga ngaya re kea osmantonj. I kwa ket ukoi gutomgutom kobirgin rina re yinametind ewirinti yibnenenonj yinayina pipmet dide yina pipmet ganggand, ton inyinyind b'inowyewondonj.⁴⁶ I Yesu ket ukoi kana ara yikenonj da, “Abu! Kon Koina win-gawinga Mor yim kumb nate yoramisin.” I onggit yit seg ke ket Ton uj awonj.⁴⁷ I re Roma wan andred (100) geja riga mopyamit mile yir ongong yiyenonj rina re aukito, ton Godind yesoulitonj odede da, “iminjog e, itemb Riga re negir kesa dimdimjog Riga e.”⁴⁸ I komkesa riga bobo yepiya re yipand wuwenonj ongcityam mile yir ongongim, ton kea mile yir angto rina re aukito, dide ket ton gar bebig map dor b'ipowa kima itendento.⁴⁹ I komkesa riga yepiya re Yesum wumir wekenonj dide kongga yepiya re Galili ke Tin yimta undoka yiyo, ton pajakena owinksi wekenonj ongcityam mile yir ipkam.

*Yesumna Ujgim Eungita gatab Yit
(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yoan 10:38-42)*

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ I yipa riga nyi da Yosep, ton re Arimataya tungg ke riga na Yuda eriya wingirind. Ton re b'ogil riga na dide negir kesa dimdimjog riga na yibnonj, i dide ton God ma pumb tungg na yir yungaenenonj. I kwa ton re yipa Ju riga waina Sanedrin memba na yibnonj, aji ton maka yimjatonj rina re Ju riga waina Sanedrin membap

tirir yomno Yesund ongandam dide makwa b'ingaenonj ongcityam towaina omnika mile wingirind.⁵² I onggit rigat ket yikonj Pilatom pilwa, i ket tin yerkitonj Yesumna ujgim okatam.⁵³ Seg ton ninda riga kima Yesumna ujgim wul b'abbag kumb ke yijgendo gou wa, dide ket kobirgin ke ujgim ponpon yomniko, ngirpu ket yoramito gimo yiund eski gopmet wa rikind re maka yipa ujgim oramiti yibnonj.⁵⁴ I itemb bibir re b'angonjena bibir na awonj Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirim, i dide ket win re wus wa na auka ikonj ongcityam bibir otomam.

⁵⁵ I kongga yepiya re Yesu kima yipand tuwonj Galili eriya ke, ton Tin yimta undoka yiyo. Si ton kea yir yongo rikind re Yesumna ujgim yoramito.⁵⁶ I re kongga itekto, ton ket angonjento ngirangngirang gasa dide gaya ujgimind oramkam. Seg ton ket wiram wekenonj Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirim God ma b'ingawa yit ririrind.

24

*Yesumna Utnyita gatab Yit
(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yoan 20:1-10)*

¹ I re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir kak ke naskajog bibir awonj, sitawarjog konggap eito ngirangngirang gasa Yesumna gopmet wa rina re ton angonjento Yesumna ujgimind oramkam.² Aji ton kea yir yongo ongcityam ukojog gimo rina re ururkiti yibnonj onggityam gimo yiund oski gopmet mora ke.³ I re ton gimo yiund oski gopmet wingir wa b'igarkito, ton makwa Yonggyam Yesumna ujgim yodaro.

⁴ Si ton re onggit gatabim nonyisipsip na wekenonj, odedend ket nimog riga onyitonda towa wusind yepiya re inyomarena kima kobirgin b'ikoki awaminonda.⁵ Si re kongga mogapi as iroukito gou wa, onggit rigap ten amminonda da, “Nangga pae win yilo ai Rigand oraka yiyenya gopmetind uj riga wa wingirind.⁶ Ton awir e dikind, aji ke utnyis. Win nonyik b'amjinam rija na re Ton wen wumir amninonj, re Ton win kima yibnenenonj Galili eriyand.⁷ Ton odede yindonj da, ‘Rigap b'ogla Rigamma B'iga negir mile rigaina yim kumb wa oramisi dem, dide ket onggit negir mile rigap Tin

wul b'agbagind idriki dem, i ingkaemb ket nowam bibirind Ton ket tutnyis dem.'"
⁸ Si konggap omandemb ket nonyik amditon Yesumna opureni yitkak. ⁹ I re ket ton itekto gopmet ke, ton kea onggityam komkesa mile usenenauto ileben (11) itmikitijog riga wa pilwa dide komkesa riga wa pilwa yepiya re wekenonj ton kima. ¹⁰ Si opimemb ji kongga, Magdala tunggam Mariya i Yoanna i Yakobom mog Mariya i dide ninda kongga yepiya re wekenonj ton kima. Si tonpiyamb usenenauto onggityam yit itmikitijog riga wa pilwa. ¹¹ Aji onggityam towaina opureni yitkak re ija na wip aukito itmikitijog riga wa wipind da nony kesa rigaina opureni yitkak im, si onggit penaemb ton maka ten gar ke akatto. ¹² Aji Petro utnyitonj dide ket b'ikonj de gopmet wa. Seg ton ket uwontonj, i ket kobirgin nena na yir anginonj, ngirpu re ket ton gopmet ke ewaikitonj, ton nony sindamara kima na yikonj onggityam auki gasa gatab.

**Yesu Pitapita Awonj Emmao Nyawind
(Mak 16:12-13)**

¹³ I Yesu ma b'auyaena riga wingirind nimog rigap menon yokatonda Yerusalem taun ke de yipa tungg wa nyi da Emmao ama rika ileben (11) kilomita pin na yibnonj Yerusalem taun ke. ¹⁴ I ton ket towa wingirind yit b'usenena ekonda onggityam komkesa mile gatab rina re aukito. ¹⁵ I re ton towa wingirind yit b'usenena ekonda dide yit iglenena eyinonda, Yesu ket towa wus wa awonj, dide ket ton kima yipand yikonj. ¹⁶ Aji Godit towaina yirkip utwangkignonj. Si onggit penaemb ton maka Yesund yongwatonda. ¹⁷ I Yesu ket ten arkitonj da, "Nanggamog yitkak im win iglenena eyinya nyawind?" I ton osiyamb ket onyitonda gar bebig kima. ¹⁸ I towa wingirind yipa riga nyi da Kleopa Tin yismonggawonj da, "Ma Manita Menta obayam wumir kesa mibnyimit Yerusalem taunind onggit gatab rina re onggit taunind mile aukonj onggityam diyamdiyam winind?" ¹⁹ Si Yesu ten arkitonj da, "Nangga gasa na aukonj?" I todaka ket Tin mira yomnonda da, "Najaret tunggam Yesum gatab gasa na. Ton re bageyam na yibnonj, si Ton wiko amnikenonj dide yitkak apureneninonj re danda kima na Godim wipind dide komkesa riga

wa wipind. ²⁰ Aji meraina yina mopyam si riga dide meraina membapiya Tin uj ma b'isagikam yoramito, si ket Tin wul b'agbagind yidriko. ²¹ Sin nony b'ijawa yoramitonda Ti pilind da Ton ita mera Israel kantri itringenj meraina geja riga wa pilke. I kwa tumind indondim da yu kemb nowam bibir e ainy onggityam mile auki seg ke. ²² I b'usaya kwa tumind indondim da sowa wingirind ninda konggap sin kid kesa nomnanj. Ton sitawarjog na wui de Yesumna gopmet wa, ²³ aji ton makwa Tina ujgim yir yongi, i re ton itekanj, ton ket sin wumir nomnanj da, 'Sin aneru kea liyalliyal yir angu yepiya re endenyda da Ton ke yilo e ainy.' ²⁴ I kwa sin kima wimena riga wingirind nimog riga kea ekya de onggit gopmet wa, dide ket ija na gasa adarkinya rija na re konggap b'agenairanj, aji ton maka Yesund yir yongya." ²⁵ I Yesu ket ten ammonj da, "Win nony menamena kutjog riga i. Si win il b'angnena kana im bageyam waina komkesa opureni yitkak gar ke akateninya. ²⁶ Ma onggityam mile b'ogil im ririrkip taukanj Kerisom pilind? Si onggit paemb Ton b'ogla onggityam b'idgotnena rakatenin dide Tina b'ogil inyomarena wa b'egarik." ²⁷ I Yesu ket yit b'atomonj Mosemna peba ke ngirpu de komkesa bageyam waina peba wa, i ket towa esipkenawainonj komkesa Ti gatab iriki yitkak onggityam peba wingirind.

²⁸ I re ton onggit tungg wus wa aukito ritade re ton ekonda, Yesu ija na wip awonj da onggit tunggind topanjis-a de yipa tungg wa. ²⁹ Aji nimog rigap danda kima Tin yognenonda da, "Omanda sin kima itende, nokip ke momta e si imoka, i lom da ke awir e auka yik!" Seg Yesu ket itendonj dide b'igaronj yipa met wa ton kima wi-menam. ³⁰ I re Yesu omitonj ton kima diyamim, Ton ket yipa sana nganja yokatonj, i ket Godind siteket yit yomnonj, i ket yipkikonj dide towa akawonj. ³¹ Si omandemb ket God nimog rigaina yirkip apngengjinonj, si ingkenaemb ket ton Tin yongwatonda. Ngirpu omandemb ket Yesu towa yirind b'eomnenonj. ³² Seg ton towalenggyam b'arkena ekenonda da, "Ma kea Tina yitit men isanikesa gar nokateny, re Ton nyawind men yit nomneny dide peba yit mera esipkeniny?" ³³ I ton odenja ket ut-

nyita nena awonda, dide ket itendonda de Yerusalem taun wa. Seg ademb de ton ket b'eomi adarinonda ileben (11) itmikitijog riga dide ninda riga yepiya re ton kima wekenonj.³⁴ Ileben (11) itmikitijog riga dide ninda riga yepiya re ton kima wekenonj towa usekawo da, "Yonggym ke iminjog utnyis, dide kea Ton pitapita ainy Simonim wipind."³⁵ Ngirpu todaka nimog rigap ket usekainonda nanggamog mile na re aukonj nyawind dide rija na re ton Yesund yongwatonda, re Ton sana nganja yipkikonj.

*Yesumna Utnyiti Ji Ouyawam
(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yoan 20:19-23;
Itai 1:6-8)*

³⁶ I re ton onggityam yit ipnenand wekenonj, odedend ket Yesu towa wingirind onyitonj dide ket ten simesime amninonj da, "Ngimbla win kima."³⁷ Ajì ton re winga kesa na dide moga na aukito, i ton ija na nony aukito da, "Sin wingawinga e yir yongu."³⁸ Si Yesu ten amninonj da, "Nangga paim win moga aindam, i nangga paim win waina garind nonysipsip aukindam?"³⁹ Itenemb ji Kon Riga. Win yir anginam Koina yim dide pis. Win Ken nesopaya dide yir nonga! Wingawingam ma opima ti mi dide kak, ajì Kor opima mi dide kak odede rija e re win Ken yir nongya."⁴⁰ I re Ton onggityam yit apureninonj, Ton ket towa auyainonj idriki yira Tina yimind dide pisind.⁴¹ I re ton ukoi samind wekenonj, ton makwa Tin gar ke yokato, ajì ton kid kesa na aento. Odedend ket Yesu ten egekisononj da, "Ita wa nangga e owoiwim dikind yibim?"⁴² Si ton ket kabum ogni kib Ti yokawo.⁴³ Ngirpu Yesu ket yokatonj dide ket towa wipind yongonj.

⁴⁴ I Yesu ket ten amninonj da, "Inaemb ji Kon yit apureninond wanim, re Kon nibnenenond win kima da komkesa yitkak b'ogla ririrkip taukanj rinsim re iriki wekeny Kor gatab Mosemna gog peband i bageyam waina peband i dide Ger peband."⁴⁵ I onggit winind ket Yesu towaina gar epangkinonj onggit yina peba yitkak isipmaram.⁴⁶ I Yesu ket ten amninonj da, "Ija emb ji yina peband iriki wekeny odede da Keriso ita b'idgotnena okas dem dide uj ke tutnyis dem Tina uj kak ke nowam bibirind."⁴⁷ I

dide rigap opima negir mile ke engenda gatab yit pitapita tamnenanj dem Tina nyi kima, nokim da idenat God towaina negir mile awir tamnainy. Si onggityam pitapita omnena mile b'atom ra dem Yerusalem kae de komkesa b'engabenga yitam riga wa pilwa.⁴⁸ Si win re onggityam gasa gatab yir ungtayam riga im.⁴⁹ Si yir de, Kon ita Yinayina Wingawinga itmikisin dem wanin yena re Kor B'u tirir yomnonj wanin it-mikitam. Si onggit paemb win omanda tekeniyit onggit taunind, ngirpu ra Ton Tina danda ke wen tekokiny dem rinte ra pumb ke tinik dem."

*Yesu ma Menon Pumb Tungg wa
(Mak 16:19-20; Itai 1:9-11)*

⁵⁰ I re ket Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga wip eyinonj ngirpu de Betaniya tungg wus wa, Ton Tina yim urowatonj, ngirpu Ton ket ten b'ogil amminonj.⁵¹ I re Ton ten b'ogil amnikinonj, odedend ket Ton towa pilke yiwateronj, i God ket Tin yiyonj de pumb tungg wa.⁵² Seg ket Tina b'auyaena rigap Tin kumsos yemko, ngirpu ton ket ukojog sam kima itekto de Yerusalem taun wa.⁵³ I ton ket ita winind yinametind wekenenonj dide Godind yesoureneno.

Yoan ma Peba
Yoanimna ūriki God ma B'ogil Yirkokar
Bage Yit
ISipkita Yitkak

Onngityam God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit peba irika riga re Yoante. † ton re yipa Yesumna itmikitijog riga e. † intemb ji b'ayaena riga yena re Yesu singi yiye-nenonj. † Yoan onggityam peba yirikonj re ama rika A.D. nainti dide wan andred (90-100) kemag gangga nat.

Yoan itemb peba yirikonj re nok mana da idenat ogenka rigap gar ke utkunda oramisi Yesum pilind, † ton ket yirkokar okasi (20:31). Si Yoan Yesund pitapita yomneny da Ton re Godimna ngirpu kesa yitkak e, yet re riga ji awonj dide wimena yikenonj riga wa wingirind.

† onggityam peband seben (7) sirar mile kae Yesund wingawinga nya ke pitapita yomneny, † onggityam ninda kid kesa kima danda wiko re awir im wekeny ninda b'ogil yirkokar bage yit peband. † rinsim re Yoan sirar mile useneniny, tonpimemb yimjatenyi da "Keriso re God e" † Ti opima ukojjog isipkita kesa danda dide mile yib-nainy. † nangga ma ji da Yoan ukojjog danda kima yimjatenyi da "Yesu re Godimna B'iga e," aji Yoan kwa ita yomneny Yesund da, "Ton re kea iminjog riga ji awonj." Si odede mile kea aukenento Ti pilind opি re gim dinder i nony bebig i owoupa i dide singi b'iyena.

Yitkak Riga Jiwim Awonj

¹ God yimta kena komkesa gasa atobarkinonj, aji Yitkak re adea de naska get ke yibnonj. † itemb Yitkak adea de yibnonj God kima. Si itemb Yitkak re Godte. ² Otomapa wa onggit winind re God komkesa gasa atobarkinonj, itemb Yitkak, Ton kea adea de yibnonj God kima. ³ God komkesa gasa atobarkinonj re onggit Yitkakim pilkena. Si onggit Yitkak kesa makwa ngai yipa gasa aukonj rinsim re otobarki wekeny. ⁴ Yirkokar yibnonj re onggit Yitkakim pilnat, si onggityam yirkokarit ngaya na teteawonj riga wa. ⁵ † itemb ngaya b'anyoratena ikonj re sibib nat. Aji onggit

sibib makwa ririr na awonj itemb ngaya osoukan.

⁶ † God yipa riga yitmikitonj, † ton ket pita awonj. Tina nyi re Yoanit. ⁷ Ton ikonj re onggit ngaya gatab yir ungata yit riga wa pitapita omnena mana. Nokim da idenat tina yit ke komkesa rigap gar ke utkunda okasi. ⁸ Yoan re ma ton tilenggyam onggityam ngaya na. Aji ton ikonj re onggit ngaya gatab yir ungata yit pitapita omnena mana. ⁹ Itemb re iminjog ngaya na rinsim re komkesa riga ngaya anyokeneniny. Si itemb ngaya kea ikonj onggit gowukoi wa. ¹⁰ † Ton kea onggit gowukoyind yibnonj. Si God onggityam gowukoi Ti pilkena yotobarkonj. Aji onggityam gowukoyit maka Tin yongwatonj. ¹¹ † Ton ikonj Tinajog Yuda Kantri wa. Aji Tinajog rigap Tin maka singi yiye-no, aji yisayowa. ¹² Aji yepiya ra Tin Yonggyamim imjatenyi dide Tina nyiwim pilind gar ke utkunda oramisi, God opima towa danda takainy Tina b'iga awowim. ¹³ Si opimemb God ma b'iga ukukenenanji re ma rigaina kus nya kaim, o rigaina gim ke singi kaim, o leomna singi kaim. Aji Godim pilkaima ukukenenanji.

¹⁴ † itemb Yitkak riga jiwim awonj. † ket Ton sowa wingir nat wimena yikenonj. Si sin kea Tina b'ogil inyomarena yir on-gong yiyanonda. Itemb b'ogil inyomarena re lesmita B'igamma e yet re ikonj B'uim pilke. Ton re wurar dide iminjog yitkak ke yindangir omni na. ¹⁵ Si Yoan Ti gatab yir ungata yit pitapita amnenenonj, † ket danda kima unenonj odede da, "Itemb ji riga yena re kon yomnond da, 'Yipa riga ita kor kak ke ik, † Ton re ukojjog riga e, aji kon re goujog riga en, nokip Ton kea de get ke yibnonj re kon maka ukendond.'" ¹⁶ Si Ton re wurar dide iminjog yitkak ke yindangir auki na, si men komkesa Ti pilkaim usausapyam wurar okatena eyenindam. ¹⁷ Mop nokip God Tina gog yit aramisinonj re Mosem pilnat, i Mose akainonj Israël riga wa. Aji osiemb wurar dide iminjog yitkak tetkonda re dimdim Yesu Kerisom pilkena. ¹⁸ Makwa ngai ke yipa rigat Godind yir yongonj. Aji lesmita B'iga, Ton Tilenggyam re God e yet re ikonj B'uim pilke. Si Tonitemb riga wa pilwa Godind pitapita yomnenonj.

gata Yit

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)

¹⁹ I Ju rigap yepiya re Yerusalem taunind wekenonj, ton ninda si riga dide Lebi riga emdit, i ket etmikurto Yoanim pilwa erkenam da, "Yetet man?" Si onggit winind kea Yoan yir ungata yit apulisinonj. ²⁰ Ajì ton maka b'aimantonj dide ton kea tileng-gyam iminjog ke towa pitapita amnawonj da, "Kon ma Kerisoten." ²¹ Seg ton ket yerkeno da, "Si yetet man ket? Man Eliyatet?" I Yoan amninonj da, "Nayi, ma kon Ton ten." I kwa yomno da, "Ma man onggityam bageyam tet yena re God tirir yomnonj itmkitam?"* ²² I ton ket mira amninonj da, "Nayi". ²² Ngirpu ton kikitumjog yomno da, "Si yetet man ket? Man sowa mira yitkak nokaine towanim yepiya re sin nitmikuranj. Man rija e ket molenggyam b'atgenaet?" ²³ Si Yoan mira amninonj odede rija na re bageyam Isaya yindonj da, "Kon re bage yit unenam nonykok en wul kesa tunggind da,

'Win Yonggyamimna nya dimdim yomnika!'"

²⁴ I omanda ta ninda Parisai rigaina itmkuri riga wekenonj. ²⁵ Si ton Yoanind yerkito odedemb da, "Nangga pae man daka riga baptiso amnikinyit, rada man ma Kerisotet, Eliyatet, i onggityam bageyamit yena re God tirir yomnonj itmkitam?" ²⁶ Seg Yoan ten mira amninonj da, "Kon nyi kaim riga baptiso amnikinyit. Ajì wa wingirind yipa Riga ita onyiti yibim yena re win maka yongwasya. ²⁷ Si Ton ita ik kor yimta ke. Si kon ma ririrkipjog riga en Tina yonginkak kai itreka wiko omnikam rina ra goujog wiko rigat mile omnik." ²⁸ Onggityam komkesa mile aukito re Betaniya taun nat rina re Yordan kilimind yipa tab wa yibnonj. Yoan riga baptiso amnikinonj re onggityam taun natemb.

God ma Mamoi B'iga Yesu

²⁹ Seg yipa bibir kak ke Yoan Yesund yir yongonj re Ton ti wipwip ikonj. I Yoan yindonj da, "Yir de, God ma Mamoi B'iga, yete re urowateniny gowukoi rigaina negir mile. ³⁰ Si kon inaemb ji riga yommenond da, 'Yipa riga ita kor kak ke ik. I Ton re ukojog

pumb riga e aji kon re goujog riga en, nokip Ton kea de get ke yibnonj re kon maka ukendond.' ³¹ Koda makwa naskand Tin yongwatond. Ajì kon netkond dide yu nyi ke riga baptiso amnikinyin, nokim da idenat kon Israel riga wa tauyaenyin onggityam riga." ³² I Yoan itemb ji ket yipa yir ungata yit pitapita amnawonj da, "Kon yir yongen Yinayina Wingawingand. I Ton ket eouka ik wub kumb ke gimai re dide, i ket Ti kumbind igis. ³³ I koda kwa maka Tin yongwasin. Ajì Godit ken nitmikitonj nyi ke riga baptiso omnikam. Tonitemb wumir nomnonj da, 'Man ita Yinayina Wingawingand yir iyit eoukand dide igitand yipa rigam kumbind. Si indamaemb ji man ongwasit da itemb ji Riga yet ra Yinayina Wingawinga ke riga baptiso tamnikiny.' ³⁴ Si kon kea onggityam mile yir yongen. Si onggit paemb kon ket yir ungata yit nitinjin da, 'It re ji Riga God ma B'iga e.'

Yesu ma Naskajog Nimog B'auyaena Riga

³⁵ Yipa bibir kak ke Yoan b'usaya tina nimog b'auyaena riga kima owinki wekenonj. ³⁶ I re Yesu menon yokatonj, Yoan Ti pilwa yir b'iskonj dide ket yindonj da, "Yir de, God ma Mamoi B'iga!" ³⁷ Si re onggityam nimog b'auyaena rigap tina opureni yitkak utkundonda, ton kea ket Yesund yimta yundokonda. ³⁸ I Yesu itaingitonj dide ket ten yir angonj Tin yimta undokand. I ket ten arkitonj da, "Win nangga e oraka iya?" I ton ket Tin yomnonda da, "Rabi! Rokate Man mißnyit?" (Rabi engendi yitkak re ouyaena riga e.) ³⁹ Seg Yesu ten amnonj da, "Ayo tetka! I ita yir ongya." Si onggit penaemb ton ekonda, i ket pipmet yir yongonda rikind re Ton yibnonj. I ton ket Yesu kima adea de ebnonda onggit bibirind. I win re ket simana gatab powa (4) kilok awonj. ⁴⁰ Si osi re nimog riga yepiya re Yoanind yutkundonda, ton kea ket Yesund yimta yundokonda. Si osi re onggit nimog riga wingirind, yipa riga re Simon Petrom yinggan Andreat. ⁴¹ I itemb re riga Andrea naskajog gasa yomnikonj re tinajog nany Simon na yodaronj. Si ton ket wumir yomnonj da, "Sin kea Mesiyand yodarya." (Mesiya engendi yitkak re Kerisote.) ⁴² I ton

* 1:21: It re Yoan yinj da, "Onggityam bageyam" intemb yominj rina re God Mosend yomnonj da ita kon yipa bageyam itmkisín dem. Si Israel riga onggityam gatab wumir na wekenonj.

ket ti nanyind iyonj Yesum pilwa. I re Yesu Simonind yir yipkonj, Ton ket yomnonj da, “Man re Yoanim b'iga, Simontet. Rigap men ket nyi motgenai ra Kepa kae.” (Kepa engendi yitkak re Petrote.)

Pilip ake Natanael

⁴³ Yipa bibir kak ke re Yesu singi awonj Galili eriya wa menonim, Ton kea ket Pilipind yodaronj. Seg Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, “Yimta nundoke!” ⁴⁴ I Pilip re Betsaida taun ke riga na, si toda Andrea ake Petro re onggyiyam yipaina taun ke riga i. ⁴⁵ I Pilip ket Natanaelind yodaronj dide ket wumir yomnonj da, “Sin kea ji riga yodaru ya gatab na re Mose gog yit peband yirikonj dide bageyamip erikto. Ton re Najaret tunggam Yesute, Yosepimna B'iga.” ⁴⁶ Si Natanael Pilipind yerkitonj da, “Ma Najaret? Si ita nangga b'ogil e ik onggit tungg ke?” I Pilip ket daka yomnonj da, “Metkim! Ita yir onget.” ⁴⁷ I re Yesu Natanaelind yir yongonj menonind Ti pilwa, Ton kea ti gatab yindonj da, “Yir de! Itemb ji iminjog Israel riga. Ti pilind awir e kwa b'anyginena mile.” ⁴⁸ Seg Natanael Yesund yerkitonj da, “Man nangga wumir kae odede nomnyit?” I Yesu ket mira yomnonj da, “Kon naska nata yir mongen re man pig wul wirand miibnyit. I ingkena ket Pilip men ara memok.” ⁴⁹ Si ingkenaemb ket Natanael Yesund pitand yomnonj da, “Ouyaena Riga-wiil! Man re God ma B'iga et. I Man re Israel King et.” ⁵⁰ I Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, “Ma man onggit pae Kor pilind gar ke utkunda yoramisit re Kon wumir momnyin da Kon ke men yir mongen pig wul wirand? Onggyiyam mile re ma ukoi im, aji man opima ket ukojog mile yir tanginyit.” ⁵¹ I Yesu ket yit yismontonj da, “Kon iminjog jog wen tamninyin. Win ita wub yir ongya dem ipangendand, i ket opima aneru yir teyenindam dem pumb wa menonind Rigamma B'igam pilke dide pumb ke inkand kwa Ti pilwa.”

2

Molkongga Awowim Mile de Kanaan Taunind

¹ Re nowam bibir yokatonj, yipa molkongga awowim mile aukonj Kana taunind Galili eriya wingirind. I Yesumna

mog re kea de wibnonj. ² Si onggyiyam molkongga

awowim mile yonggyamwarip kea Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga engaukito. Si todaka ket kea de wekenonj. ³ I onggyiyam milepund bebig aukonj re obai omnai ik kea b'undwatto. Si Yesumna mog ket Yesund yomnonj da, “Towa ke awir im ik.” ⁴ I Yesu mira womnonj da, “Kongga! Nangga pae man onggyiyam bebig Kor pilwa iyit? Kor makaya win ririrkip ainy odede wiko omnikam.” ⁵ Si Ti mog wiko riga amninonj da, “Win ija ima gasa tamnikindam rija im ra Ton wen tengainy omnikam.” ⁶ I onggit winind Ju riga wa kea yipa iseka mile ebnawonj. Si onggit mop penaemb ji siks (6) gimo ke omniki nyikak dikindemb wekenonj onggit metind. I yipa nyikak b'ogil e owam ama rika eiti (80) lita o minda wan andred twenty (120) lita nyi. ⁷ I Yesu ket wiko riga amninonj da, “Win nyikak angjikina nyi ke!” Seg ton ket nyikak angjikto ngirpu yindangir aukito. ⁸ I Yesu ket ten amninonj da, “Otade win nyi aurokina dide ket eyinam de diyamdiyam mopyam rigam pilwa!” Seg ton ket eito. ⁹ Si onggyiyam diyamdiyam mopyamit ket nyi ke auki ik met yotonkitonj. Aji ton maka wumir yokatonj ringkena iyo. Aji onggyiyam wiko riga yepiya re nyi aurukito, tonpiya tenta wumir wekenonj. Si onggyiyam diyamdiyam mopyam rigat sisil kongga kima rigand ara yiawonj da, “Metkim!” ¹⁰ I ton ket tin yomnonj da, “Si ija emb ji komkesa rigaina mile, ton naska b'ogil ik im taramitauranj ingauki riga wa. I ra ikit ten takasiny, ingkaemb ket burakik taramitauranj. Aji man b'ogil ik na so ameninyit ngirpu ite re ket otade.” ¹¹ Si Yesu onggyiyam naskajog kid kesa kima danda wiko yomnikonj re Kana taun nat Galili eriya wingirind. I onggit omnika kenaemb Ton Tina b'ogil inyomarena pita wa yomnonj. I Tina b'auyaena rigap toda kwa onggit omnika kenaemb gar ke utkunda yoramito Ti pilind da, “Ton re God ma B'iga, Keriso e.”

Yesu Yinamet Kil kesa Yomnonj

(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹² Onggit kak ke Yesu, Ti mog, Ti yingganwar i dide Tina b'auyaena riga kima

wuwonj de Kaparnaum taun wa. Si ton demb de ma jog bibir na wekenonj.

¹³ I re Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Win wus wa awonj, Yesu ket yikonj Yerusalem taun wa. ¹⁴ I re Yesu yinamet aba wa yikonj, Ton kea yir anginonj kau b'asoga riga, mamoi b'asoga riga, gimai b'asoga riga i dide wulkip sensi omnena riga yepiya re kasand omniiki wekenonj.*

¹⁵ I Yesu ket b'ipowa kai yiraskonj. Seg Ton ket komkesa b'asoga riga dide wulkip sensi omnena riga eaukeninonj yinamet aba ke, toda kwa kea mamoi dide kau. I Ton ket wulkip sensi omnena rigaina koin egmarkinonj. I kwa ket towaina kasa gu etonganenonj. ¹⁶ I Ton ket gimai b'asoga riga amminonj da, "Win ingkek ewaikurina ji onggityam gasa. Goro Kor B'u ma met yomnikya gasa b'asogapu metim." ¹⁷ I re Yesumna b'ayaena rigap onggityam auki mile yir yongo, ton kea nony aukito onggityam yitkak rinte re yina peband iriki yibim da, "Abu kon moina metim ukoi singi e aukenenyin, si onggityam ukoi singite ken mu pembemb omniika niyeneny." ¹⁸ I re Ju riga waina wip iyo i rigap onggityam Yesumna mile yir angto, si onggit penaemb ton ket Yesund yerkito da, "Man kea odede mile amnikinyit. Si Man nangga kid kesa kima danda wiko im sowa notouyainyt ringkae ra sin Moina danda imjasu da Man ririr et onggityam mile omnikam?" ¹⁹ Yesu ket mira amminonj da, "Win onggityam yinamet yiyyogika! Si Kon b'ogil e b'usaya orangen nowa bibir wingirind." ²⁰ Seg Ju riga waina wip iyo i rigap yismongawoda, "Rigap onggityam yinamet yorango re poti siks (46) kemag kima na. Ma si Man nowa bibir wingir nate itemb met oranget dem?" ²¹ Aji Yesu onggityam yinamet gatab yitnono aenonj re Tina ji mana. ²² I re Yesu yimta ke utnyitonj uj ke, Tina b'ayaena rigap kea nony aukito nangga gatab na re Ton yitnono aenonj. Si onggit kak kenaemb ton gar ke utkunda yoramito yina peband dide onggityam yitkak rina re Yesu apureninonj.

Yesu Wumir e Komkesa Rigaina Gar

* ^{2:14:} Ninda Ju riga yepiya re wuwenonj pajakantri ke, ton ma ririr na odede si b'angga iyenam yinamet wa, opo re kau, mamoi i gimai. Onggit penaemb yinamet aband si b'angga asogenento. I kwa Ju riga waina yinamet teks oramkapu wulkip re rigaina wip o nyi iriki kesa silba koin nena na, aji ninda kantri koin re rigaina wip o nyi iriki kima na. Si onggit penaemb wulkip sensi amnenento.

²³ I re Yesu Yerusalem taunind yibnonj Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Win wingirind, Ton ademb de ninda kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikinonj. Si re rigap onggityam Tina wiko yir angto, kea jogjog rigap gar ke utkunda yoramito Tina nyiwim pilind. ²⁴ Aji Yesu maka Tina nony b'ijawa yoramitonj towa pilind. Mop nokip Ton wumir na komkesa riga. ²⁵ Si Yesu ma singi na awonj riga wa pilke riga wa gatab yir ungata yit okatam. Mop nokip Ton wumir e nangga e yibim rigaina garind.

3

Yesu dide Nikodemo

¹ I yipa riga yibnonj Parisai riga wa wingirind, i tina nyi re Nikodemot. I ton re Ju riga waina wip iyo i riga na. ² I yipa siwinyind, ton ket yikonj Yesum pilwa, i ket Yesund yomnonj da, "Ouyaena Riga-wil! Sin wumir im da man Godim pilke metkot re ouyaena riga na. Mop nokip ra maka ra God yipa rigam pilind ibim, ton makwa ririr e odede kid kesa kima danda wiko tamnikiny rinsim re man amnikeneninyit." ³ Seg Yesu ket tin mira yomnonj da, "Kon iminjogjog men motinyin. Ra man maka b'usaya tukenjit, man ma ririr et God ma pumb tungg yir ongongim." ⁴ I Nikodemo daka Yesund yerkitonj da, "Si ridede e kwa rigajog tukenj? Ririr e ton ti mogimna kom bora wa b'itgar, i ket tukenj?" ⁵ Yesu ket mira yomnonj da, "Kon iminjogjog men motinyin. Ra yipa riga maka ra tukenj nyi dide Yinayina Wingawinga ke, ton ma ririr e God ma pumb tungg wa b'itgar. Si gim ke riga ji re rigaina ji kae tukenj, aji wingawinga ke riga re Yinayina Wingawinga kae tukenj." ⁶ Si man goro kid kesa tawim nangga yitkak gatab e re Kon wumir momnyin. Aji win b'ogla b'usaya tukenjindam. ⁷ I rib re tina singi ririr nate yikeny. Si ra man tina dudlam tutkunjit, aji man ma wumir e ringkae ta ik dide ritama ta yik. Komkesa Yinayina Wingawinga ke ukuki riga re toda kwa odede

yipa wip imemb.” ⁹Seg Nikodemo ket yerkitonj da, “Si ridede e onggityam mile ririrkip tainy?” ¹⁰Si Yesu ket tin mira yomnonj da, “Man re Israel riga wa ouyaena riga et. Si man nangga pae maka wumir miibnyit onggityam wingawinga gatab? ¹¹Kon iminjog jog men motinyin. Sin insim apurenindam nangga im re sin wumir wekenyin. ¹²I sin insim yir ungata yit apurenindam nangga im re sin yir ongong eyenindam. Aji win makaima sowaina yir ungata yit emjatenindam. ¹³Kon gowukoi gasa kaim wen wumir amneninyin, aji win makaima yitkak gar ke utkunda ke akasindam. Si rada Kon pumb tungg gasa kaim yitnomo tamneninyin, ridede im win onggityam yitkak gar ke utkunda ke takatenindam? ¹⁴I makwa ke ngai yipa riga pumb tungg wa yikonj, aji inta yipaina, Rigamma B'iga yet re pumb tungg ke ikonj. ¹⁵I rigap b'ogla Rigamma B'igand urowasi wulkak kumb wa odede rija na re Mose demb de wul kesa tunggind yipa girem yurowatonj girem ongi riga yilo okatam ra ton itemb girem yir ongi. ¹⁶Nokim da idenat komkesa rigap yepiya ra gar ke utkunda oramisi Ti pilind, ton b'ogla yakate dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar.

¹⁶“God ma sobijog na gowukoi riga singi eyeninonj, si onggit penaemb Ton Tina lesmita B'iga akainonj. Nokim da idenat komkesa riga yepiya ra Ti pilind gar ke utkunda oramisi, ton ma opima negir taukanj aji ton ita okasi dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar. ¹⁷I God Tina B'iga gowukoi riga wa pilwa yitmikitonj re ma gowukoi riga negir ma b'isagika mana, aji onggit mana da gowukoi rigap yirkokar okasi Tina wiko ke. ¹⁸Si yete re Ti pilind gar ke utkunda yoramis, ton ma ita ket negir ma b'isagika okas. Aji yete re maka gar ke utkunda yoramis, ton re kea negir ma b'isagika okati e yibim. Mop nokip ti awir e gar ke utkunda oramiti yibnau Godimna lesmita B'iga, Tina nyiwim pilind. ¹⁹Si itemb re negir ma b'isagika e. Si ngaya re kea ikonj onggit gowukoi wa. Aji rigap sibib e singi yiyyeni, aji ton ma ita onggityam ngaya singi yiyyeni nokip towaina mile re negirjog im wekeny. ²⁰Komkesa riga yepim re negirjog mile amnikenenan, ton onggit ngayam re bond im aukenenanj. Si ton ma

opima onggit ngayam pilwa tuweny nokip ra ton ngaya wa tuweny, ton mogra im da towaina negir mile ke pita wa raukinem. ²¹Aji yepim re iminjog mile amnikenenan, ton opima onggit ngayam pilwa tuweny, nokim da idenat ton towaina omniki mile tapekanj da onggityam towaina mile re God ma singind omniki im.”

Baptiso Yoanimna Yesum gatab Yir Un-gata Yit

²²Onggit kak ke Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga wuwonj Yuda eriya wa. ²³Ton ademb de yipand gilgil wekenonj, ²⁴Ton ket riga baptiso amnikinonj. ²⁵I Ainon tungg re Salim tungg wus nat yibnonj, ²⁶I demb de ma yipa kima nyi wimenapu na wekenonj. Si onggit penaemb Yoan toda kwa riga baptiso amnikinonj onggit tunggind. Si riga re kea wuwenonj, dide ket baptiso yokateno. ²⁷Mop nokip onggit winind rigap Yoanind maka sibimet wa yoramito.

²⁸Ninda Yoanimna b'auyaena riga yipa Ju riga kima yit b'ipatento Ju riga waina iseka mile gatab. ²⁹I ton ket Yoanind pilwa tuwonj, ³⁰I Yoanind yomno da, “Ouyaena Riga-wii! Yir de, itemb re riga yet re man kima yibnonj Yordan kilim yipa tab wa, i re man Ti gatab yir ungata yit pita amneninot, Ton riga im baptiso amnikiny. Si jogjog riga im Ti pilwa wuweny.” ³¹Si Yoan mira amnikinonj da, “Makwa yipa riga ririr e okas nanggamog gasa, aji b'ogla rada God ti okau. ³²Si win b'ogla walenggyam kor gatab yir ungata yit tapurenindam rina re kon nindond da, ‘Kon ma Kerisoten aji Godit ken naska nitmikitonj, i ingkenaemb ket Ton ikonj.’ ³³Ra yipa molkongga awowim mile tawik, itemb ji sisil kongga kima riga e yet ra kongga okas. ³⁴I sisil kongga kima rigamna masar re ti wus nate onyiti ibim tin yim okawam. ³⁵Ra masar tutkunj onggityam sisil kongga kima rigamna yitkak da, ‘Sin kea b'ogil molkongga i aya,’ ton ma sobijog gar sam e tainy. Si koda yipa wip emb onggityam gar sam ke yindangir auki nibnyin. ³⁶Si itemb re riga Keriso b'ogla ukojog riga rain, aji kon b'ogla goujog riga rawin.”

³⁷I yet ra wub kumb ke ik, ton re ukojog riga e, aji komkesa gasa ra ti wira nasim tekeny. I yet ra gowukoi ke ik, ton re yipa gowukoi riga e. Si ton gowukoi gasa gatab

im tapureniny. Si Keriso yet re pumb tungg ke ikonj, Ton re ukojog riga e aji komkesa gasa re Ti wira nasim wekeny.³² Ton insim yir ungata yit apureniny rina re Ton yir anginonj dide utkundenonj. Aji makwa yipa rigat onggityam Tina yir ungata yit emjasiny.³³ I riga yete re onggityam Tina yir ungata yit emjasiny, si tontemb tina garind tirir yominy da God re iminjog e.³⁴ Mop nokip itemb Riga, Keriso yena re God yitmikitonj, Ton Godimna opureni yitkak im apurenineny, nokip God Ti Yinayina Wingawinga kupkakupka e yokaeneny.³⁵ I Abu God onggit Ti B'igand singi e yiényen, si Ton kea komkesa gasa Ti yimind aramisisonj.³⁶ Si yet ra onggit B'igam pilind gar ke utkunda oramis, ton re dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar kima e. Aji yet ra maka onggit B'igam pilind gar ke utkunda oramis, ton ma ita yirkokar okas. Aji ton God ma ukoi soro kima b'isagika wira nate yibneneny.

4

Yesu dide Yipa Samariya Tunggam Kongga

¹ I Parisai rigap kea utkundo odede da Yesu jogjog riga im Tina b'ayaena rigam amnikiny dide jogjog riga im baptiso amnikiny, aji Yoan re ma jog im. Si Yesu kea wumir yokatonj onggityam Parisai rigaina utkundeni yitkak gatab.² Iminjog e da Yesu maka Tilenggyam yena baptiso amnikinonj aji Tina b'ayaena rigapiya.³ Si Yesu Yuda eriya ke yiwateronj, i ket b'usaya Galili eriya wa itendonj.⁴ I re Yesu Galili eriya wa itendam awonj, Ton kea God ma singind yisamkonj da Ton

Samariya eriya nata e yik.⁵ Si onggit penaemb Yesu yikonj de yipa taun wa Samariya eriya wingirind, ogenaya da Sikar. I Sikar taun re wus nat yibnonj onggityam goukipol ke rina re Yakob yokawonj ti b'iga Yosepim.⁶ I demb de kea Yakobimna euki nyikip yibnonj. I Yesu nya pinpin imaeni map ji yarim awonj. Si re Ton onggit nyikip wusind isamlitonj, kea ket lomtik awonj.

⁷ I onggit winind ket yipa Samariya tunggam kongga tikonj nyi iskam. Si Yesu ket tin womnonj da, "Be ngai onayam nyi nokae!"⁸ Mop nokip onggit winind Yesumna b'ayaena riga re kea

Yesund yiraro dide onggit taun wa wuwonj owou imdam.⁹ I onggit winind Ju riga maka Samariya tunggam riga kima b'inkindenento. Si onggit penaemb itomb Samariya tunggam kongga Yesund yomnonj da, "Man re Ju riga et, i kon re Samariya tunggam kongga en. Si riñdede ma pae Man ken nigekisit onaya nyiwim?"¹⁰ I Yesu tin mira womnonj da, "Ra man wumir okasit nangga e God ma yiag wurar, dide ra Ken notingwasit yete re Kon merkisin da 'Onaya nyi nokae,' manit rako Ken nerkitis i Kon keako mor mokaen yirkokar nyi."¹¹ I onggit konggat Yesund yomnonj da, "Si Mor awir e daka nyikak nyi iskam, i nyi re ma sobijog ngortod wa e yibim onggit nyikipind. Si onggit paemb, ringkae Man okasit onggityam yirkokar nyi?"¹² Mera b'u Yakobit onggityam nyikip yeukonj, i tonjog, i tina b'igawar i dide tina ongeni b'angga onggit nyikip kena nyi yonaikeneno. I ton ket itemb nyikip sowa nokainonj. Si rika Man pumbjog riga et aji Yakob re goujog riga e?"¹³ Yesu ket mira womnonj da, "Komkesa yepiya ra onggityam nyi onaikenenyi, ton opima b'usaya nyipa taukenenanjan."¹⁴ Aji yet ra onggityam nyi onai rinte ra Kon okaen, ton makwa ita ngai nyipa taukenenyi. Aji onggityam nyi rina ra Kon okaen, ti pilind yipa kipnyi pila e tawik. Si onggityam nyi tobrureneny ra dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar okawa ma."¹⁵ I onggit konggat Yesund yomnonj da, "Si be Man kor nokae onggityam nyi, nokim da idenat kon maka nyipa taukenenyin, dide idenat kon maka dikind nyi iskam netkenenyin."

¹⁶ Si Yesu tin womnonj da, "Meke, i moleowind ara emoket, i dide ket titenjat dor dikind!"¹⁷ I ket onggit konggat yismonggawonj da, "Kor awir e leo." Seg Yesu tin womnonj da, "Si iminjog na man minjat da kor awir e leo.¹⁸ Nokip mor paib (5) leo na mißnainonj. I kwa rinte re ket riga man kima yibim re ma mor leojog e. Si onggityam moina opureni yit re iminjog e."¹⁹ I onggit konggat ket windonj da, "Ukoyam! Kon ket yir mongan re da Man yipa bageyam et.²⁰ Sin re Samariya tunggam riga im, i sowa b'uwarip onggit Gerisim dor natemb Godind yewangaeneno. Aji win Ju rigap endenindam da inta yipaina pipmet

Yerusalem taunind Godind ewangayam.”²¹ Seg Yesu ket onggit konggand womnonj da, “Kongga! Gar ke utkunda ke nokate! Ita ji win ik. Ra onggit winind win ma ita B’und ewangaenena onggit Gerisim dorind o de Yerusalem taunind.²² I win yewangaenena nangga im re win ma wumir im. Aji sin yewangaenena nangga e re sin wumir, nokip yirkokar okawa mile ik re Ju riga wa pilkae.²³ Aji win ita ik. Si itemb ji you win rideinasim ra iminjog ewangaya rigap B’und ewangaenena wingawinga ke dide iminjog yitkak ke. Mop nokip B’u odede Tinim ewangaya riga im oraka eyeniny.²⁴ I God re Wingawinga e. Si Tinim ewangaya rigap b’ogla ewangaya yeyene wingawinga ke dide iminjog yitkak ke.”²⁵ Si todaka ket onggit konggat Yesund yomnonj da, “Kon wumir en da Mesiya, ogenaya da Keriso, ita ik. I ra Ton ik, Ton ita komkesa gasa gatab mera tesipkeniny.”²⁶ Si Yesu ket ti pita womnawonj da, “Kon intemb ji Riga yet re man kima yitnono aenyin.”

²⁷ I onggit winind re Yesu onggit Samariya tunggam kongga kima yitnono aenorj, Tina b’auyaena riga itekto, i ket kid kesa na auto, nokip Yesu kea onggityam kongga kima yitnono aenorj. Aji makwa ngai yipa rigat yerkitonj da, “Nangga e Man yomniket?” o da, “Nangga pae Man ton kima yitnono aenyit?”²⁸ Seg ket onggit konggat omanda tina nyikak yiraronj, dide ket itendunj taun wa. I ton kea ket riga wumir amminonj da,²⁹ “Tuyim, i onggit Rigand yir ongongim yopa yete re ken wumir nomneny komkesa gasa gatab rina re kon amnikeneninond. Ma rika itemb re Riga, Kerisote?”³⁰ Si rigap taun ke yiawato, i ket Yesum pilwa tuwonj.

³¹ I onggit ganggand re riga maka opeko, Tina b’auyaena rigap Tin il yongko da, “Ouyaena Riga-wii! Be ngai diyam ael!”

³² Aji Yesu ten amminonj da, “Kor ita owou owowim riñsim re win ma wumir im.”³³ Si ket Tina b’auyaena rigap towalenggyam b’igekena wuwenonj da, “Ke yet owou Ti itiyau owowim?”³⁴ I Yesu ket ten amminonj da, “God Ken nitmikitonj Tina singi wiko omnikam dide undwatam. Si intemb ji Kornim owou.”³⁵ Ma win endenindam da powa (4) mobi im komb i ingkaemb ket erngokam win ik dem? Aji Kon wen tamninyin. Win yir epangkinam dide ket

yir ke injomkena teyenindam sopapu. Si kip re kea unggijog im erngokam.³⁶ I yete re kip erngoka eyeniny, ton re kea tina mira okati e yibim, si ton kip bobo omnika eyeniny de dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar wa. Nokim da idenat tuny igmarka riga dide kip erngoka riga yipand gilgil sam okasya.³⁷ I rigap yipa yitkak opurena yiyeniy da, ‘Yipa rigat tuny igmarka eyeniny aji b’enga rigat kip erngoka teyeniny.’ Si onggityam yitkakit kea iminjog e yimjas onggityam mile gatab.³⁸ I Kon wen tetmkisinyin ra kip erngoka mim rina re win maka bebig kima yir ipka eyentondam. Si ninda rigapiya bebig kima yir epkito, aji win kip erngoka teyenindam ra towaina bebig kima b’asowa wiko omniki sopapu kaim.”

³⁹ I re onggit konggat Yesum gatab yir ungata yit b’usekonj da, “Ton kea wumir nomneny komkesa mile rina re kon amnikeneninond,” onggit taun ke rigap kea tina yit utkundeno. Si onggityam tina yit ke ma yipa kima Samariya tunggam rigapiya Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato.⁴⁰ Si onggit penaemb ket ton Samariya tunggam rigap Yesum pilwa tuwonj, i ket Yesund yerkito ton kima towaina taunind wiñemanam. Si Yesu adea ket ton kima yibnonj nimog bibir kima.⁴¹ I Yesu towa yitkak pitapita ammenainonj, si onggityam Tina yitkak kenaemb kwa b’usaya jogjog riga gar ke utkunda riga aukito.⁴² Si ket rigap onggit konggand womno da, “Sin kea ket sowalenggyam Yesu ma yitkak utkundenindam dide sin ket wumir aindam da itemb riga re iminjog gowukoi riga wa yirkokar okawa riga e. Si onggit paemb sin ma ita ket Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okasu moina opureni yitkak ke.”

Yipa Ukoi Nyi Riga ma B’iga Isakendam
(Mat 8:5-13; Luk 7:1-10)

⁴³ I nimog bibir kak ke Yesu Sikar taun ke yiawatorj de Galili eriya wa.⁴⁴ Yesu Tilenggyam yir ungata yit yindonj da, “Makwa ita yipa bageyamit riga wa pilke b’isnawa yokateny tinajog tunggind.”⁴⁵ I re Galili tunggam riga Yerusalem taun wa wuwenonj Ju riga waina Uj tgwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam okatam, ton ademb de komkesa mile yir angto rina re Yesu amnikenonj onggityam diyamdiyam winind. Si onggit penaemb re Yesu Galili eriya wa

opendonj, Galili tunggam rigap Tin simes-imé yomino.

⁴⁶ I ket Yesu b'usaya Galili eriya wingirind Kana tungg wa yikonj rikind re Ton nyi ke ik yomnikonj. I onggit winind yipa kingimna ukoi wiko riga yibnonj Kaparnaum taunind, i tina b'iga re kopa na yibnonj. ⁴⁷ Si onggit riga ma b'iga re momta uj okata nat yibnonj. Si onggit penaemb re ton ket utkundonj da Yesu ke Yuda eriya ke ikonj de Galili eriya wa, ton kea ket Yesum pilwa yikonj. I ton ket yigekitonj menonim tina met wa dide tina b'iga isakendam. ⁴⁸ Yesu tin yomnonj da, "Ra maka ra win yir ongya Koina kid kesa kima danda wiko dide mogakima danda wiko, si win ma opima gar ke utkunda ke notkasya." ⁴⁹ I onggit kingimna ukoi wiko rigat Yesund il yongkonj da, "Yonggyam! Koina b'iga momta e uj okas. Si wanaka nikya!" ⁵⁰ Si Yesu tin yomnonj da, "B'ogil e, man meke! Moina b'iga ke yilo yokas." Seg onggit rigat ket Yesu ma yit gar ke utkunda ke yokatonj rina re tin yomnonj. Seg ingkenaemb ket ton yiawtonj. ⁵¹ I re ton menon yokatonj tungg wa, nyawind ninda tina wiko rigap tin wipwip yomno bage yit kima. Si ton ket tin wumir yomno da, "Mor b'iga ke yilo yokasi." ⁵² Seg onggit ukoi wiko rigat win gatab ten arkisinonj da, "Ridenat kor b'iga b'ogil awim?" Si ton ket tin wumir yomno da, "Sim nat juwarit tin yirarim simana wan (1) kilok gatab." ⁵³ Si ti b'u kea ket wumir yokatonj da, "Onggityam yipaina win natemb Yesu ken yit nomnenyim da mor b'iga ke yilo yokas." Seg ket ton dide komkesa riga Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato yepiya re tina metind wekenonj. ⁵⁴ I re Yesu Yuda eriya ke ikonj de Galili eriya wa, Ton nimogim onggityam kid kesa kima danda wiko na yomnikonj.

5

Kopa Riga Isakendam Betsaida Kipind

¹ I onggit kak ke re ket Ju riga waina diyamdiyam win awonj, Yesu Yerusalem taun wa yikonj. ² I yipa jambea pila kip, Ibru yit ke ogenaya da Betsaida, yibnonj Yerusalem taun wingirind de Mamoi B'igarenapu Mora wusind, i demb de paib (5) dir kesa met wekenonj. ³ I onggityam dir kesa met wingir nat b'engabenga kopa kima riga bobo wekenonj pasind opi re

yirdidi riga, gomgom riga dide dimir kopa kima riga. [I ton onggit kipind nyi ulugaya win na yir yungaeneno. ⁴ Mop nokip yipa aneru kea win ke yikenenonj onggit kip wa, i ket ton nyi yulugaenenonj. Si nyi ulugaya kak ke yet ra naskajog nyi wa tisongg, ton ita tina kopa ke b'itisakenj nanggamog kopa e re ti yibnau.] ⁵ I ademb de yipa riga yibnonj yet re teti eit (38) kemag wingirind kopand yibnenenonj. ⁶ I re Yesu onggit rigand yir yongonj pasind, Ton kea wumir awonj da ton re ma yipa kima kemag na kopand yibnenenonj. Si Ton ket tin yomnonj da, "Ma man singi et b'isakendam?" ⁷ I onggit kopa rigat Yesund mira yomnonj da, "Ukoyam! Kor awir e yete yim b'akawa riga nyi wa ken isonggam nyi ulugaya winind. Si kon ra il b'angka netkenyin nyi wa menonim, yipa rigat ita nitisalngis de nyi wa menonim." ⁸ I Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, "Onyite, i ket moina dar yotokende dide ket menon yokate!" ⁹ Seg odenna ket onggit rigat ket kopa ke b'isakendonj. I ton ket tina dar yotokendonj dide ket menon yokatonj.

I onggityam bibir re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir na. ¹⁰ Si onggit penaemb Ju rigap onggit kopa ke b'isakendi rigand yomno da, "Yu re meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir e. Si itemb re ma b'ogil omnika e ainy rinte re man moina dar yiyit." ¹¹ Ajì ton ten mira amminonj da, "Onggit rigat yete re ken nisakenj, Tonit nominy da, 'Moina dar yotokende dide menon yokate!' " ¹² Si ton ket tin yerkito da, "Yetemb ji riga yete re men mominy da, 'Dar yotokende dide menon yokate!' " ¹³ Ajì onggit kopa ke b'isakendi rigat maka wumir awonj yete Ton ji riga. Mop nokip Yesu kea onggit pipmet ke iimonj Ju riga bobo map. ¹⁴ I onggit kak ke ket Yesu tin yodaronj yinametind, i Ton ket tin yomnonj da, "Man kea kopa ke b'isakendi et. Si goro kwa ngai negir mile tamnikinim, nokim da idenat ket makwa nangga negirjog mile tawik mor pilind." ¹⁵ I re onggityam rigat yiawtonj Ju riga wa pilwa, ton kea ket ten wumir amminonj da, "Itemb re riga Yesute yet re ken nisakenjim." ¹⁶ Si onggit penaemb Ju rigap Yesum pilind negir kima b'idgotnena mile yomniko, nokip Yesu onggityam mile yomnikonj re Ju riga waina wiram dide

yir opmitena bibir nat.¹⁷ Si Yesu ket ten mira amninanong da, “Kor B'u wiko omnikata yibnenkeneny ngirpu yu, si Koda kwa wiko nata nibneneneyin.”¹⁸ Si Yesu ma ina Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir owama gatab mile nena na yerbekonj, aji daka kwa Ton Godind Ti B'ujogim yogenayon. Si odede opurena kenaemb Tilenggyam God kima yipa ririrkip tondon b'akatenonj. Si onggit mop penaemb Ju rigap ma sobijog gar soro kima na nya oraka eyento Tin ongandam.

God ma Danda kima Riga Yesu

¹⁹ Si onggit penaemb Yesu ten mira amninanong da, “Kon iminjog jog wen tamninyin. B'uit nangga mile im re amnikiny, toda kwa Ti B'iga insima mile tamnikiny. Si onggit paemb rada B'igat maka ra yir tanginy nanggamog mile rinsim re Ti B'u omnika eyeniny, B'igat ma ririr e Tilenggyam nanggamog mile omnikam.²⁰ Mop nokip B'uit ita Ti B'igand singi yiény, si Ton Ti B'igand komkesa mile youyaukuriny nangga im re Ton amnikeniny. Ima onggityam nena im youyaukuriny, aji Ton kwa Ti B'igam ukoi jog mile im ouyaukuriny. Nokim da idenat win kid kesa tainindam.²¹ Mop nokip ija emb ji B'uit uj riga utnikeneniny dide yirkokar agoneneniny. Ima odede yipa wiþ kaim daka B'igat riga wa yirkokar tagoneneniny yena ra Ton singi tamneniny okawam.²² Ima ija emb ji kwa B'u makwa yena isagikam yomneny, aji Ton komkesa isagika mile yoramitonj Ti B'igam pilnate.²³ Nokim da idenat komkesa rigap onggit B'igand isnaenenyi odede wiþ rija im re ton Ti B'und yisnaenenyi. Yete re maka B'igand yisnaeny, ton kwa ma ita yisnaeny Ti B'und yet re Tin yitmikitonj.²⁴ Kon kwa iminjog jog wen tamninyin. Yet ra Koina yitkak tutkunj i ra gar ke utkunda oramis Ti pilind yet re Ken nitmikitonj, ton kea yokas dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar. Ima ton kea uj ke opantonj yirkokar wa.²⁵ Ima Koina iminjog jog wen tamninyin. Ita yipa win ik rideñat ra uj rigap Godimna B'iga ma nonyok utkundenyi, i utkunda riga yilo im taukanj. Si itemb ji yu win.²⁶ Mop nokip B'u Ti pilnata yirkokar yowam, i ket onggityam yirkokar Ti B'igam yokawonj Ti pilind owa-mam odede rija e re Ti B'u yowam.²⁷ I

B'u kea Ti B'igam yokawonj b'isagika mile omnikam, mop nokip Ton re Rigamna B'iga e.²⁸ Si win goro kid kesa taindam onggityam gatab, mop nokip yipa win ita ik dem, ra onggit winind gopmetind rigap tutkundenyi dem Tina nonyokok.²⁹ I yepiya re b'ogil mile amnikento, ton topekanj dem ra utnyita mim yirkokar wa, aji yepiya re negirjog mile amnikento, ton topekanj ra dem utnyita mim de negir ma b'isagika okatam.

Yesum gatab Yir Ungata Yit

³⁰ Ima Kon makwa ririr en Kolenggyam nanggamog mile omnikam. Si Kon b'isagika mile amnikeninyin ija ima ringma re Kon utkundenenyin Godim pilke. Si Koina b'isagika mile re negir kesa dimdimjog e, mop nokip Kon ma Koina singi mile e oraka yiényin aji Tina singi mile e yet re Ken nitmikitonj.³¹ Ima Kon jogit yir ungata yit tapureninyin Kor gatab, onggityam Koina yir ungata yit re ma iminjog e.³² Si ita yipa b'enga riga yete re Kor gatab yir ungata yit apureneniny. Ima Kon wumir en da onggityam tina Kor gatab yir ungata yit re iminjog e.³³ Ima win riga etnikurtondam Yoanim pilwa. Si Yoan ket yir ungata yit yindenonj iminjog yitkak gatab.³⁴ Si Kon maka yir ungata yit yokateniny yipa rigam pilke. Aji Kon onggityam yit apureninyin re, nok mim da idenat win yirkokar okasya.³⁵ Ima itemb re riga Yoan re yipa lampa na rina re yimbenenonj dide b'anyoratenonj. Si win singi autondam sobijog ganggang onggityam tina ngaya pitand ukoi sam omnikam.³⁶ Si Yoanimna yir ungata yit re ma ukoi e, aji Kor ita yipa ukojog yir ungata yit. Ima insima wiko amnikeninyin rina re Kor B'u nokainonj Kornim undwatam. Si onggityam Koina omniwi wikipim Kor gatab yir ungata yit emjatenanj da Kor B'uit Ken nitmikitonj.³⁷ Ima Koina B'u yet re Ken nitmikitonj, Tonitemb Kor gatab yir ungata yit yindonj. Aji win makwa ngai Tina nonyok yutkundonda, i kwa win maka Tina ji yir yongonda.³⁸ Ima waina garind awir e kwa B'uimna yitkak yibim, mop nokip win makaya Ti pilind gar ke utkunda yoramisyam yena re B'u yitmikitonj.³⁹ Ima Koina win b'obogil im yina peba b'auyaena wuwenyit, mop nokip win nonyok aindam da win onggityam

peba kaim dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar yokatenya. Si onggityam yina pebapim Kor gatab yir ungata yit apurenanj.⁴⁰ Ají win ma opima singi ainindam Kor pilwa menonim yirkokar okatam.

⁴¹ “I Kon ma ita riga wa pilke esourena yokatenyi. ⁴² Ají Kon wanim wumir ainyin da wa awir e kwa yibim Godim singi mile waina garind. ⁴³ I Kon netkond re Kor B'u ma nyi kima na, ají win ma ita Ken nokatenya. Rada yipa riga tinajog nyi kima ik, si win ita onggit rigand okasya. ⁴⁴ Win opima walenggyam walenggyam esourena akatenindam, ají win ma ita oraka yiyyenya onggit b'ogil inyomarena rinte re yipaina nena God, Ti pilke ik. Si win ridede im Kor pilind gar ke utkunda oramisyta? ⁴⁵ I win goro nony taininam da Kon wen opima b'isagikam taramisinyin Kor B'u ma kot wa. Si win opima Mosem pilind singi ainindam warim b'ogil isma okatam. Ají itemb Mose tontemb wen kot wa taramkiny dem b'isagikam. ⁴⁶ I ra win Mosend gar ke utkunda ke okasya, win kea Ken gar ke utkunda ke nokasya. Mop nokip ton gog yit peba erikinonj re Kor gatab na. ⁴⁷ Si ra win maka tina gog yit pebam pilind gar ke utkunda oramisyta, si ridede im win Koina opureni yitkakim pilind gar ke utkunda oramisyta?”

6

*Paib Tausin (5,000) Riga Ongena Yit
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

¹ I onggit kak ke Yesu Galili sipa tab wa giga nya ijendonj. I Galili Sipam kwa yipa nyi re Tiberiya Sipa e. ² Si jogjog riga bobop kea Yesund yimta yundoko, mop nokip ton kea kid kesa kima danda wiko yir angto rina re Ton kopa riga wa pilind amnikinonj. ³ Seg ket Yesu yipa dor ijonj. I demb de ket Tina b'auyaena riga kima omnikto. ⁴ I onggit winind Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Win re ma pin na ket awonj. ⁵ I re Yesu yir b'iskonj, Ton kea yir anginonj jogjog riga bobo menonind Ti pilwa. Si Yesu Pilipind yerkitonj da, “Rokasim men owou temjindam onggit riga bobo ongenam?” ⁶ Yesu Tilenggyam kea wumir awonj da intē

* ^{6:7:} Grik peband da “tu andred (200) Denari”. I yipa Denari re yipa wiko riga ma yipa bibir wiko mira na.

Ton omnik. Ají Ton onggityam yit yopulitonj re Pilipind otonkita mana. ⁷ I Pilip ket Yesund mira yomnonj da, “Ra ita rigap yipa kipol yipa kipol imda teyenanj, wan tausin tu andred (1,200) Kina^{*} ke imdi owou re towanim ma ririr im taukanj.” ⁸ I Tina b'auyaena riga wingirind yipa riga, Simon Petromna yinggan Andrea, todaka ket Tin yomnonj⁹ da, “Ita yipa b'iga dikind. Si ton paib (5) sana nganja dide nimog sobijog kabum kima e yibim. Ají ridede im onggityam owou ke odede jogjog riga bobo tan-genindam?” ¹⁰ I ket Yesu yindonj da, “Win riga wumir amminam omnikam!” I onggit pipmetind re rinyarinya met na yibnonj. Si re riga omnikto, rigajog nena agenkito re paib tausin (5,000) na, ají maka kongga dide b'iga agenkito. ¹¹ Seg ket Yesu sana nganja akasinonj dide ket Godind siteket yit yomnonj. Seg Ton ket riga wa agonionj yepiya re omniki wekenonj. I Ton kwa ija na yipa wip nya ke kabum daka agonionj towaina singi ririrind. ¹² I re riga ngor aukito, Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga amminonj da, “Owou komb bobo amnikinam. Ke owou b'asomneninem.” ¹³ Seg ton kea owou komb yipand bobo amnikto riga wa pilke yepiya re onggityam paib (5) sana nganja auto, si ton re twelp (12) wat na yindangir amnikto. ¹⁴ I re rigap onggityam kid kesa kima danda wiko yir yongo rina re Yesu yomnikonj, ton kea endento da, “Itemb re iminjog onggityam bageyamte yet ra ik onggit gowukoi wa.” ¹⁵ Si onggit penaemb rigap yisamko menonim Yesum pilwa dide Tin danda kima usunatam, nokim da ide-nat Tin towa kingim omnyi. Ají Yesu kea towaina isamki mile wumir awonj, si Ton towa pilke itringendonj, i b'usaya Tinta yikonj de dor wa.

*Yesu Nyi Tumind Ikonj
(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)*

¹⁶ I re si imokonj, Yesumna b'auyaena rigap wuwonj de sipa wa. ¹⁷ I demb de yipa giga yibnonj. Si ton ket giga wa angurkito dide ket wuwonj sipa yipa tab wa de Kaparnaum wa. Re ket sibib awonj, ají Yesu maka wanaka ten adarinonj. ¹⁸ I onggit ganggand yipa ukoi depu rib ikonj dide ket ribit sipand wuro yowinkonj. ¹⁹ I

ton karab ingaena eito re ama rika paib (5) o siks (6) kilomita piñ na. † onggit winiñd Yesu ikonj sipa nyi tumind dide ket onggit giga wus wa awonj. Si re Tina b'auyaena rigap Tin yir yongo, ton kea moga aukito.²⁰ Si Yesu ten amminonj da, "Kon ten. Goro moga tainam!"²¹ † ton sam kima Tin giga wa angitam simesime yomno. Seg odenja ket giga ibekitonj Kaparnaum sipa yuru wa ritade re ton menonim aukito.

Yirkokarim Owou Yesu

²² Re Yesumna b'auyaena rigap onggit pipmet ke yiwato, riga bobo kea naska nata yir angto da yipaina nena giga na de yibnonj i Yesu maka onggit gigand angitonj Tina b'auyaena riga kima, aji Tina b'auyaena riga nenapiya yiwato. † ispari ke ket ton opimemb riga bobo omanda wekenonj onggit pipmetind rikind re Yesu ten angeninonj sipa yipa tabind.²³ † onggit winiñd ninda giga tuwonj Tiberiya ke, i ket ibekurto onggit pipmet wusind rikind re rigap onggityam sana auto rina re Yonggyam siteket yit yomnonj Godind.²⁴ Si opimemb riga bobo yena re Yesu angeninonj, kea wumir aukito da Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga awir im de onggit pipmetind. Si ton ket giga wa angurkito rina re Tiberiya ke tuwonj, i ket Kaparnaum wa wuwonj Yesund orakam.²⁵ † re ton Yesund yodaro yipa sipa tab wa, ton ket Tin yomno da, "Ouyaena Riga-wii! Ridenat Man metket dikind?"²⁶ Si Yesu ten amminonj da, "Kon iminjogog wen tamninyin. Win Ken oraka niyenya re ma onggit pae da win kea yir yongma kid kesa kima danda wiko aji onggit pae da win kea sana auromam dide ket ngor aukiromam."²⁷ Goro win wiko tamnikinam onggityam owowim rinte ra titlik aji onggityam owou mana rinte ra dadal ibneneny dide tawameneniny dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokarind. Si Rigamma B'igasim wa tagoniny onggityam dadal yirkokar owou, nokip Abu God kea Ti pilind imjati mal youtintonj."²⁸ Si ton ket Yesund yerkito da, "Sin singi im Godimna wiko omnikam. Si b'ogla nangga e sin omniku?"²⁹ † Yesu ket ten mira amminonj da, "Itemb ji Godimna wiko da win gar ke utkunda oramisyia Ti pilind yena re Ton yitmikitonj."³⁰ Si ket ton Yesund yerkito da, "Si man nangga kid kesa

kima danda wiko e omnicket, nokim da ide-nat sin yir ongu dide ket gar ke utkunda ke motkasu? Si man nangga wiko e omnicket?

³¹ Mera b'uwarip owou awenento re mana na wul kesa tungg nata odede ringma re peband iriki yibim da, 'Mose pumb tungg ke owou towu agoninonj owowim.' "³² † ket Yesu ten amminonj da, "Kon iminjogog wen tamninyin. Ma Moset wa owou agoninonj pumb tungg ke. Aji Kor B'ute wa iminjog owou agoneneniny pumb tungg ke.

³³ Mop nokip intemb ji Godimna owou rinte re pumb tungg ke inik i gowukoi riga wa yirkokar ogona eyeniny."

³⁴ Si ton Yesund yerkito da, "Ukoyam! Onggityam owou sowa nogonenine!"³⁵ † Yesu ket ten amminonj da, "Kontemb yirkokarim owou. Si yet ra Kor pilwa ikeny, ton ma ita ket owoupand ibim. † yet ra Kor pilind gar ke utkunda oramis, ton ita winiñd ma ita nyipa ibim."³⁶ Aji Kon kea wen amminond da, 'Win kea Ken yir nongima, aji win makaya gar ke utkunda ke nokasya.'

³⁷ Komkesa riga rinsim re Kor B'u Kor nogoniny, ton opima Kor pilwa tuweny. † yet ra Kor pilwa ik, Kon makwa ngai ita eaukenyin bau wa.³⁸ Mop nokip Kon pumb tungg ke netkond re ma Koina singi omnika mana, aji Tina singi omnika mana yet re Ken nitmikitonj.³⁹ Si itemb ji Tina singi yet re Ken nitmikitonj da Kon goro kwa ngai yipa riga yedamkitawin komkesa riga wa wingirind rina re Kor B'u nokainonj. Aji Kon b'ogla ten rutnikinin dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar wa kikitum bibirind.⁴⁰ Mop nokip intemb ji Kor B'uimna singi da komkesa riga yepiya ra B'igand yir ongi dide gar ke utkunda oramis Ti pilind, ton b'ogla dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar yakate. Si Kon opima ten tutnikinyin dem kikitum bibirind."

⁴¹ Si onggit penaemb Ju rigap Yesum gatab yit b'ebongnento, mop nokip Ton yindonj da, "Kon intemb ji owou rina re pumb tungg ke inkond."⁴² Si ton endento da, "Ma ite Yesu, Yosepim b'iga? Ma men ma wumir im Ti b'u ake Ti mog? Si rideka pae Ton yu yindenya da Kon netkond re pumb tungg kena?"⁴³ † Yesu ket daka mira amminonj da, "Seg ke yit b'ebongnena wa wingirind!"⁴⁴ Si makwa ngai yipa riga ririr e Kor pilwa ik, aji inta ra Kor B'u Kor wus wa yii yet re Ken nitmikitonj. † Kon kwa daka

īta tin utnyisin dem kikitum bibirind.⁴⁵ Si bageyam waina peband īja imemb ji iriki wekeny da, ‘Komkesa riga b'atouyaenanj Godim pilkaim.’ Si komkesa riga yepiya ra B'und yit utkundenyi dide b'atouyaenanj Ti pilke, ton opima Kor pilwa tuweny.⁴⁶ Makwa ke yet B'und yir yongonj, aji Tonita yet re Godim pilke ikonj. Si Tonita Tinta B'und yir yongonj.⁴⁷ Si Kon īminjogjog wen tamninyin. Yet ra gar ke utkunda riga ībim, ton kea dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar yokas.⁴⁸ Si Kon itemb yirkokarim owou.⁴⁹ Wa b'uwarip wul kesa tungg nata owou eyento re mana na, aji ton kea uj aukito.⁵⁰ Itemb ji onggityam owou rinte re pumb tungg ke inik. Si yet ra onggityam owou ou, ton ma ita uj okas.⁵¹ Kon itemb yirkokarim owou rīna re pumb tungg ke ikonj. Si yet ra onggityam owou ou, ton dadal e yilo ībneneny. Si onggityam owou rinte ra Kon takainyin ra Koina mi e gowukoi riga wa yirkokar okawam.”

⁵² Si onggityam Yesu ma opureni yit mapenaemb Ju riga towalenggyam towa wingirind danda kima yit b'ugwatento da, “Ridede e onggit rigat mera notkainy Tina mi ongongim?”⁵³ Si onggit penaemb Yesu ten amminonj da, “Kon īminjogjog wen tamninyin. Ra win maka Rigamma B'iga ma mi ongong iyeny dide maka Tina kus onaya iyeny, wa awir e kwa yirkokar wa pilind.⁵⁴ I yet ra Koina mi ongong iyeny dide Koina kus onaya iyeny, ton kea dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar yokas. I Kodaka ket tin utnyisin dem kikitum bibirind.⁵⁵ Mop nokip Koina mi re īminjog owou e, i Koina kus re īminjog onaya nyi e.⁵⁶ Si yet ra Koina mi ongong iyeny i Koina kus onaya iyeny, ton Kor pilnate yibneneny i Kodaka ti pilnate nibnenenyin.⁵⁷ I yirkokarim B'u Ken nitmikitonj, si Kodaka B'uimna yirkokar nate yirkokar nibnenenyin. I odede yipa wip nya ke itemb riga yet ra Ken ongong nitiyen, todaka Koina yirkokar nate yirkokar ībneneny.⁵⁸ Intemb ji owou rīna re pumb tungg ke inkonj. I onggityam owou re ma īja e it re mera b'uwarip re awenento dide ket uj aukenento. Si yet ra onggityam owou oweneny, ton ita yirkokar ībneneny dadal ngirpu kesa.”⁵⁹ Yesu onggityam yitkak apureninonj re Tina ouyaena nat de Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu metind

de Kaparnaum wa.

Ninda B'auyaena Rigap Yesund Yiraro

⁶⁰ I re Yesumna b'auyaena riga onggityam Tina ouyaeni yitkak utkundeno, towa wingirind jogjog rigap apurento da, “Onggityam yitkak re seojog e okatam. Si yete ririr e Tin imjas?”⁶¹ I Yesu kea Tilenggyam wumir yokatonj da Tina b'auyaena rigap re yit na b'ebongnento Ti gatab. Si Ton ket ten amminonj da, “Ma ke onggityam yitkakit wen gar negir amnikiny?”⁶² Si ra win Rigamma B'igand yir ongya dem pumb wa menonind ritade re Ton naskand yibnonj, ma win opima kwa gar negir taukindam dem?⁶³ Yinayina Wingawingatemb ji Riga yete re riga wa yirkokar agoniny. Aji gowukoi rigaina dandat makwa ngai ririr e riga wa yirkokar takainy. Si yitkak rina re Kon wa apurenawainyin re Yinayina Wingawingam pilkaim dide yirkokar okawa mim.⁶⁴ Aji wa wingirind ninda riga opima wekeny yepim re maka onggityam yitkak gar ke utkunda ke yokasi.” Yesu nangga pena odede yindonj re nokip Ton get ke wumir na riga yepiya ra maka gar ke utkunda oramisi i ringgit rigate Tin tib yii dem.⁶⁵ I Yesu ket yit yismontonj da, “Si onggit mop penaemb Kon wen amminond da, ‘Makwa ngai yipa riga ririr e Kor pilwa ik, aji inta ra Kor B'u Kor notkau.’”

⁶⁶ Si onggit kak ke Tina b'auyaena riga wingirind jogjog rigap Tin kak yiwayo dide ket Tin yiraro. Seg ton ket makwa ngai b'usaya Ton kima menon yokateno.⁶⁷ Si onggit penaemb Yesu twelp (12) itmikitijog riga arkisinonj da, “Ma wida opima singi aindam Ken iraram?”⁶⁸ I Simon Petro Tin mira yomnonj da, “Yonggyam! Man dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar yitkak kima et. Si ya pilwa im sin ket wuyin?”⁶⁹ I sin kwa gar ke utkunda ke yokatenyu dide wumir im da Man re Godimna Yinayina Riga et.”⁷⁰ I Yesu mira amminonj da, “Ma ma Konit wen twelp (12) riga abagikinond? Aji wa wingirind yipa riga re negir wingawinga kima e.”⁷¹ Yesu onggityam yit yindonj re Simon Iskariyotimna b'iga Yudasim gatab na nokip ton re twelp (12) riga wingirind yipa riga na dide tontemb Tinim tibam tau dem.

Yesu dide Ti Yingganwar

¹ Onggit kak ke ket Yesu Galili eriya wingir nata yikenonj. Aji Ton maka singi awonj Yuda eriya wa menonim. Mop nokip Ju rigap Tin oraka yiyoeng ongandam. ² I Ju riga waina Dikaramet Diyamdiyam Win re kea wus nat awonj. ³ Si onggit penaemb Yesund Ti yingganwarip yomno da, "Man b'ogla iwasit ingkek i meket Yuda eriya wa, nokim da idenat Moina b'ayaena rigap Moina kid kesa kima danda wiko yir ongong teyenanj rina ra Man tamnikinyit. ⁴ Mop nokip yet ra singi tainy tilenggyam pitapita awowim, ton makwa ita egiti wiko tamnikinyi, Man b'ogla Molenggyam pitapita tainyit gowukoi riga wa." ⁵ Nangga mop pena Ti yingganwarip odede endento re, nokip ton maka Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato. ⁶ Si onggit penaemb Yesu ten amninan da, "Kor makaya win ririrkip ainy menonim, aji wa menonim win re ipangendi e ebnaud ita winind. ⁷ I gowukoi rigap makwa opima wen negir yir ke yir tangranj, aji ton opima Ken negir yir ke yir notngi, mop nokip Kon towa gatab yir ungata yit pitapita amneninyin da towaina mile re negirjog im. ⁸ Si win wuve onggityam diyamdiyam win okatam. Yu Kon ma ita neken onggityam diyamdiyam win okatam, mop nokip Kor makaya onggityam win nitkau ririrkip awowim." ⁹ Si onggityam yit seg ke ket Ton adea de yibnonj Galili eriyand.

¹⁰ I re Yesumna yingganwar wuwonj onggityam diyamdiyam win okatam, seg Toda ket yimta yikonj aji Ton maka riga wa wipind pitapita aenonj aji egitenonja. ¹¹ Si demb de onggityam Dikaramet Diyamdiyam Win natemb Ju rigap Yesund oraka yiyoeng dide ket erkena yiyoeng da, "Rote ji onggityam Riga?" ¹² I jogiog riga bobo wingirind rigap Ti gatab ma sobijog na yit b'ebongnena wuwenonj. Si nindap apurento da, "Ton re b'ogil Riga e." Aji kwa nindap apurento da, "Nayi, Ton jogiog riga im b'anyginena nya ke ugungatena eyeniny." ¹³ Aji makwa ngai yipa rigat Ti gatab yit pitapita yomnenonj riga wa wipind, mop nokip ton Ju riga waina mopyam riga na mogu uwadto.

Yesu Ma Ouyaena Yinametind

¹⁴ I re ket onggityam Dikaramet Diyamdiyam Win inyinyind awonj, Yesu yinamet aba wa yikonj dide ket riga auyaeninonj. ¹⁵ I re Ju rigap Yesund yit yutkundeno, ton kea kid kesa aento dide ket b'igekento da, "Itemb Riga re sikil kesa riga e. Si rideka na Ton yina peba yit wumir yokatenonj?" ¹⁶ Si onggit penaemb Yesu ten mira amninan da, "Koina ouyaena re ma Koina e, aji Tina e yet re Ken nitmikitonj. ¹⁷ I yet ra singi tainy God ma singi mile omnikan, ton ita ongwas onggityam Koina ouyaena gatab da onggityam re Godim pilkaim o minda Koinajog nony ke opurena im. ¹⁸ I yete re tinajog nony ke apureniny, ton oraka yiyoeng re tilenggyam riga wa pilke esourena okata ma. Aji yete re nya oraka yiyoeng b'ogil inyomarena okawam Godim pilwa yet re Tin yitmikitonj, Ton re iminjog yit opurena riga e, i Ti pilind awir e kwa negir kima kaokao mile. ¹⁹ Si ke wa Mose gog yit akainonj? Wa wingirind awir e kwa yete gog yit yimta undokiny. Si nangga pae win oraka niyenya Ken ongandam?" ²⁰ Si riga bobop ket mira yomno da, "Man negir wingawinga ke okati et. Yete Men oraka miyen ongandam?" ²¹ Seg Yesu ket ten mira amninan da, "Kon yipa kid kesa kima danda wiko yomnikond. Si onggit paemb win komkesa kid kesa aena wuweniyit. ²² I Mose wa God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile akainonj. (Onggityam mile re ma Mose pilkena ikonj aji wa b'uwar wa pilkena.) Si onggit paimemb win waina b'iga God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile amnikenenindam waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir wingirind. ²³ Si win ma opima singi ainindam Mosemna gog yit erbekam. Si onggit paemb win wa b'igawar God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile amnikenenindam waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir wingirind. Si nangga paim win daka Kor pilwa soro aukindam nokip Kon yipa rigand kea kupkakupka yisakendond waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir wingirind. ²⁴ Win goro b'isagika mile tamnikindam gím ke yir ongong gasa ke, aji win b'isagika mile tamnikindam ra negir kesa dimdimjog b'isagika mile kena."

Ma Yesu Keriso e?

²⁵ I re ninda Yerusalem taun rigap Yesund yit yutkundo, ton endento da, “Ma itemb ji riga yena re meraina mopyam rigap oraka yiyyeni ongandam? ²⁶ Si yir de, Ton pita kipind yit pitapita amneniny riga wa wipind. Aji makwa yete Tin yit yomnny. Si ringma, ma ke mopyam rigap iminjog Tin yongwasi da itemb riga re Kerisote? ²⁷ Aji men wumir im da ra Keriso ik, makwa ita yete wumir okas ringkae ji Ton ik. Aji itemb re Riga men wumir im da ingkae ikonj.” ²⁸ Si onggit penaemb Yesu yinamet aband unena kima ouyaena eyeninonj odede da, “Si win wumir im Kornim. I win wumir im da ringkae Kon netkond. Si Kon ma Koinajog singi kena netkond. Aji God Ton re iminjog e yet re Ken nitmikitonj. Aji win ma wumir im Tinim. ²⁹ Aji Kon wumir en Tinim nokip Kon Ti pilkena netkond, i Tonit daka ket Ken nitmikitonj.” ³⁰ Si onggit penaemb ton oraka yiyyeno Tin okatam. Aji makwa yipa rigat yim yoramitonj Ti pilind nokip Tina win re maka yokatonj. ³¹ Aji onggyityam riga bobo wa wingirind jogjog rigap Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato. Dide ton ket endento da, “Ra ket Keriso ik, rika Ton ririr e tamnikiny odede jogjog kid kesa kima danda wiko ringmim re onggit Rigat amnikeniny? Ma ririr e.”

³² I Parisai rigap kea onggyityam riga bobo waina Yesum gatab b'ebongnena yit utkundeno. Si ket yina mopyam si riga dide Parisai rigap yinamet wiko riga etmikurto Yesund yimind usunatam. ³³ Si onggit penaemb Yesu yindonj da, “Kon ma pinjog e nitibnyin win kima. I ket Kon titenjin Ti pilwa yet re Ken nitmikitonj. ³⁴ Si win ita Ken oraka nititiyena dem aji win ma ita Ken notidarya dem. I dide kwa win ma ririr im menonim rokate ra Kon nitibnyin dem.” ³⁵ I re Ju riga waina mopyam rigap Yesund yit yutkundo, ton towa wingirind b'arkena wuwenonj da, “Itemb re riga ritama menonim ainy, si idenat men maka Tin odar? Ma Ton ama ta meraina wetaweta auki Ju riga wa pilwa menonim ainy Grik yit opurena kantri wingirind dide kwa Grik yitam riga ouyaenam? ³⁶ Nangga e ji onggit yitkakit yisipks re Ton yinj da, ‘Win ita Ken oraka nititiyena dem aji win ma ita Ken notidarya dem. I dide kwa win ma ririr im menonim rokate ra Kon

nitibnyin dem.’”

Yirkokar Okawam Obrulapu Nyi

³⁷ I onggyityam Dikaramet Diyamdiyam Win wingirind kikitum bibir re ukojog bibir na yibnonj. Si re onggyityam kikitum bibir awonj, Yesu onyitonj dide ket unena kima yindonj da, “Yepiya ra nyipa tekeny, tuyim ayo Kor pilwa dide nyi onaikya! ³⁸ Yet ra Ken gar ke utkunda ke notkas, yirkokarim nyi opima kilim pila b'itkenanj tina gar ke. Si yina pebat daka odede wip emb yinden.” ³⁹ Si Yesu onggyityam yit yindonj re Yinayina Wingawinga gatab na. Si yepiya ra Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okasi, ton ita okasi dem onggyityam Yinayina Wingawinga. Aji onggit winind Yinayina Wingawinga maike gar ke utkunda riga kima yibnonj, mop nokip Yesu maka uj ke utnyita ke b'ogil inyomarena yokatonj.

⁴⁰ I re riga bobop onggyityam yit utkundeno, si ninda rigap endento da, “Itemb ji iminjog onggyityam bageyam e yena re God tirir yomnonj itmikitam.” ⁴¹ I nindap endento da, “Itemb ji Keriso.” Aji kwa nindap endento da, “Ridede e Keriso ik Galili eriya ke? ⁴² Ma yina pebat ija emb yinden da Keriso ra pita tau dem Dawidimna kus kae, i Dawidimna tungg, Betleem kae ik dem?”

⁴³ Si onggit penaemb riga bobo Yesu map gangga b'akalkito. ⁴⁴ I ninda rigap singi na aukito Yesund yimind usunatam aji makwa yet Ti pilind yim aramisinonj.

Ju Riga Mopyam waina Gar ke Utkunda kesa Mile

⁴⁵ I re yinamet wiko rigap itekto yina mopyam si riga dide Parisai riga wa pilwa, ton ket ten egekitto da, “Win nangga pena Tin maka iya?” ⁴⁶ Si yinamet wiko rigap mira amnito da, “Makwa ke yet odede yit apureninonj Ton re dide.” ⁴⁷ Si onggit penaemb Parisai rigap todaka mira amnito da, “Ma ke Ton wen daka b'anyginena nya ke wip amniny? ⁴⁸ Rika ke yet mera wip iyo riga wingirind o Parisai riga wingirind Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokas? Makwa yet. ⁴⁹ Si opimemb riga bobo re gog yit wumir kesa riga im dide ton re God ma sake okati riga im.” ⁵⁰ I towa wingirind yipa riga, Nikodemo yet re naskand Yesum pilwa yikonj, ton ten amninonj, ⁵¹ da, “Meraina gog yitit ija emb yinden da men naska rigam pilke

b'agenai yit takasindam dide ket wumir okasu nangga im re ton amnikiny. Si ingkaemb ket ti pilind negir ma b'isagika mile omniku. Ma si meraina gog yitit ija emb yinden?" ⁵²‡ todaka tin mira yomno da, "Ma mada Galili kaet? Si man yina peba wa yir mekene! † man ita wumir okasit da makwa ita yipa bageyam ik Galili ke."

(Ninda Grik peband awir e onggityam yit. Yoan 7:53–8:11.)

⁵³ [Seg ket rigap yiawateno towaina met yipayipa wa.

8

Gigir dide Yigyg B'iyena Mile Kongga gatab Yit

Aji Yesu yikonj de Olib dor wa. ²‡ ispari ke re Yesu b'usaya sitawarjog yikonj de yinamet aba wa, komkesa riga bobo kea Ti pilwa wuwenonj. Seg Ton ket omitonj dide ket ten auyaenonj. ³‡ Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Parisai rigap yipa kongga wokato tina gigir dide yigyg b'iyena mile omnikand. Si ton ket tin yimind usunati wiyo dide ket wonyito riga bobo wa wipind. ⁴‡ ton ket Yesund yomno da, "Ouyaena Riga-wii! Sin onggit konggand wokasu re onggit pipmet nat rikind re ton yipa b'enga riga kima gigir dide yigyg b'iyena mile yomnikya. ⁵‡ gog yit wingirind Mose sin ningainonj odede kongga b'ogla gimokip ke idrikam uj tama na. Si Man nangga e mitinjít omnikam?" Si ton odede yit opurena kenaemb Yesund yotonkeno, nokim da idepat ton ril odarai Tin kot wa oramitam.* Aji Yesu uwontonj dide ket Tina yimkak ke gowind erinenenonj. ⁷‡ re ton Yesund yigekenawayo, Yesu ket utnikonj dide ket ten amnionj da, "Wa wingirind yete man negir mile kesa riga man naska gimokip b'iske ti pilwa!" ⁸Yit seg ke Ton b'usaya uwontonj dide ket gowind irikand b'aramitonj. ⁹‡ re ton Tina yit utkundo, ton ket yipayipa ítringka wuwenonj nanyam riga naska i daka ket sisi riga. Ngirpu ket Yesu nena unyitonj, i itomb kongga toda re omanda wiþnonj.

¹⁰‡ Yesu utnikonj i ket tin werkitonj da,

"Kongga! Ropim riga? Ma awir e yete mornim negir ma b'isagikam riga?" ¹¹Si ton mira yomnonj da, "Yonggyam! Awir e kwa yete." Si Yesu daka tin womnonj da, "Si b'ogil e, Kodaka ma ita mor pilind negir ma b'isagika omniken. Si man meke, dide ngirpu yu ke goro kwa ngai yipa negir mile omnikim!"]

Gowukoyim Ngaya Yesu

¹²‡ Yesu b'usaya riga amnionj da, "Kon re gowukoyim ngaya en. Si yet ra Ken yimta nutundok, ton makwa ita ikeny sibibind, aji ton ita okas yirkokarim ngaya." ¹³Si Parisai rigap Tin yomno da, "Man Moinajog gatab nate yir ungata yit apureninyit. Si Moina yir ungata yit re ma iminjog e." ¹⁴‡ Yesu ket ten mira amnionj da, "Nangga ma ji rada Kon Koinajog gatab nate yir ungata yit apureninyin, onggityam Koina yir ungata yit re iminjog e. Nokip Kon wumir en ringkena Kon netkond, i ritama Kon neken. Aji win ma wumir im ringkae Kon netkond o ritama Kon neken. ¹⁵‡ win opima gim ke gowukoi rigaina mile ririrind riga wa pilind b'isagika mile amnikenindam, aji Kon makwa ngai ya pilnate b'isagika mile yomnikenenyin. ¹⁶‡ ra Kon b'isagika mile omniken, onggityam Koina b'isagika mile re iminjog e. Mop nokip Kon ma Kenta e nibnyin, aji Kon nibnyin re Kor B'u kima e yet re Ken nitmikitonj. ¹⁷Si waina gog yit wingirind ija emb ji iriki yibim da, 'Ra nimog rigaina yir ungata yit yipa ririr taya, si onggityam yir ungata yit re iminjog e.' ¹⁸Si Kon Kolenggyam re Koinajog gatab yir ungata yit opurena Riga en. † Kor B'u yet re Ken nitmikitonj, Todaka kwa Kor gatab yir ungata yit opurena Riga e." ¹⁹Si onggit penaemb ton Yesund yerkito da, "Rokate Mor B'u yibim?" Si Yesu mira amnionj da, "Win ma wumir im Kornim i kwa ma wumir im Kor B'uim. Ra win Kornim wumir taindam, win kea kwa Kor B'uim daka wumir aindam." ²⁰‡ re Yesu riga ouyaenand yibnonj yinamet aband, Ton onggityam yitkak apureninonj re Godim wulkip oramkapu boks wus nat. Aji makwa yet Tin yimind yusunatonj, mop nokip Tina win re maka itkawonj.

Yesu ma Menon gatab Yit

* 8:6: Ra Yesu mira omnyi da, "Gimokip ke uj ondrıkya," si ton Tin kear kesa rigam omnyi. † ra Ton mira omnyi tin itraram, ton Tin kot wa oramisi gog yit erbeka map.

²¹ I Yesu b'usaya ten amninonj da, "Kon ita tewaikisin, i win ita Ken oraka nitiyenya. Aji win opima waina negir milend uj taukindam. Si win ma ririr im menonim ritama ra Kon neken." ²² Si onggit penaemb Ju riga waina mopyam rigap b'arkento da, "Ton nangga pae odede yindenya da, 'Win ma ririr im menonim ritama ra Kon neken.' Ma si onggit mop paemb yinj da Ton Tileng-gyam e b'atngan?" ²³ Seg Yesu ket ten amninonj da, "Win re gou ke riga im, aji Kon re pumb ke Riga en. Si win re onggyityam gowukoi riga im, aji Kon re ma onggyityam gowukoi Riga en." ²⁴ Si onggit paemb Kon kea wen wumir amninyin da, "Win opima waina negir milend uj taukindam." Si ra win maka Ken gar ke utkunda ke notkasya da Kon Tonten, win opima waina negir milend uj taukindam." ²⁵ Si onggit penaemb ton ket Yesund yigekito da, "Yetet Man?" Si Yesu ket ten mira amninonj da, "Kon intemb ji Riga yet re otomapu ke wa opurena tetiyainyimin ngirpu yu." ²⁶ I Kon ma yipa kima gasa im awaminyin wa gatab opurenam dide negir ma b'isagika omnika. Aji yet re Ken nitmikitonj, Tina opurena re iminjog e. Si Kodaka insima gowukoi riga wa apurenawainyin rina re Kon Ti pilke utkundeninond." ²⁷ Aji ton ma wumir na da Yesu re Ti B'uim gatab im wumir amneniny. ²⁸ Si Yesu ten amninonj da, "Onggit winind ra win Rigamna B'iga urowasya, idenatemb win wumir okasya dem da Kon Ton ten, i Kon makwa ngai opima Koina nony ke gasa amnikeninyin aji Kon insima yipa ririrkip yitkak apureninyin rina re Kor B'u nouyaenonj." ²⁹ Si yet re Ken nitmikitonj, Ton re Kon kima e. I Ton ma ita Kenta nirareny, mop nokip Kon ita winind Tinim sam okawa mim gasa amnikeninyin." ³⁰ I re Yesu onggyityam yit apureninonj, jogjog rigap kea Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokato.

Iminjog Abraamimna B'iga

³¹ Si onggit penaemb Yesu Ju riga amninonj yepiya re Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokato da, "Ra win Koina yitkakim pilind tekeniyit, win opima iminjog Koina b'auyaena riga taindam." ³² I win opima iminjog yitkak wumir taindam, si onggyityam iminjog yitkakit ita wen ttringasiny." ³³ Si ton ket Yesund mira yomno da, "Sin re Abraamimna kus ke

b'iga im. I sin makwa ngai yipa winind yama na wiko riga aukitondam. Si Man ride da pae minjit da, 'Win opima b'itrari riga taindam?'" ³⁴ Si Yesu ket ten mira amninonj da, "Kon iminjog jog wen tamninyin. Komkesa riga yepiya ra negir mile tamnikenenanj, ton re negir milemma wiko riga im." ³⁵ Si yipa riga ma wiko riga ma ita dadal ibneneny ti yonggyamim metind, aji ti b'igata ton dadal ibneneny ti b'u ma metind. ³⁶ Si onggit paemb ra B'igat wen ttringasiny, win opima iminjog b'itrari riga taukindam. ³⁷ Kon wumir en da win re Abraamimma kus ke b'iga im. Aji win Ken oraka niyena ongandam, mop nokip waina garind awir e kwa pipmet yibim Koina yitkak wimenam. ³⁸ Kon insim yitkak apureninyin rina re Kor B'u nouyaukinonj. Aji widaka insim gasa omnika eyenindam rina re win utkudentondam wa b'uim pilke."

³⁹ Si ton Yesund mira yomno da, "Abraam re sowa b'u e." Si Yesu daka mira amninonj da, "Rada win Abraamimna b'igawar im, win kako inaemb gasa omnika eyenindam rina re Abraam amnikenonj." ⁴⁰ Si Kon wa insima iminjog yitkak apurenawainyin rina re Kon utkundeninond Godim pilke. Aji otade win Ken oraka niyena ongandam. Si Abraam maike odede mile amnikenonj. ⁴¹ Si win insima wiko omnika eyenindam rinsim re wa b'u omnika eyeniny." Si onggit penaemb ton kwa Yesund yomno da, "Sin ma basa oraki b'iga im. Sowa yipaina b'u re Godta tinta." ⁴² Si Yesu ket ten amninonj da, "Rako God wa B'u ebnau, kako win Ken singi niyena, mop nokip Kon Godim pilkena netkond i itemb Kon ket dikind nibnyin. Si Kon ma Koina singi kena netkond, aji Tonit Ken nitmikitonj. ⁴³ Si nangga pae win maka nony aukindam Koina opureni yitkak gatab? Si nokpaim da win ma ririr im Koina yitkak utkundam. ⁴⁴ Si win wa b'u, Satanam pilke riga im. Si win singi ainindam wa b'u ma singi mile omnika mim. Ton re otomapu ke riga onganda riga na yibnonj i ton maka onyitonj iminjog yitkakim pilind, mop nokip ti pilind awir e kwa iminjog yitkak yibim. I ra ton b'anyginena yit tapureniny, ton tinajog nony kaim apureniny, nokip ton re b'anyginena riga e i kwa ton re komkesa

b'anyginena milem b'u e. ⁴⁵ Aji Kon re iminjog yitkak im apureninyin, si onggit mop paemb win maka Ken gar ke utkunda ke nokasya. ⁴⁶ Ita yete wa wingirind nitim-jas da Kor ita negir mile? Si rada Kon iminjog yitkak im apureninyin, nangga pae win maka gar ke utkunda ke nokasya? ⁴⁷ Si yet ra Godimna riga tainy, ton ita Godimna opureni yitkak utkundena yikeny. Si itemb ji mop nangga pae win maka God ma yitkak utkundenindam, nokip win re ma Godimna riga im."

Yesu dide Abraam

⁴⁸ Si onggit Ju rigap Yesund mira yomnoda, "Sin nindenindam da, 'Man re Samariya tunggam riga et yepim re Godim wumir kesa wekeny, dide Man negir wingawinga ke okati et.' Si ma onggityam yit iminjog e?" ⁴⁹ Si Yesu mira amniong da, "Kon ma negir wingawinga ke okati en. Si Kon Kor B'u na yisnaenenyen. Aji win ma ita Ken nisnaenenya. ⁵⁰ Kon ma Korniam b'ogil inyomarena e oraka yiyyen. Aji ita ji yipa riga yete re Korniam b'ogil inyomarena oraka yiyyen dide riga isagika eyenyan. ⁵¹ Kon iminjog jog wen tamninyin. Yet ra Koina yitkak tawameneniny, ton ma ita uj yir ong dem dadal ngirpu kesa." ⁵² Seg Ju rigap ket Yesund yomnoda, "Si yu sin pitakipind wumir yokasu da Man re negir wingawinga ke okati riga et. Abraam re kea uj awonj dide daka Godimna bageyam toda kwa kea uj aukito. Aji Man odede mindeniyit da, 'Yet ra Koina yitkak yimta undoka iyeny, ton makwa ita uj tainy dem dadal ngirpu kesa.' ⁵³ Si rika Man ukoyam et, aji sowa b'u Abraam yet re uj awonj re ma amaya ukoyam e? I bageyam toda re kea uj aukito. Si Man ridede e Moleng-gyam b'agenet?" ⁵⁴ Si Yesu ket ten mira amniong da, "Ra Kon Kolenggyam Korniam b'ogil inyomarena takasinyin, onggityam Koina b'ogil inyomarena re kip kesa e. Aji ita Kor B'u yete re Korniam b'ogil inyomarena nogoneneniny. Si win Tinaemb yogenaya da, 'Sowa God'. ⁵⁵ I win ma wumir im Tinim aji Kon wumir en Tinim. I ra Kon nitinjin da Kon ma wumir en Tinim, si Kon re b'anyginena riga en win re dide. Aji Kon Tinim wumir en dide Tina yitkak im awameneninyin. ⁵⁶ I wa b'u Abraam re ma sobijog sam nat yibnikenenonj yir

ungand Koina bibir yir ongongim. I ton ket kea yir yongonj dide ket sam awonj."

⁵⁷ Si onggit penaemb Ju rigap Tin yomnoda, "Man makaya pipti (50) kemag yokasit. Si ridede na Man Abraamind yir yongot?"

⁵⁸ Seg Yesu ket ten esmonggainonj da, "Kon iminjog jog wen tamninyin. Abraam re yimta kena ukendony, aji Konitemb naska get ke nibnenenond." ⁵⁹ Si onggit penaemb ton gimokip emdito Tin idrikam. Aji Yesu kea b'ulongkena yikonj dide ket yinamet bau wa opendonj.

9

Yirdidi Riga Isakendi Yit

¹ I re Yesu nya yimayonj, Ton kea yipa yirdidi ukendi riga yir yongonj. ² Si Tina b'ayuaena rigap Tin yerkito da, "Ouyaena Riga-wiil! Yaina negir milet tin odede yirdidi ukendam yomnonj, minda tinajog negir milet o minda ti b'u ake ti mog waina negir milet?" ³ I Yesu mira amniong da,

"Ma tinajog negir milet o ma ti b'u ake ti mog waina negir milet tin yirdidi ukendam yomnonj. Aji ton yirdidi ukendony re Godimna wiko pita omna mana ti pilind.

⁴ Yu men b'ogla Tina wiko ramnikinum yet re Ken nitmikitonj ngirpu ra ket bibir win b'utundwas. I siwiny ita ik. Si onggityam winind makwa yipa rigat ririr e wiko omnik.

⁵ Si ite re Kon gowukoyind nibnyin, Kon re gowukoyim ngaya en." ⁶ Onggityam yit seg ke Yesu auya b'iskonj gou wa dide ket onggityam auya ke pam yomnikonj. Seg ket Yesu onggityam pam ke onggit riga ma yirkip esnikonj.

⁷ I Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, "Meke Silowam kip wa, i ket yirkip b'itiseket!" (Silowam engenda yitkak re "Itmikit" e.) Si ton yiwaytonj dide ket yirkip b'isekonj. Seg ton ket yir b'iskena yikonj tina met wa.

⁸ I re ti wuswusam rigap dide yepiya re naskand tin yir ongong yiyyeno tina b'ijenena milend, ton tin isakendi yir yongo, ton kea b'igekento da, "Ma intemb ji riga yet re omiti yibnenenonj b'ijenem?" ⁹ Si nindap endento da, "Tontemb onggityam riga." Aji kwa nindap da, "Nayi, aji ton re yipa ti wip pila riga e." Aji onggityam isakendi riga tilenggyam b'agenayonj da,

"Kon itemb ji riga." ¹⁰ Si onggit penaemb ton tin yigekito da, "Si ridede na moina yirkip b'ipangenjya?" ¹¹ Si onggit rigat ten

mira amninonj da, “Ite re riga ogenaya da Yesu, Tonit pam yomnik i ket onggityam pam ke koina yirkip esnik. I Ton ket ken ningau da, ‘Meke de Silowam wa dide b’itiseket.’ Si kon yiwasin i ket b’iseken, i ingkenaemb ket koina yir ipangenja, i kon ket yir b’iskenyin.” ¹² Si ton tin yigekito da, “Rotemb ji onggityam Riga?” Ton mira amninonj da, “Kon ma wumir en.”

¹³ Si rigap onggityam isakendi riga yiyo Parisai riga wa pilwa. ¹⁴ I onggityam bibir re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir nat re Yesu pam yomnikonj dide onggit rigamma yir epangendorj. ¹⁵ Si onggit penaemb Parisai rigap todaka tin b’usaya yigekito da, “Ridede na man yir ipangenj yir b’iskenam?” Si ton ten mira amninonj da, “Ton koina yirkipind pam yoramik. I kon ket b’iseken, i ingkenaemb ket yir onggongim aen.” ¹⁶ Si onggit penaemb Parisai riga wingirind ket nindap endento da, “itemb riga re ma Godim pilkae, nokip Ton maka meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir yowam.” Aji kwa nindap endento da, “Ridede na negir mile kima rigat odede kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikin?” Si ton ket gangga b’akalkito towa wingirind. ¹⁷ Si onggit penaemb ton b’usaya onggityam yirdidi rigand yigekito da, “Ton kea moina yirkip epangenj, si ridede e man Ti gatab mitinjut?” Si ton ket esmonggainonj da, “Ton re bageyam e.” ¹⁸ Aji Ju riga waina mopyamip maka ti gatab iminjogim yomno da ton yirdidi riga na yibnonj i ket yir ipangik. Ngirpu ton ket onggityam yir ipangendi rigam b'u ake mog engauko. ¹⁹ I ton ket ten arkito da, “Ma waina b’iga e ji yena re win yomnonda da yirdidi na ukendony? Si ridede na yu ton yir ipangik?” ²⁰ Si ti b'u ake ti mog mira amninonda da, “Sin wumir i da ton re sowaina b’iga e, i ton yirdidi na ukendony. ²¹ Aji sin ma wumir i ridede na ton yir ipangik o sin kwa ma wumir i yet tina yirkip epangenj. Mobe tin yerkenal! Ton ke ukoi e. Si ton tilenggyam b’ogil e b’atgenai ti gatab.” ²² Si ti b'u ake

* 9:22: onggit winind Ju riga waina eaukena b’isagika mile ija naemb yibnonj. 1) Sobijog b’isagika mile: teti (30) bibir kima towaina yir opmitenapu met ke eaukitam, riga kima ma ita wuswus ibim. 2) Ukoi b’isagika mile: ogenka kesa win nate towaina yir opmitenapu met ke eaukitam, riga kima ma ririr e b’inkindenam. I rigap ma ririr e ton kima b’asoga mile omnikam o tinim yii iyagikam tina uj gatab, tina ujgim gimokip ke idrikam

ti mog onggityam yit endenonda re Ju riga waina mopyam moga mapena, mop nokip ton kea tirir yomno da yet ra pitapita omny da Yesu re Keriso e, ton ita b’isagika mile okas eaukenam towaina yir opmitenapu met ke.* ²³ Si onggit mop penaemb ti b'u ake ti mog odede endenonda da, “Ton ke ukoi e. Mobe tin yerkenal!”

²⁴ Seg ket ton nimogim yigekito onggit rigand yet re yirdidi yibnonj da, “Godim b’ogil inyomarena yokaene! Sin wumir im da itemb Riga re negir mileyam e.” ²⁵ Si ton mira amninonj da, “Kon ma wumir en rika Ton negir mileyam e. Ajii kon inta yipaina wumir da kon re yirdidi riga na nibnond aji yu kon ket yir ipangendi en.” ²⁶ I ton ket tin yigekito da, “Nangga na Ton yomnik mor pilind? I ridede na Ton moina yirkip epangenj?” ²⁷ I ton ket ten mira amninonj da, “Kon kea wen wumir amninyin aji win maka nutkunjya. Nangga pae win b’usaya singi aindam utkundam? Ma si widaka singi im aindam Tina b’auyaena riga awowim?” ²⁸ Si ton ket negir yit ke tin yomno da, “Man re onggit Rigamma b’auyaena riga et. Aji sin re Mosemna b’auyaena riga im. ²⁹ Sin wumir im da God kea Mosend yit yomnenonj aji sin ma wumir im itemb Riga ringkaemb Ton ikonj.” ³⁰ Si ton ket ten amninonj da, “Si nangga pae, etama kima awik. Ton kea koina yirkip epangenj, aji win maka wumir aindam ringkaemb Ton ik.” ³¹ Men wumir im da God ma opima negir mileyam utkundeniny, aji Ton utkundeniny re Tinim ewangaya riga im dide Tina singi omnika riga im. ³² Gowukoi otomapan ke ngirpu yu makwa ngai yipa rigat utkundonj da ke yipa rigat yirdidi ukendi riga ma yirkip epangendorj. ³³ Si rako itemb riga maka Godim pilke ikonj, Ton makwa rako ngai ririr na ainy nanggamog odede wiko omnikam.” ³⁴ Seg ton ket tin yismonggawo da, “Man kupka negir mile nat ukendot. Si man sin nouyaeninyita?” I ton ket tin yeaukeno bau wa.

³⁵ I re Yesu utkundonj da ton tin yeaukeno

bau wa, Ton kea tin yodaronj. † Ton ket tin yomnonj da, “Ita man gar ke utkunda yoramisit Rigamna B'igam pilind?”³⁶ Si ton mīra yomnonj da, “Ukoyam! Yetemb ji Ton? Kon ita singi Ti pilind gar ke utkunda oramitam.”³⁷ † Yesu tin yomnonj da, “Si man ita Tin yir ongong yiényit. † Tontemb ji Riga yete re man kīma yitnōno aeny.”³⁸ † ton ket yindonj da, “Yonggyam! Kon ke gar ke utkunda yoramisin.” Seg ton ket Yesum pīlwa kumsos b'amkonj.³⁹ † Yesu ket yindonj da, “Kon onggit gowukoi wa netkond re b'isagika mile omnika mana, nokim da idenat yirdidi rīga yir tepangkanj, aji yepim re yir ipangki wekeny, ton b'ogla yirdidi rīga raukinem.”

⁴⁰ † Parisai rīga wingirind nīnda rīga yepiye re wekenonj Yesu kīma, ton kea onggityam yit utkundo. Si ton ket Yesund yerkito da, “Si ma sida kwa yirdidi rīga im?”⁴¹ † Yesu ket ten amminonj da, “Si rako win yirdidi rīga aukitondam, keako win maka negir mile kīma na wekenyit. Aji yu win kea endenindam da sin yir ipangki im, si waina negir mile re opima wa pilind wekeny.”

10

B'ogil Mamoi Yir Ipka Rīga Yesu

¹ “Kon iminjogjog wen tamninyin. Yet ra maka mora bora ke b'itgar mamoi kara wingir wa aji ra b'enga nya tatonkeniny ijenam, si itemb rīga re yurowamam e dide raskol rīga e.² Aji yet ra mora bora ke b'itgar, ton re onggityam mamoi yir ipka rīga e.³ † ra mora yir ipka rigat mora ipangenj onggit mamoi yir ipka rigam b'igaram, mamoyip b'ogla tina nonykok utkunji. † ton tinajog mamoi yipayipa nyi tagenainy dide ton ket ten wīp tamniny de bau wa.⁴ † ra ton komkesa tinajog mamoi bau wa tapekiny, ton naska wa e tainy dide tina mamoyip ita tin yimta undoki, mop nokip ton wumir im tina nonykok.⁵ Aji ton makwa ita ngai b'enga rigand yimta undoki aji ton ti pīlke b'itkenanj-a, mop nokip ton ma wumir im onggityam b'enga rīga ma nonykok.”⁶ Yesu onggityam tendam yit ke ten amminonj aji ton maka nony aukito nangga yit na re towa usekawonj.

⁷ Si onggit penaemb Yesu b'usaya ten amminonj da, “Kon iminjogjog wen tamninyin. Kon re mamoi wa mora en.

⁸ Kon re yimtanyam en aji komkesa Ju rīga waina wīp iyo rīga yepiye re naska kana tuwonj, ton re yurowamam im dide raskol rīga im. Si mamoyip maka ten yit utkundenento.⁹ Kon re mora en. Si yet ra b'itgar onggityam mora bora nya, ton ita yirkokar okas. † ra ton b'itgareny dide topendeny, si odede menamenand ton ita b'ogil sal tīb tadarkiny.¹⁰ † yurowamam rīga re ina nena ma ik it re da yurowamim i uj ondríkam i dide eommenam. Aji Kon onggit mana netkond da idenat mamoyip yirkokar okasi dide onggityam yirkokar kupkakupka inika yik.¹¹ Kon re b'ogil mamoi yir ipka rīga en. Si b'ogil mamoi yir ipka rigat tina yirkokar b'ogla oramis mamoi b'ogil omnām.¹² Aji wulkip kīma wiko rīga re ma iminjog mamoi yir ipka rīga e. † mamoi re toda ma tinajog im. Si ra di yongg ik, ton mamoi terarkiny dide ket b'itkeny. Si onggit di yonggit mamoi tejgeniny dide ket terenjainy.¹³ Si nangga pae ton b'itkeny re nokip ton re wulkip kīma wiko rīga e, si ton ma iminjog singi kaim onggityam mamoi yir ipka eyeniny.¹⁴ Kon re b'ogil mamoi yir ipka rīga en. † Kon wumir en Koina mamoi, i todaka Koina mamoi wumir im Kornim.¹⁵ † rīja e re B'u Kornim wumir yibim, Kodaka kwa ija e Kor B'uim wumir nibnyin. Si Kon Koina yirkokar b'ogla oramisin onggityam Koina mamoi b'ogil omnām.¹⁶ † God ma obagiki kesa rīga toda re Koina mamoi im rīnsim re maka onggit Ju kus kara borand wekeny. Si Kon b'ogla teda kwa wīp teyeninyin. † ingkaemb ton Koina nonykok tutkundeny dide ket yipaina mamoi bobo tauranj. Seg ton ket yipaina mamoi yir ipka rīga wirand tekeny.¹⁷ † nangga mop pae B'u Ken singi niyen re nokip Kon b'ogla Koina yirkokar ujind oramisin, nokim da idenat Kon b'usaya okasin onggityam yirkokar.¹⁸ † makwa ita yipat onggityam yirkokar nitisas Kor pilke, aji Konte onggityam yirkokar ujind oramisin Koina singi rīrirind. Si Kor ita danda onggityam yirkokar ujind oramitam i kwa kor ita danda b'usaya onggityam yirkokar okatam. Si Kon onggityam b'ingawa yokatond re Kor B'uim pilkena.”

¹⁹ † onggityam Yesu ma yit map Ju rigap b'usaya gangga b'akalento towa wingirind.

²⁰ Si towa wingirind jogjog rigap endento

da, "Ton kea negir wingawinga ke okati e yibim, i ingkaemb korirkorir awik. Si nangga pae win Tin yit yutkundenya?"²¹ I nindap daka endento da, "Onggityam opureni yit re ma negir wingawinga ke okati rigaina opurena im. Rika ririr e negir wingawinga ke okati rigat yirdidi riga ma yirkip tepangenj?"

Ju Rigap Yesund Yisayo

²² I Yinamet B'ogil Omna gatab Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Win* awonj Yerusalem taunind, i itemb win re gibil win nat.²³ I Yesu yikenonj yipa dir kesa met nat ogenaya da, 'Solomonimna Met' yinamet kara wingirind.²⁴ I re Ju riga tuwonj Ti pilwa, ton kea Tin yiwatinto. I ton ket Tin yomneda, 'Ridede pin im Man sin nonysipsipind notowaminyit? Rada Man Kerisotet, Man sin pitakipind wumir nomninel!'²⁵ I Yesu ket ten mira amninonj da, "Kon kea wen wumir omnena teyinyimin aji win maka gar ke utkunda yoramitenyima. Onggityam wiko rina re Kon amnikinyimin Kor B'uim nyi kima, tonpim Kor gatab yir ungata yit apurenjan."²⁶ Aji win makwa ita gar ke utkunda yoramitenya, mop nokip win re ma Koina mamoi im.²⁷ Koina mamoyip opima utkundenyi Koina nonykok, i Kodaka towanim wumir en. Si ton ita Ken yimta nutundoki.²⁸ I Kontemb towa akainyin dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar. Si ton makwa opima uj okasi dadal ngirpu kesa. I makwa ita yete ten tetricasiny Koina yim ke.²⁹ I Kor B'u yet re onggityam mamoi Kor nokainonj, Ton re ukojog danda riga e aji komkesa re ma danda im. Si makwa yete ririr e ten tetricasiny Kor B'u ma yim ke.³⁰ Kon dide Kor B'u, Sin re yipaina i."

³¹ Si Ju rigap b'usaya gimokip emdito Tin idrikam.³² Aji Yesu ket ten amninonj da, "Kon jogjog b'ogil wiko wa pita amnikainond rina re Kor B'u nokainonj omnikam. Si onggityam wiko wingirind nangga wiko mop pae win singi aindam Ken gimokip ke idrikam?"³³ I Ju rigap ket

* 10:22: Re yipa Siriya kantri geja riga mopyam Antiyokus Epipanesit Yerusalem taun yokatonj B.C. wan andred siksti seben (167) kemagind, ton yinametind yipa towaina si omnikapu kap yoranongj dide ket nenegir nya ke si omnika yiyanenonj. Si onggit penaemb yipa Ju riga, Makabiyus, ton Ju riga wiþ eyeninonj dide ket Yerusalem towa pilwa yomno. Seg ton ket yinamet kilkesa yomnonj dide ket Godim yokawonj. Si Ju rigap onggit mile gatab nony iyenam diyamdiyam win yokateneno.

Tin yismonggawo da, "Ma onggityam b'ogil wiko mop pae sin gimokip ke Men idrikam momnyu, aji Moina Godind b'isadrena mile mop pae. Nokip Man re rigajog et aji Man Molenggyam God kima yipa ririr e awowim aenyit."³⁴ Seg Yesu ket ten mira amninonj da, "Ma waina gog peband ija e iriki yibim da, 'Kon kea nindenond da win re god im wekenyit riga wa wipind?'"³⁵ Si God re kea onggityam riga 'god' ke agenainonj yepiya re Godimna yitkak yokateno. Si men wumir im da makwa yete ririr e yina peba yit awir ominy.³⁶ Si onggit mop paemb Kon b'agenae da, 'Kon re Godimna B'iga en,' nokip Godit Ken yina nomnonj i onggit gowukoi wa nitmikitonj. Aji win nangga pae odede nomnenya onggit gatab da, 'Man kea b'isadrena mile yomniket?'³⁷ I rada Kon ma Kor B'u ma wiko im amnikeninyin, si win goro gar ke utkunda ke notkata!³⁸ Aji rada Kon opima amnikeninyin, win b'ogla gar ke utkunda ke nokata! Aji maka ra ririr ra, win b'ogla onggityam Koina omniki wiko gar ke utkunda ke akasinam! Si idenat win wumir okasya da B'u Kor pilnate yibim i Koda kwa Kor B'uim pilnata nibnyin."³⁹ Si onggit penaemb ton b'usaya Yesund oraka yiyo yimind usunatam. Aji Ton kea itringendonj towa pilke.

⁴⁰ Seg Yesu ket b'usaya yiwatonj Yordan kilim yipa tab wa. I Ton ket yikonj onggit pipmet wa rikind re Yoan naskand riga baptiso amnikenonj dide ket ademb de yibnonj.⁴¹ Si jogjog riga re kea Ti pilwa wuwenonj i ket endento da, "Yoan makwa ke yipa kid kesa kima danda wiko yomnikonj, aji komkesa yit rina re ton onggit rigam gatab apureninonj re iminjog na."⁴² Si ademb de onggit pipmetind jogjog rigap Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato.

11

Lajaronna Uj

¹Yipa riga, nyi da Lajaro, kopa na yibnonj Betaniya tunggind rikind re Mariya ake ti wundoi Marta ebnonda.² I intomb ji Mariya

yet re Yonggyamim pilind ngirangngirang gaya yigmarkonj dide ket tina mopngii ke Yonggyamimna pis esekonj. † Lajaro yet re kopand yibnonj, ton re ti kimir na.
³ Si Lajaromna ngimir nimogip Yesum yit yitmikitawonda da, "Yonggyam! Yir de, Moina singi iyenri riga ke kopa nate yibim."
⁴ † re Yesu onggityam yit utkundonj, Ton yindonj da, "Onggityam kopa re ma uj okata ma aji Godimna b'ogil inyomarena pita omna ma. Si idenat onggityam kopa ke Godimna B'igat b'ogil inyomarena okas."
⁵ Yesu kea nanyigganwar singi eyeninonj, Marta i ti wundoi dide Lajaro. ⁶ † re Yesu utkundonj da Lajaro kopa nate yibim, Ton maka yikonj aji omanda nimog bibir awamonj rikind re Ton yibnonj. ⁷ † onggit kak ke Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga amninonj da, "Men b'usaya Yuda eriya wa ritekinum!"
⁸ Si Tina b'auyaena rigap Tin yomno da, "Ouyaena Riga-wii! Man rina pin mibnyimit re Ju rigap oraka miyeno gimokip ke idrikam? Aji nangga pae Man b'usaya itendam ainyit?" ⁹ † Yesu ket mira amninonj da, "Yipa bibir winim, ma twelp (12) awa im pop? Si yet ra bibir winind menon okas, ton ma ita b'utuwombeny, mop nokip ton gasa pita nasim yir ongong eyeniny onggit gowukoyimna ngayand. Si Kon re ngaya en. ¹⁰ Aji yet ra siwinyind menon okas, ton ita b'utuwombeny nokip ti ma ita ngaya." ¹¹ † onggit yit seg ke ket Ton kwa ten amninonj da, "Meraina riga Lajaro yit e weg. Aji Kon neken ra tin yit opmura ma." ¹² † Tina b'auyaena rigap Tin yomno da, "Yonggyam! Rada ton yit e weg, ton ita b'itisanek." ¹³ Yesu Lajaromna uj gatab na yitnono aenorj aji Tina b'auyaena rigap ija na nony aukito da Ton iminjog yutunga gatab e yinden. ¹⁴ Si onggit penaemb Yesu pitakipind ten wumir amninonj da, "Lajaro ke uj awim. ¹⁵ † Kon maka demb de nibnyimin. Si onggit paemb Kon sam e aen, nokim da idenat win gar ke utkunda ke notkasya. Si men b'ogla wowin ti pilwa!" ¹⁶ Seg Toma ogenaya da Didimo ket ti b'auyaena rigamadwar amninonj da, "Si meda kwa wowin. Si idenat men uj taukindam mera Yonggyam kima."

Yesu Marta kima Yitnono Aenorj

¹⁷ † re Yesu opendonj Betaniya tungg wa, Ton ket wumir yokatonj da Lajaro re kea

powa (4) bibir kima na gimo yiund oski gopmetind yibnonj. ¹⁸ Betaniya tungg re ma pin na yibnonj Yerusalem taun ke, b'ogla ama rika nowa kilomita pin na. ¹⁹ † jogjog Ju rigap Marta ake Mariya adareno towa kimir Lajarom uj gatab omanam. ²⁰ † re Marta utkundonj da Yesu ke ik, si ton ket met ke yiwateronj Yesund wipwip omniam. Aji Mariya re adea met wa wiibnonj. ²¹ Si Marta Yesund yomnonj da, "Yonggyam! Rako Man dikind miibnot, kor kimir ma rako uj awonj. ²² Aji yu kon kwa wumir en da ra Man Godind erkisit, God ita mira Mor motkau." ²³ Si Yesu ket tin womnonj da, "Mor kimir ita tutnyis." ²⁴ † Marta daka ket Tin yismonggawonj da, "Kon wumir en da ton ita tutnyis dem utnyita winind kikitum bibirind." ²⁵ Si Yesu ket tin mira womnonj da, "Konten onggityam utnyita dide yirkokar. Yet ra Ken gar ke utkunda ke notkas, nangga ma ji rada ton ke uj yokas, ton ita yilo tainy. ²⁶ † riga yet ra yilo ibim i ra gar ke utkunda ke Ken notkas, ton makwa ngai ita uj okas dadal ngirpu kesa. Si ke man onggityam yitkak gar ke utkunda ke yokasit?" ²⁷ † ton ket Yesund mira yomnonj da, "Owi, Yonggyam! Kon kea gar ke utkunda ke mokasin da Man re Godimna B'iga Kerisotet, yet re ikonj onggit gowukoi wa."

Yesu Mariya kima Yitnono Aenorj

²⁸ † onggit yit opurena kak ke, Marta yiwateronj met wa dide ket ti wundoi Mariyand musik yit wigiyawonj da, "Ouyaena riga ke ik, i men mingawik." ²⁹ † re Mariya onggityam yit utkundonj, ton wanakana onyitonj i ket Yesum pilwa wikonj. ³⁰ Si Yesu re maka tungg wa menon yokatonj, aji Ton adea de onggit pipmetind yibnonj rikind re Marta Tin wipwip yomnonj. ³¹ † re Mariya wanakana utnantonj dide met ke yiwateronj, si Ju riga rina re ton kima wekenonj metind dide ti pilwa omanam wuwenonj, ton kea tin yir wongo. I ton ket tin yimta wundoko odede nony kima da ton gopmet wa e wik demb de yii iyagikam. ³² † re Mariya opendonj rikind re Yesu yibnonj, ton Yesumna pis wipind eobankonj. I ton ket Yesund yomnonj da, "Yonggyam! Rako Man dikind miibnot, kor kimir ma rako uj awonj." ³³ I Mariya kea yii b'irinenonj dide Ju riga yepiya re ton kima tuwonj,

toda kwa yii b'irinento. Si re Yesu ten yir anginonj yii b'irinenand, Ton onggityam towaina yii b'irinena map ma sobijog na gar soro awonj dide Ton ket nony bebig awonj.³⁴ Si Yesu ten amninonj da, "Rokate tin yoramitonda?" † ton ket mira yomno da, "Yonggyam! Si wuyin i Man ita yir onget."³⁵ Si Yesu ket yirekip yikenonj.³⁶ Si onggit penaemb Ju rigap endento da, "Wii, yir de. Ma Ton ma sobijog na tin singi yiyanonj?"³⁷ † kwa towa wingirind ninda rigap endento da, "Onggit rigat kea yirdidi riga ma yirkip epangendonj. Si nangga pena Ton maka yogokonj tin uj okatam?"

Yesu Lajarond Yutnyitonj

³⁸ I re Yesu onggityam yit utkundonj, Ton b'usaya gar soro aukonj dide ket onggit gar soro kima gopmet wa yikonj. † gopmet re dorind eski na yibnonj ukoi gong bora pila dide ukoi gimo ke mora utwangki na yibnonj.³⁹ Seg ket Yesu riga amninonj da, "Gimo itemb mora ke yururkita!" Aji onggityam uj riga ma ngimir Marta Tin yomnonj da, "Yonggyam! Ton kea powa (4) bibir kima e yibim. Si ke kuka e yikeny."⁴⁰ Si Yesu tin womanorj da, "Ma Kon ke pop wumir momnyin da ra man gar ke utkunda oramisit, man ita yir onget Godimna b'ogil inyomarena?"⁴¹ Seg ton ket gimo yururkito. † ket Yesu yir pumb wa awonj dide ket yindonj da, "Abu! Kon siteket yit momnyin nokip kea Man Ken nutkunjit.⁴² Kon wumir na da Man ita win nate Ken nutkundeniy. Aji Kon onggityam yit nindeniyin re onggit riga bobo mapae yepim re owinksi wekeny dikind. Nokim da idenat ton gar ke utkunda oramisi da Manit Ken nitmikitot."⁴³ † onggit yit opurena seg ke Yesu unena kima ara yikenonj da, "Lajaro! Bau wa opende!"⁴⁴ Si re uj riga bau wa opendonj, tina pis dide yim re kobirgim isetiki ke ijobiki na dide kwa tina wip re kobirgim kib ke ijobiki na wekenonj. Si Yesu ket ten amninonj da, "Kobirgim yotogika! † ti nya yiypawa menonim!"

Yesund Ongandam Yisamko

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Si opimemb Ju riga yepiya re wuwenonj Mariyam pilwa, ton kea mile yir angto rina re Yesu amnikinonj. Si towa wingirind jogjog rigap kea Yesund gar ke utkunda ke

yokato.⁴⁶ Aji towa wingirind nindapiyi yiwato Parisai riga wa pilwa, i ket ten wumir amnito nangga na Yesu amnikinonj.⁴⁷ Si onggit penaemb yina mopyam si rigap dide Parisai rigap Ju riga waina Sanedrin kot b'eoma ara yemoko. † ton ket b'arkitto da, "Onggit Rigat kea jogjog im kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikiny. Si nangga e men Ti gatab omniku?"⁴⁸ Ra men Tin nony ojwasu odede wiko omnikand, komkesa rigap opima Tin gar ke utkunda ke okasi dide ket Tin yimta undoki. † ingkaim ket Roma mopyam rigap towaina geja riga kima tui dem i ket meraina yinamet eomneny dem dide kwa meraina Ju yitam riga teomnenanj dem."⁴⁹ † towa wingirind yipa riga Kayapa yet re yina mopyam si riga yibnonj onggit kemagind, ton ten amninonj da, "Win makwa wumir im b'ogil nya orakam onggityam bebig awir omniam. Si itemb re b'ogiljog e wanim da yipa rigat uj okas komkesa meraina Ju riga map dide idenat kwa meraina kupka yitam riga maka b'eteomnenanj."⁵⁰ Si ton onggityam yitkak yopulitonj re ma tinajog nony kena. Aji ton onggit kemagind yina mopyam si riga na yibnonj, si ton bage yit na yindonj da, "Yesu ita uj okas Ju yitam riga map."⁵¹ † ma Ju yitam riga nena mapae, aji kwa onggit mapae da Ton yipand teomkuriny Godimna b'iga yepim re Tina obagiki kesa riga wetaweta auki wekeny b'enga kantri na."⁵² Si onggit bibir natemb ton yisamko Yesund ongandam.

⁵³ Si onggit penaemb Yesu maka pitakipind yikenonj Ju riga wa wingirind. Aji Ton ingkenaemb ket yiwateronj onggit taun wa ogenaya da Eprairim. † Ton ket ademb de yibnonj Tina b'auyaena riga kima. Si itemb eriya re wul kesa tungg wus nat yibnonj.

⁵⁴ I Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Win wus wa na atuka ikonj. Si yimta kena onggityam diyamdiyam win awonj, aji ninda eriya ke jogjog riga kea naska nata wuwenonj Yerusalem taun wa towaniim iseka mile omnikam.⁵⁵ Si ton Yesund oraka yiyo i ket yinamet aband owinksi b'arkena wuwenonj towa wingirind da, "Win rija im nony aindam? Ita Ton ik onggityam diyamdiyam win okatam?"⁵⁶ Aji yina mopyam si rigap dide Parisai rigap

kea odede b'ingawa yit yoramito da yet ra wumir okas da indama Yesu dikind yibim, ton b'osla ten wumir tamniny Tin yimind usunatam.

12

*Mariya Yesund Gaya ke Yeaukonj
(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)*

¹ I re siks (6) bibir kumb aukito Ju riga waina Uj tgwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Win awowim, Yesu kea Betaniya tungg wa opendonj. ² Lajaro yena re Yesu uj ke yutnyitonj, ton ademb de onggit Betaniya tunggind yibnonj. ³ ² I demb de onggit tunggind ninda rigap kea Yesund ingaukam owou yongonjeno diyamdiyam. Si Marta re owou na yingga eyeninonj. ⁴ I Yesu ninda riga kima na owoupund omiti yibnonj, ⁵ Lajaro re kea de onggit riga wingirind yibnonj. ⁶ Mariya ukoi mira kima kilkesa ngirangngirang gaya ogenaya da nad yokatonj ama rika yipa lita na. ⁷ Ton ket Yesumna pisind yigmarkonj dide ket tina mopngii ke Yesumna pis esekonj. Si met re kea onggit b'ogil gaya ngirangit yiwinatonj. ⁸ Ajii Tina b'auyaena riga wingirind yipa riga, Yudas Iskariot yet ra Tin tib yii dem, ton yindonj da, ⁹ “Rako man onggityam ngirangngirang gaya yosogot, man keako akasinot wan tausin eit andred (1,800) Kina^{*} dide ket agoninot gasa kesa riga wa. Si nangga pena man maka odede yomnikot?” ¹⁰ I ton odede yindonj re ma onggit manaemb ji da gasa kesa riga yim okawam. Aji nok mana da ton re yurowam na yibnonj. Si ton re rigaina oramki wulkip yir ipka riga na yibnonj, ¹¹ ton kea onggityam wulkip wingirind ninda tinim emdenenionj. ¹² Si Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, “Tin wirare! Si ton onggityam mile yomnik re Kornim naskanaska eungita mile omnika ma. ¹³ Si gasa kesa riga opima win kima wekeneny ita winind, aji Kon ma ita ita winind win kima nitibnenenyin.”

⁹ I re ukoi Ju riga bobop wumir yokato da Yesu adea de onggit metind yibnonj, ton kea Yesum pilwa wuwenonj. I ton ma Yesu nena na yir ongongim yopeno, aji tida kwa Lajarond yir ongongim yena re Yesu uj ke yutnyitonj. ¹⁰ Si ket yina mopyam

si rigap kea Lajarond tida kwa yisamko ongandam. ¹¹ Mop nokip Lajaro map jogjog Ju riga Yesum pilwa wuwenonj dide ket gar ke utkunda ke Tin yokato.

*Yesu ma B'igaram Yerusalemind
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

¹² I ispari ke ukoi riga bobo yepiya re onggityam diyamdiyam win okatam wuwenonj Yerusalem taun wa, ton kea utkundento da Yesu ke nya nate ik Yerusalem taun wa. ¹³ Si ton ket apig kima opektu Yesund simesime omnam. I ket auwam kima aento da, “Osanna! Ita God ma b'ogil Man kima yete re Yonggyamimna nyi kima ik, ite re Israel riga wa king.”

¹⁴ I re Yesu yipa dongki b'iga yodaronj, Ton kea angitonj onggityam dongki b'iga kumbind. Si onggit gatab re yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da,

¹⁵ “Goro moga Siyon ngimngai![†]
Yir de, moina king ite ik
omiti dongki b'iga kumbind.”

¹⁶ Naskand Yesu ma b'auyaena riga maka nony aukito onggit gatab. Aji yimta kena re Yesu uj ke utnyitonj dide ket b'ogil inyomarena yokatonj, ton kea nonyik b'amditu da onggityam yitkak iriki wekeny re Ti gatab im, si onggit penaemb rigap odede mile amnikto Ti pilind. ¹⁷ I onggit winind re Yesu Lajarond ara yemokonj gimo yiund oski gopmet bau ke dide ket tin uj ke yutnyitonj, riga bobo re kea Yesu kima wekenonj. Si onggit riga bobopuya Lajaron gatab yir unga yit use-nena yiyno. ¹⁸ Si onggit mop penaemb riga bobop Yesund simesime omnam yopo nokip ton kea utkundento onggityam kid kesa kima danda wiko gatab rina re Ton yomnikonj. ¹⁹ Si onggit penaemb Parisai rigap towa wingirind endento da, “Yir de, komkesa onggit gowukoi rigap re kea Tin yimta yundoki. Si mera awir e kwa nangga e omnikam awik.”

Ninda Grik Rigap Yesund Yodaro

²⁰ I re riga tuwonj Yerusalem taun wa Godind ewangayam onggityam diyamdiyam winind, si ninda Grik riga toda kwa kea de wekenonj onggit riga wa

* 12:5: Grik pebanda de “tri andred (300) Denari”. I yipa Denari re yipa wiko riga ma yipa bibir wiko mira na. [†] 12:15: Siyon ngimngai re Yerusalem Riga wanim yipa oenen nyi na yibnonj.

wingirind. ²¹ I opimemb Grik riga tuwonj Betsaida tunggam Pilipim pilwa yet re ikonj Galili eriya ke. I ket ton tin yigekito da, "Sowa riga! Si singi im Yesund yir ongongim." ²² Ngirpu ket Pilip yikonj Andream pilwa dide tin wumir yomnonj. Seg ket Andrea ake Pilip ekonda Yesum pilwa dide ket Tin wumir yomnonda. ²³ Si Yesu ten ket esmonggawonj da, "Itemb ke win ik Rigamna B'iga b'ogil inyomarena okatam." ²⁴ Kon iminjogjog wen tamninyin. Ra yipa kini tuny maka tisenj gou wa dide ra maka uj tainy, itemb tuny re tinta e ibim. Aji ra itemb tuny uj tainy, ton jogjog kip im tejagikiny. ²⁵ I yet ra tina yirkokar singi iyeny, ton ita onggityam tina yirkokar edamkis dem. Aji yet ra tina yirkokar singi kesa omny onggit gowukoyind, ton ita onggityam tina yirkokar yirgong omnikeneny dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar wa. ²⁶ I yet ra Kornim wiko omnika iyeny, ton b'ogla Ken yimta nundok. Si rokate ra Kon nitibnyin dikind, toda indama onggityam wiko riga ibim Kon kima. Si yet ra Kornim wiko omnika iyeny, Kor B'u ita tin isnaeney.

²⁷ ²⁸"Otade Kon kid e b'ipokenyin, si nangga e Kon nitinjin? Abu! Be onggityam win ke Ken nitringle! Nayi, Kon onggit mop penaemb netkond itemb win okatam.

²⁸ Abu! Man Moina nyiwim pilind b'ogil inyomarena yoramitene!" I onggit yit seg ke ket wub kumb ke yitpiam ikonj da, "Kon kea b'ogil inyomarena yoramitenyin, i Kon ita b'usaya oramitenyin." ²⁹ I re riga bobop owinki onggityam yitpiam utkundo, ton endento da, "Tara e ara yikeny." I kwa nin-dap da, "Anerute Tin yitnono yomneny."

³⁰ Si Yesu yindonj da, "Onggityam yitpiam re ma Kor mana awik aji wanit b'ogil mana.

³¹ Si yu ite re onggit gowukoyim b'isagika win e. Si yu Godte onggit gowukoyimna wip iyo i riga, Satanand b'itiskanjis bau wa. ³² I ra Kon gou ke b'uturowasin, Kon ita komkesa riga Kor pilwa tugungasinyin dem." ³³ Si Yesu onggityam yit yindonj re ouyawa mana da ridede wip nya kae Ton uj okas dem. ³⁴ Si riga bobop Ton yigekito da, "Sin gog yit ke utkundenyu da, 'Keriso ra dadal ngirpu kesa e ibneneny.' Si nangga pae Man mindeniyit da Rigamna B'igat b'ogla b'uturowas? Si yetemb ji

onggityam Rigamna B'iga?" ³⁵ Seg Yesu ket ten esmonggainonj da, "I ma pin e ngaya ibim wa wingirind. Si win b'amana wuwene onggit ngaya pita winind. Nokim da idenat sibibit maka wen tekanginjiny. Si yet ra sibibind menon okas, ton ma wumir e ritama ton yik. ³⁶ Si onggit ngaya pita nat win gar ke utkunda yoramita onggit ngayam pilind, nokim da idenat win ngayamna b'iga taukindam."

Ju Riga waina Gar ke Utkunda kesa Mile I re Yesu onggityam yit opurena seg awonj, Ton towa pilke yiwateronj egitam. ³⁷ I Yesu kea onggityam komkesa kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikeninonj riga wa wipind. Aji ton maka Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokato. ³⁸ Nokim da idenat bageyam Isayamna onggityam yitkak ririrkip tainy. Si ton odede na yindonj da,

"Yonggyam! Yet sowaina bage yitim pilind gar ke utkunda yoramis?

I kwa ke ya pilnat Yonggyamimna danda yim pita ainy?"

³⁹ I onggit mop penaemb ton maka ririrkip aukito gar ke utkundam, nokip Isaya b'usaya odede kwa yindonj da,

⁴⁰ "God kea towaina yirkip yirdidi amnikinonj,

i towaina gar edokinonj.

Nokim da ke ton yir ongong reyeninem towaina yirkip ke,

i ke ton towaina gar ke repindeninem dide ket ke ton rengenjinem Kor pilwa, i dide ket ke Kon ten resakenjinin."

⁴¹ Si onggit mop penaemb Isaya onggityam yit yindonj nokip ton kea Yesumna b'ogil inyomarena yir yongonj, si ton Ti gatab na wumir amniononj. ⁴² Si Ju riga waina memba wingirind jogjog riga toda kwa kea Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato. Aji ton maka towaina gar ke utkunda gatab pitapita ammento Parisai riga map. Nokip ton onggityam gatab moga na auto da Parisai rigap ke towaina yir opmitenapu met ke ten reaukeninem. ⁴³ Mop nokip opimemb memba ukojjog singi aento re riga wa pilke esourena okata mana aji ton ma ukoi singi na aento Godimna b'ogil inyomarena okatam.

⁴⁴ Si Yesu ket unena kima yindenonj da, "Yet ra gar ke utkunda ke Ken notkas, ton ma Kena gar ke utkunda ke notkas aji Tina

yet re Ken nitmikitonj. ⁴⁵ I yet ra Ken yir noting, ton kea Tin yir yong yet re Ken nitmikitonj. ⁴⁶ I Kon onggit gowukoi wa netkond re ngaya na. Nokim da idenat komkesa riga maka sibibind tekeny yepim re gar ke utkunda ke Ken nokasi. ⁴⁷ I nangga ma ji rada yipa riga maka Koina opureni yitkak tutkundeneniny dide maka tawameneniny, Kon ma ita tin b'isagikam omnyin. Nokip Kon ma nok mana netkond da Kon gowukoi riga tesagikinyin, aji nok mana da gowukoi riga wa yirkokar takainyin. ⁴⁸ I yet ra Ken nitisai dide maka Koina opureni yitkak takasiny, si ita ji ti b'isagikam riga. Si onggityam yitkaktemb rina re Kon apulisinond, tin negir ma b'isagikam omnyin dem kikitum bibirind. ⁴⁹ Mop nokip Kon apureninyin re ma Kor nony kaim aji Ti pilkaim yet re Ken nitmikitonj. Ton kea Kor b'ingawa yit nokawonj nangga im Kon tapureninyin i ringmim Kon tapureninyin. ⁵⁰ Si Kon wumir en da Tina b'ingawa yit re dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar e. Si onggit mop paimeemb Kon insima yipa ririrkipjog yitkak apureninyin ringma na re Ken Kor B'u wumir nomnonj."

13

Yesu Tina B'auyaena Riga Pis Esekinonj

¹ I yimta kena Ju riga waina Uj tgwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Win awonj, aji Yesu kea wumir awonj da win re kemb ririr ainy Tinim onggityam gowukoi iraram dide iwatam Ti B'uim pilwa. Si Ton Tinajog riga na singi eyeninonj yepiya re gowukoyind wekenonj. I Ton ten kupkakupka singi eyeninonj ngirpu de Tina undwatapu wa. ² I re Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga diyamdiyam auto, Satanat kea Simonimna b'iga Yudas Iskariyotimna gar wa singi yoramitonj Yesund tib iyoyim. ³ Si Yesu wumir na da Ti B'u kea komkesa gasa re Ti yim nat aramisnonj. I Ton nonyik b'amdonj da, "Kon Godim pilkena netkond dide kanamb Kon titenjin Godim pilwa." ⁴ I Yesu ket onyitonj diyamdiyampu kasa ke dide Tina tumind kobirgin yotogikonj. Seg Ton ket tawel yokatonj dide ket robmopind b'ibgonj. ⁵ Seg ket Ton nyi yigmarkonj besen bora wa, i ket b'atomonj Tina b'auyaena riga pis isekek dide usurenam tawel ke rina re Ton robmopind b'ibgi yowamonj. ⁶ I re

ket Simon Petrom pilwa yikonj, ton Yesund yomnonj da, "Yonggyam! Ma Man ita pis nitiseket?" ⁷ Si Yesu tin yismonggawonj da, "Yu man ma ita nony auket nangga e Kon yomniken, aji yimta kae man nony tauket dem." ⁸ I Petro ket Tin yomnonj da, "Man makwa ririr et koina pis isekek." I Yesu ket tin mira yomnonj da, "Ra maka ra Kon mitiseken, mor awir e Kon kima b'inkinden." ⁹ I Simon Petro Tin yomnonj da, "Yonggyam! Goro koina pis nena tesekim aji bea kwa yim ake mop." ¹⁰ Si Yesu tin mira yomnonj da, "Gony aurenri rigat inta pis nena b'itisek aji ma opima ninda kipear. Nokip tina kupka ji re kilkesa e. Si win kilkesa im aji ma komkesa im." ¹¹ I nangga mop pena Ton yindorj da, "Ma win komkesa kilkesa im," mop nokip Ton wumir na da towa wingirind yipa rigatemb Tin tib yii dem.

¹² I re Yesu towaina pis iseka seg awonj, Ton Tina tumind kobirgin b'ikitonj dide ket b'usaya Tina pipmet wa omitonj. I ket ten amnionj da, "Ke win wumir yokasya nangga na Kon wanin yomniken?" ¹³ Win Ken nogenaya Ouyaena Riga kae dide Yonggyam kae. Si waina opurena re iminjog i. Nokip Kon intenemb ji Riga. ¹⁴ Kon, ite re wa Yonggyam dide Ouyaena Riga, kea waina pis esekinyin. Si onggit paemb widaka b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam pis b'iseka tuweniyit. ¹⁵ Kon wingata mile na wa akainyin, nokim da idenat widaka kwa odede mile omnikenenya ringma na re Kon wanin yomniken. ¹⁶ Kon iminjogjog wen tamninyin. Wiko riga re ma ukoyam e, aji tina yonggyam re ukoyam e. I daka yidir riga re ma ukoyam e, aji riga yete re tin yitmikis re ukoyam e. ¹⁷ Si ra win wumir okatenya onggityam gatab dide ra win onggityam mile tamnikindam, win re b'ogil omni riga im.

Yudasimna Tib Iyoi gatab Bage Yit
(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

¹⁸ "I Kon ma komkesa wa gatab e nin-deniyin. Si Kon wumir en yena re Kon abagikinond. Aji onggit ma da onggit yina peba yitkak ririrkip rain da, 'Yet re koina owou yowenenonj, ton kea ken kak nia-wonj.' ¹⁹ Yu Kon naska kana im wen wumir amninyin gasa rinte ra tawik Kor pilind. Nokim da ra itemb gasa pita tainy idenat

win gar ke utkunda ke notkasya dem da Kon intemb ji riga.²⁰ I Kon iminjogjog wen tamninyin. Yet ra Koina itmkiti rigand okateny, ton Kena nokateny. I yet ra Ken notkateny, ton Tina yokateny yet re Ken nitmikitonj."

²¹ I re Yesu onggityam yit seg awonj, Ton ma sobijog na kid b'ipokenonj. Si Ton ket yir ungata yit yindonj da, "Kon iminjogjog wen tamninyin. Wa wingirind yipa rigat ita man Ken tib niyit dem."²² Si Tina b'ayaena rigap nonysipsip na aukito da ya gatab e Ton yinden. Si ton ket yirik b'unjomkena wuwenonj towa wingirind.²³ I Tina b'ayaena riga wingirind yipa riga Ti wus kena yimkomel b'amki omiti yibnonj yena re Ton singi yiyanonj.²⁴ Si Simon Petro onggit rigand mong ke yomnonj da, "Tin yigekite men wumir omniam ya gatab e Ton yinden!"²⁵ Si itemb riga ija na Yesumna dorkak wusind b'irmekiti yibnonj, i ket Yesund yomnonj da, "Yonggyam! Yetemb ji riga?"²⁶ Si Yesu ket mira yomnonj da, "Ra Kon onggityam owou pikendi isonggen dor dide ti okaen, si kontemb ji riga." Seg Ton ket owou pikendi yisonggonj dide ket Simonimma b'iga Yudas Iskariotim yokawonj.²⁷ I re Yudas onggityam owou pikendi yokatonj, si odede natemb ket Satana ti pilind b'igaronj. Si onggit penaemb Yesu tin yomnonj da, "Man wanakanma mile yomniike riante re man yisamket omnikam!"

²⁸ Aji onggityam owoupund omniki riga wingirind makwa ke yipa riga nony aukonj nangga pena. Ton odede yit tin yomnonj.²⁹ Si nindap ija na nony aukito da Yesu nok ma tin yominy da, "Man gasa meranam temjinyit onggityam diyamdiyam winind ingaenam" o minda da, "Ninda gasa tagoniny gasa kesa riga wa." Mop nokip Yudas re wulkip ga owama riga na yibnonj.³⁰ Si re itemb riga Yudas owou pikendi yokatonj, ton odenja ket bau wa opmarkitonj. Si itemb re ket kea siwiny awonj.

*Petromna Oena gatab Bage Yit
(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)*

³¹ I re Yudas bau wa opmarkitonj, Yesu yindenonj da, "Otade Rigmanna B'iga kea b'ogil inyomarena yokas dide God daka kwa kea Ti pilke b'ogil inyomarena yokas.³² I rada God kea Ti pilke b'ogil inyomarena yokas, si God daka kwa ita Rigmanna B'igam

Tina b'ogil inyomarena okau. Si Ton ita odenja Ti okau.³³ Kor b'igawar! Kon ma pinjog e nitibnyin win kima. I ingkaemb ket win Ken oraka nitiyenya dem. Si Kon otade wen wumir amninyin re odede yipa wip im rija na re Kon Ju riga waina mopyam riga wumir amninond da win ma ririr im menonim de ritama ra Kon neken dem.³⁴ I Kon wa sisil b'ingawa yit takainyin. Win b'ogla singi b'itiyenindam wa wingirind. Kon kea singi wen eyeninond, si wida ka kwa ija na singi b'itiyenindam wa wingirind.³⁵ Ra win singi b'itiyenindam wa wingirind, si idenasimemb komkesa rigap wen tangwatenanj da win re Koina b'ayaena riga im."

³⁶ I ket Simon Petro Yesund yigekitonj da, "Yonggyam! Ritama man meket?" I Yesu ket yismonggawonj da, "Yu man ma ririr et Ken yimta undokam ritama ra Kon neken. Aji yimta kae man yimta nutundoket dem."

³⁷ Si Petro kwa Tin yigekitonj da, "Yonggyam! Nangga mop pae yu kon maka ririr taen men yimta undokam? Kon Mor mapae koina yirkokar b'atkaen."³⁸ Seg Yesu ket tin mira yomnonj da, "Si ita man Kor map moina yirkokar b'atkaet? Kon iminjogjog men motinyin. Pauro ma ita wanaka ara ikeny dor ngirpu ra ket man nowapyam Ken notiyenit.

14

Yesuta Nya B'uim pilwa

¹ "Goro win gar bebig taukinam! Win Godind gar ke utkunda ke yokata dide Keda kwa gar ke utkunda ke nokata!² Kor B'uimna metind opima jogjog wimenapu pipmet wekeny. Rako pipmet demb de maka wekeny, Kon keako wen wumir amnond. Si Kon neken ra wanam pipmet ongonjena mim.³ Si ra Kon neken dem dide ket wa pipmet tangonjenainyin, si Kon kwa b'usaya titenjin dem. I Kon ket wen taronsinyin dide ket eyinyin dem Koinajog pipmet wa. Si idenat wida tekenenyit de rokate re Kon nibnenenyin.⁴ I win wumir im onggityam nya de onggit pipmet wa ritama ra Kon neken."⁵ Seg Toma ket Yesund yomnonj da, "Yonggyam! Sin ma wumir im ritama man meket. Si ride die im sin wumir taukindam onggit nya gatab?"⁶ I Yesu ket tin mira yomnonj da, "Konta

nya i iminjog yitkak i dide yirkokar. Si makwa ngai yipa rigat ita yik Kor B'uim pilwa, ra ton maka Ken yimta nutundok.⁷ Rada win kea Kornim wumir aukindam, si win kea Kor B'uim daka kwa wumir aindam. Si otade im win Tinim wumir aukindam i win kea Tin yir yongenenyima.⁸ Seg Pilip daka ket Yesund yomnonj da, "Yonggyam! Bea sin B'und nouyaene! Si idenatemb sin nony ririr taindam."⁹ Si Yesu tin mira yomnonj da, "Pilip! Kon ma wus na netkimin win kima. Ma man makaya Kornim wumir yokasit? Yet re Ken yir ongong nitiyim, ton kea Kor B'und yir ongong iyim. Si ridede pae man mindeniyit da, 'Bea sin B'und nouyaene'?¹⁰ Si ma man itaemb wumir aet da Kon re nibnyin Kor B'uim pilnate dide Kor B'u re yibim Kor pilnate? Onggityam yitkak rinsim re Kon warim apurenawainyin, ma Kor nony kaim opurena eyeninyin, aji Kor B'ute yete re Kor pilind wimenya yikeny, Tonte Tina wiko omnika iyeny.¹¹ Si man gar ke utkunda ke Ken nokate da Kon re nibnyin Kor B'uim pilnate dide Kor B'u re yibim Kor pilnate. Aji ra man maka Ken gar ke utkunda ke notkasit, man b'ogla onggityam Koina omniki kid kesa kima danda wiko gar ke utkunda ke takasinyit. I ingkaemb man ket Ken gar ke utkunda ke notkasit.¹² Kon iminjog jog wen tamninyin. Yet ra Ken gar ke utkunda ke notkas, toda kwa onggityam wiko im omnika teyeniny riña re Kon omnika teyinond. I opimemb wiko re ma ukoi im, aji ton ukojog wiko im omnika teyeniny. Mop nokip Kon neken ra Kor B'uim pilwa e.¹³ I Kon opima onggityam gasa tamnikeninyin rinsim ra win Koina nyi kima netirkenena. Nokim da idenat B'u b'ogla inyomarena takasiny B'igam pilke.¹⁴ Ra win nangga gasa mana Ken netirkenya Koina nyiwind, Kon opima tamnikeninyin.

Yinayina Wingawingam gatab Tirir Omni Yit

¹⁵ "I ra win Ken singi nitiyena, si win b'ogla Koina b'ingawa yit yimta undoka teyenindam.¹⁶ Kon ita Kor B'und igekisin, si Ton wa tetmikitau yipa yir ipka dide ouyaena riga. I Ton ket ita win kima dadal ngirpu kesa ibneneny. ¹⁷ Ton re iminjog yitkakimna Wingawinga e. I gowukoi rigap

ma ririr im Tin okatam, mop nokip ton makaya Tin yir yongi dide makaya Tinim wumir yokasi. Aji win Tinim wumir im nokip Ton win kima e yibim dide Ton wa pilnate ibneneny.¹⁸ Kon ma ita wen terarinyin ngungum b'iga pila, aji ita wa pilwa netken dem.¹⁹ I sobijog win kak ke gowukoi rigap ma ita yir notngi dem. Aji win ita yir notngya dem, nokip Kon yilo e nibnyin dide widaka kwa yilo im tekenyit.²⁰ Si win onggit bibir nasimemb nonyik b'atimjindam dem da Kon re nibnyin Kor B'uim pilnate, i win re wekeniyit Kor pilnasim, i Kodaka re nibnyin wa pilnate.²¹ Yet ra Koina b'ingawa yitkak tawaminy dide ra opimemb yitkak yimta tundokiny, si onggit rigatemb Ken singi nitiyeny. I kwa yet ra Ken singi nitiyeny, Kor B'u ita tin singi iyeny. I Koda kwa tin ita singi iyenyin dide ket Kon Kolenggyam ita tinim pitapita taenenenyin."²² Seg ket Yudas, goro Yudas Iskariot, ton Yesund yigekitonj da, "Yonggyam! Man kea sowa pilwa pitapita aeniyit. Aji nangga pae maka gowukoi riga wanin pitapita taeniyit?"²³ Si Yesu ket tin yis-monggawonj da, "Yet ra Ken singi nitiyeny, ton ita Koina yitkak yimta tundokiny. I Kor B'u daka ita tin singi iyeny. I dide Sin opima ti pilwa wuyin dide ket wimenapu pipmet omgu ti pilind yipand wimenam."²⁴ Yet ra maka singi nitiyeny, ton ma ita Koina yitkak yimta tundokiny. Si onggityam yitkak rinsim re win utkundenindam re ma Koina im aji Kor B'uimna im yet re Ken nitmikitonj.

²⁵ "Si onggit ganggand re Kon win kima nibnenenyimin ngirpu yu, Kon kea onggityam komkesa yitkak gatab wen amneninyimin.²⁶ I onggit yir ipka dide ouyaena riga re Yinayina Wingawingate. I Kor B'u ita itmkis dem Kor nyi kima. Si Tonsim komkesa gasa gatab wen tauyaeniny dem dide wen nonony tamneniny dem komkesa yitkak gatab rina re Kon wen amneninond.²⁷ I Kon ngimbla iraren re wanin ma. Si Kon ita Koina ngimbla wa takainyin. Onggityam ngimbla rinte ra Kon takainyin re ma ija e ringma re gowukoyit agoneniny. Si win goro gar bebig dide moga tainindam.²⁸ I

* 14:23: Onggityam "Sin" yisipkis re B'u, B'iga dide Yinayina Wingawinga im.

win kea utkundenya onggityam yitkak rina re Kon nindeniyin da Kon ita neken dide ket titenjin wa pilwa. Si rada win Ken singi e niyenya, win sam im taindam Koina menon gatab de Kor B'uim pilwa. Mop nokip Kon re ma ukoi en aji Kor B'u re ukojog e.²⁹ Iyu Kon naska kana im wen onggityam gasa gatab wumir amninyin rinsim ra taukanj. Nokim da ra ton pita taukanj idenat win gar ke utkunda ke Ken notkasya.³⁰ I Kon ma pin e win kima yitnono taeniyin nokip gowukoyimna wip iyo riga Satana re kemb itemb ke ik. Aji ti awir e kwa danda ingawam Kor pilind.³¹ Aji Kon nok ma singi da gowukoi riga wumir rainem da Kon ita Kor B'und singi yiyyeniyin dide Kon insima gasa amnikeninyin ringma na re Kor B'u Ken ningawonj. Utnekinam ingkek, i ka wuyin!

15

Iminjog Greip Kai Yesu

¹ "Kon re iminjog greip kai en, i Kor B'u re wala riga e.² Komkesa bia rinsim re Kor pilind wekeny, ra ton maka kip tejagikanj, Kor B'u opima onggityam bia awir omnikam tepkiny. I kwa komkesa bia rinsim re kip kima wekeny, Kor B'u opima ninda negir pip ipka teyenyin kilkesa omniam, nokim da idenat ton jogjog kip tejagikiny.³ Si win re kea kilkesa omni im onggityam yitkak ke rina re Kon wen amneninond.⁴ Win b'ogla wimena tuweniyit Kor pilind, i Kodaka kwa ita wa pilind wimena netkenyin. Si yipa biat maka ra greip kayind wimena ikeny, ton ma ririr e tilenggyam kip tejagikiny. Toda yipa wip e ra win maka ra Kor pilind tekeniyit, win ma ririr im kip ijagikam.⁵ Si Kon re greip kai en, i win re bia im. Yet ra Kor pilind wimena ikeny, Kodaka kwa ita ti pilind wimena netkenyin. Si ton ingkaimemb jogjog kip tejagikiny. Mop nokip man makwa ngai ririr et Kor kesa ke nanggamog wiko omnikam.⁶ Yet ra maka Kor pilind wimena ikeny, ton ija e wip it re sopapu bau wa b'itiskoki bia re dide. Si ra irna seg sopapu wiko rigat ket bobo tamnikiny dide wul wa b'itiskokiny i dide ket tembrikiny.⁷ I ra win Kor pilind wimena tuweniyit, dide ra Koina yitkak wa pilind tekeny, si ra win nangga singi mana Ken nitgekisya, win ita okasya.

⁸ I ra win jogjog kip tejagikindam dide Koina b'ayaena riga taukindam, si ingkaemb win Kor B'und b'ogil inyomarena okaenia.⁹ I Koda kwa ija ima wen singi eyeninyin rija e re Kor B'u Ken singi niyenya. Si win b'ogla Koina singi b'iyena milend tuweniyit.¹⁰ Kon kea Kor B'u ma b'ingawa yit yimta undoka eyeninond, si ingkenaemb Kon Tina singi b'iyena milend wimena nekenond. Si wida-ka ija na kwa Koina b'ingawa yit yimta tundokindam Kon re dide, si ingkaimemb wida-ka Koina singi b'iyena milend wimena tuweniyit.

¹¹ "Si onggit mop penaemb Kon onggityam yit ke wen amninyin da idenat Koina sam waina garind ibim dide ingkaimemb kwa Kon onggityam waina sam yindangir tamnikinyin.¹² Itemb ji Koina b'ingawa yit da win b'ogla wa wingirind singi b'itiyenindam rija im re Kon wen singi eyeninyin.¹³ Awir e kwa yama ukojog singi b'iyena mile yibnau, aji inta ra ton tina yirkokar b'atkau tina rigawar map.¹⁴ Si ra win Koina b'ingawa yit yimta tundokindam, win re kea Kor rigawar im.¹⁵ Si Kon ma ita ket wen wiko riga ke nyi tagenainyin, nokip wiko riga ma wumir e nangga im ti yonggyam amnikiny. Aji Kon wen nyi agenainyin re Kor rigawar kaim, mop nokip Kon kea wen komkesa gasa wumir amnikinond rina re Kon Kor B'uim pilke utkundenond.¹⁶ Win maka Ken nobagendonda, aji Konit wen abagikinond, dide nyi akainond. Nokim da idenat win tuweniyit i kip tejagikindam i dide onggityam waina kip imnineni kesa tekeny. I nokim da kwa ra win nanggamog gasa mana Kor B'und erkenya Kor nyi kima, idenat Ton wa tagoniny.¹⁷ Si onggit mop penaemb Kon onggityam yit ke wen engainyin da idenat win wa wingirind singi b'itiyenindam.

Gowukoi Rigaina Singi kesa Mile

¹⁸ I ra onggit gowukoi rigap wen singi kesa tamnenanj, win b'ogla wumir okasya da ton naska kea Ken singi kesa nomneno, aji yimta kaim wen singi kesa amnenanj.¹⁹ I rada win gowukoi ke riga im, gowukoyit keako wen singi eyeniny, nokip win gowukoi ke riga im. Aji win ma gowukoi ke riga im, aji Konit wen abagikinond onggit gowukoi ke. Si onggit

mop paemb gowukoyit wen singi kesa amneniny. ²⁰ Si win b'ogla nonyind yowama onggityam yitkak rina re Kon wen amnenonj da, ‘Wiko riga re ma ukoyam e, aji tina yonggyam re ukoyam e.’ Si rada rigap ke Kor pilind bebig dide b'isadrena mile oramka niyenauto, ton opima kwa daka wa pilind bebig kima b'idgotnena oramka teyenauranj. † rada rigap ke Koina yitkak yimta yundoko, ton opima kwa daka waina yitkak yimta undok. ²¹ Aji rigap opima Koina nyi map komkesa odede mile tamnikenanj wa pilind, mop nokip ton ma wumir im Godim yet re Ken nitmikitonj. ²² † rako Kon maka netkond dide ten maka wumir ammeninond, ma rako towa pilind negir mile wekeny. Aji yu ton ma ririr im mop ogenka teyenanj towaina negir mile gatab. ²³ † yet ra Ken singi kesa notineny, ton kwa daka Kor B'u na singi kesa yomneny. ²⁴ Si rako Kon maka towa wingirind onggityam wiko amnikeninond rina re yipa rigat maka ririr awonj omnikam, ma rako towa pilind negir mile wekeny. Aji yu Kon nitjinjin da ton kea onggityam kid kesa kima danda wiko yir ongong evento, aji ton kea Sin singi kesa nomneno Ken dide Kor B'und. ²⁵ Aji itemb re onggityam yitkak ririrkip omna ma rinte re iriki yibim towaina gog yit wingirind da, ‘Ton ril kesand Ken singi kesa nomneno.’

²⁶ “Si ra yir ipka dide ouyaena riga ik dem yena ra Kon Kor B'uim pilke itmkisin wa pilwa, Ton re iminjog yitkakimma Wingawinga e. Si ra Ton Kor B'uim pilke ik dem, Tonsimemb Kor gatab yir ungata yit pitapita tamneniny dem. ²⁷ † wida kwa b'ogla Kor gatab yir ungata yit pitapita tamnenindam, mop nokip win kea otomapu ke Kon kima wekenot ngirpu yu.

16

Bebig kima B'idgotnena gatab Bage Yit

¹ “Si onggit mop penaemb Kon onggityam yit ke wen amneninyin da idenat win maka sap totekindam. ² † rigap opima wen Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met ke teaukenanj dem. Aji ita ji win ik dem, si onggit winind rigap opima wen uj ondrika teyenanj dem. † onggit onganda rigap ija im nony taukanj dem da, ‘Sin kea Godim b'ogil wiko yomnikau.’ ³ Ton maka wumir

aukit Kor B'uim dide kwa Kornim, si onggit paemb ton odede wikö tamnikanj dem. ⁴ Aji onggit mop penaemb Kon onggityam yit ke wen amneninyin da ra onggityam bebig win ik dem, idenat win onggityam yitkak nonyik tamjindam dem rinsim re Kon wen wumir amneninyin.

Yinayina Wingawinga ma Wiko

“Otomapu ke Kon onggityam yitkak maka wen wumir amminond, mop nokip Kon omanda win kima nibnond. ⁵ Yu Kon neken Ti pilwa e yet re Ken nitmikitonj. Si wa wingirind makwa yipa rigat Ken ke nerkis da, ‘Ritama Man meket?’ ⁶ Aji re Kon onggityam yit ke wen amneninyin, si waina gar re kea gar kopa ke yindangir auki im wekeny. ⁷ Aji Kon kwa iminjog yitkak e wen wumir tamniinyin. Itemb re wanim b'ogil e ra Kon tewaikisin, mop nokip ra Kon maka neken, si onggityam yit ipka dide ouyaena riga ma ita wa pilwa ik dem. Aji ra Kon neken, Kon ita wa pilwa Tin itmkisin dem. ⁸ † ra Ton ik, Ton ita gowukoi riga wa temjatenainy dem negir mile gatab i negir kesa dimdimjog mile gatab i dide b'isagika mile gatab. ⁹ Negir mile gatab re intemb it re da rigap ma opima gar ke utkunda aramkiranj Kor pilind. ¹⁰ † negir kesa dimdimjog mile gatab re intemb it re da Kon neken ra Abum pilwa e i win ma ita ket Ken yir notngya. ¹¹ † b'isagika mile gatab re intemb it re da onggit gowukoyimna wip iyo i riga Satana re kea negir ma b'isagika okati e yibim.

¹² “Kor ma yipa kima yit im pop nibnainy wanim wumir omnennam, aji otade win ma ririr im okatenam. ¹³ Aji ra onggit iminjog yitkakimma Wingawinga ik dem, Tonsim wen wang teyenyin dem komkesa iminjog yitkak wingir wa. Mop nokip Ton ma ita tina nony ke yit tapureniny, aji ina nena im tapureniny nangga im re Ton utkundeny. † kwa Tonsim wa pitapita tamnenainy onggityam yitkak rinsim ra war i taukanj. ¹⁴ Si Ton Kor pilkaim yitkak tutkundeneniny dide ket onggityam yitkak im wa pitapita tamnenainy. † ingkaemb Ton b'ogil inyomarena Kor notkaeneny. ¹⁵ † komkesa gasa rinsim re Kor B'uim pilind wekeny re Koina im. Si onggit paemb Kon nindeniny da, ‘Yinayina Wingawinga Kor pilkaim yitkak tutkundeneniny dide ket onggityam yitkak im wa pitapita tamnenainy.’

Gar Kopa kak ke B'ogil Sam

¹⁶ “*I Kon ma piñ im wen terarinyin, onggit sobijog winind wiñ ma ita yir notngya. Aji onggit wiñ kak ke ita kwa yir notngya dem.*” ¹⁷ Si onggit penaemb ninda Tina b'ayaena riga b'arkena wuwenonj towa wingirind da, “Nangga e ji onggityam yitkak rinte re Ton men wumir nomneniny da, ‘*I Kon ma piñ im wen terarinyin, onggit sobijog winind wiñ ma ita yir notngya. Aji onggit wiñ kak ke ita kwa yir notngya dem’* i kwa onggityam yitkak da, ‘*Kon neken ra Abum pilwa e?*’” ¹⁸ I kwa omanda ton b'arkenand wekenonj da, “Nangga e ji onggityam yitkak rinte re Ton yindeniy da, ‘*Ma piñ e ji wiñ?*’ Si men ma wumir im nangga e Ton yindeniy.” ¹⁹ I Yesu kea wumir yokatonj nangga na re ton singi aukito Tin erkitam. Si Ton ten amminonj da, “*Ma wiñ ìnté onggityam yitkak isipkitam yorakya rina re Kon nindeniny da, ‘i ma piñ e ji wiñ ra wiñ maka Ken yir notngya. Aji onggit kak ke ket kwa ma piñ e ji wiñ ra wiñ Ken yir notngya dem?*” ²⁰ I Kon iminjogjog wen tamninyin. Ra onggityam wiñ pita tainy, wiñ yii opima tainindam dide gar kopa kima yii b'itrinenindam, aji gowukoi rigap sam e omnika iyenyi. Si wiñ gar kopa tainindam aji onggityam waina gar kopa b'etingkanj ra ukoi sam mim.” ²¹ I ra konggam momta mina b'ujena wiñ titkau, ton gar kopa e okateny, nokip kemb itemb ke Ti wiñ titkau. Aji ra ton b'iga ukenj, ton makwa ita ket tina b'idgtnena gatab nony iyeny aji sam o tainy da b'iga ke ukenj onggit gowukoi wa.” ²² Si onggit paemb wida kwa yu odedemb gar kopa yokatenya. Aji ra Kon b'usaya wen yir tanginyin dem, wiñ gar sam im taukindam dem. I makwa ita yipat onggityam waina sam teomneniny wa pilke.” ²³ I onggit bibirind wiñ makwa ita nangga ma netirkanya dem. Si Kon iminjogjog wen tamninyin. Nangga mana ra wiñ Kor B'und erkenya Koina nyiwind, si Ton opima wa takainy. ²⁴ Naskand wiñ maka Godind yerkenonda Koina nyiwind ngirpu yu. Aji yu wiñ ket b'ogla Koina nyiwind erkenya, i ket wiñ opima takatenindam. Si idenatemb waina gar sam ke yindangir auki tekeny.

Yesu Gowukoi Gou wa Yomnonj

²⁵ “*I Kon wingata yit kena onggityam yitkak wa apurenainyin. Aji ita ji wiñ ik ra Kon maka ket wingata yit ke wa tapurenainyin. Aji Kon ket pitakip nasim wa pitapita tamnenainyin Kor B'uim gatab.*” ²⁶ I onggit bibirind wiñ opima Koina nyiwind erkenya. Aji Kon ma odede ma nindeniny da Konte Kor B'und erkenya wa gatabind. ²⁷ Nokip B'ute Tilenggyam wen singi eyeniny. Si nangga pae Ton wen singi eyeriny re, nokip wiñ kea Ken singi niyenya dide gar ke utkunda yoramitenya da Kon netkond re Godim pilkena. ²⁸ Si Kon netkond re Kor B'uim pilkena dide ket opendond onggit gowukoi wa. I Kon kwa iraren onggityam gowukoi dide ket titenjin Kor B'uim pilwa.” ²⁹ Seg Yesumna b'ayaena rigap Tin yomnoda, “*Yir de, otade Man keamb pitakipind mindeniyit. Dide Man maka nanggamog wingata yit na yingaet.*” ³⁰ Si sin otade wumir yokasu da Man wumir et-a komkesa gasa. Si Man ma ita yena riga yir ungaet nanggamog gatabim Men metirkeny. Si onggit wumir kaimemb sin gar ke utkunda ke Men mokasua da Man re Godim pilkena metkot.” ³¹ I ket Yesu mira amminonj da, “*Si ke wiñ otade wumir yokasya?*” ³² Si yir de, ita ji wiñ ik ridehat ra wiñ komkesa wetaweta taukindam waina yipayipa pipmet wa dide ket Ken nena e nitrarya. Si itemb ke onggityam wiñ ik. Aji Kon ra ma Kenta e taen, nokip Kor B'u ita Kon kima yibneneny.” ³³ Si Kon onggityam yit wen wumir amneninyin, nok mim da idenat wiñ ngimbla okatenya Kor pilind. I wiñ opima b'idgtnena takatenindam onggit gowukoyind, aji wiñ b'ogla napnap towinkindam, nokip Kon kea onggityam gowukoi danda kesa yomnond.”

17

Yesu Tinim Yir Opmitenonj

¹ I re Yesu onggityam yit opurena seg awonj, Ton wub kumb wa wip b'urowatony dide ket yir opmitonj da,

“*Abu! Kemb itemb ke wiñ ik. Man b'ogla Mor B'igam b'ogil inyomarena yokael!* Si idenat B'igat Todaka Mor b'ogil inyomarena motkau.” ² Man kea Mor B'igam odede danda yokawot komkesa riga wip omniam, nokim da idenat Ton komkesa riga wa dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar takainy yena re Man Ti yokainot.” ³ Si itemb ji dadal

ngirpu kesa yirkokar da rigat wumir e yibim Mornim yete re Man yipaina iminjog God mibnyit dide Yesu Kerisom yena re Man yitmikitot. ⁴ Kon kea onggityam wiko yundwasin rina re Man Kor nokawot omnikam. Si ingkaemb Kon b'ogil inyomarena Mor mokaenyin onggit gowukoyind. ⁵ Abu, naskand re onggityam gowukoi maka aukonj, Kon kea Man kima b'ogil inyomarenand nibnond. Si otade Man onggityam b'ogil inyomarena nokae Man kima yipand onggityam b'ogil inyomarenand wiemenam.

Yesu Tina B'ayaena Riga wa Yir Opmitenonj

⁶ “^t Kon ke Moina nyi pitapita yomenenond onggityam riga wa pilwa yena re Man Kor nokainot onggit gowukoi ke. Ton Mornim mana wekenonj, aji Manit Kor nokainot. ^t ton ket Moina yitkak e yimta undoka yiayeni. ⁷ Yu ton ket wumir im da komkesa gasa rina re Man Kor nogoninot re Mor pilkaim. ⁸ Mop nokip Kon kea towa onggityam yitkak akainond rina re Man Kor nokainot, dide ton kea onggityam yitkak akatento. ^t ton ket iminjog wumir yokato da Kon netkond re Mor pilkena dide ton ket gar ke utkunda yoramito da Manit Ken nitmikitot. ⁹ Si Kon towanim metirkisin. Aji Kon ma metirkisin onggit gowukoi riga gatab e aji towa gatab e yena re Man Kor nokainot, nokip ton re Mor mim. ¹⁰ Koina komkesa gasa re Mor mim, i Moina komkesa gasa re Kor mim. Si Kon towa pilkaemb b'ogil inyomarena yokateniyin. ¹¹ ^t Kon makwa ita ket nitibnyin onggit gowukoyind, aji ton opima tekeny onggit gowukoyind. Si Kon neken ra Mor pilwa e. Yinayina B'u! Man b'ogla ten yir ipka teyeninyit Moina danda nyi ke rina re Man nokawot! Nokim da idenat toda yipaina taukanj odede ringmim re Men wekenyin. ¹² ^t re Kon ton kima nibnenenyimin, Kon kea ten yir epkeneninyimin onggityam Moina danda nyi ke rina re Man nokawot, dide Kon kea yirgong amnikeninyimin. Si towa wingirind makwa yet b'edamkisim. Aji ina yipaina wul tunggimna b'iga

nenat, nokim da idenat yina peba ririrkip tainy. ¹³ Si yu Kon ket netken Mor pilwa e, aji Kon onggityam yit apureninyin re onggit gowukoi nate, nokim da idenat Koina sam yindangir auka ikeny towaina garind. ¹⁴ ^t Kon kea Moina yitkak towa akainond i gowukoi rigap ten singi kesa amnenenanj. Mop nokip ton ma gowukoi ke riga im ket odede ite re Kon ma onggit gowukoi ke riga en. ¹⁵ Kon ma nok ma merkisin da Man ten temjinyit onggit gowukoi ke, aji nok ma da Man ten yirgong tamnikeneninyit negirjog riga Satanam pilke. ¹⁶ Ton re ma gowukoi ke riga im odede ite re Kon ma gowukoi ke riga en. ¹⁷ ^t Moina yitkak re iminjog yitkak e, si Man ten yinam amnne onggityam iminjog yitkak ke. ¹⁸ ^t Man kea Ken nitmikitot onggit gowukoi wa, si Koda kwa odede wip imemb ten etmikeneninyin onggit gowukoi wingir nata. ¹⁹ Si Kon Kolenggyam yina omniam b'akaenyin towanim b'ogilim, nokim da idenat toda towalenggyam wingawinga kilkesa taukanj iminjog yitkak ke.

Yesu Sosi gatab Yir Opmitenonj

²⁰ ^{“t} Kon merkisin re ma towanim nena ma, aji daka towanim ma yepim ra Ken gar ke utkunda ke notkasi towaina bage yit ke. ²¹ Abu! Ton komkesa b'ogla yipaina raukinem odede ite re da Man mibnyit Kor pilnate i Koda kwa re nibnyin Mor pilnate! Si idenat ton Mera pilind tekeny. Nokim da idenat gowukoi rigap iminjog ke okasi da Manit Ken nitmikitot. ²² Si Kon kea towa akainond onggityam b'ogil inyomarena rina re Man Kor nokawot, nokim da idenat ton yipaina taukanj odede ite re Men yipaina wekenyin. ²³ ^t Kon towa pilnate nibnyin dide Man Kor pilnate mibnyit. Si toda odede nya kaimemb kupkakupka yipaina tauranj. Nokim da idenat gowukoi riga wumir taukanj da Manit Ken nitmikitot dide Mansim ten singi eyeninyit odede ringma na re Man Ken singi niyenot. ²⁴ Abu! Onggityam riga rina re Man Kor nokainot, Kon singi en da ton Kon kima tekeny rokate ra Kon nitibnyin, nokim da idenat ton Koina b'ogil inyomarena yir ongenenyi. Si rina re naskand onggityam gowukoi

maka pita awonj, Man kea onggityam b'ogil inyomarena Kor nokawot nokip Man kea Ken singi niyenot.²⁵ Negir kesa dimdimjog B'u! Gowukoi rigap maka wumir aukito Mornim aji Konit Mornim wumir awond. Si onggityam Koina b'auyaena rigap re kea wumir yokato da Manit Ken nitmikitot.²⁶ I Kon kea Mor gatab ten wumir omnena teyinyimin ngirpu yu, i Kon kwa opima wumir omnena eyinyin. Nokim da ide-nat onggityam singi towa pilind ibim ringkae re Man Ken singi niyenit dide Koda towa pilnate nitibonyin."

18

Yesund Usunatam

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹ Re ket Yesu yir opmita seg awonj, Ton ket Tina b'auyaena riga kima wuwonj Kidron paga yipa tab wa. I ademb de yipa sopapu yibnonj, si Ton Tina b'auyaena riga kima onggit sopapu wingir wa wuwonj.² I Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga kima ademb de win ke b'abatikenento. Si onggit penaemb Yudas yet re Tin tib yionjon, toda kwa wumir na yibnonj itemb pipmet.³ Si Yudas yipa geja riga bobo dide ninda yinamet yir ipka riga akasinonj yina mopyam si riga wa pilke dide Parisai riga wa pilke. Seg ton ket lampa i ngaya dide ipowa gasa kima onggit pipmet wa wuwonj.⁴ Si Yesu re kea wumir yokatonj komkesa mile rinsim ra Ti pilind taukanj. Si Ton wip wa b'isonkitonj dide ket ten arkisinonj da, "Yena win oraka iya?"⁵ I ton mira yomno da, "Najaret tunggam Yesu." Si Yesu ten amninonj da, "Itenemb Kon." I Ti tib iyoyam Yudas toda omanda onyiti yibnonj.⁶ I re Yesu ten amninonj da, "Itenemb Kon," ton ket kaknyakaknya gurgur itekto dide ket gou wa sap otekto.⁷ Si Yesu b'usaya ten arkisinonj da, "Yena win oraka iya?" I ton ket yomno da, "Najaret tunggam Yesu."⁸ I Yesu ket ten amninonj da, "Kon ke kim ninjin da, 'Itenemb Kon.' Si rada win Kena oraka niyenya, si opimemb Koina riga wou."⁹ Si nangga pena Yesu odede yindonj re nok mana da itemb yitkak ririrkip tainy rina re ton yopulitonj da, "Kon makwa ke yipa yidamkismin towa wingirind rina re Man Kor nokainot."¹⁰ I Simon Petrom re kea giri

yibnawonj. Si ton ket giri yitringatonj dide ket yingawonj yina mopyam si rigamna wiko rigam pilind i dide ket tina yimjog ke yipyia rom yipmarkitawonj. I itemb wiko rigamna nyi re Malkot.¹¹ Seg Yesu ket Petrond yiswangonj da, "Giri yupungite tina metkak wa! Ringma, ma ma ita Kon onaen onggityam b'idgotnena kapo rina re Kor B'u nokawonj?"

Annasimna B'isagika Yesum gatab

(Mat 26:57-58; Mak 14:53-54; Luk 22:54)

¹² Seg ket geja riga bobo dide towa wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam i dide Ju riga waina yinamet yir ipka rigap Yesund yimind yusunato dide ket Tin yijobiko.¹³ Seg ton naska ket Yesund yiyo de Annam pilwa. Nokip ton re Kayapamna jeam na yibnonj. I Kayapa re onggit kemagind yina mopyam si riga na yibnonj.¹⁴ I kwa Kayapatemb ji riga yet re Ju riga ugoinonj da, "Si itemb re b'ogiljog emb ji ra yipa rigat uj okas komkesa Ju riga map."

Petromna Oena gatab Yit

(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ I Simon Petro dide yipa Yesumna b'auyaena riga Yesund yimta yundokonda. Itemb b'auyaena riga re yina mopyam si rigam wumir na yibnonj. Si ton kea ket Yesu kima b'igaronj onggityam yina mopyam si rigamna met kara wingir wa.¹⁶ Ajii Petro re onyiti na yibnonj kara bau ke. Si onggit penaemb onggityam b'auyaena riga yet re yina mopyam si rigam wumir yibnonj, ton kara mora wa itendonj dide ket mora yir ipka konggand yit womnonj Petrond igaram.¹⁷ I re ton Petrond wingir wa yionjon, mora yir ipka wiko konggat Petrond yomnonj da, "Ma madaka onggit rigamna yipa b'auyaena riga et?" Si ton womnonj da, "Nayi, ma Kon ton ten."¹⁸ I wiko riga dide yinamet yir ipka rigap wul yitano gibil map. I ton ket gibil b'irnito. I Petro daka re omanda ton kima onyiti gibil b'irnand yibnonj.

Mopyam Si Rigamna B'isagika Yesum gatab

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ I yina mopyam si rigat ket Yesund yerkitonj Tina b'auyaena riga gatab dide Tina ouyaena gatab.²⁰ Si Yesu tin yismong-gawonj da, "Kon ke gowukoi riga wa wipind

pita kipind apurenena inond. † Kon ita winind meraina yir opmitenapu met nata dide yinamet aband riga auyaenena inond rikind re komkesa Ju riga b'atabiskenento. Si Kon maka nangga wigawiga yit na apurenena inond. ²¹ Si nangga pae man Kor pilind b'igekita yoramisit? Si man tena arkenine yepiya re Ken nutkundeno nanggamog yit na Kon ten amneninond. Si yir de, ton wumirjog im wekeny nangga na re Kon apurenena inond.” ²² † re Yesu onggityam yit opurena seg awonj, yinamet yir ipka riga wingirind yipa rigat yet re Ti wusind onyti yibnonj, ton Yesund ana yipokitonj. † ton ket wip singba kima Yesund yomnonj da, “Ma man odede wip yit kae yina mopyam si rigand yit ismonggaet?” ²³ † Yesu ket tin mira yomnonj da, ‘Rada ke Kon negir yit yopulisin, man b'ogla yir ungata yit minde onggit negir yit gatab! Aji rada Kon iminjog yit e yopulisin, si nangga pena man Ken nonganj?’ ²⁴ Si onggit penaemb Anna Tin didea yim ijobiki yitmikitonj de yina mopyam si riga Kayapam pilwa.

*Petromna B'usaya Oena gatab Yit
(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)*

²⁵ † re Simon Petro onyti gibil b'irnand yibnonj, ninda rigap tin yerkito da, “Ma mada yipa Tina b'ayuaena riga et?” † ton ket b'aenonj da, “Nayi, ma kon ton ten.” ²⁶ † omanda yipa mopyam si rigamma wikö riga yibnonj. † ton re onggit kus riga na yena re Petro yipyia rom yipmarkitonj. Si ton Petrond yomnonj da, “Ma ke kon men yir mongen kim re man Ton kima mibnyit de sopapu wa?” ²⁷ Si Petro b'usaya ket b'aenonj, i odenja ket pauro ara yikenonj.

*Pilatomna B'isagika Yesum gatab
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)*

²⁸ Seg ket Ju rigap Yesund Kayapam pilke yiyo de Roma gabmani mopyam riga Pilatomna wikopu met wa. Si itemb mile aukonj re sitawarjog natemb. † Ju riga maka onggityam Roma gabmani mopyam rigamma wiköpu met wa b'igarkito, nokip ton ma singi na kil taukanj, nokim da idenat ket ton kílkesand Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam owi. ²⁹ Si onggit penaemb Pilato bau wa opendonj towa pilwa, i ket ten arkisinonj da, “Win nangga mop pae onggit rigand kot wa oramitam

iya?” ³⁰ † ton ket tin yismonggawo da, “Rako onggit rigat maka negirjog mile omnika riga yibim, sin ma rako Tin iyu mor pilwa kot omnikam.” ³¹ Si ket Pilato ten amnionj da, “Win walenggyam Tin yiya dide ket waina gog ke Ti pilind b'isagika mile yomnikal!” † Ju rigap ket tin daka yomno da, “Sowa pilind awir e ingawam danda yibim riga ongandam.” ³² Si nangga pena onggityam mile aukonj re nok mana da idenat Yesu ma onggityam yitkak ririrkip tainy rina re Ton naska kana wumir amnionj ridede wip kae Ton uj okas. ³³ Si Pilato b'usaya tina wikopu met wingir wa b'igaronj dide ket Yesund ara yemokonj i ket yomnonj da, “Ma Man Ju riga waina king et?” ³⁴ Si Yesu ket tin yerkitonj da, “Si man moinajog nony kae mindeniyit o minda ninda rigapiya men odede wumir mommenyi Kor gatab?” ³⁵ † Pilato daka Yesund yerkitonj da, “Ma Man ija e nony aet da kon Ju riga en? Moina Ju yitam riga dide yina mopyam si rigapiya Men mitiyi kor pilwa kot omnikam. Si nangga negirjog mile na Man yomnikmit?” ³⁶ † ket Yesu mira yomnonj da, “Koina wip omnena inond kantri re ma onggit gowukoi kae. Rako da Koina kantri onggit gowukoi kae, keako Koina yir ipka rigap Ju riga epouranj Ken irmekam, nokim da idenat ton maka Ken mor pilwa nii. Aji Koina wip omnena inond kantri re ma onggit gowukoi kae.” ³⁷ Si Pilato ket Yesund yomnonj da, “Si man molenggyam king e b'agenet?” † Yesu ket tin mira yomnonj da, “Man kemb minjiti da Kon re king en. Si Kon onggit mana pita awond dide onggit mana Kon netkond onggit gowukoi wa, nokim da idenat Kon yir ungata yit tapureninyin iminjog yitkak gatab. Si komkesa riga yepim re onggit iminjog yitkak tabind wekeny, ton opima Koina nonykok utkundenyi.” ³⁸ † Pilato ket Yesund yomnonj da, “Nangga e ji iminjog yitkak?”

† ton ket onggityam yit seg ke b'usaya bau wa opendonj Ju riga wa pilwa dide ket ten amnionj da, “Kon maka nanggamog negir mile na yodaraen Ti pilind.” ³⁹ † ita ji wa yipa kesam owabinti mile ebnau da kon yipa sibibmet riga openjin wanim waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Winind. Si ringma, ma win singi im kon Ju riga wa

king openjin wanim?"⁴⁰ Aji Ju rigap unena kima ognento da, "Goro onggit Rigand, aji Baraba na!" Si Baraba re yipa raskol riga na yibnonj.

19

Pilatomna Kikitum B'isagika Yit Yesund Idrikam

(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

¹ Si onggit penaemb Pilato geja riga en-gainonj Yesund okatam dide iraskam.² I iraska seg ke geja rigap ket dingding kai dira pila yogauko dide ket itemb dira Yesum mopind yikito king pila. ³ Ton ket king pila kuskus kobirgim kwa Tin yikito. ³ Seg ton ket Yesum wip wa wuwenonj odede yit kima da, "Simesime! Ju riga wa king!" dide ket ana yipokeno. ⁴ Seg ket Pilato b'usaya bau wa opendonj dide ket ten amninonj da, "Yir de, kon nok ma Tin iyun wa pilwa, nokim da idenat win wumir okasya da kon maka nanggamog negir mile na yodaraen Ti pilind."⁵ Si ket Yesu bau wa opendonj dingding kai ke ogauka dira b'ikiti dide kuskus kobirgim b'ikiti. Seg Pilato ten amninonj da, "Yir de, itemb ji Riga!"⁶ I re yina mopyam si rigap dide yinamet yir ipka rigap Yesund yir yongo, ton unena kima ognento da, "Wul b'agbagind yidrike! Wul b'agbagind yidrike!" Si Pilato ket ten amninonj da, "Win walenggyam Tin yokata, dide wul b'agbagind yidrika! Mop nokip kon maka nanggamog negir mile na yodaraen Ti pilind."⁷ Seg Ju rigap ket tin mira yomno da, "Sowa ita ji gog yit, i onggityam gog yit kae Ton b'ogla uj okas, nokip Ton Tilenggyam b'agenayonj Godimma B'igam."

⁸ I re Pilato onggityam yit utkundonj, ton kwa ket ma sobijog na mogu awonj. ⁹ Si ton ket b'usaya itendonj tina wikopu met wingir wa dide ket Yesund yomnonj da, "Ringkao Man metkot?" Aji Yesu maka tin yismonggawonj. ¹⁰ Si onggit penaemb Pilato Yesund yomnonj da, "Ma Man ma ita nitismongaet? Ma Man wumir et da kor ita danda Men itringendam dide kor ita danda Men wul b'agbagind idrikam?"¹¹ I Yesu ket mira yomnonj da, "Mor ma ita nanggamog danda Kor pilind oramat, aji inta ra God mor motkau. Si onggit paemb moina negir mile re ma ukoi e, aji yete re Ken nitii mor pilwa, ti re ukojog negir

mile e."¹² Si onggit yit map Pilato ket nya oraka yiyanonj Tin itringendam. Aji Ju rigap unena kima ognento da, "Ra man onggit Rigand itringenjit, man ma Roma mopyam king Kaisamna riga et. Yet ra tilenggyam b'atgenai kingim, ton re Roma mopyam king Kaisamna geja riga e."

¹³ Si re Pilato onggityam yit utkundonj, ton kea ket Yesund yopendonj bau wa dide ket tina b'isagikapu kasa kumbind omitonj rina re onggit pipmetind yibnonj ogenaya da Kila pipmet, i Ibru yit ke da Gabata.¹⁴ Si onggityam mile re Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Win b'angonjenam bibir nat aukonj, i ket lomtik gatab awonj. Seg Pilato ket Ju riga amminonj da, "Yir yonga, itemb waina king!"¹⁵ Si ton yipand unena kima ognento da, "Yeommene! Yeommene! Wul b'agbagind yidrike!" I Pilato ket ten amninonj da, "Ringma, kon b'ogil e waina king wul b'agbagind idriken?" Seg yina mopyam si rigap tin yismonggawo da, "Sowa awir e king, aji Roma mopyam king Kaisata."¹⁶ Ngirpu ket Pilato onggit winind Yesund towa yimind yoramitonj wul b'agbagind idrikam.

Yesu ma Uj Wul B'agbagind

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Si geja rigap ket Yesund yokato.¹⁷ Si Yesu Tina wul b'agbag kawar wa yomnonj i ket opmarkitonj i dide ket yikonj de onggit pipmet wa ogenaya da Mopkak Wimenapu Tungg, Ibru yit ke da Golgota.¹⁸ I omandemb ket Tin wul b'agbagind yidriko. I kwa nimog riga Ti yiu ke yiu ke edriko, si Yesu re towa inyiny nat yibnonj.¹⁹ Seg Pilato ket Yesu ma ongandam mop yitkak yirikonj wulpagimind dide ket Tina wul b'agbag pumb ke yoramitonj. Si ija naemb iriki yibnonj da,

"NAJARET TUNGGAM YESU, JU RIGA WA KING".

²⁰ Si Ju riga wingirind jogjog rigap onggityam ongandam mop iriki ogenka yiye, nokip itemb pipmet rikind re Yesund wul b'agbagind yidriko re Yerusalem taun wus nat yibnonj. I onggityam mop yitkak iriki yibnonj re Ibru yit i Latin yit dide Grik yit kena.²¹ Si onggit penaemb Ju riga waina yina mopyam si rigap Pilatond yomno da, "Goro irikim da, 'ju riga ma king', aji ija

na iringket da, ‘Onggit rigat b’agenayonj da Konten Ju riga wa king.’”²² I Pilato ket ten esmoggainonj da, “Nangga na re kon yiriken, b’ogla iringki yebim.”

²³ I re geja rigap Yesund wul b’agbagind yidriko, ton Yesumna tumind kobirgim emdito dide ket onggityam kobirgim powa (4) geja rigap yipayipa b’asos wuwenonj. I ton kwa ket yokato wingir ke kobirgim. Aji onggityam kobirgim re yipaina ktb na dide kupka yipaina onki na yibnonj kuna ke ideni de pis wa.²⁴ Si onggit penaemb ton towa wingirind endento da, “Goro men onggityam kobirgim yenyouku aji men b’ogla pes b’areninum i ingkaemb ket yipa rigat okas.” Si onggit mop penaemb onggityam mile aukonj da onggityam yitkak ririrkip tainy rinte re yina peband iringki yibim da,

“Ton Koina kobirgim towanim ataikito, dide Koina yipa kobirgim okatam pes b’arento.”

Si onggit penaemb geja rigap odede mile amnikto.²⁵ I Yesu ma wul b’agbag wusind kea onyiti wekenonj dikind Ti mog Mariya i Ti kom mog i Klopamna kongga Mariya i dide Magdala tunggam Mariya.²⁶ I re Yesu Ti mog dide Tina singi ienyi b’auyaena riga Ti wusind onyiti yir angonj, Ton Ti mogind womnonj da, “Kongga, yir de itemb mor b’iga.”²⁷ Dide ket daka onggit b’auyaena rigand yomnonj da, “Yir de, itomb mor mog.” Seg ket onggit win natemb onggit b’auyaena rigat tin wiyonj tina met wa.

Yesu ma Uj

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ I onggit kak ke Yesu kea wumir yokatonj da komkesa gasa kemb undwatanj. Si Yesu yindenonj da, “Kon nyipa en.” Nokim da idenat yina peba yitkak ririrkip tainy.²⁹ I ademb de tokiltokil ik besenind yindangir yibnonj. I rigap nyi ingmatena ingmatena matres pila gasa ke onggityam tokiltokil ik besen wa yisonggo i yisop tibkak ke yipo dide ket Yesumna tugim wa yurowato onayam.³⁰ I re Yesu onggityam tokiltokil ik yonayonj, Ton ket yindonj da, “Kemb yundwasin.” Seg ket as eamantonj, dide ket Tina wingawinga ewaikitonj.

³¹ I ket b’angonjenra bibir na awonj. I Ju rigap ma singi na da ujgim wul b’agbag kumbind tekeny onggityam towaina

wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind. Mop nokip onggityam towaina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir re naskajog bibir na Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony lyena Diyamdiyam Win wingirind, si Ju rigap itemb bibir ukojog yisnaeneno. Si onggit penaemb ton Pilatond yigekito towaina selkak onygikam dide ujgim ewaikuram.³² Si onggit penaemb geja rigap wuwonj dide ket naskanyam riga selkak yonygiko i kwa ket daka yipa rina re Yesu kima idriki ebnonda.³³ I re ton Yesum pilwa tuwonj, ton kea yir yongo da Ton re kea uj yokas. Si ton maka Tin selkak yonygiko.³⁴ Aji onggit geja riga wa wingirind yipa rigat nim ke Yesund yiponj yororand. I odenja ket kus ake nyi opekonda.³⁵ I yet re onggityam mile yir yongonj, tontemb yir ungata yit yopurenj. Si tina yir ungata yit re iminjog e. I itemb riga wumir e da ton iminjog yit im apureniny, nokim da idenat wida kwa gar ke utkunda oramisa.³⁶ I onggityam mile aukito re nok mana da idenat onggityam yina peba yitkak ririrkip tainy da, “Makwa ita yipa Tina kak tiposik.”³⁷ I daka kwa b’enga yina peba yitkakit yindenonj da, “Rigap opima onggit Rigand yir ongi dem yena ra ipi dem.”

Yesu ma Eungita

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ I Arimataya tunggam Yosep re yipa Yesumna b’auyaena riga na yibnonj, aji ton Ju riga moga map onggityam wumir wigawiga na yowamonj. I re Yesu uj awonj, ton Pilatond yerkitonj Yesumna ujgim okatam. I Pilato ket yingawonj. Si ton yikonj dide ket Tina ujgim yokatonj.³⁹ I Nikodemo yet re naskand Yesund yodaronj yipa siwinyind, todaka b’ogil ngirangngirang wulpoj teyinonj ujgim eungitam. I onggityam wulpoj bebig re amarika teti powa (34) kilogram na.⁴⁰ Si ton ninda riga kima Yesumna ujgim yiyo. I ton ngirangngirang wulpoj kima na kobirgim isetiki ke ujgim ogauka iyieno. Si ton yomniko re Ju riga waina eungitam mile kena.⁴¹ I yipa sopapu kea de yibnonj onggit pipmet wusind rikind re Yesund wul b’agbagind yidriko. I onggit sopapund kea yipa sisil gopmet yibnonj rina re makwa ke yipa riga naskand yeungito.⁴² I itemb bibir re Ju riga waina b’angonjenra bibir na,

dide kwa itemb gopmet re wus nat yibnonj. Si onggit penaemb ton dikindemb Yesund yeungito.

20

Yesu ma Utneyita

(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ I re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir kak ke naskajog bibir awonj, Magdala tunggam Mariya sitawarjog si bo-rand wikonj Yesu ma gopmet wa. Seg ton kea onggityam gopmet idokapu ukoi gimo ururkiti yir yongonj gopmet mora yurund. ² Si onggit penaemb ton b'ikunj Simon Petro dide Yesu ma singi iyen'i b'auyaena riga wa pilwa. Dide ket ten amnonj da, "Ton ke Yonggyamimna ujgim yokasi gopmet ke. Si sin ma wumir im rokate Tin yoramisi." ³ Seg Petro dide itemb b'auyaena riga yiawtonda Yesumna gopmet wa. ⁴ I ton gilgil b'ikonda, aji itemb b'auyaena riga Petrond yisalngitonj dide ket naska opendonj de gopmet wa. ⁵ I ton ket uwontonj dide ket isetiki kobirgim ondriki yir anginonj onggit gimo yiund oski gopmet wingirind. Aji ton maike gopmet wingir wa b'igaronj. ⁶ I Simon Petro yimta kena opendonj dide ket gopmet wingir wa b'igaronj. Si toda kwa kea yir anginonj isetiki kobirgim ondriki. ⁷ I onggityam mop paspas kobirgim rina re Yesu ma mopind ijobiki yibnonj, ton re ma ninda isetiki kobirgim kima na yipand yibnonj. Aji yipa b'enga pipmet nat eoromki yibnonj. ⁸ Si onggit b'auyaena rigat yet re naska opendonj, todaka idenatemb gopmet wingir wa b'igaronj. Dide ket yir anginonj i ket ton gar ke utkunda yoramitonj. ⁹ Nokip ton makwa ke nony aukonda onggityam yina peba yitkak da, "Ton b'ogla uj ke tutnyis." ¹⁰ Si kwa osiemb nimog b'auyaena riga itendonda towaina wimenapu wa.

Yesu Magdala Tunggam Mariyam pilwa Pita Awonj

(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹ Aji Mariya re bau ke gimo yiund oski gopmet wip owarkiti na yowamonj yii iyagikand. I ton yii iyagika kima uwontonj dide ket itemb gimo yiund oski gopmet wingir wa yir wikenonj. ¹² I ton ket nimog aneru yir angonj bilbil kobirgim b'ikoki. Ton re omitti na ebnonda rikind re Yesu ma ujgim yibnonj, yipa re mop ke i yipa

re pis ke. ¹³ I anerup tin wigekitonda da, "Kongga! Nangga pae man yii b'irinenyit?" Si Mariya ket ten amnonj da, "Ton ke kor Yonggyamimna ujgim yokasi. Si kon ma wumir en rokate Tin yoramisi." ¹⁴ I onggit yit seg ke Mariya kak wa itaingitonj dide Yesund dikinda onyiti yir yongonj. Aji ton maka yongwatonj da Yesute. ¹⁵ I Yesu ket tin wigekitondi da, "Kongga! Nangga pae man yii b'irinenyit? Yena man oraka yiyyenyit?" I onggit konggat ija na nony awonj da Ton re onggityam sopapu yir ipka riga e. Si ton Tin yomnonj da, "Ukoyam! Rada manit Tin yiyyit, ker wumir nomne rokate man Tin yoramisit. Si kon ita Tin okatam open." ¹⁶ I Yesu ket tin womnonj da, "Mariya!" Si ton ket wip yowarkitonj dide ket Tin lbru yit ke yomnonj da, "Rabunil!" isipkita yitkak da ouyaena riga. ¹⁷ I ket Yesu tin womnonj da, "Goro man Ken netisopayim! Nokip Kon makaya pumb wa neken Kor B'uim pilwa. Aji man meke Koina gar ke utkunda ying-ganwar wa pilwa dide ten wumir tamninyit da, 'Kon pumb wa neken Kor B'uim pilwa yete re wa B'u, i Kor Godim pilwa yete re wa God'." ¹⁸ Seg Magdala tunggam Mariya ket wikonj b'auyaena riga wa pilwa, dide ket bage wikonj da, "Kon kea Yonggyamind yir yongen." I ket ten wumir amminonj rija na re Yesu tin wumir womnenonj.

Yesu Tina B'auyaena Riga wa pilwa Pita Awonj

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ I onggit Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir kak ke naskajog bibirind b'auyaena rigap kea yipand b'eomto si imokand. I ton re Ju riga wa moga mapena mora b'idoki wekenonj. I odedend ket Yesu yikonj dide towa wipind onyitonj. I Ton ket ten amminonj da, "Ngimbla win kima!" ²⁰ I onggit yit seg ke Yesu towa auyainonj Tina yim dide yorora. Si re b'auyaena rigap Yonggyamind yir yongo, ton ket ma sobijog sam na aukito. ²¹ I Yesu b'usaya ket ten amminonj da, "Ngimbla win kima! Kor B'u kea Ken nitmikitonj, i Kodaka odede wip kaim wen tetmikisinyin." ²² I onggit yit seg ke Ton nyonya unggulitonj towa pilwa dide ket ten amminonj da, "Yinayina Wingawinand yokata!" ²³ Ra win yama na ra negir mile awir tamnikaindam, si onggityam towaina negir mile ra opima awir taukanj. I ra win

towa negir mile terarkaindam, si towaina negir mile ra īndaima tekeny towa pilind."

Yesu Tomam pilwa Pita Awonj

²⁴ I twelp (12) itmikitijog riga wa wingirind yipa riga Toma, i ti kwa yipa nyi da Didimo, ton maike yibnonj opimemb ninda itmikitijog riga kima, re Yesu towa pilind pitapita awonj. ²⁵ Si onggit penaemb ninda b'auyaena rigap tin wumir yomnoda, "Sin kea Yonggyamind yir yongu." Aji Toma ten amninonj da, "Ra kon maka Tina yimind nil yira yir tangen dide ra kon maka onggityam nil yira tasopaen koina yimkak ke, i dide ra kon maka Tina yorora esopaen koina yim ke, si kon makwa ita gar ke utkunda oramisin." ²⁶ I eit (8) bibir kak ke Tina b'auyaena riga re b'usaya met wingir nat wekenonj, si Toma toda omanda ton kima yibnonj. I mora re īdoki na wekenonj, aji Yesu kea ikonj wingir wa dide ket onyitonj towa wipind, i dide ket yindonj da, "Ngimbla win kima!" ²⁷ I Yesu ket Tomand yomnonj da, "Mobe moina yimkak teyinim dikind yira esopayam dide Koina yim yir ange. I moina yim teyinim dide ket Koina yorora yira yesopae. Si goro gar ke utkunda kesa riga tawim, aji gar ke utkunda riga na taet!" ²⁸ Seg Toma ket Tin yomnonj da, "Kor Yonggyam dide kor God!" ²⁹ Si Yesu tin yomnonj da, "Rika nok pae man gar ke utkunda ke nokasit, nokip kemb man Ken yir nonget? Si yepiya ra maka Ken yir notngi, aji ton gar ke utkunda ke notkasi, ton re God ma b'ogil omni riga im."

Peba trikam Mop

³⁰ I Yesu kwa ninda jogjog kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikinonj Tina b'auyaena riga wa wipind. Aji onggityam wiko gatab awir im iriki wekeny onggit peba wingirind.

³¹ Aji kon onggityam yitkak erikinyin re nok mim da idenat win gar ke utkunda oramisya da Yesu re Keriso e, Godimna B'iga e, dide nokim da idenat win gar ke utkunda ke yirkokar okasya Tina nyiwim pilind.

21

Yesu Seben (7) B'auyaena Riga wa pilwa Pita Awonj

¹ I onggit kak ke Yesu b'usaya Tileng-gam pita awonj Tina b'auyaena riga wa

pilwa Tiberiya sipa yurund. Si īja naemb ji pita awonj. ² Si tonpiyamb ji riga yi-pand wekenonj opi re Simon Petro i Toma ogenaya da Didimo i Natanael yet re ikonj Kana tungg ke Galili eriya wingirind i Jebedaimna b'iga nimog i dide kwa nimog riga osi Yesu ma b'auyaena riga wingirind. ³ I Simon Petro ten amninonj da, "Kon kabum īwika ma neken." Si toda ket tin yomno da, "Sida man kima wuyin-a." I ton ket wuwonj dide ket giga wa angurkito. Aji onggit siwinyind ton makwa nangga na ewikto. ⁴ I re sitawarjog awonj, Yesu kea ket onyitonj onggit sipa yurund. Aji b'auyaena rigap Tin maka yongwato da Yesute. ⁵ I Yesu ket ten arkisinonj da, "Kor b'igawar! Ke ngai nangga kabum na win ewikindam?" I ton mira yomno da, "Makwa o." ⁶ Si Yesu ten amninonj da, "Gir b'iska giga yimjog tab ke! Si win opima kabum temjindam." Si onggit penaemb ton gir b'isko i ket ma yipa kima kabum na gir borand wekenonj, si ton ma ririr na irginatam towaina danda ke. ⁷ Si onggit penaemb Yesu ma ītemb singi iyen i b'auyaena rigat Petrond yomnonj da, "Yonggyamte!" Seg re Simon Petro yutkundonj da, "Yonggyamte," ton tina tumind kobirgim ke b'ibgonj, nokip ton wi kesa na yibnonj. I ton ket sipa wa un-ykitonj. ⁸ Aji ninda b'auyaena rigap yimta na kabum kima gir igonyigony yiyo giga nya de yuru wa, mop nokip yuru ke piñ re ama rika nainti (90) mita na. ⁹ I re ton gil wa ipkito, ton kea yir angto wul itani dide kabum wulind, i kwa sana. ¹⁰ I Yesu ten amninonj da, "Ninda kabum teyinam rina re win otade ewikindam!" ¹¹ Si Simon Petro giga wa angitonj dide gir igonyigony yiyonj gil wa. I gir borand ukoi kabum re wan andred pipti tri (153) na wekenonj. I nangga ma ji da odede jogjog kabum na, aji gir maike īnyoukonj. ¹² I Yesu ket ten amninonj da, "Tuyim ayo! Sitawar diyam aina!" Aji b'auyaena riga wingirind makwa yipa rigat pitakipind Tin erkitam yomnonj odedemb da, "Yetet Man?" Nokip ton kea wumir yokato da Yonggyamte. ¹³ I Yesu ket yikonj sana okatam dide ket towa akainonj. I kwa toda īja na kabum yomnikonj. ¹⁴ I Yesu uj ke Tina utnyita kak ke kea Tina b'auyaena riga wa wipind pita aenonj. Si ītemb re ji nowa manaemb ket.

Yesu ake Petro

¹⁵ I re ton sitawar diyam seg aukito, Yesu Simon Petrond yigekitonj da, “Yoanimna b'iga Simon! Ma man ita Ken ukoi singi niyenit aji onggityam ninda rigap ma ukoi kana e singi niyenit?” Si Petro Tin mira yomnonj da, “Owi, Yonggyam! Man wumir et da kon ita singi miyenyin.” I Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, “Koina mamoi tangeninyit!” ¹⁶ I Yesu b'usaya Petrond yigekitonj da, “Yoanimna b'iga Simon! Ita man Ken singi niyenit?” Si Petro mira yomnonj da, “Owi, Yonggyam! Man wumir et da kon ita singi miyenyin.” I Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, “Koina mamoi yir tepkinyit!” ¹⁷ I Yesu nowam ket tin yigekitonj da, “Yoanimna b'iga Simon! Ita man Ken singi niyenit?” Si Petro ket gar bebig awonj nokip Ton nowa manaemb ket tin yigekitonj da, “Ita man Ken singi niyenit?” I Petro ket Tin mira yomnonj da, “Yonggyam! Man wumir et komkesa gasa. Si Man wumir et da kon ita singi miyenyin.” I Yesu ket kwa tin yomnonj da, “Koina mamoi tangeninyit!

¹⁸ Kon iminjog jog men motinyin. Ite re man sisil rigand mibonyit, man ririr e aeniy molenggyam rob b'ikonenam dide menamenam ritata ra man singi taet menonim. Aji ra man mid taet, man osiya moina yim tetniket, i yipa rigat men rob mitkiteny dide ket men mitiyeny ritata ra man maka singi taet menonim.”* ¹⁹ Yesu onggityam yit yindonj re ouwawa mana da Petro ride de nya kae uj okas dem dide Godim b'ogil inyomarena okau dem. I onggit yit opurena seg ke, Ton Petrond yomnonj da, “Ken yimta nundokel!”

Yesu dide Tina Singi Iyeni B'auyaena Riga

²⁰ I Petro wip engendonj dide ket yirik yunjomkitonj itemb Yesu ma singi iyeni b'auyaena rigand re tin yimta yundokonj. I tonitemb ji riga yet re Yesum wus ke b'irmekiti omitti yibnonj kikitum diyamdiyam winind dide Yesund yerkitonj da, “Yonggyam! Yetemb ji riga ra Men tib mii?” ²¹ I re Petro tin yir yongonj, ton ket Yesund yigekitonj da, “Yonggyam! Si ringma ji daka itemb riga tau dem?” ²² Si Yesu ket tin mira yomnonj da, “Ra

Kon singi taen da ton yilo ibim ngirpu ra Kon titenjin dem, itemb re ma man kima yit e. Man yimta nundoke!” ²³ Si onggit penaemb onggityam yit warabag aukonj gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wa pilwa da, “Onggit b'auyaena rigat ma ita uj okas.” Aji Yesu maka odede yindonj da, “Ton ma ita uj okas,” aji ija na da, “Ra Kon singi taen da ton yilo ibim ngirpu ra Kon titenjin dem, itemb re ma man kima yit e.”

²⁴ Ton intemb ji b'auyaena riga yete re yirungata yit pitapita ammeniny onggityam gatab dide yete re onggityam peba yirik. Si men wumir im da tina yir ungata yit re iminjog im.

²⁵ I opima ta kwa ninda jogjog gasa rina re Yesu amnikonj. Si rako onggityam komkesa yipayipa gasa iriki wekeny, kon nony aen da kupka gowukoyit makwa ririr e onggityam iriki peba tawaminy.

* 21:18: Onggit winind b'itrari riga nena ririr na tina rob tilenggyam b'ikitam.

Itaikena Peba

İtmikitijog Riga Waina Itaikena Peba

ISipkita Yitkak

Onggityam peba irika riga re Lukte yet re Luk ma Peba yirikonj. Si ton onggityam peba yirikonj re ma b'obogil isipmari e, aji ninda rigap endenanj da rika momta A.D. siksti powa (64) kemag nat i kwa ninda rigap da rika A.D. sebenti (70) kemag kak kena. t ton itemb peba yirikonj re "Teopilom" pilwa na aji men ma wumir im yetemb ji iminjog riga.

Si onggit pebat yisipkeny re God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit e rijna na b'atobarkonj Ju riga wa wingirind de Yerusalem taunind dide warabag aukonj komkesa Yuda eriya wa i Samariya wa i dide komkesa gowukoi riga wa (1:8).

t dide Luk ton kwa singi e tina peba ogenka riga nonony omniam da gar ke utkunda riga re ma Roma gabmani mopyam riga wa pilwa geja omnika riga bobo im. t kwa Ju riga nonony amneninonj da Yesund gar ke utkunda mile re kesam peba ririrkipjog omniam e.

Si Itaikena peband re odede nowa ekalendi im auranj:

- 1) İnte naskajog yisipkeny ringmana re Yesumna utnyita kak ke gar ke utkunda mile b'atomonj dide ket yikenonj Yerusalem taun wingirind.
- 2) İnte nimogim yisipkeny ringmana re ket gar ke utkunda mile warabag auka yikenonj ninda tunga nata Palestin wingirind.
- 3) İnte nowam yisipkeny ringmana re ket gar ke utkunda mile warabag auka yikenonj pajajog kantri nata ngirpu dea ta Roma kantri wa.

Otomapu Yitkak

¹ Teopilo, koina naskanyam peba* wingirind kon erikinond komkesa gasa otomapu ke rina re Yesu atomkinonj wiko omnika dide ouyaena, ² ngirpu onggit bibirind re Ton ket Tina obagendi itmikitijog riga engainonj Yinayina Wingawinga ma danda ke da, "Win God

* 1:1: Luk naska yirikonj God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit. Si itemb tina naska peba re "Lukimna Peba" e.

ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit dide kwa ninda yitkak warabag tamnikindam!" Dide God ket Tin yiyonj de pumb tunga wa. ³ Re Yesu maka pumb tunga wa yikonj, Ton b'idgotnena yokatonj kopa kima i dide uj awonj. t ket nowam bibirind utnyitonj uj ke i yilo na yibnonj. Seg ket poti (40) bibir kima jogiogpyam Ton Tilenggyam wip pitapita aenonj ouyawam Tina itmikitijog riga wa pilwa. t dide apureninonj God ma pumb tunga gatab yit. ⁴ Yipa winind re Yesu Tina itmikitijog riga kima yipand b'eomkurto, si Ton ket odede b'ingawa yit akainonj da, "Goro Yerusalem taun irara, aji yir ungaya B'uimna tirir omni yit rina re win kor pilke utkundenonda, ⁵ mop nokip ija emb ji yina peband iriki yibim da, 'Yohan riga baptiso amnikinonj re nyi kena, aji win ma pin e Yinayina Wingawinga ke baptiso okatenya.'

God Yesund Pumb Tungga Yiyonj

⁶ Ingkek ket re ton kwa yipand b'eomkurto, rigap Yesund yerkito da, "Yonggyam! Ringma, ma yu win re itemb win e ra man b'usaya ongapet meraina Israel kantri ringmena re yibonj Dawidim winind?" ⁷ Si Yesu daka mira amninonj da, "Re B'u Tinajog danda ke win o bibir aramkinonj, itemb re ma wanim wumir okata mim. ⁸ Aji win opima danda temjindam dem ra Yinayina Wingawinga wa kumbind tinik dem. Si win taukindam dem koina yir ungatayam im i tapurenindam dem onggityam kor gatab yir ungata yit de Yerusalem taunind, i komkesa Yuda eriya wingirind, i Samariya eriyand, i dide ngirpu de gowukoi ngirpu wa." ⁹ t re onggityam yit opurena seg awonj, God Yesund pumb wa yurowatnj towa yirind. t ket rimit tin yikangindonj towaina yir iyoind, i dide ket yir ongong kesa awonj. ¹⁰ rigap tin yir ke kakpipi idrika yiyo ti menonind wub kumb wa. t towa yir kesa borand nimog bilbil kobirgin b'ikoki kima riga kea towa yiu ke onyiti ebnonda. ¹¹ t ket riga amminonda da, "Galili riga! Nangga paim win dikind owinki wekeniyit dea de yir wub kumb wa? Itemb Riga, Yesu yena re God yii wa pilke de wub kumb wa, Ton ita titenj dem odede yipa wip nya ke rija na

re *win* Tin *yir* yiya menonind de wub kumb wa.”

Naskajog Sosi ma Yir Opmita

¹² Onggit kak ke ket ton yiawato dor kena nyi da Olib, i dide ket itekto de Yerusalem taun wa. Itemb dor re ma piñ e Yerusalem taun ke ama rika yipa kilomita e.[†] ¹³ I re ket ton b'igarkito de Yerusalem taun kara bora wa, i ket wuwonj yipa met wa rikind re ten obai ammenento, i dide ket ijto nimogim ror kok wa. Si tonpiya de riga wekenonj Petro ite, Yoan ite, Yakobo ite, Andrea ite, Pilip ite, Toma ite, Batolomeo ite, Matayo ite, i Alpayomma b'iga Yakobo, i Kanana Riga Bobo wingirind Simon, i dide ket Yakobom b'iga Yudas. ¹⁴ Komkesa onggit rigap ninda kongga yepiya re Yesund yimta yundokeno, i Yesum mog Mariya, i dide Yesu ma yingganwar kima yipaina nony menamena nena yoramiteno dide ket danda kima *yir* opmitento.

Rigap Matiyand Yobagendo Yudasimma Pipmet Okatam

¹⁵ I onggit bibir wingirind, re ama rika andred twenti (120) riga bobo na yipand wekenonj dikind demb onggit metind, i Petro onyitonj onggit gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wingirind, i dide ket yindonj da, ¹⁶ “Kor nany dide yingganwar! Si b'ogla yina peba ririrkip rain rina re Yinayina Wingawinga Dawidimna tugim ke tulatula wumir yoramitonj Yudasim gatab yet re wang iyoyam awonj towanim yepiya re Yesund yokato negir omniam. ¹⁷ Ton re sin kima yipand ogeni riga na yibnonj sowa wingirind, i dide ton onggityam sowaina wiko wingirind kea yipa yingg yokatonj *yir* ipkam. ¹⁸ (Aji onggit rigat mira wulkip yokatonj negir kima kaokao mile kena rina re ton Yesum pilind yomnikonj. I ket onggit wulkip kena gou kipol yokatonj tinim. Onggit kak ke ton ket mop ke mop ke girigiri sap otendornj, i kom inyinyind otendornj dide komkesa ti kom isarkito. ¹⁹ I komkesa riga wekenonj de Yerusalem taun wa, kea onggityam gatab wumir aukito, si ton ket itemb gou kipol nyi yoeko towainajog *yit* ke da ‘Akeldama’, *yitkak* nok ma yinden

[†] 1:12: Ju rigap towaina wiram dide *yir* opmitena bibirind menon yokateno re yipaina kilomita nena na. [#] 1:26: Rigap obagenda mile: Ra riga nyi oramki gimokip taramkiranj yipa besen wa, i uwongnenyi ngirpu yipa tisenj gou wa, si onggit isendi gimokipind nyi oramiti rigatemb pipmet okas.

da ‘Kus kima Gou Kipol’.) ²⁰ Mop nokip Sam Peba wingirind Yudasim gatab ija emb ji iriki yibim da:

‘Toko tina wimenapu pipmet riga kesa tungg rain,
i Goro kwa yipat de onggit pipmetind wimena yeken.’

I kwa iriki yibim da:

‘Toko yipa rigat ket tina pipmet yakat.’

^{21,22} Si onggit paemb da men b'ogla yabagendu mera wingirind odede riga yet re sin kima yikenenonj komkesa winind rina re Yonggyam Yesu yibnenenonj sowa wingirind Yoanimna baptiso otomapu ke ngirpu de it re *win* ridehat re God Yesund yiyonj pumb wa mera pilke. Si ton b'ogla yipa riga, *yir* ungtatayam tainy sin kima yipand Tina utnyita gatab.” ²³ Tina yit seg ke ton ket nimog riga awaikito. Yipa re Yosepit, kwa nyi da Barsaba yena re rigap kwa yipa nyi ke yogenayo da Yusto, i yipa re Matiyat. ²⁴ Onggit kak ke ton ket *yir* opmitto da, “Sowa Yonggyam! Man wumir et komkesa rigaina gar. Si onggit nimog riga wingirind yipa riga nouyaene yena re man yobagendot. ²⁵ Si ton b'ogil e okas onggityam wiço pipmet dide itmikitijog rigaina pipmet rina re Yudas kak yiawonj dide menon yokatonj tinajog obagendi pipmet wa.” ²⁶ Seg ket ton towaina obagenda mile kena osiemb nimog rigaina nyi aramito gimokip kumbind, i b'iskento odede yit kima da God toko yabagend riga. Si ingkenaemb Matiyand yobagendo. [#] Si rigap Matiyand yeomkito ileben (11) itmikitijog riga kima twelp (12) riga awowim.

2

Yinayina Wingawinga Ikonj Sosi wa

¹ Yipa Ju riga waina Godim ewangaya *win* awonj re ogenaya da Pentikos. I Komkesa gar ke utkunda riga yipand b'eomkurto onggit yipaina pipmetind. ² I re ton wekenonj, odedend ket ara dudlam ikonj towa pilwa wub kumb ke odede wiç it re ukoi danda kima depu riñ re dide, i ket yindangr yomnonj komkesa met wingir

rikind re ton omniki wekenonj. ³ I re ton yir pumb wa wuwenonj, itemb gasa ija na ikonj wul dimil pila. I wetaweta aukonj dide riga yipayipa kumbind igurka yikenonj. ⁴ I komkesa riga re kea Yinayina Wingawingat yindangir amnikinonj dide ket danda ag-oniong towanim opurenam b'engabenga yit. Si ton ket b'atomto opurenam onggit b'engabenga yit ke.

⁵ I onggit winind Godind ewangaya Ju riga wuwenonj komkesa b'engabenga kantri ke onggit gowukoyind de wimenam Yerusalem taun wa itemb Godimna win owamam. ⁶ I onggit winind opimemb gar ke utkunda riga wuwenonj dide kea b'engabenga yit opurena eyento a kima. I re rigap utkundento, i ket bobo auka wuwenonj towa pilwa. Si rigap re winga kesa na aento, mop nokip ton towaina opureni yitkak utkundento re towainajog yit kena. ⁷ I dide kwa ma sobijog na kid kesa aena wuwenonj, si ija naemb b'arkena wuwenonj da, "Si ringma, ma opa re komkesa opurena riga re Galili eriya ke riga im? ⁸ Si ridele im men komkesa utkundenindam yipayipa komkesa merainajog get ke yit? ⁹ Men re b'engabenga yitam riga im, ninda re Partiya riga im, i ninda re Mediya riga im, i ninda re Elam riga im, i dide ninda re Mesopotamiya ke riga im. I ninda re Yuda riga im, i Kapadokiya riga im. I ninda re Ponto riga im, i kwa Asiya riga im. ¹⁰ I ninda re Priginya riga im, i kwa Pampiliya riga im. I ninda re Ejipt riga im, i kwa Kurene wusind Libiya gatab ke riga im. I dide ninda re Roma taun ke obayam im. ¹¹ I kwa ninda re Ju riga im dide ninda re God ma obagiki kesa riga im yepiya re engento Ju riga waina omnika mile wa. I ninda re Krit riga im i dide kwa Arab riga im. I men yipayipa riga towaina opurenai Godimna omniki ukoi jog mile gatab yit utkundenindam re komkesa merainajog yipayipa yit kaim." ¹² I ton ket komkesa kid kesa aento dide nony menamena kesa aukito, si ton towalenggyam b'arkento da, "Nangga ma ji onggityam mile pita ainy?" ¹³ Ajit nindap re ngong na engena eyento dide ammento da, "Ton re mogjog na sisil i anaikanj."

Petro Godimna Yit Pitapita Yomnenonj

¹⁴ I ket Petro onyitonj ileben (11) itmikitijog riga kima, i b'okta yitpiam kima yit apureninonj towa pilwa da, "Win, Ju riga dide komkesa riga yepim re wekenyit Yerusalem taunind, kon mobe resipkenwainin, i win wumir yokata nangga na re awik! Si win b'obogil yipyia aramkina!

¹⁵ Win ija na nony aindam da, 'Opimemb riga re ikcip im.' Ajit ma ija e, mop nokip win itemb re sitawar nain (9) kilok e. Rigap ma opima sitawarind ik anaikenenanj. ¹⁶ Nayi, ma ija e, ajit itemb re bageyam Yoelimna opureni yitkak kae awik. Si ton ija emb ji yinden yit,

¹⁷ ¹⁸ I God yinden da, 'Kikitum bibirind,

Kon ita Koina Wingawinga igmarken dem komkesa riga wa pilind.

Si opima ket waina riga b'igap dide waina ngimngai b'igap bage yit tapurenaj dem.

I waina sisil rigap ket opima liyalliyal gasa yir ongong teyenanj dem.

I dide waina kesam rigap opima wiima wunga tuweny dem.

¹⁸ I kwa ita kon koina wiko riga dide koina wiko kongga towa pilind

Koina Wingawinga igmarken dem onggit bibirind,

i ton ket bage yit tapurenaj dem.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kon moge kima danda wiko pitapita tamneninyin dem de wub kumb wa, si lomkongga ita b'etngenj dem sibibim

dide mobi ita b'etngenj dem kuskusim.

I kwa kon kid kesa kima danda wiko pitapita tamneninyin dem de gowukoi kumbind,

si rigap opima yir tangranj dem kus i wul i dide ukojog bungbung kimbra.

Seg ra ket ingkaemb ket Yonggyamimna bibir ik dem

uko danda kima dide b'ogil iny-

omarena kima.

²¹ I komkesa riga yepiya ra Yonggyamind nyi uwatenyi, opima ton yirkokar okasi dem.'

²² "Ju riga! Win b'obogil utkundeninam onggityam yitkak rina ra kon tapurenininy. Si God kea yobagendonj yipa riga, Najarjet tunggam Yesund re wanu ouyawa mana jogjog sirar kima danda wiko, i kid kesa kima danda wiko, i dide moge kima

danda wiko. Si re Yesu ikonj, Ton ket kea onggityam danda wiko amnikinonj wa wingirind. Si win kea walenggyam wumir ainindam onggit wiko gatab. I odede nya kenaemb God wa pitakipind auyainonj da itemb ji riga yena re God yobagendonj.

²³ I God kea Tina isamki singi dide Tina get ke wumir ke naska nata tirir yomnonj Yesumna uj gatab, si Ton itemb Yesund wa akainonj. I win ket Godim ewangaya kesa negir rigaina yim engaentondam Tin wul b'agbagind idrikam, si wiñpiya tin yongan-donda. ²⁴ Si ton uj awonj, aji God kea tina ujimma ukoi b'idgohnena ke yirtingendorj dide tin yutnyitonj. Mop nokip ujít ma ririr e ti wirand Tin emorki owam. ²⁵ Si yina peband Dawid ija emb ji yindený onggit ti gatab da,

'Kon naska nata Yonggyamind yir yon-genenond ita wiñind kor wip ke, nokip Ton re kor yimjog yim tab kae yibim juwai kima pipmetind, nokim da idenat Ton danda kima yim notkaeny
dide kon makwa ita b'utuwongnenyin ringgit bebig wingirind.

²⁶ I kon ukoi gar sam aukenenyin dide kon ukoi sam kima im yitkak apureninyin,
i kwa daka kon ji ke yilo nitibnyin ra warim b'ogil isma okata ma.

²⁷ Mop nokip Man ma ita koina wingawinga uj rigaina tungg wa iraret dem, dide kwa Man ma ita Moina yina b'igand itkiki yir onget dem.

²⁸ Man kemb kor nouyawot nya ringkae ra rigap yirkokar okasi.
Si ra kon neken dem Mor wip wa, Man ita ken sam ke yindangir notinýt dem.'

Si onggit ririr natemb God Yesund yutnyitonj.

²⁹ "Kor nany dide yingganwar! Kon b'ogil e moga kesa danda kima nitinjin wa pilwa mera b'u Dawidim gatab. Ton ke uj awonj, i rigap gop wa yoramito, si tina gopmet re ita yibim men kima ngirpu yu. ³⁰ Dawid re Godimna bageyam na yibnonj, i God kea danda kima Tina nyi kima tin yomnonj da, 'Kon ita moina b'igawar wa pilke yipa riga omisin dem moina king pipmetind ringkae ra ton koina riga wip tamniny dem.' Si

ingkenaemb Dawid wumir yokatonj onggityam Godimna tirir omni yitkak. ³¹ Si ton re naska nata Kerisomna utnyita gatab yir yongonj, ton ket yindonj da, 'God makwa ita Tina wingawinga irar dem uj riga waina tungg wa,
si Tina ji makwa ita titkik dem.'

³² Godit itemb riga Yesund yutnyitonj. Itemb Yesu re Keriso e. Sin komkesa re yir ungatayam im Tina utnyita gatab. ³³ I God Tin yurowatonj dide yomitonj Tina yimjog yim tab ke juwai kima pipmetind. Ingkenaemb ket Yesu yokatonj Yinayina Wingawinga Godim pilke rina re God tirir yit yomnonj Ti okawam, i Ton ket yigmarik sowa pilind. Si intemb ji onggityam Yinayina Wingawingam pilke auki gasa rinte re win yu yir yongya dide utkundenya. ³⁴ I Dawid re maka yikonj de pumb tungg wa, aji ton ija naemb ji yindonj da,

'Yonggyam God, Ton kor Yonggyam Keri-som pilwa yindonj da,
"Omite Koina yimjog yim tab ke juwai kima pipmetind,

³⁵ ngirpu ra ket Kon Moina komkesa geja riga gou wa tamninyin dem
dide taramisinyin dem Moina pis wirand moina danda ondratenam towa kumbind."

³⁶ Si onggit paemb win, komkesa Ju riga, b'obogil wumir yokata Yesum gatab! Wiñpiya itemb riga Yesund wul b'agbagind yi-drikonda. Aji Godit Tin yutnyitonj, si ket Yonggyamim dide Kerisom yomnonj."

³⁷ I re ket rigap itemb tina yit utkundeno, si ton ket ma sobijog na gar kopa aukito. I ton ket arkento Petro dide ninda itmikit-jog riga da, "Sowa nany dide yingganwar! Nangga e sin ket omniku?" ³⁸ I Petro mira amninonj da, "Gar engenjinam negir milem pilke de Godim pilwa dide win yipayipa Yesu Kerisomna nyi kima baptiso yokatena waina negir mile awir omnikam! Seg ra ket, God wanam onggityam yiyag wurar takainy ra Yinayina Wingawinga e. ³⁹ Mop nokip itemb re Godimna tirir omni yit e wanam i waina b'igawarim i dide towanim komkesa yepim re pajá wa wekeny rokate ta gowukoi ngirpu, yena ra mera Yonggyam God ara temoneniny." ⁴⁰ I kwa Petro nony aukam jogiog b'engabenga yit ke ten amneninonj, dide b'ugowa yit ten amneninonj

da, "Win ewaikurinam riga wa pilke yepim re yu onggit gowukoyind wekeny negir kaokao milend, i ket yirkokar yokata Godim pilke!"⁴¹ Si riga yepiya re tina yit gar ke emjatento, ton kea Yesund gar ke yokato dide baptiso yokateno. † onggit bibirind ama rika tri tausin (3,000) riga na yipand aukito gar ke utkunda riga kima.⁴² † ton danda kima onggityam mile owama eyento re ija naemb ji. Ton yipaina gar singi kima b'eomenento itmikitijog rigaina ouyaena okatam i towalenggyam towalenggyam yipand yim b'akaenam, i sana ipkikam aretom, i dide kwa yipand yir opmitenam.

Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina Yirkokar Wime-nam

⁴³ God engainonj itmikitijog riga, si ton ket amnikenento jogjog moga kima danda wiko dide kid kesa kima danda wiko. Si onggit penaemb komkesa riga isnawa kima moga aukenento.⁴⁴ † komkesa gar ke utkunda riga yipa pipmetind b'eomenento, i towa wingirind towaina nony menamena yipand aramenento. Si ton komkesa towaina gasa gilgil na ingaena eyenento.⁴⁵ † towa wingirind ninda riga towaina gou kipol dide gasa asogenento, i ket itaika eyenento komkesa riga wa yepiya re ingaena gasam b'arakenento.⁴⁶ † ton ita bibir yipand nony menamena kima yinamet aband danda kima b'eomenento. † ton ket ita gar ke utkunda rigaina metind sana epikenento Yesund nony iyenam, si ton ukoi sam kima dide kilkip kesa nony menamena kima ouwo awenento.⁴⁷ † ton ket Godind yesoureneno, i komkesa rigap ten yir angenento re ma sobijog na ten gar ke singi eyenento. † Yonggyam daka ket ita bibir riga wa yirkokar agoneneninonj, si ket gar ke utkunda rigaina bobo re kea ukoi warabag auka yikenonj.

3

Petro Gomgom Riga Yisakendonj

¹ I yipa bibirind re yir opmita win awonj tri (3) kilokind simana gatabind,^{*} Petro ake Yoan ekonda yinamet wa yir opmitam.² I onggit winind yipa gomgom riga yibnonj yet re ti mogim kom bora ke ija

* 3:1: Ju riga waina yir opmita win ija naemb ji ebnaenento ita bibirind sitawar nain (9) kilok i lomtik i dide tri (3) kilok simana gatabind. † 3:6: Onggit winind gold ake silba re ukojog wulkip na ebnonda.

na ukendonj. † ita bibirind rigap tin yiyeneno yipa yinamet kara mora wa nyi da "Otomanti Mora" i yomiteneno mora dunda wa wulkip b'ijenenam riga wa pilke yepiya re b'igarkenento yinamet aba wa.³ Re Petro ake Yoan sisil opendonda onggit mora dunda wa b'igaram yinamet aba wa, onggit rigat ten yir angonj dide wulkip ejenenonj.⁴ Aji Petro Yoan kima yipand ti pilwa yir isokonda, i ket Petro yomnonj da, "Yir de sowa pilwa!"⁵ Si ton gomgom rigat ket nonyik b'amdenonj da, "Ita ngai ama rika towa pilke ninda wulkip takasinyin," i ket yir awonj towa pilwa.⁶ † ket Petro yomnonj da, "Kor awir im gold o silba,[†] aji kon ina nena e motkaen onggityam gasa nanggamog e re kor nibnau. Najaret tunggam Yesu Kerisomma danda nyi kima utnyite, i menon yokate!"⁷ † Petro ket yemoratonj tina yimjog yimind, i ket tin yutnyitonj. † odenja ket tina pis dide kenyakak danda kima aukito.⁸ † ton ket b'ukenykitonj dide onyitonj, i menon yokatonj, i ket Petro ake Yoan kima yipand b'igarkito yinamet aba wa. Re isakendi riga yinamet aba wa b'igaronj, ton yikenonj, i b'atiyakenonj, i dide Godind yesourenonj.⁹ † re komkesa rigap tin yir ongong yiyo no ti menonind diide Godind esourenand,¹⁰ ton kea tin yongwato da intaemb ji riga yete re wulkip b'ijenenam omiti yibneneny yinamet Otomanti Mora dundand. † ton ket ma sobijog na kid kesa dide winga kesa aento onggit gatab rina re ti pilind aukonj.

Petro ma Pitapita Omni Yit Yinametind

¹¹ Re isakendi rigat Petro ake Yoan amorkonj yipa dir kesa metind ogenaya da "Solomonimna Met", i komkesa riga winga kesa na aena wuwenonj dide yipand b'ikento towa pilwa.¹² Re Petro riga yir anginonj, ton ket amninonj da, "Israel riga! Nangga paim win kid kesa aenindam onggit gatab, i nangga paim win nony menamena amnikindam da sin tin yisakenjya menamenam sowainajog danda ke o sowaina omniki Godim pilwa yina mile ke, dide ket odede nony kima yir isokindam sowa pilwa?"¹³ Si Abraamimna God i Isakimna God i Yakobimna God, mera

b'uwar waina God, Tonit Tina wiko riga Yesund yutnyitonj dide b'ogil iinyomarena yokawonj. Winpiyamb itemb Riga Yesund yokawonda i yoramitonda Pilatom pilwa ongandam. ¹ Fre ton b'isagika yomnikonj Tin opendam, aji win yoenonda Tin opendam.

¹⁴ Si win yoenonda onggit yinayina dide dimdimjog Rigand, aji win Pilatond yerkitonda negirjog rigand opendam wanim. ¹⁵ Si winpiya yongandonda yirkokar otobarkayamind. Aji Godit Tin yutnyitonj uj ke. Sin re onggityam Tina utnyita gatab yir ungata riga im. ¹⁶ Sin onggityam Yesumna danda nyi na gar ke yokatonda. ¹⁷ Fre kon onggit tina danda nyiwind tin yingaen, si onggityam tina danda nyiwit tin dandam yominy. Dide ket Yesum pilind gar ke utkundat tin odede kupkakupka b'ogil yominy komkesa wa wipind. Si win kemb itemb tin yir yongya dide wumir yokasya. ¹⁸ Kor nany dide yingganwar! Yu kon wumir yokasin da win maka b'obogil wumir aukitondam yete Yesu. Si onggit penaemb ji odede Ti pilind yomnikonda, i waina wip iyo rigap toda kwa kea odede mile amnikenento win re dide. ¹⁹ Aji

God kea tulatula komkesa Tina bageyam wumir amneninonj pitapita omnena da Tina Keriso ita b'idgotnena okateny dem. Si itemb re kemb Yesum pilind ririrkip awonj waina omniki mile ke. ²⁰ Si onggit paemb win gar b'engenjinam negir mile ke de Godim pilwa dide Ti pilwa itenjinam! Nokim da idenat God waina negir mile teommeniny. ²¹ I idenatemb b'ogil ngimbla win tuweny wa pilwa dimdim Yonggyam pilke, i ket God ita wa b'usaya tetmikitau Keriso Yesund yena re Tin tula yobagendonj wanim b'ogilim.

²² Itemb re Yesu b'ogla ibim de pumb tungg wa, ngirpu ra onggityam win ik dem it re ra God komkesa gasa sisil tamnikiny dem. Seg ket ton ik dem. Mop nokip God kea get ke Tina yina bageyam odede yit omnena teyinonj pitapita omnena. ²³ I Mose odede yindonj da, 'Wa Yonggyam God ita wa wingirind onyis dem yipa bageyam wainajog b'iga wa pilke odede kon re dide. Si win b'ogla tin utkundenya dem nanggamog yitkak im ra Ton wanim tapureninj dem! ²⁴ Yet ra maka onggit bageyamimna yitkak tutkundeny, God ita

kupkakupka tina nyi eomneny dem pumb tungg riga wa pilke.'

²⁴ "I kwa daka komkesa bageyam, Samuwel dide yepiya re ti kak ke tuwonj, kea toda opurena dide pitapita omnena teito onggityam komkesa win gatab. ²⁵ I win re onggityam bageyam waina yit owabindena riga im, nokip win re towaina b'iga im. I God Abraamim yokawonj outinti tirir omnijog yitkak, i ket yomnonj da, 'I moina kus ke b'igam pilke Kon komkesa gowukoi b'engabenga yitam riga b'ogil tamninyin dem.' I dide Ton kea ket onggityam outinti tirir omnijog yit wa b'uwar wa agoneneninonj. Si win re onggityam outinti tirir omnijog mal yitkakimma owabinta riga im. ²⁶ Si re God Tina wiko riga Yesund yonyitonj, Ton ket naska nata yitmikitonj Ju riga wa pilwa wen b'ogil omnam, nokim da idenat win yipayipa rigap terarkindam waina negirjog mile dide ket gar b'etnganjindam de Ti pilwa."

4

Ju Riga waina Membap Petro aka Yoan Towa pilind B'isagika Yomniko

¹ I re Petro aka Yoan riga yit amneninonda, yina si riga i yinamet yir ipka geja riga waina mopyam i dide Sadukai riga tuwonj towa pilwa. ² I re ton tuwonj towa pilwa, Petro aka Yoan riga auyaeninonda Yesum gatab dide pitapita amneninonda da, "Yesu ke uj ke utnyitonj. Si yet ra man Tin gar ke okasit mada ita tutnyisit dem uj ke." Si ton kea onggityam towaina yit utkundo. I ton ket ma sobijog na gar negir aukito. ³ Si ton ket ten yiimind akato isagikam. Aji kea bibir win awir awonj. Si ton singi auto ispari ke b'isagika mile omnikam. I ket ten egaro sibibmet wa. ⁴ Aji ma yipa kima rigapiya towaina yit utkundeno dide towa wingirind jogiog rigap kea Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokateno. Si onggityam gar ke utkunda riga bobo re kea warabag aukonj, si komkesa rigajog ogenki re ama rika paib tausin (5,000) na.

⁵ I ispari ke ket Ju riga waina wip iyo rigap i elda rigap i dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap yipand b'eomkurto Yerusalem taun wa. ⁶ I dide yina mopyam

si riga Anna i Kayapa i Yoan i Alek-sandro i dide komkesa yina mopyam si rigamma gu rigawar kea omnikto de onggit b'isagikapu pipmetind.⁷ I ton ket Petro ake Yoan teyo onggit b'isagikapu pipmet inyiny wa dide ket anyito. I ton ket arkeno da, "Win nanggamog danda kima na o yaina nyi kima na onggyityam mile yomnikma?"⁸ Onggit wiñind Yinayina Wingawingat Petrond yindangir yomnonj, i Petro ket ten mira amnionj da, "Win sowa wip iyo i riga dide elda riga!"⁹ It re yu win sin nerkenya onggyityam gomgom riga b'ogil omna gatab da, 'Rija na onggit rigat b'ogil yokasim?'¹⁰ Win komkesa dide komkesa Israel riga! Win b'ogla wumir tañdam! Onggit gomgom rigat b'ogil yokasim dide ton onyiti yibim wa wipind kupka danda kima. Onggyityam mile aukonj re Najaret tunggam Yesu Kerisomma nyi kena. Wiñpiya onggit Yesund wul b'agbagind yidrikonda, aji Godit Tin yutnyitonj uj ke.¹¹ Si ija emb ji yina pebat Ti gatab yindenj da,

'Yipa Motir win met orangga rigap b'isayonda met orangam,
aji God ket yimta ke met wugind yoramitonj onggit met emorkam.
Si ton ket iminjog isnawa kima
Motir na awonj onggit met orangga wingirind.'

Si Yesu re onggyityam Motir e.¹² Si yipaina nena Yesumna nyi kae rigap ririr e yirkokar okatenyi. Aji rigat makwa ririr e yirkokar okas b'enga rigam pilke, mop nokip God makwa yipa b'enga rigamma nyi yoramitonj riga wa wingirind meranim yirkokar okatam onggit gowukoyind."

¹³ I ton get ke wumir na da Petro ake Yoan re sikil kesa riga i dide multekip kesa riga i. Aji re ton ten yir ango moga kesa danda kima opurenand, ton ma sobijog na winga kesa aento. Si ton ten omanda nonyind awamo da ton re ke Yesu kima ebnonda.¹⁴ I ton singi na da towaina yit gou wa omniam, aji re ton yir yongo onggit rigand yet re b'ogil yokatonj onyitand ton kima, si ton towa ket makwa nangga yit na opurenam aukito.¹⁵ Si onggit penaemb ten engawo opendam bau wa onggit Sanedrin kot ke, seg ket ton yipand yit yigleneno towa wingirind.¹⁶ I ket b'arkena

wuwenonj da, "Nangga e men omniku onggit riga wa pilind? Ton re kea ukojog kid kesa kima danda wiko yomnikma dide komkesa riga yepim re wekeny Yerusalem taunind kea wumir yokatenyi onggit gatab. Si meda kwa ma ririr im b'aityenindam.¹⁷ Si men b'ogla ten danda kima mogam tamnyu da, 'Goro kwa ngai yipa rigam pilwa onggit nyiwind tapurenina!' Ke onggyityam yitkak warabag auka yeken riga wa wingirind, i dide kwa ke ninda riga wumir raukine."¹⁸ Seg ket, kwa b'usaya ten ara emoko. Re Petro ake Yoan b'igaronda, ton ket b'ingawa yit amno da, "Goro kwa ngai tapurenina, o goro kwa ngai tauyaenina Yesumna nyiwind!"¹⁹ Aji Petro ake Yoan daka ten mira amnionnda da, "Win walenggyam b'isagikinam Godim wipind! Ra sin waina yit b'obogil yimta undokya, aji ra Godimna yit maka b'obogil yimta undokya, si ringma, itemb re dimdim mile e?"²⁰ Si onggit paemb sin ma ririr i b'atgokya opurenam Ti gatab yitkak rina re sin yir anginonda sowainajog yir ke dide utkundeninonda sowainajog yipyka ke."²¹ Si ton pop nya oraka eyento ten bebigind oramitam, aji ma ririr na. Si ton ket ten b'usaya mogam amneno, nokim da idenat ton maka riga tauyaeninya Yesu ma nyiwind, i ket ten etringendo. Mop nokip komkesa rigap kea Godind esourena yiylene onggit mile gatab rina re gomgom riga b'ogil yokatonj kid kesa kima danda wikom pilke.²² Nokip onggit rigamma kemag re kea ama rika poti (40) na yibnawonj.

Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina Yir Opmita

²³ Re Petro ake Yoan opendonda dide itendonda towainajog gar ke utkunda riga wa pilwa, ton ket pita amnenainonda komkesa yit rina re yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina elda rigap apurento towa pilwa.²⁴ I re gar ke utkunda rigap utkundenito onggyityam towaina yit, ton ket yipaina nonykok ke Godind b'okta yesourena da, "Sowa danda Yonggyam! Manit atobarkinot wub ake gou dide sipa, i dide komkesa gasa onggit wingirind.²⁵ Manit Yinayina Wingawinga ke Moina wiko riga sowa b'u Dawidind yindangir yomnot, i ton ket sowa Yonggyam Yesum gatab yindonj tina tugim ke da,

'Nangga pena yitam b'engabenga gar soro
aukito Yonggyamim pilwa,
dide nangga pena komkesa God ma
obagiki kesa rigap kip kesa yit
isamka yiyeo Ti gatab?

²⁶Gowukoi kingip owinkito
dide wip iyo i rigap yipand b'eomkurto
Yonggyamind negir omnam dide Tina
obagendi Kerisond negir omnam.'

²⁷Moina yit re iminjog e. Si Erod ake Pontiyo Pilato, i God ma obagiki kesa rigap, i dide Israel rigap iminjog na yipand gil-gil b'eomkurto onggit Yerusalem taunind Moina yina wiko riga Yesund negir omnam yena re Man yobagendot gaya eauka ke. ²⁸Onggityam mile aukonj re Moina yitkak riirirkip omnam e rina re Man Moina danda ke dide Moina singi ke tula yisamkot aukam. ²⁹Sowa Yonggyam! Man ket yu yir teyeninyit towaina moga b'amnena mile. Sin re Moina wiko riga im. Si Moina sin yim notkainyit, si sin idenat Moina yitkak kupka juwai kima moga kesa tuse-nindam. ³⁰I ra sin Moina yitkak kupka juwai kima tusenenindam, Man Moina yim b'itniket sowa pilind dide danda notkainyit. Si ingkaimemb sin kopa riga b'ogil tam-nikindam dide kwa Moina yina wiko riga Yesumna nyi kaim pitapita tamnenindam kid kesa kima danda wiko dide moga kima danda wiko." ³¹I re ton yir opmita seg auto, God yijgindenonj onggityam pipmet rikind re ton b'eomto. I Ton odenja ten Yinayina Wingawinga ke yindangir amnikononj dide ket ton moga kesa God ma yit kupka juwai kima moga kesa apurento.

Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina Wimena Mile

³²Onggityam gar ke utkunda riga bobo, towaina nonykok dide gar re yipa nat auto. I ket makwa yipa rigat tina gasa gatab yindenonj da, "Kor mima koinajog gasa." Aji kea ton towa wingirind komkesa gasa gilgil yingga evento. ³³I itmikitijog rigap yir ungata yit apurento ukoi danda kima Yonggyam Yesumna utnyita gatab. I kwa God ma ukoi wurar re kea komkesa gar ke utkunda riga wa kumbind yibnonj. ³⁴Si makwa yipa riga ingaena gasa kesa yibnonj towa wingirind, nokip yepiya re gou kipol o met owama evento, ton asogenento dide wulkip emdenento, i ket eyenento

mira wulkip itmikitijog riga wa pilwa. ³⁵I ket b'isnawa kima aramkenento itmikitijog riga wa wipind. I ton ket esos eyenento yipayipa riga wa pilwa yepiya re ingaena gasa kesa wekenenonj. ³⁶Yipa Lebi gu ke riga yibnonj re Yosepit yet re Kipriyo ailan wa ukendonj. I itmikitijog rigap daka tin nyi yoeko da Banaba, engenda yitkak da b'ugowam b'iga. ³⁷I todaka odede yipa wip nya ke tina owami gou kipol yosogonj, dide ket mira wulkip teyinonj, i dide ket b'isnawa kima aramkinonj itmikitijog riga wa wipind esosim.

5

Ananiya ake Ti Kongga Sapira

¹Si yipa riga, nyi da Ananiya, ti kongga Sapira kima towaina gou kipol yosogonda. ²I Ananiya yipa tab wulkip yokatonj towanim onggityam mira wulkip wingirind dide yegitonj. I ton ket ti konggand b'obogil wumir womnonj. Seg ket ton eyinonj komb wulkip itmikitijog riga wa pilwa, i b'isnawa kima aramkinonj. ³I Petro ket yomnonj da, "Ananiya! Ridede na man b'anyginena nya ke mira wulkip yipa tab yomniket? Moina gar re kea Satanat yindangir yominy. Si ma man kea Yinayina Wingawingand rabem yomneniyit dide ket gou kipol mira wulkip ke yipa tab yegisit?" ⁴Si re naskand man maka yosogot onggityam gou kipol, itemb re mor yim nat yibnonj. I kwa re man mira wulkip akasinot, opimemb wulkip re kwa moina b'ingawa wira nat wekenenonj. Si onggityam gou kipol dide mira wulkip re mor singi riir nat wekenenonj omnikam. Aji nangga pae man odede negir nony menamena yoramisit moina gar wa? Man ma riga na rabem amneninyit, aji God na."

⁵Re Ananiya onggityam yit utkundenonj, ton ket uj sap otendonj gou wa. I komkesa riga yepiya re utkundo onggityam gatab yit, ton ma sobijog na moga aukito. ⁶Si ket sisil rigap owinkito, i ket tina ujgim kukum yomniko, i dide ket yiyo dide gop wa yeungito.

⁷I ti kongga Sapira ma wumir na wibnonj nangga na re aukonj ti leom pilind. I ket nowa awa seg ke todaka tikonj de onggit b'eomapu wa. ⁸I ket Petro werkitonj da, "Wumir nomne! Ma insima waina okati mira wulkip?" I todaka mira yomnonj

da, "Owi, insimaemb." ⁹ Si Petro ket tin womnonj da, "Nangga pena win molkongga yipand odede yit yisamka negir nya ke otonkenam Yonggyamimna Wingawinga? Yir de, riga yepiya re mor leond eungitam yiyi re opima ke mora dunda nasim. I ita kwa meda miyi dor." ¹⁰ I odenna Sapira daka ket uj sap otendonj Petrom pis wipind. I re sisil rigap b'igarkito wingir wa, ton kea ket tin uj ondriki yir wongo. I ton ket wiyo, i weungito ti leom wusind. ¹¹ Si komkesa sosi riga dide komkesa riga yepiya re utkundento onggit uj gatab yit, ton ma sobijog na mogna aena wuwenonj.

Jogjog Kid Kesa kima Danda Wiko dide Moga kima Danda Wiko

¹² I itmikitijog rigap jogjog kid kesa kima danda wiko dide mogna kima danda wiko amnikento riga wa wingirind. I komkesa gar ke utkunda rigap yipaina nony menamina kima yipa dir kesa metind b'eomenento yinamet kara wingirind ogennaya da "Solomonimna Met". ¹³ I gar ke utkunda kesa rigap ten mogna na uwada eyenento, i makwa yipand b'eomenento ton kima. Aji nangga ma ji ton maka ton kima yipand b'eomenento, ton kea asourenento gar ke utkunda riga. ¹⁴ I jogjog riga dide kongga bobo auka wuwenonj Yonggyamind gar ke okatam, si gar ke utkunda riga bobo re kea ket b'aikindento dide warabag auka wuwenonj. ¹⁵ I re ket rigap yir angenento itmikitijog rigaina jogjog kid kesa kima danda wiko dide mogna kima danda wiko, ton kopa riga eyento ukoi nya wa, i ket dar kumbind dide titind oramka eyenento. Nokim da ra Petro menon okas ukoi nyawind, idenatemb ama rika tina wingat ninda riga ikangindena teyeniny. ¹⁶ I dide riga bobo b'eomkurto ninda taun ke rinsim re Yerusalem taun wusind wekeny, i eyento kopa riga dide negir kilkil wingawinga ke b'idgontena okateni riga. I kea ket komkesa rigap b'ogil yokateno.

Itmikitijog Rigaina B'idgontena

¹⁷ Aji yina mopyam si riga dide komkesa ti irmeka riga yepiya re Sadukai riga bobo wingirind wekenonj, towaina garind negir yir ke yir ongong mile ke yindangir aukito itmikitijog riga wa pilwa. ¹⁸ Si ton ket ten yimind emdito negir omnam, i ket sibibmet

wa aramkito. ¹⁹ Aji yipa Yonggyamimna aneru ikonj onggit siwinyind, i ket sibibmet mora yipangendonj dide ket apenjinonj bau wa. I ton ket ten amninonj da, ²⁰ "Wuwe dide towinkindam dor de yinamet aba wa, i ket riga wumir tamnenindam dor onggityam komkesa bage yit ringkaim re rigap yirkokar yokatenyi." ²¹ Yit utkunda seg ke ton ket b'igarkito yinamet aba wa isparkand, i ket riga auyaento. Re yina mopyam si riga dide ti irmeka riga wuwonj, ton ket Ju riga waina Sanedrin memba dide Israel wingirind komkesa ukoi nyi riga ara emokto b'eomam de Sanedrin kot wa, dide ket riga etmikurto sibibmet wa itmikitijog riga opopim. ²² Aji re opopam rigap opelko de sibibmet wa, ton makwa itmikitijog riga adarkito sibibmet wingirind. Si ton ket itekto dide wumir amnito. ²³ Si ton yit useka yiyeo da, "Re sin wuyin, sin yir yongu sibibmet mora re b'obogil idoki na yibim, dide sibibmet yir ipka riga owinki na wekeny yipayipa morand. I re sin mora epangkindam, aji sin makwa daka yena adarkindam onggit sibibmet wingir borand." ²⁴ I re yinamet yir ipka geja riga waina mopyam dide yina mopyam si rigap utkundo onggityam yitkak, ton ket ma sobijog na nonysipsip aukito towa gatab. Si endento da, "Ra odede gasa auka ikeny, si nangga e tawik?" ²⁵ Onggit winiind yipa riga ikonj, i ten wumir amninonj da, "Wii, yir de, riga yena re win aramkomam sibibmet wa, ton opima de yinamet aba wa owinki wekeny dide riga auyaenanj." ²⁶ Onggityam yit utkunda seg ke, yinamet timtim riga mopyam yikonj tina wiko riga kima, dide teito itmikitijog riga de b'isagikapu pipmet wa. Aji ton ma ririn na danda kima ingaenam menonim, mop nokip riga bobo na mogna uwadto da, "Ke gimokip ke nedrikinem uj ondrikan."

²⁷ I re ton teito, ton engauto onyitam onggit Ju riga waina Sanedrin kotind. I ket yina mopyam si rigat ten arkeninonj ²⁸ da, "Sin b'ingawa yit wa akautondam da, 'Goro ouyaena teyenindam onggit Rigamma nyiwind.' Aji win yipyia kesa aukitondam. Si win kea waina ouyaena ke Yerusalem taun yindangir yomnikya, i dide win opima singi ainindam sin injawam onggit Rigamma uj gatab." ²⁹ I Petro dide

itmikitijog rigap mīra amnīto da, "Men b'ogla naska Godind yimta undoku, i yimta kena ket gowukoi nyi riga yimta tundokindam." ³⁰ Winpiya Yesund yidrikonda wul kumbind, i yongandonda. Aji mera b'uwar waina Godit Tin yutnyitonj uj ke. ³¹ I Godit Tin ukoyamim yomnonj de pumb wa Tina riga wa Kingim dide Yirkokar Okawa Rīgam, i ket yoramitonj Tina yimjog yim tab ke juwai kima pipmet okatam. Si idenat ket onggityam Tina danda ke Israel rigap negir mile ke gar tengendantj Godim pilwa, i ket God towaina negir mile awir tamnikainy. ³² Si sin re onggityam gasa gatab yir un-gatayam im. I God Yinayina Wīngawinga towa akainonj yepim re Tin gar ke yokasi i yimta yundoki, si itemb Yinayina Wīngawinga daka kwa re onggityam gatab yir un-gatayam e."

Gamaliyelmina B'ugowa Yit

³³ I re b'isagika rigap odede towaina yit utkumento, ton ma sobijog na gar soro aukito, dide singi yoramito ten uj ondrīkam. ³⁴ Aji onggityam Ju riga waina Sanedrin kotind yipa Parisai riga yibnonj nyi da Gamaliel. Ton re gog yit ouyaena riga na, i komkesa rigap tin yisnaeneno. Si ton utnyitonj, i b'ingawa yoramitonj itmikitijog riga opendam bau wa sobijog win kima. ³⁵ I re ton opektō, Gamaliel ket amnīnonj da, "Israel riga! Win wa wingirind b'obogil nony menamena tamnikindam onggityam mile gatab nangga mim re win singi ainindam omnīkam onggit riga wa pilind. ³⁶ Mop nokip men wumir im nimog riga gatab. Si naskand yipa riga yibnonj re nyi da Teuda. Ton tilenggyam yindenonj da, 'Kon re yipa ukoi riga en.' I ama rika powa andred (400) rigapiya ti tab wa aukito. I re rigap tin yongando, ti yimta undoka riga kea wetaweta aukito, i ket ti rawir kwa riga aukito. ³⁷ Onggit kak ke, yipa winind re gabmani b'ingawa yoramitonj riga nyi oramkam, yipa Galili riga Yudas onyitonj, i b'anyginena nya ke riga wip amnīnonj tin yimta undokam. Onggityam riga daka negir awonj, i komkesa ti yimta undoka riga wetaweta aukito. ³⁸ Si onggit paemb kon nitinjin wa pilwa onggityam yunim auki mile gatab. Si win erarinam towa pilnate, i towaina singind mile ramnikinem! Si ten apenjinam! Mop nokip rada onggityam

towaina isamka o omnička b'atobarkonj re riga wa pilkae, si ita awir tainy dem. ³⁹ Ajrada Godim pilkae b'atobarkonj, win ma ririr im ten awir omnām dide win opima walenggyam b'atidārindam da win re God kima geja riga im." Si komkesa b'isagika rigap kea yimjato tina opureni yitkak. ⁴⁰ I ket ton itmikitijog riga engaukito wingir wa. I ten ket iraska eyento, dide b'ingawa yit akauto da, "Goro yit tapureninam Yesu ma nyi kima!" Seg ten ket apektō. ⁴¹ I re itmikitijog rigap opektō onggit Ju riga waina Sanedrin kot ke, ton ukoi sam kima na menon yokato. Mop nokip ton kea īngar kima b'idgōtnena akatento Yesumna nyi map, i ton nony menamena yomnikoda, "God kea sin sam kima nokasiny onggityam sowaina b'idgōtnena ke Tina pumb tungg warabag omnīkam." ⁴² I ton ita bibir wiram kesa ouyaena eyento dide pitapita yomneno God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit yinamet aband dide rigaina met nata da, "Yesu re Keriso e yena re God tirir yomnonj itmikitam."

6

Seben (7) Diyakona Obagikam

¹ I onggit winind re Yesum yimta undoka riga jogjog b'aikindena wuwenonj, Grikyitam Ju rigap ugaga eyento Ibru yitam Ju riga. Mop nokip Ibru yitam Ju rigap maike b'obogil owou yingg amnikenento ita bibirim Grikyitam Ju riga waina mik kongga wa pilwa. ² Si twelp (12) itmikitijog rigap ara emokto komkesa Yesu ma b'ayaena riga, i dide amnīto da, "Sin wa pitapita tamnāindam sowaina bebig. Si sin re ita kak wa yomnenyu Godimna yitkak gatab wiko, nokip sin jogjog owou yingg iyena wiko im amnikenindam. Si odede mile re ma b'ogil e ainy sowanim omnīkam Godim wipind. ³ Sowa gar ke utkunda nany dide yinggañwar! Win b'obogil yir teyenindam i tabagikindam seben (7) iminjog b'ogil milleyam riga yepim re Yinayina Wīngawinga ke dide b'ogil multekip ke yindangir auki wekeny. Si sin towa mimemb danda takaindam onggityam owou yingg iyena wiko omnīkam. ⁴ Si sin ingkaim ket danda kima sowaina kupka nony menamena taramkin-dam yir opmitam dide God ma yit gatab

wiko omnikam.” ⁵ I komkesa b'eoma rigap towaina yit sam kima yokateno, i ton ket riga abagikto. Si opimemb ji nyi Stepano yet re gar ke utkunda ke dide Yinayina Wingawinga ke yindangir auki na yibnonj, i Pilip, i Prokoro, i Nikanor, i Timona, i Parmena, i dide Antiyok ke riga Nikolao yet re naskand God ma obagendi kesa riga na yibnonj aji yimta ke engendonj Ju riga waina omnika mile wa. ⁶ Seg ket rigap ten eito itmikitijog riga wa wip wa i awinkito. I ket itmikitijog rigap yir opmitto dide yim aramkito towa pilind towanim danda okawam.

⁷ Si Godimna yit warabag auka yikenonj, si Yesu ma b'auyaena riga ma sobijog na b'aikindento Yerusalem taunind. I ukoi yina si rigaina bobo daka kea utkundento God ma yirkokar bage yit, i ket Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato dide Tin yimta yundoko.

Stepanond Yimind Yokato Negir Omnam

⁸ I Stepano re Godimna wurar dide danda kena yindangir auki yibnonj, si ton amnikinonj ukojog moga kima danda wiko dide kid kesa kima danda wiko riga wa wingirind. ⁹ I Yerusalem taunind yipa Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met ebawonj towa mana opi re B'itrali Riga i Kurene Riga i dide Aleksandrea Riga. I re Stepano yit apureninonj, onggit Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met ke ninda riga dide kwa Kilikiya dide Asiya ke ninda riga yipand soro kima owinkito Stepano kima yit b'ugwatenam. ¹⁰ I towaina yit b'ugwetenwa wingirind, God kea Stepanom b'ogil multekip dide Yinayina Wingawinga yokawonj. Si Stepano re onggityam danda kenaemb yit apureninonj, ngirpu opimemb ton kima yit b'ugwetenwa rigap makwa ririr na aukito tina yitkak gou wa omnenam. ¹¹ Si ton ninda riga wigawiga engauto dide b'anyginena nya ke auyaento yitkak opurenam odede da, “Sin ke Mosem pilwa dide Godim pilwa b'isadrena yitkak utkundenonda Stepanomna opurena wingirind.” ¹² I ton ket onggityam b'anyginena yitkak opurena ke Ju riga i Ju riga waina elda riga i dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga il angkito Stepanom pilwa soro omnikam. Si komkesa rigap kea soro aukito,

i ket wuwonj Stepanom pilwa, i tin yimind yusunato dide ket yiyo de Ju riga waina Sanedrin kot wa. ¹³ I ton ket ninda b'anyginena yir ungata riga teito onggit Ju riga waina Sanedrin kot wa. Si ton kea b'anyginena yir ungata yit apurento odede da, “Onggit rigat ita winind negir yit apureninonj onggit yinamet gatab dide gog yit gatab. ¹⁴ I sin kea tin yutkundenonda odede opurenand da, ‘Onggit Najaret tunggam Yesut ita itrorik dem onggityam yinamet, dide kwa opima tengenjiny dem gog rina re Mose mera nogoninonj.’” ¹⁵ I komkesa riga yepiya re omni ki wekenonj onggit b'isagikapu pipmetind, yir isokto ti pilwa. I ton tina wip yir yipko re ija na it re aneru ma wip re dide.

7

Stepanomna Pitapita Omni Yit

¹ Seg re ket, yina mopyam si riga Stepanond yerkitonj da, “Minda onggityam yit re iminjog im?” ² Si Stepano miira amminonj da, “Kor nany dide yinggaawar, i kor b'uwar! Win nutkunda! Mera b'u Abraam naskand yibnonj ade Mesopotamiya wa. I re ton maka menon yokatonj Aran wa, b'ogil inyomarena God pitapita awonj ti pilwa. ³ I Ton ket Abraamind yomnonj da, ‘Man topenjit moina gou ke dide moina gu riga wa pilke, i menon okasit onggit gou wa rina ra kon motouyaen.’ ⁴ I ton ket Kaldaya gou yiraronj, i yikonj de Aran wa wimenam. Re ton Aran gowind yibnenenonj, ti b'u uj awonj. Si ingkenaemb ket God Abraamind yiyonj wimenam de onggit Kanaan gou wa rokasim re yu win wekenyit. ⁵ Aji God makwa ngai ti yokawonj sobijogig gou kipol ti owabindenam iyoyim. I ti re maka yipa tina oraki b'iga yibnawonj, aji God tirir yit tin yomnonj da, ‘Kon ita motkaen dem onggityam gou rokate re man mibnyit man dide moina kus ke b'igawar kima owabindenam.’ ⁶ I God kwa tin yomnonj odede da, ‘Moina kus ke b'igawar opima b'enga rigaina gowind obayam taukanj dem. I onggit gou yonggyamwar rigap towaina wiko riga mim tamnenanj dem i ket towa pilind nenegirjog mile tamnikenenauranj dem powa andred (400) kemag kima. ⁷ I ket Kon ita negir ma b'isagika omniken dem onggit

kantrim pilind yet ra wen wiko rigam tamneniny dem.' ¹ I dide kwa God yomnonj da, 'I onggit kak ke ket opima moina b'igawar topendanj dem onggit kantri ke, i titekanj dem dikind onggit gowind, i dide ket ton opima Kor pilwa kumsos b'amka tuweny dem.' ²I God Abraamim outinti tirir omnijog yit yokawonj Tina obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile omnikam. Si re ton b'iga yorakonj Isak dide re Isak eitim (8) bibir yokatonj, ton ket Isakim pilind God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yomnikonj. ³I re Isak b'iga yorakonj Yakob, todaka ti b'iga Yakobim pilind kea onggyityam mile yomnikonj. ⁴I kwa re Yakob b'iga arakinonj meraina twelp (12) b'uwar, toda kwa kea towa pilind onggyityam mile yomnikonj.

⁵ "I meraina b'uwarip towa yinggan Yosepind nonyik yiponeneno, ngirpu tin wiko rigam yosogo yipa Ejipt rigam pilwa. Aji re ton ket Yosepind yiyonj de Ejipt wa, God kea ton kima b'inkenenonj. ⁶Si re Yosep jogjog b'engabenga bebig kima b'idgotnena akateneninonj, God kea tin yopendenenonj onggyityam komkesa b'idgotnena ke. ⁷I kwa Ton ti yokawonj b'ogil multekip, si ingkenaemb ton b'ogil b'ugowa yit yogenononj Ejipt kantri mopyam king Paraom. Si onggit penaemb itemb king Parao tin ukoi singi yiyenenonj, dide ton ket gabmani mopyam danda yokawonj wip iyoyim Ejipt kantri dide komkesa tina wiko riga tina met wingirind. ⁸I onggit winind kea ukoi sou pita awonj komkesa Ejipt dide Kanaan gou wingirind, si ukoi bebig kima b'idgotnena na aukonj. Si onggit penaemb mera b'uwarip daka ma ririr na owou odarkam aukito. ⁹I re Yakob utkundonj da owou opima de Ejipt wa, ton ket yiayata kima mera b'uwar etmikurinonj Ejipt wa owou okatam. ¹⁰I re ton nimogim menon yokato Ejipt wa, Yosep wumir amminonj ti nanywar da, 'Kon re wa yinggan en.' ¹¹I omandemb ket Ejipt kantri mopyam king Parao daka b'obogil wumir yokatonj Yosepimna gu rigawar gatab. ¹²I ket Yosep ti nanywar etmikurinonj ti b'uim pilwa, i engaukinonj ti b'u Yakob dide komkesa tina sebenti paib (75) gu riga menonim de Ejipt wa. ¹³Si ket Yakob Ejipt wa yikonj komkesa

ti konggawar dide b'igawar kima. ¹⁴I ton dide mera b'uwar ademb Ejipt wa uj aukito. ¹⁵I ton ket towaina ujgim eito Sekem wa Kanaan eriyand rina re Abraam naskand yipa gou kipol wulkip ke yokatonj Amorimna b'igawar wa pilke, i ket ademb ji aramkenento onggit yipaina gopmet wa rina re Abraam yoskonj.

¹⁶ "Si re ket God ma tirir omni powa andred (400) kemag wus wa auka ikonj rina re God Abraamind tirir yit yokawonj itendam Kanaan wa, meraina Israel riga kea b'usmurento dide ukoi warabag auka wuwenonj Ejiptind, ¹⁷ngirpu yipa b'enga rigat king pipmet yokatonj Ejiptind yet re ma wumir na yibnonj Yosepim gatab. ¹⁸Ton b'anyiginena nya ke meraina gu riga ammeninonj. ¹⁹I ton ket mera b'uwar wa pilind negirjog b'ingawa yit yoramitonj towaina sisil ukuki b'iga oramitenam de bau wa, nokim da idenat onggit b'igap maka yilo okasi dem. ²⁰I onggit winind Mose kea ukendonj. Ton re Godim wipind otomanti b'iga na, si ti mog ket tin yir ipka yiyenonj nowa mobi kima ti b'uim metind. ²¹Nowa mobi seg ke, re ti b'u ake ti mog yiraronda sita borand Nael kilimind, Ejipt kantri mopyam king Paraomna ngimngai b'igat tin yokatonj onggit kilim ke. ²²I ton ket ti b'igajogim yongenonj. ²³I Mose b'ayaenonj Ejipt kantri mopyam king Paraomna metind, si ton kea wumirjog aukonj komkesa Ejipt rigaina omnika gasa. Si ingkenaemb komkesa tina opurena dide tina omnika re kea ukojog danda kima na aukito.

²⁴ "I re ton poti (40) kemag awonj, ton ket ti garind nony menamena yomnikonj odaram ti nany dide yingganwar, Israel riga. ²⁵ Si ton ket yikonj towa pilwa. ²⁶I re ton yir yongonj yipa Ejipt riga nenegir kana ingaen yipa Israel rigand, ton kea onggit Ejipt rigaina negir mile gatab yisagikonj, dide ket mira omniam yongan-donj uj tama na. ²⁷I Mose ija na nony menamena yomnikonj odede da, 'Koina Israel nany dide yingganwar b'ogla b'obogil nony raukinem da God ita ken nitngau ten opendam onggit b'idgotnena ke'. Aji ton maka nony aukito. ²⁸I yipa bibir kak ke, re ton yir angonj nimog Israel riga b'ipowand, ton pop il ongka eyenonj rigariga awowim.

† ket ton towa ganggand ngimbla omnā amnonj da, ‘Wii, win osiemb b'ipoya re nanyīnggan i. Nangga pai win walenggyam walenggyam nenegir kana b'ipoya?’²⁷ Ajī onggit rigat yet re ti rigand nenegir kana yomnenonj, ton Mosend yotoukitonj yiu wa, † ket yomnonj da, ‘Yet mor danda mokawonj sowanīm wip iyoī rigam dide b'isagika rigam?’²⁸ Ma man singi et ken uj tama na ongandam odede rīja na re man yipa Ejipt rīga sim yonganjmit?’²⁹ Re Mose onggityam tīna yit utkundonj, ton mogā na awonj, † ket b'ikenonj Ejipt ke. † ton ket yikonj Midiyā gou wa, † obayam awonj onggit gowind. Si ademb de ton kongga wokatonj, † ton ket nimog b'iga arakonj.

³⁰ “† kwa ton ademb de ninda poti (40) kemag b'iskokinonj. Seg ket yipa winind re ton yikonj wul kesa tungg wa de Sinai dor wa, ton kea yir yongonj yipa b'uwaep wul dimil b'irmatenand. † kwa Mose yir yongonj yipa aneru onggit b'uwaepind. ³¹ † re Mose yir yipkonj itemb gasa, ton kid kesa awonj. Re ton b'obogil yir onggom yikonj de onggit b'uwaep wus wa, ton ket Yonggyamind honykok yutkundonj da, ³² ‘Kon re mor b'uwar waina God en, Abraamimma i Isakimma i dide Yakobimma God en.’ Re Mose yit utkundonj, ton ukoi mogā kima kaktiti aukonj. Si onggit penaemb ton maka ket b'usaya yir aenonj. ³³ † Yonggyam kwa tin yomnonj da, ‘Man mor pisind yonginkak atogikine, mop nokip itemb pipmet rokate re man onyiti miényit re yinā gou e.’³⁴ Kon kea yir ongong eyeninyimin Koina Israel rigaina bebig kima b'idgotnena de Ejiptind. † Kon ke utkundenenyimin towaina b'aena. Si onggit paemb yu Kon netken dikind ten itrekam towaina bebig kima b'idgotnenam pilke. Si metkim, Kon ita men mititmikisin de Ejipt wa.’³⁵ Si Mose intemb ji rīga yena re naskand Israel rigap yisayo odede yit kima da, ‘Yet mor danda mokawonj wip iyoī rigam dide b'isagika rigam?’ Ajī Godit itemb rīga Mosem danda yokawonj Israel rīga wa wip iyoī rigam dide towaina b'idgotnenam pilke itreka rigam. † God ket onggit anerumna yimind tin yoramitonj yet re pitapita awonj b'uwaepind, dide ket yitmikitonj towa pilwa.³⁶ † onggit Mosetemb mogā kima danda wiko dide kid

kesā kima danda wiko amnikonj Ejipt kantri wingirind i Kuskus Sipa ijendand i dide poti (40) kemag kima wul kesa tungg nata menamenand. Si ton ket Israel rīga apenjinonj Ejipt kantri ke.³⁷ † intaemb ji Mose yet re Israel rīga wumir amnikonj da, ‘God ita wa tetmikitau dem yipa bageyam wainajog gu rīga wa pilke odede it re kon re dide.’³⁸ † intaemb ji yipaina Mose yet re wul kesa tunggind yipand yibnenenonj Israel rīga bobo kima. † onggit winind ton yibnenenonj re onggit aneru kima na yet re ton kima yitnōno aenonj Sinai dorind dide mera b'uwar kima na. † ton intemb ji Mose yet re yirkokarim yitkak akasinsonj Godim pilke mera okawam.³⁹ Ajī mera b'uwarip ma singi na aukito tin yimta undokam. † ton ket tin yisaeneno dide nony itendento itendam de Ejipt wa.⁴⁰ Re Mose Oreb dor ijōn God ma yit okatam poti (40) bibir kima, Israel rigap Aronind yomno da, ‘Man b'ogla meranim tamnikinýt ninda god yepim ra men wip nitienanj. Mop nokip men ma wumir im nangga na re aukenenyim onggit rīga Mosem pilind yet re sin wip nomminonj Ejipt ke.’⁴¹ Si onggit winind, ton yipa b'anyginena god aidol yomniko kau b'iga pilā. † ton ket si gasa eyento onggit aidolim pilwa si omnikam. † re ton yir yongo towainajog yim ke omniki itemb gasa, ton ket ma sobijog sam kima na dide isnawa kima na aukenento.⁴² Si God ten kak eainonj. † Ton erarinonj towa singi ririrind ewangayam wub kumbind ninda gasa opi re lomkongga, mobi, dide iki. Si bageyam waina peband onggityam towaina negir ewangaya gatab ija emb ji iriki yibim da,

‘Israel gu rīga, re win wul kesa tunggind wekenot poti (40) kemag kima,
yet Kornim singi si b'angga dide si
gasa eyeninonj Kor pilwa?
Makwa yet.

⁴³ Ajī win eyenonda win kima re wub kumbind b'anyginena god Molok ewangayapu plaimet na
dide yipa waina ewangaya aidol iki Raipan na.
Si win osiemb aidol amnikonda re
towa pilwa kumsos b'amka mana.
Si onggit paemb Kon wen teaukeninyin

dem wiemenam de paja tungg Balon wa,
i dide ket ninda kantri nata.’
⁴⁴ “Aji kwa yipa si omnikapu yina plaimet toda kea yiibnenenonj mera b'uwar kima de wul kesa tunggind. I onggityam met orangya yit re ija naemb ji. Naska God Mosem youyawonj Tina isamki wip met orangam. Si Mose ket itemb met yoranganj Israel riga kima ija na wip it re ringmana re ton yir yongonj. I God omandemb ji ket towa pilwa pitapita aukenenonj onggit metind da, ‘Kon ita win kima nibnenenonj.’ ⁴⁵ I Mera b'uwarip kea onggityam yina plaimet yiyaneno wul kesa tungg nata. I yimta ke ket, re ton Yosuwa kima wuwonj de God ma obagiki kesa rigaina Kanaan gou wa, ton kea yiyaneno onggityam yina plaimet ton kima. I God opimemb Tina obagiki kesa riga eaukenenonj meraina b'uwar wa wipind. I ton kwa yiyaneno, ngirpu onggit winind re Dawid Israel king pipmet yokatonj. ⁴⁶ I God ma sobijog na Dawidim wurar yogenonion. Si Dawid Godind yigekitonj da, ‘Ra man singi taet, kon motrangaen yipa mor wiemenapu met yipand wiemenam Yakobimna gu riga kima.’ ⁴⁷ Aji God maka yingawonj tin onggityam met orangam, si ti b'iga Solomonit ket Ti yoranganj. ⁴⁸ Aji pumbbjogyam God ma ita wiemen yikeny rigaina yim ke orangi metind. Si ija emb ji bageyam yinden onggit gatab da, ⁴⁹ ‘Yonggyam yinden da,
 “Wub kumb re koina omitapu kasa e,
dide gowukoi re koina pis oramitapu pipmet e.
 Si ringma, win ririr e koina odede ukoi wiemenapu met notrangaya?
 O rokate kor wiram wiemenapu pipmet nitibnau?
⁵⁰ Ma ma wub ake gou dide komkesa gasa re koina yim ke omniki im?”’
⁵¹ “Si win re korirkorir riga im, i waina gar re rogilkak im dide yipya re dum im. Si win God ma yit wumir kesa dide utkunda kesa ainindam. I win siram b'irari kesa Yinayina Wingawingand yoenenya. Si wida re yipa wip mile im amnikenenindam wa b'uwar re dide. ⁵² Waina b'uwarip bebig dide b'isadrena kima nenegir mile amnikenento komkesa bageyam riga wa pilind. I ton kea uj andrikenento bageyam yepiya re tulatula pitapita omnena iyo da, ‘Ita Negir Kesa

Dimdimjog Riga ik dem.’ Si yu ket win kemb onggityam Negir Kesa Dimdimjog Rigamna tib iyena riga im dide Ti ongandayam im ainindam. ⁵³ Win kea emditondam gog yit rina re Mose akasinonj anerum pilke, aji win ma opima owama eyenindam.”

Rigap Stepanond Gimokip ke Yidriko. ⁵⁴ I re rigap Stepanomna onggityam yit utkundo, ton ma sobijog na gar soro aukito dide tinim weyat b'ipendena kima wuwenonj. ⁵⁵ Aji Stepanomna gar re Yinayina Wingawingat yindangir yomnonj. I re ton ket yir pumb wa yikenonj, ton kea yir angonj God ma b'ogil inyomarena dide Yesund onyiti Godimna yimjog yim tab ke juwai kima pipmetind. ⁵⁶ I ton yindonj da, “Yir de, kon ita yir yongen pumb tungg ipangendi dide Rigamna Bliga onyiti Godimna yimjog yim tab ke juwai kima pipmetind.” ⁵⁷ I ton ket komkesa rigap ukoijog ara kima dide towaina yipya b'utwangka kima ti pilwa yipand igmento. ⁵⁸ I ton ket tin yokato dide igonyigonyi yivo dea ta onggit taun bau wa, i ket yiskanto. I ket b'anyginena yir ungtayam rigap towaina kobirgin aramkito yipa sisil riga nyi da Saul, tina pis wipind Stepanond idrika gatab yir ungata mile omnikam dide ket tonpiyamb naska gimokip b'iskento, ngirpu rigap gimokip ke yidriko. ⁵⁹ I re ton didea tin gimokip ke yidriko, Stepano Yonggyamind ara yiawonj da, “Kor Yonggyam Yesu! Yokate koina wingawing!” ⁶⁰ I ton ket kumsos b'amkonj, dide ket ukoikana arara aeonj da, “Kor Yonggyam! Goro man onggityam towaina negir mile nonyind tawaminyit, aji eomnenawaine!” Onggit yit seg ke, ton uj awonj.

8

¹⁻² I re rigap Stepanond gimokip ke yidriko, Saul b'ogil sam kima yimjatonj tin ongandam.

Saulimna Oramiti Ukoi Bebig kima B'idgotnena Yerusalem Sosind. I re ket Stepano uj awonj, ninda Godim ewangaya rigap tina ujgim eungitam yivo, dide ukoik gar bebig kima tin yii yiayagiko. I onggit winind kea ukoijog bebig kima b'idgotnena pita awonj Yerusalem Sosind. Si onggit penaemb komkesa gar ke utkunda rigap wetaweta aukito komkesa Yuda dide

Samariya eriya nata. Aji itmikitijog rigap re maka wetaweta aukito. ³Saul daka onyitonj sosi negir omnikam, si ton yikenonj metta metta, i gar ke utkunda riga dide kongga igonyigony eyeninonj sibibmet wa oramkam.

God ma B'ogil Yirkokar Bage Yit Pitapita Omnam Samariyand

⁴Riga yepiya re wetaweta aukito onggit b'idgotnena map, ton kea God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena yiyo ritata re ton wuwenonj. ⁵I Pilip daka yikonj yipa Samariya taun wa, i ket ton towa pilwa pitapita yomnenonj Yesum gatab yit da Yesu re Keriso e. ⁶I re riga bobop Pilipimna yit utkundeno dide yir ongong eyento kid kesa kima danda wiko rina re ton amnikenonj, ton kea yipand singi kima dide nony sam kima akatento tina opureni yitkak. ⁷Mop nokip re Pilip engaeninonj negir wingawinga opekam jogjog negir wingawinga ke imdi riga wa pilke onggit taunind, ton kea ket ukoi kamil kima opeka wuwenonj riga wa pilke, i kwa jogjog dimir kopa kima riga dide gomgom riga toda kwa kea b'ogil yokateno. ⁸Si onggit penaemb ton ukojog sam auka wuwenonj onggit taunind.

⁹I onggit winind yipa riga, nyi da Simon, yibnonj onggit Samariya taunind. Ton re minj riga na. I re ton naskand minj mile amnikenenenonj, komkesa Samariya riga re kea kid kesa aukenento. Dide ton tilenggyam b'agenaenonj da, "Kon re yipa ukoi riga en." ¹⁰Si komkesa taunind riga, goujog riga dide ukoi nyi riga, ukojog utkunda yoramiteneno ti pilind odede yit kima da, "Itemb riga re godimna danda kima e, ogenaya da 'Ukojog Danda'." ¹¹I re rigap yir angenenento onggityam tina ukojog danda kima wiko rina re ton minj nya ke amnikenenenonj jogjog kernag kima, ton kea kid kesa aukenento. Si onggit penaemb ton ukojog utkunda yoramiteneno ti pilind. I ket Pilip yimta kena yikonj, aji odede win natemb ten adarinonj. ¹²I re Pilip God ma pumb tungg gatab dide Yesu Kerisomma danda nyi gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita yomnenonj, riga ake konggap kea tina yit gar ke utkunda ke yokateno, i ket baptiso yokateno. ¹³I Simon re kea toda onggityam yit gar ke utkunda ke yokatonj dide ket baptiso yokatonj. I ton ket kea

ita winind Pilipim wus wa aukenenonj. Si re ton yir ipka yiyanenonj kid kesa kima danda wiko dide ukoi danda gasa rina re Pilip amnikenonj, ton kea kid kesa aukenenonj.

¹⁴I ket itmikitijog riga yepiya re wekenonj Yerusalem taun wa, ton kea utkundeno da Samariya rigap re kea God ma yit gar ke utkunda ke yokateno. Si ton Petro ake Yoan etmikito towa pilwa. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Si re ton opendonda de Samariya wa, ton ket utkundenonda odede yit da, "Sin baptiso nena e yokatenenyu Yonggyam Yesumna nyi kima, aji Yinayina wingawinga re makwa ita ngai ya pilnate igurka yikeneny." Si onggit penaemb Petro ake Yoan towanim yir opmita yomnikonda da idenat ton okatenyi Yinayina Wingawinga. ¹⁷I re ket ton yim oramka eyeninonda riga wa pilind, ton kea ket yokateno Yinayina Wingawingand. ¹⁸I Simon re toda kwa kea yir yongonj onggityam mile rina re itmikitijog rigap yim aramkito riga wa pilind dide ton ket Yinayina Wingawinga yokateno. Seg ket Simon osiemb nimog itmikitijog riga wa wulkip akawonj, ¹⁹odede yit kima da, "Koda nokawa onggityam danda, nokim da ya pilind ra kon yim oramisin, idenat toda okas Yinayina Wingawinga." ²⁰I Petro ket mira tin yomnonj da, "Man gar ke yim-jateniyit odede da, 'Kon ririr e okasin God ma iyig wurar wulkip ke.' Si onggit paemb moina wulkip dide man toko yipand gilgil negir awa! ²¹Mor re ma ita yingg sin kima onggit wicom, mop nokip moina gar re ma dimdim e Godim wiipind. ²²Si onggit paemb da man gar engende onggityam moina negirjog milem pilke rinte re man nony menamena yomnikenenyit da, 'Kon ririr e okasin God ma iyig wurar wulkip ke.' Dide yir opmitene Yonggyamim pilwa. Ra man odede mile tamnikinyit, God ita yama awir motinainy onggityam moina gar ke negir nony menamena. ²³Mop nokip kon yir mongan re, man riga negir omnika mile ke yindangir auki e mibnyit, dide kaokao negir nony menamena ke ijobiki e mibnyit." ²⁴I Simon daka mira ammonj da, "Win kornim yir opmitene Yonggyamim pilwa, nokim da idenat makwa ngai yipa gasa kor pilind tawik rina re win apureninya." ²⁵I ket Petro ake Yoan ninda yir ungata yit ammeninonda

dide pitapita omnena eyeninonda Yonggyamimma yitkak gatab rina re Yesu ten auyaeninonj. † onggit kak ke, re ton itendonda Yerusalem taun wa, ton nyatnyata God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena yiyanonda jogjog Samariya tungg nata.

Yipa Etiyopiya ipakip ikiki Riga dide Pilip

²⁶ † yipa Yonggyamimna aneru Pilipind yomnonj da, “Utnyite, dide menon yokate detata iye gatab nya wa! Man yimaet ongcityam nya rinte re wul kesa tungg nata yikonj Yerusalem taun ke de Gaja wal!” ²⁷ Si ton ket utnyitonj dide yiwateronj. † re ton onggityam nya yimayonj, ton ket ipakip ikiki Etiyopiya rigand yir yongonj. Ton re onggityam Etiyopiya kantri wulkip yir ipka mopyam riga na yibnonj. † ket ton kwa yir ipka eyeninonj komkesa kwin Kandake ma wulkip. † ton yikonj re Yerusalem taun wa yir opmita mana. ²⁸ † ton itendondonj re ti tungg mana. Onggit winind re ton omitti yibnonj tina oso ke iyenapu trak kumbind, ton bageyam Isayamma peba na yogenkonj. ²⁹ † Yinayina Wingawingat Pilipind yomnonj da, “Meke onggit oso ke iyenapu trak wus wa, dide ton kima yipand b'eteomkisit!” ³⁰ Si re ket Pilip b'ikunj ti wus wa, ton kea tin yutkundonj bageyam Isayamma peba ogenkand. Si ton ket yerkitonj da, “Wii, man ita nony auket nangga e re man yogenket?” ³¹ † todaka mira yomnonj da, “Ra yipa rigat maka ra nitisipkenau, si rideke e kon nony tauken?” Seg ton ket oso ke iyenapu trak ena yognatonj, i ket Pilipind wingawonj da, “Man angite, dide kon kima omite!” ³² Si ton Isayamma peba ogenka yiyonj re onggit gatab na da,

“Rigap Tin yiyo re odede wip na it re ringma ra rigap mamoi ongandam yii.

† Ton makwa Tina tugim yit opurenam yipangendonj,
odede wip it re ringma ra mamoi mu-
makesa ibim ra mamoi ngii ipka
rigat mamoi ngii ipik.

³³ † re Ton odede Tilenggyam gou wa auke-
nenonj, kea dimdim b'isagika ke

* 8:37: Ninda Grik peband da [i ket Pilip yomnonj da, “Ra man Yesund okasit moina kupka gar ke, man ririr e ket baptiso okasit.” † todaka mira yomnonj da, “Kon ke gar ke yokasin da Yesu Keriso re Godimna b'iga e.”]

Tin yewaikitonj negir ma b'isagika okatam.

† Tina yirkokar onggit gowukoyind re ija naemb negir nya ke seg awonj.

Si riga wa wingirind yepiya re Ti winind wekenonj onggit gowukoyind, yete ririr e ongwas da, ‘Ton uj awonj Tina rigaina negir mile ma pena?’”

³⁴ † ipakip ikiki rigat ket Pilipind yerkitonj da, “Mobe wumir nomne, bageyam opimemb yit apureny re ya gatab e? Minda rika tilenggyam e, o yipa b'enga rigam gatab e?” ³⁵ Si Pilip ket b'atomonj yit opurena, dide ket ouyaena yiyanonj ongcityam bage yit ke rina re ton yogenkonj, ngirpu ton ket ti pitapita yommenawainonj Yesum gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit. ³⁶ † re ton nyawind ekonda, ton ket opendonda de yipa pipmet wa rikind re nyi yibnonj. † ket ipakip ikiki rigat yindonda, “Yir de, nyi ita dikind! Nanggate ken notgok baptiso okatam?” ³⁷ (Awir e)* ³⁸ Si ton ket yingawonj oso iyenapu trak ena awowim. Re ena b'agnatonj, Pilip dide itemb ipakip ikiki riga nimognimog nyi wa ekonda, dide ket Pilip tin baptiso yomnonj.

³⁹ † re ton nyi ke obblendonda de gil wa, Yonggyamimna Wingawingat omandemb Pilipind yokatonj, dide yiyonj b'enga gatab wa. Si onggit ipakip ikiki rigat makwa ket b'usaya tin yir yongonj. † ton ukoi sam kima na nya yimayonj ti tungg wa. ⁴⁰ † ket Yonggyamimna Wingawingat Pilipind pitapita yomnonj de Ajoto tungg wa, i rigap ket tin adea yodaro. † re ton ket yikenonj komkesa taun nata, ton God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena yiyanonj, ngirpu open-donj de Kaisareya wa.

9

Saulimna Gar Engenda

(Itai 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹ † Saulim re omanda ti kom soro yibnaenenonj Yonggyamimna b'auyaena riga wa pilind negir omnikam dide ongandam. Si ton yikonj yina mopyam si rigam pilwa.

² † ton ket tin yerkitonj da, “Man moina nyi kima nitrikainiyit ninda peba itmiikitam ninda Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met

nata Damasko taunind. Mop nokip kon singi aen da ra kon neken onggit gatab wa dide tadarkinyin Yesund yimta undoka riga ake kongga, kon ten imda teyeninyin, i kwa teyeninyin Yerusalem taun wa.” ³ I re ton yikonj onggit peba kima i Damasko wus wa awonj, odenja ngayat tin yunyowayonj. ⁴ Si ton sap otendonj gou wa, dide ket ara utkundonj odede yit da, “Saul! Saul! Nangga pae man negir kima b'igotnena omnika yiyyenit kor pilind?” ⁵ Seg ket Saul yerkitonj da, “Yetet man, Ukoym?” I ket todaka mira yomnonj da, “Kon Yesutem ya pilnate re man negir kima b'igotnena omnika yiyyenit. ⁶ Si man ket utnyite dide b'itgaret onggit taun wa! I amaeemb de yipa rigat men wumir motiny nangga e ra man b'ogla omnikeet.” ⁷ Aji riga yepiya re ton kima wuwonj, ton ara nena na utkundo, aji makwa yena yir yongo. Si onggit penaemb ton owinku yit kesa wekenonj. ⁸ I re Saul utnyitonj gou ke, tina yirkip ipangendi na ebnonda, aji makwa nangga gasa na yir anginonj. Si rigap ket yim ke emorki na yiyo, ngirpu yipand b'igarkito Damasko taun kara bora wa. ⁹ Seg ket ton nowa bibir kima maike gasa yir angenenenonj, dide ton kwa maka diyam aukenenonj dide maka nyi anaeninonj.

¹⁰ Onggit winind yipa b'auyaena riga nyi da Ananiya yibnonj Damasko taunind. I re ton liyalliyal yit yutkundonj Yonggyamind, i Ton ket tin yomnonj da, “Ananiya-wii!” Si todaka mira yomnonj da, “Owi, Yonggyam! Kon ita dikind-o.” ¹¹ Si Yonggyam tin yomnonj da, “Utnyite, i menon yokate onggit nya wa ogenaya da, ‘Dimdimjog Nya’! I dide ra ket man meket dor Yudasim met wa, man ita odaret dor yipa Tarso tunggam nyi da Saul. Ton re yir e opmiteny. ¹² I ton kea liyalliyal yipa riga yir yong nyi da Ananiya, i kwa ton yir yong da itemb riga Ananiya ke onggit met wa b'igarik i yim aramisiny ti pilind tin yir ipangendam.” ¹³ I ket Ananiya mira yomnonj da, “Yonggyam! Kon ke jogjog yit utkundenenonj onggit rigam gatab rina re ton Moina yina riga negir amnikenenonj Yerusalem taunind.

¹⁴ I kwa ton kea yina mopyam si riga wa pilke danda yokatonj da ton komkesa riga imda teyeniny yena re Moina nyi kima agenairanj, dide kea ikonj dikind Damasko

wa onggityam negir wiko omnikam.” ¹⁵ Ajì Yonggyam tin yomnonj da, “Menon yokate ti pilwa! Mop nokip Kon ke onggit rigand yobagendond Koina wiko rigam yet ra Koina yit opurena teyenenin. Si ton opima ukojog bebig tuowateniny Koina nyi warabag omnikam God ma obagiki kesa riga wa, i king wa, i dide kwa Israel riga wa pilwa. ¹⁶ I Kon ita tin ouyaenin ridewa wip e ton b'ogla b'asowa takaterinny Koina nyi map ra ton onggityam wiko omnika teyenin.” ¹⁷ Seg re ket Ananiya menon yokatonj, i Yudasim met wa b'igaronj. I ket ton Saulim pilind yim aramitonj dide yomnonj da, “Kor yinggaan Saul! Man ke yir yongot Yonggyam Yesund nyawind, re man metkot dikind. Si Tonitemb ken nit-mikis men yir ipangendam dide Yinayina Wingawinga ke men yindangir omniam.” ¹⁸ I odenja ket tina yirkip ke jup pila gasa kea ogomkito. I ket tina yir ipangendonda. Seg ket ton utnyitonj, i ket baptiso yokatonj. ¹⁹ I re ton ket owou awinonj, ton ket kwa kea danda akasinonj.

Saulimna Pitapita Omna Yit Damaskond

Seg ton ket b'auyaena riga kima yibnonj ninda bibir kima de Damasko wa. ²⁰ Seg ton ket odenja yikonj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa, i b'atomonj pitapita omnemam Yesum gatab yit da, “Yesu re Godimna B'iga e.” ²¹ Si komkesa riga yepiya re tina yit utkundeno, ton kid kesa na aena wuwenonj, dide b'arkena wuwenonj da, “Ma ma inte ji riga yet re gar ke utkunda riga negir omnika eyeninonj Yerusalem taunind yepiya re itemb Riga Yesund yewangaeneno? Ma ma ton nok mana ikonj dikind da idenat ton Yesund gar ke utkunda riga yimind imda teyenin, dide teyeniny yina mopyam si riga wa pilwa sibibmetind oramkam?” ²² Ajì Saul mogjog danda oikindena kima iminjogim yit pitapita yomenonj da, “Itemb Yesu re Keriso e.” Si onggit penaemb Ju riga yepiya re wekenonj de Damasko wa, nony menamena kesa auka wuwenonj tina yit gou wa omne-nam.

²³ I jogjog bibir seg ke, Ju rigap yipand omnikto, dide ket gilgil yisamko Saulind ongandam. ²⁴ Si ton ita bibir dide siwiny tin nya owama yiyyeneno tin ongandam

komkesa taun mora nata ringkena re riga wuwenenonj onggit taun kara bora wa b'igarenam o kara bora ke opendenam. Aji Saul kea wumir yokatenonj onggityam towaina isamki yit gatab. ²⁵ Si daka yipa siwinyind, tina b'ayaena rigap ukoi ga wa tin yoramito dide ket inka yiyo taun kara kumb ke de bau wa.

Saulimna Wimena Yerusalemind

²⁶ Si onggit kak ke ket, Saul yikonj Yerusalem taun wa. I ton pop b'atonkitonj b'ayaena riga kima yipand awowim, aji komkesa riga re maka tin iminjogim yomneno da, "Ton re yipa b'ayaena riga e." Si tin moga na uwada yiyo. ²⁷ Aji re Banaba iminjog wumir awonj ti gatab, ton ket tin yiyonj de itmikitijog riga wa pilwa. I ton ket ten wumir amneninonj rija na re Saul Yonggyamind yir yongonj nyawind, dide rija na re Yonggyam tin yit yomnenonj, i dide kwa rija na re Saul Yesumna nyi kima moga kesa God ma yit pitapita yomnenonj de Damasko wa. ²⁸ Seg ket Saul ton kima b'eomkitonj dide yipand gulgil yikenenonj Yerusalem taunind, i dide ket Yonggyamim nyi kima moga kesa God ma yit pitapita omnena yiyanenonj. ²⁹ Onggit winind, ton kwa kea yit apureninonj Grik yitam Ju riga wa pilwa dide ket ton kima yit b'ugwatena wuwonenj. Si onggit penaemb ton ket tin otokena yiyaneno ongandam. ³⁰ I re gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwarip wumir yokato onggityam ti gatab yit, ton ket tin yiyo de Kaisareya wa, dide ket yitmikido de tina ukendipu tungg Tarso taun wa.

³¹ Ingkek ket kupka Yuda i Galili i dide Samariya wingirind, sosi re kea ngimbla wingir nat wekenonj, dide danda kima owinkito. I kwa ket Yonggyamind moga yuwadeneno, dide Yinayina Wingawingat ugowa eyenenonj. Si onggit penaemb Yesu ma sosi ukoi warabag auka yikonj.

Petro Aineand Yisakendondj

³² I onggit winind, Petro menon yokatenonj komkesa gatab nata, i ket kwa yikonj de Lida taun wa, dide adarinonj yina riga yepiya re wekenonj onggit taunind. ³³ I ton ket yodaronj yipa riga nyi da Ainea. Ton re dimir kopa ma pena eit (8) kemag kima yutungi yiбnenenonj kasand. ³⁴ I Petro ket

tin yomnonj da, "Ainea! Yesu Keriso ke men misakenj. Utnyite dide moina kasa yongonjene!" Seg ton ket odenja utnyitonj. ³⁵ Si komkesa riga yepiya re Lida taunind dide Saron taunind wekenonj kea tin yir yongo, dide gar engento Yonggyamim pilwa, i dide ket Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokato.

Dorkamna Yilo Okati Yit

³⁶ I yipa b'ayaena kongga Tabita wibnonj de Yopa taun wa. I ti Grik ke engendi nyi re Dorka. Ton ma sobijog na riga wa b'ogil wiko amnikaeneninonj, dide ingaena gasa kesa riga kear amnikeneninonj. ³⁷ I re Petro yibnonj Lida wa, Tabita kea kopa yokatonj dide ket uj awonj. Si rigap ujigim gony weauko, i wiyo, dide woramito tina met nimogim ror kok wa. ³⁸ I Lida taun re ma pin na yibnonj Yopa taun ke. Si re b'ayaena rigap utkundo da Petro ama de Lida taun wa, ton ket nimog riga etmikito ti pilwa. I re ton tin yodaronda, ton ket Petrond il yongkonda da, "Goro kwa b'atignenim! Wuyin-a yipand sowa tungg wa!" ³⁹ I Petro ket utnyita nena awonj, dide ket menon yokatonj ton kima. Re ton ket opendonj, rigap tin yiyo de nimogim ror kok wa rikind re Dorkamna ujigim wib-nawonj. I komkesa mik konggap Petrom wusind owinkito, i yii kima tin ouyaukura yiyo b'engabenga kobirgin rina re Dorka amnikawainonj, re ton yilo wibnonj. ⁴⁰ I Petro ket komkesa riga eaukeninonj bau wa, i ket kumop b'amkonj dide yir opmitonj. Seg re ket ton b'engendonj ujigim wiп wa, i ket yindonj da, "Tabita! Utnyite!" I ton ket tina yir apngendonj, i Petrond yirik yinjomkitonj, i dide ton ket omitonj. ⁴¹ I Petro yim ke tin wokatonj, dide wurowatonj onyitam. I ton ket ara emokinonj yina riga dide mik kongga, dide ket ti yilond wiуonj towa pilwa. ⁴² I komkesa Yopa taun riga kea onggityam gatab wumir yokateno, dide jogjog riga Yonggyamind gar ke utkunda ke yokato. ⁴³ I Petro omanda Yopa taunind yibnonj yipa riga kima nyi da Simon yet re b'angga gim ke gasa amnikeneninonj.

Roma geja riga mopyam na, i rigap ongcityam geja riga bobo nyi yogenayo da, "Italiya Geja Riga Bobo". ² I ton Godind yewangaenenonj, dide Godind ewangaya Ju riga waina mile amnikeneninonj yipand komkesa ti rigawar kima yepiya re wekenonj ti metind. I ton kea ita winind kear amnikeneninonj ingaena gasa kesa riga, dide kwa ton ita winind Godim pilwa yir opmitenenonj. ³ I yipa bibirind simana tri (3) kilokind, ton pitakipind liyallyal yir yongonj Godimna aneru. I ket onggit anerut ikonj ti pilwa, i yomnonj da, "Korneliyo!". ⁴ I re ton yir pinpun yomnikonj anerund, ton moga na awonj. Si yerkitonj da, "Yonggyam! Nangga e?" I aneru mira yomnonj da, "God opima moina yir opmita utkundeneniny, i kwa opima moina kear b'amnena mile yir ongong eyeniny. Si God opima nonyind owama eyeniny onggityam moina mile. ⁵ Si man otade riga tetmikisinyit de Yopa wa ingaukam Simonind, yena re kwa nyi yogenai da Petro. ⁶ Itemb riga re obayam e yibim de b'angga gim ke gasa omnika riga Simonim met wa. I tina met re sipa yuru nate yibim." ⁷ I re ket aneru yet re tin yit yomnenonj, Korneliyond ket yiraronj, ton ket ara emokinonj nimog ti met wiko riga dide yipa geja riga. I itemb geja riga re God ma obagendi kesa riga na aji yipa b'ogil Godind ewangaya riga na yibnonj Korneliyomna nony ijai riga wingirind yepiya re ton kima wuswus wekenenonj. ⁸ I re ket ton tuwonj Korneliyomna pilwa, ton ten b'ogil wumir ammeninonj onggityam komkesa yit rina re ti pilind aukonj. Seg ket ton etmikisinonj de Yopa taun wa.

Petromna Liyallyal Yir Ongong gatab Yit

⁹ Si onggit nowa rigap menon yokato Yopa taun wa. I ispari ke ket, re ton Yopa wus wa aukito, Petro ket yikonj tou kesa met papak kumb wa yir opmitam lomtik gatabind. ¹⁰ I re Petro yir opmitenonj, ton ket ma sobijog na owoupa awonj. I re Petro owou yir ungawand yibnonj, ti nonony ke-sand yipa liyallyal gasa aukonj ti wiþind. ¹¹ I re ton yir yongonj wub kumb ipangendand, ton kwa kea yir yongonj yipa ukoi kobirgim pilwa gasa rina re powa (4) wugind ijobiki gou wa inka ikonj. ¹² I komkesa powa (4) piškak kima b'angga, i mukak ke gowind

menamena b'angga, i dide wub kumbind ngena kea wekenonj de onggit gasa kumbind. Komkesa re kilkil gasa na rina re God maka Ju riga enjikenonj ongongim gog yit ririrind. ¹³ I ti pilwa ara ikonj da, "Petro! Utynyite! Epoine dide angine!" ¹⁴ Aji Petro daka yomnonj da, "Yonggyam! Makwa ririr e! Kon maka angeneninond odede b'angga rina re God gog amminonj da yina omni kesa im dide kilkil im." ¹⁵ I ket nimogim ara ikonj ti pilwa da, "God kea onggityam b'angga komkesa kilkip kesa amminonj. Si man goro tapureninim da yina omni kesa im dide kilkil im!" ¹⁶ I re odede nowapyam pitapita aenonj, odenja ket onggityam gasa wub kumb wa itendonj.

¹⁷ I Petro ti garind nonyik b'amdenonj onggityam liyallyal gasa gatab rina re ton yir yongonj, aji nonysipsip na aukonj da, "Nangga ma ji gasa awik?" I onggit winind daka Korneliyomna itmikiti rigap riga erkena eyento da, "Rokate Simonimna met?" ngirpu ton ket yodaro tina met, i ket owinkito tina met kara morand. ¹⁸ I ton ket ara wuwenonj, i arkitto da, "Wii, rika ita dikind Simon are yena re nyi yogenai da Petro?" ¹⁹ Onggit winind Petro omanda nony menamena omnikand yibnonj onggityam tina liyallyal yir ongi gasa gatab. I odedend daka ket Yinayina Wingawingat tin yomnonj da, "Yir de, nowa rigap mena oraka miyenzi. ²⁰ Si man utnyite, dide gou wa meke! I dide meket dor ton kima! Goro nonysipsip taukim dor, mop nokip Konit ten etmikisinyimin!" ²¹ I re Petro gou wa yikonj de onggit riga wa pilwa, ton ket amminonj da, "Wii, kon itemb ji riga yena re wiñ oraka yiyanza. Si wiñ nangga mop paim tuyit?" ²² I todaka ket mira yomno da, "Wan andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam Korneliyot nitmikisinyim mor pilwa. Ton re dimdimjog riga e dide Godind ewangaya God ma obagendi kesa riga e, si komkesa Ju riga wumirjog im tina mile. Si onggit paemb tin ket yisnaenenyi. I kwa daka yipa yina anerut tin yingawonj men ingaukam ti met wa, dide yitkak utkundam nangga im ra man tapureniniyit. Si sin opimemb ket tuyin." ²³ Si onggit penaemb Petro ten engaukinonj wingir wa menonim, dide obai amminonj.

Petro Yikonj Korneliyomna Met wa

I ispari ke ket Petro utnyitonj, i ket ton kima yiawtonj. Dide kwa Yopa ke gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wingirind ninda riga daka kea wuwonj yipand ton kima.²⁴ I ispari ke ket Petro Kaisareya taun kara wa b'igaronj. I onggit winind Korneliyo daka kea tina gu riga dide tina wuswus riga ara emokinonj, i yipand b'eomto ti metind. I ton ket Petro dide ton kima riga yir ungaukito.²⁵ I re Petro Korneliyomna met wa b'igaronj, Korneliyo ket tin wipwip yomnonj, i ket b'isnawa kima egomendonj ti pis wipind, dide ket kumsos b'amkonj.²⁶ Ajì Petro tin yutnyitonj dide yomnonj da, "Utnyite! Koda re yipa riga en odede man re dide."²⁷ I Petro ket yit b'usenena kima b'igaronj ton kima, dide ket ukoi riga bobo adarinonj.²⁸ Si ton ten amninonj da, "Wida wumirjog im sowaina gog. Si ija imemb ji sowaina gog mile da Ju riga ma opima win, God ma obagiki kesa riga kima b'eteomkenanj, i b'atidarenanj yit b'usenena o diyam awowim o wiemenam. Ajì God kea ken nouyawonj da, 'Goro yena riga ogenayim da ton re yina omni kesa e o kikil e.'

²⁹ Si onggit paemb re win ken ningaukonda, kon makwa nangga yit na apureninond, ajì kon menon nena na awond. Si onggit paemb kon kwa tarkisinyin da win nangga mop pena ningaukonda?"³⁰ I Korneliyo ket mira yomnonj da, "Re yito nowa bibir teteautondam seg ket onggityam bibirind odede tri (3) kilok simana gatabind, kon yir opmitenond kor metind. Odedend ket yipa bilbiljog kobirgin b'ikoki rigat onyitonj kor wipind.³¹ I ton ket nomnonj da, 'Korneliyo! God opima moina yir opmitena utkundeneniny, i kwa opima moina kear b'amnenia mile nonyind owama eyeniny.³² Si onggit paemb man riga tetmikisinyit Yopa wa Simonind ingaukam yena re kwa nyi yogenai da Petro. Ton re obayam e yibim b'angga gim ke gasa omnika riga ti nyimad Simonimna metind, i itemb re met sipa yuru nate yibim.'³³ Si onggit penaemb kon odenja riga etmikisinond men orontam. Si otomantijog e rina re man metket. Si sin komkesa dikind b'eomkisindam Godim wip nasim. Si sin singi im utkundenam komkesa yitkak rina re Yonggyam men mingau sin wumir omnenaam."

Petromna Pitapita Omni Yitkak Kor-neliyom Metind

³⁴ I ket Petro b'atomonj yit opurena da, "Kon otade iminjog ke wumir yokasin da God ma ita bu b'iyena mile yomnikeneny odede it re da Ton yipa tab Ju riga nena yirkokar agoniny. ³⁵ Ajì God yirkokar agoniny re komkesa b'engabenga yitam riga wa mim yepim re Tin ewangaya yiyyeni dide Ti pilwa negir kesa dimdimjog mile amnikenenanj.³⁶ Win wumir im ji da God Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit yitmikitonj Israel riga wa pilwa na. Si ija naemb ji onggityam yitkak opurenam yotomonj da Yesu Keriso ngimbla yoramitonj God dide riga wa ganggand, i ingkaemb onggit ngimbla kima God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita aena yikeny komkesa riga wa pilwa. Si itemb re Yesu, ma Ju riga wa nena ma Yonggyam e, ajì komkesa riga wa Yonggyam e.³⁷ I kwa win kea wumir im da re Yoan engenda baptiso gatab yit pitapita yomnenonj, Yesu ket onggityam bage yit iyena wiko yotomonj Galili eriya wingirind, i ingkek ket kupka Yuda eriya nata opurena yiyyenonj.³⁸ God kea Najaret tunggam Yesund Yinayina Wingawinga ke dide danda ke yindangir yomnikonj. Si Yesu ket yikenonj komkesa gatab wa, i b'ogil wiko omnika eyenonj, i dide komkesa riga b'ogil amnikenonj yepiye re Satanamma danda wirand wekenonj. Mop nokip God re kea omanda yibnenenonj Yesu kima.³⁹ I sin re yir ungatayam riga im komkesa mile gatab rina re ton amnikenonj Yuda eriyand dide Yerusalemind. Rigap tin ket yidriko wul b'agbagind dide yongando.⁴⁰ I re ket nowam bibir yokatonj, God tin yutnyitonj uj ke. Dide ket God Tin yir onggomim pitapita yomnenonj riga wa pilwa.⁴¹ I God tin pitapita yomnenonj re ma komkesa riga wa pilwa na, ajì sowa pilwa nena na yena re God sin nobagikinonj yir ungatayamim. Si re ton utnyitonj uj ke, sin kea Ton kima yipand diyam aukenentondam dide nyi anaikenentondam.⁴² I Tonit ket sin ningainonj pitapita omnenaam riga wa pilwa dide usenena yir ungata yit da, 'Itemb re Yesu b'isagikayam e yena re God yobagendonj isagikam yilo riga dide uj riga.'⁴³ I komkesa bageyamip toda kwa kea onggityam Yesum gatab yir ungata yit

usenena eyento da, ‘Komkesa rigap yepiya ra Tin gar ke utkunda ke okasi, God opima towaina negir mile awir tamnikainy Tina danda nyi ke.’”

Yinayina Wingawinga Inkunj God ma Obagiki kesa Riga Wa pilind

⁴⁴ I re Petro onggityam yitkak usenenainonj, Yinayina Wingawinga kea ket igurkonj komkesa riga wa pilind yepiya re utkundento onggityam yitkak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ I ingkenaemb ton ket b'engabenga yit apurento dide ket ukoi kana Godind esourena yiyo. Si gar ke utkunda Ju rigap yepiya re God ma obagiki tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokato, ton kea Petro kima yipand tuwonj i yir yongo onggityam mile. Seg ton ket ma sobijog na kid kesa aena wuwenonj, mop nokip Yinayina Wingawingat kea Tina yiay wurar igmarka yiyo. God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilind. Odedend Petro yindonj da, ⁴⁷ “Onggit rigap kemb Yinayina Wingawinga yokasi men re dide, si yete ririr e men ogoka nitieniny towanmin nyi ke baptiso okawam?” ⁴⁸ Si Petro ket ton kima meni riga engainonj ten baptiso omnika Yesu Kerisomma nyi kima. I re baptiso omnika seg awonj, rigap Petrond yigekito ton kima wimenam ninda bibir kima.

11

Petro Yerusalemind Pitapita Yomnonj Tina Omniki gatab Yit

¹ I itmikitijog rigap dide gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwarip yepiya re Yuda eriya wingirind wekenonj, kea utkundento da God ma obagiki kesa rigap re kea toda God ma yit gar ke utkunda ke yokateno. ² Si onggit penaemb re Petro yikonj Yerusalem taun wa, ninda gar ke utkunda Ju rigap yepiya re God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokato, Petrond negir gim yomniko. ³ I yomno da, “Man b'igarot re God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki kesa riga waina met wa, dide ket ton kima diyam awot.” ⁴ Si Petro daka ket esipkenainonj komkesa yitkak otomapan ke de undwatapu wa. ⁵ Si ton odede yindonj da, “Re kon yir opmitena nekenond Yopa taunind, kon nonony kesand yipa liyalliyal gasa yir yongond. Si yipa ukoi kobirgim pila gasa powa (4) wugind ijobiki na yibnonj

wub kumbind, i ket inka ikonj pumb ke ngirpu de kor pilwa. ⁶ Re kon b'obogil yirik eyeninond onggityam gasa, kon kea yir anginond powa (4) piskak kima ongeni b'angga i tibam b'angga i mukak ke gowind menamena b'angga i dide wubind ngena. Komkesa re kilkil gasa na rina re God maka Ju riga enjikeneninonj ongongim gog yit ririrind. ⁷ I odedend kon ket ara utkundond. I odede nomnonj da, ‘Petro! Utnyite! Epoine dide engine!’ ⁸ Si kodaka ket yomnonj da, ‘Kor Yonggyam! Makwa ririr e! Kon makwa ke yipa odede yina omni kesa o kilkil b'angga koina tu bora wa yigardon ongongim.’ ⁹ I ket wub kumb ke nimogim ara ikonj, dide mira nomnonj da, ‘God kea onggityam b'angga komkesa kilkip kesa amnikinonj. Si man goro tapureninim da yina omni kesa im o kilkil im.’ ¹⁰ I re odede nowapyam pitapita aenonj, odenja ket onggityam b'angga kima kupkakupka gasa b'usaya itendonj wub kumb wa. ¹¹ I odedend ket nowa riga opeko onggit met wa rikind re kon nibnond. Yipa rigat ten etmikisinonj kor pilwa Kaisareya taun ke. ¹² I re ton nodaro, Yinayina Wingawingat ket nomnonj da, ‘Ton kima meket! Goro nonysipsip taukim!’ Si opi re dikind siks (6) gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar todaka kea kon kima wuwonj onggit riga ma met wa onggit taunind, dide ket sin b'igartondam met wingir wa. ¹³ I ton ket sin wumir nomninonj da ton yipa God ma aneru onyiti yir yongonj tina metind, i onggit anerut tin odede yomnonj da, ‘Riga tetmikisinyit Yopa wa, dide Simonind ingauket yena re kwa nyi yogenai da Petro! ¹⁴ Ton ita mutusenainy God ma yit, dide onggityam tina opureni yitkak kaim win yirkokar okatenya, man dide komkesa riga yepim re wekeny moina metind.’ ¹⁵ Seg re kon yit b'atomond, odedend Yinayina Wingawinga igurka yikenonj towa pilind odede wip ringmena re otomapan ke Ton mera pilind igurkonj. ¹⁶ I onggit winind, kon ket Yonggyamimna yitkak nonyik eyeninonj rina re ton yindonj odede da, ‘Yoan nyi kena riga baptiso amnikinonj, aji win Yinayina Wingawinga kae baptiso okatenya.’ ¹⁷ Re men Yonggyam Yesu Kerisond gar ke yokatonda, God kea mera yiay wurar nokainonj. I God re kea towada akainonj

onggityam yipaina yiayg wurar odede yipa wip mera pilwa re dide. Kon re yipa rigajog en. Si ridede e kon God ma wiko ogoka iyenyin?”¹⁸ I re rigap utkundento ong-gityam yitkak, ton mumakesa na wekenonj, dide ket Godind ewangaya yiyo odede yit kima da, “Si iminjog e. God re kea gar engenda mile Tina obagiki kesa riga wa akainonj towanim yirkokar okatam.”

Antiyok Sosi

¹⁹ I re ukoi negir kima b'igotnena pita awonj Stepanomna uj kak ke, gar ke utkunda riga wetaweta auka wuwenonj komkesa gatab wa. I onggit winind ninda riga re kea wuwenonj ngirpu de Poinikiya eriya wa, i Kipriyo ailan wa, i dide Antiyok taun wa. Re ton wuwenonj, ton ket Ju riga wa nena mana God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena eyenawo.²⁰ I towa wingirind ninda Kipriyo tunggam dide Kurene tunggam wuwenonj Antiyok taun wa. I ton ket God ma obagiki kesa Grik riga wa towada kea kwa pitapita omnena eyenawo Yonggyam Yesum gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit.²¹ I Yonggyam kea towa pilind tina danda yim aramkinonj ten yim okawam. Si ma yipa kima rigapiya gar engento, dide ket Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato, i dide Tin ket yimta yundoko.²² I onggityam towa gatab yidir yit re kea warabag aukonj, i Yerusalem sosi rigap kea utkundeno ong-gityam yit. Si onggit penaemb ket Banaband yitmikitio Antiyok taun wa.²³ I re ton opendonj de Antiyok taun wa, ton kea yir anginonj b'ogil mile rina re gar ke utkunda rigap Godimna wurar ke omnika eyento. Si onggit penaemb ton ket gar sam awonj, dide ton ket komkesa riga danda kima ugoinonj da, “Win waina gar kupkakupka taramkindam Yonggyamim pilind Tin yimta undokam.”²⁴

Banaba re b'ogil riga e, dide Yinayina Wingawinga ke yindangir omni riga e, i dide ton re danda kima gar ke utkunda riga e. Si onggit penaemb ket ma sobijog riga bobo na auka wuwenonj Yonggyamind gar ke utkundam.²⁵ Si ton ket yikonj Tarso wa Saulind orakam.²⁶ I re ton tin yodaronj, ton ket tin yiyonj de Antiyok wa. I ingkenaemb ket Banaba ake Saul sosi riga kima yipand b'eomkenenonda kupka yipa kemag kima.

I dide ket ukoi riga bobo ouyaena eyeninonda. Si omandemb Antiyok taunind rigap yiyata kima ong-gityam b'auyaena riga odede nyi agenaito da “Kerisomma Riga”.

²⁷ I onggit winind kea ninda bageyam tuwonj Yerusalem taun ke de Antiyok taun wa.²⁸ I Yinayina Wingawingat towa wingirind yipa bageyam nyi da Agabo ying-gawonj yipa gasa riga wa wumir omniam. Si Agabo ket onyitonj, dide ten wumir amninonj da, “Ukoi owoupa win ita ik dem komkesa Roma kantri wingirind.” I itemb owoupa win pita awonj re odenat re Klaudiyo Roma mopyam king yebim.²⁹ Si b'auyaena rigap singi auto yim okawam gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yepiya re wekenonj Yuda eriya wingirind. I ton ket yipayipa rigap yisamko wulkip oramkam towa wulkip ririrind dide ong-gityam wulkip itmikitam towa pilwa.³⁰ I re ket ton wulkip emdito, ton ket akawo Banaba dide Saul towa pilind iyoyim elda wa pilwa yepiya re Yerusalem taunind wekenonj.

12

Erod Yakobond Yongandonj dide Petrond Sibibmet wa Yoramitonj

¹ I onggit winind king Erod singi awonj Yerusalem sosi wingirind ninda riga negir omnikam. Si ton ket tina danda ke ninda riga emjinonj.² I ton kea Yoanimna nany Yakobond yokatonj, i ket geja giri ke uj tama yongandonj.³ Si onggit mop penaemb Ju riga ma sobijog na sam aukito. I re Erod onggityam towaina sam yir yongonj, ton kwa yisamkonj Petrond daka okatam. Onggityam mile aukonj re yipa Ju riga waina Yist kesa Bred Win nat.⁴ Si re ton Petrond yokatonj, ton ket yoramitonj sibibmet wa. I Erod sikstin (16) geja riga etmikisinonj sibibmet mopyamim pilwa danda kima Petrond yir ipkam, nokim da idenat powa (4) geja riga bobop sensi omnena kima tin b'obogil yir ipka iyensi. I tina isamki singi re ija naemb da ton Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony lyena Diyamdiyam Win kak ke Petrond yii dem riga wa wip wa, i tin onganj dem.⁵ Si onggit penaemb geja rigap Petrond yir ipka iyено sibibmetind. Aji onggit winind sosi rigap daka

kea iminjog gar ke ti gatab yir opmitento Godim pilwa.

Aneru Petrond Yopendonj Sibibmet ke

⁶ I onggit siwinyind re Erod singi awonj Petrond negir omnampi ispari ke, Petro yit wegonj nimog geja riga wa ganggand. I Petromna yipa yim re sein kai ke ijobiki na yibnonj yipa geja rigamna yimind dide kwa yipa yim re odede yipa wip ijobiki na yibnonj kwa yipa geja rigamna yimind. I daka nimog geja rigap onyiti na onggit sibibmet yir ipka yiyanonda mora dundand. ⁷ I odedend ket yipa Yonggyamimna aneru Petrom wusind onyitonj, i ngayat yinyomarenonj onggityam sibibmet wingirind. I ton ket Petrond yidbontonj yororand, dide ket tin yutunga ke yutnyitonj. I ket yomnonj da, "Wanakana utnyite!" I odenja ket tina yim ke ijobiki sein kai b'itrendonda. ⁸ I kwa aneru tin yomnonj da, "Moina rob ke b'obogil b'ijobike, dide moina yonginkak b'ikokine!" Seg Petro kea tina yit ririrind amnikinonj. I aneru b'usaya kwa yomnonj da, "Moina tumind iyenapu pinpin kobirgim b'ikite, dide ken yimta nundokel!" ⁹ Si Petro re aneru kima na opendonj sibibmet ke, dide ket tin yimta yundokonj. I onggit winind Petro maka nony aukonj da onggit anerumna omniki mile re iminjog e. Aji ija na ton nony awonj da, "Kon re liyalliyal gasa e yir yongen." ¹⁰ I ton ket egoukisinonda naskajog sibibmet riga yir ipka riga bobo dide kwa ket nimogim sibibmet riga yir ipka riga bobo. I onggityam sibibmet kara yipa tabind ayin ke omniki mora yibnonj ringkena re yipa taunim nya yibnonj. I re ton opendonj onggityam mora wa, mora tilenggyam b'ipangendonj towanim. Si ket ton opendonj onggityam mora ke. I ton menon yokatonda, dide opendonj de yipa ukoi nya wa. Seg, odenja ket anerut tin yiraronj. ¹¹ I ingkenaemb ket Petrond nonyit yodarkonj, i ket ton tina gar ke yindonj da, "Oo, kemb kon iminjog wumir aen da Yonggyamit kor nitmikitau Tina aneru, dide Ton ket kea ken nitringas Erodimna dandam pilke dide Ju riga waina komkesa isamki singi ke." ¹² I re ton odede yongwatonj, ton yikonj Yoanim mog Mariyamma met wa. Rigap yogenayo onggityam riga Yoanind kwa yipa nyi ke da Mak. I onggit

metind re kea jogjog riga bobo b'eomto, dide yir opmitena wuwenonj. ¹³ I Petro ket onggityam met kara mora yipowonj, i ket yipa wiko ngimngai, nyi da Rode, wikonj mora wa riga ongwatam. ¹⁴ I ton ket kea Petro ma nonykok b'obogil yongwatonj, si ukoi sam na yokatonj. Ton maka mora yipangendonj Petrom b'igaram, aji ton b'ikok nena awonj met wingir wa, i ket riga wumir ammeninonj da, "Petro ita mora wa onyiti yibim." ¹⁵ Aji rigap tin womno da, "Man korirkor e ainyit are!" Aji ton kea onggityam yit yusairenonj, i danda kima windonj da, "Iminjog e-o! Makon b'anyгинен-я!" Si todaka endento da, "Ama rika tina anerute." ¹⁶ Aji Petro re omanda mora yipowayonj. Si rigap ket wuwonj de mora wa, i ket mora yipangendo, ngirpu ton ket Petrond yir yongo. Si ton ma sobijog na kid kesa aukito. ¹⁷ I Petro ket yim ke riga eswanginonj, i ket towa usene-nainonj rija na re Yonggyam tin yitringatonj sibibmet ke. I ton ket ten amninonj da, "Win onggityam yit wumir oramitenya Yakobom pilwa dide kwa komkesa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wa pilwa." Seg ton ket yiwateronj onggit met ke, dide ket menon yokatonj b'enga gatab wa.

¹⁸ I ispari ke ket, geja rigap maka Petrond yir yongo. Si towa wingirind ma sobijog na yit b'iklawa wuwenonj odede da, "Nangga na awik Petrom pilind?" ¹⁹ Onggit kak ke, Erod tin oraka yiyanonj, aji makwa yodaronj. Si ton b'obogil erkena eyeninonj sibibmet yir ipka riga, aji makwa nangga b'ogil mira na yokatonj. Si ton ket b'ingawa yoramitonj ten ongandam. Seg ket Erod Yuda eriya ke yiwateronj, i ket yikonj Kaisareya wa wimenam.

Erodimna Uj gatab Yit

²⁰ I Erod re ma sobijog na soro aenonj Tiro ake Sidon riga wa pilwa. Aji onggit nimog eriya riga waina owou wuwenonj re Erodimna kantri kena. Si onggit penaemb Tiro ake Sidon rigap yipand gilgil wuwenonj Erodim pilwa Erod kima ngimbla okatam. Si ton naska kingimna nony ijai wungapu yir ipka riga Blastom pilwa wuwonj nony okatam da, "Idenat ton sowa gatab wa tainy." I dide ton ket tin yerkito ngimbla okatam king Erod kima. ²¹ Si Erod yipa bibir yobagendonj towanim yit

opurenam. ¹ re onggityam bibir yokatonj, Erod ket b'ogil king kobirgim b'ikokinonj, dide ket omitonj kingimna wip omnenenapu kasand. ² t ton ket ninda yit apureninonj riga wa pilwa yepiya re tuwonj Tiro ake Sidon ke. ²² t re ton yit opurena seg awonj, utkunda riga bobop b'okta ara wuwenonj da, "itemb re ma rigaina opurena im, aji godimna opurena im!" ²³ t onggit winind Erod maka Godind yesourenonj. Si onggit penaemb Yonggyamimna anerut odenja ti pilind kopa yoramitonj. ³ t ket kopa ogona kom kupirip tin ongong yiyo, si ton ket yit awonj.

²⁴ Aji God ma yitkak re kea ukoi auka yikenonj, dide warabag auka yikenonj. ²⁵ t re Banaba ake Saul towaina wiko seg yomnonda Yerusalem taunind, ton yokatonda Yoanind yena re kwa nyi yogenayo da Mak, dide ket ton kima itendonda Antiyok wa.

13

Yinayina Wingawingat Abagendonj Banaba ake Saul

¹ t Antiyok sosi wingirind kea de wekenonj bageyam dide ouyaena riga. Si opimemb ji riga Banaba, ² i Simeon yena re kwa nyi yogenayo da Niger, ³ i Kurene tunggam Lukiy, ⁴ i king Erod kima yipand ongeni riga Manaen, ⁵ i dide Saul. ² t re ton Yonggyamind yewangaeneno dide owou uwabika win yokateneno, Yinayina Wingawingat kea ket ten amminonj da, "Win Banaba ake Saul Kor notkaya, mop nokip Konit ten ara emokond Koina singi wiko omnikam." ⁶ Si onggit penaemb ton ket owou uwabika win yokateno, ⁷ i yir opmitento. ⁸ t ton ket towa pilind yim aramkito ten danda okawam, ngirpu ket ten etmikito.

Banaba ake Saul Towaina Menon Kipriyo wa

⁴ t Yinayina Wingawingat ten etmikitonj, si ton ekonda de Selyukiya wa. Si ingkenaemb ton ket giga yokatonda dide ket ekonda Kipriyo ailan wa. ⁵ t re ton open-donda ailan ile tab ke Salami taun wa, ton ket ekenonda Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met nata God ma yit pitapita omneman. ⁶ t onggit winind towa yim b'akawa

* 13:1: Niger yisipkis re gim timtim e.

riga Yoan, ⁹ i yama re yipa nyi da Mak, omanda ton kima yikenonj. ¹⁰ t ket ton onggit kupka ailan wingir nata wuwenonj, ngirpu opento de ailan kemag gatab ke Papo taun wa. ¹¹ t ton ket ademb de yir yongo yipa Ju riga nyi da Bayesu. Ton re mikujam na dide b'anyginena bageyam na yibnonj. ¹² t ton re kwa ita winind Roma gabmani mopyam Sergiyo Paulo kima na yibnonj. ¹³ t Sergiyo Paulo re b'ogil multekip riga e. Si ton ket engaukonj Banaba ake Saul, nokip ton singi na God ma yit utkundam towa pilke. ¹⁴ Aji re Banaba ake Saul tetkonda ti pilwa, mikujam Bayesu yaina Grik yit ke engendi nyi re kwa Elima, ten agokinonj God ma yit usekam Sergiyo Paulom pilwa. Mop nokip ton singi na da idenat Sergiyo Paulo maka Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okas. ¹⁵ t onggit winind omandemb Saul, kwa yipa ti nyi re Pol, Yinayina Wingawinga ke yindangir aukonj, dide ton ket Elimam pilwa yir isokonj. ¹⁶ t ton ket tin yomnonj da, "Man, Satanamna b'iga! Man re komkesa b'anyginena mile ke dide komkesa negirjog mile ke yindangir omni et. Wii, man komkesa negir kesa dimdimjog milemlena geja riga et! Man ita winind dadal dadal Yonggyamimna dimdimjog ouyaena yit b'anyginena nya ke kaokao amnike-neninyit. Ma man singi et odede negir mile dikind seg omnyit?" ¹⁷ Si onggit paemb da Yonggyamimna danda yim re ke mor kumb nate ainy. ¹⁸ t man otade ita yirdidi tauket, ngirpu rokate ra Godimna obagendi win okas dem. ¹⁹ t ma ita ket lomkongga ngaya ongwateniyit yir ongongim." ²⁰ t yit seg ke odenja temat tin yir yikangindonj, ²¹ i ket ton yir sibib awonj. Si onggit penaemb ton yir tumtum yikenonj, dide riga oraka eyeninonj tin yim otona iyoyim. ²² t onggit winind Sergiyo Paulo kea onggityam auki mile yir yonganj, dide ton ket ma sobijog na kid kesa aenorj onggityam Yonggyamimna ouyaeni danda yitkak gatab. Si ton ket Yonggyamind gar ke utkunda ke yokatonj.

Pol ake Banaba Ekonda Antiyok Taun wa Pisidiya Eriyand

¹³ t Pol ti rigawar kima giga yokato, ¹⁴ i ket yiwato Papo taun ke, ngirpu wuwonj de Perga taun wa Pampiliya eriyand. Aji

onggit winind Yoan Mak re ademb de ten eraronj, i ket itendonj Yerusalem taun wa.¹⁴ † Pol ake Banaba ket Perga taun ke yiwtonda, dide ket opendonda de Antiyok taun wa Pisidiya eriyand. Si re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir awonj, ton ket b'igaronda Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wingir wa, i ket omitonda.¹⁵ † re ogenka rigap ogenka seg aukito Mosemna peba ke dide ninda bageyam waina peba ke, Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met yir ipka mopyam rigap yit etmikitawo Pol ake Banaba towa pilwa da, "Win, sowa riga! Rada opima wa pilind wekeny ninda b'ugowa yit riga wa pilwa pitapita omnennam, si sin wa maemb ket gangga takau opurenam."¹⁶ Si Pol utnyitonj dide yikonj wip wa. † ton ket yim ke riga eswanganionj, dide ket yit b'atomonj da,

"Kor rigawar! Israel riga dide kwa Godind ewangaya God ma obagiki kesa riga,[†] win ken nutkunda!¹⁷ Onggit Israel rigaina Godit meraina b'uwar abagenjinonj. † re opimemb riga Ejipt kantrind obayam wekenonj, God kea towa ukoi danda akainonj, dide ten ukoi warabag amnikinonj. Onggit kak ke Ton ukoi danda yim yoramitonj Ejipt kantrind, dide ket ten apenjinonj onggit kantri ke.¹⁸ Seg ket re ton wul kesa tunggind wekenonj poti (40) kemag kima, ton ma sobijog na negir mile amnikenento Godim wipind. Aji God kea onggityam towaina negir mile gatab musik wimena nena na yokatenonj.¹⁹ Onggit kak ke ket, God negir amnikinonj seben (7) yitam riga rina re wekenonj Kanaan gowind, i onggityam towaina gou sowa b'uwar Israel riga wa akainonj owabintam.²⁰ Onggit kak ke, God towa akainonj b'isagika riga powa andred picti (450) kemag kima,[‡] ngirpu onggit winind re Samuwel bageyam nyi yebim.²¹ † re Samuwel bageyam yibnonj, odedend rigap tin yerkito yipa king obagendam ten wip omnennam. Si God akainonj Benyamin gu ke riga Kisimna b'iga Saul. Si Saul ket poti (40) kemag kima ten wip amnikinonj.²² † re God Saulind yewaikitonj, Ton ket Dawidind yonyitonj towa kingim. † God

kea ti gatab yir ungata yit yindenonj odeda, 'Re Kon Yesaimma b'iga Dawidind yir yongond, ton re Koina gar ke nony ijai riga e. † tonte dem Koina komkesa singi gasa tamnikiny dem.'²³ † God re kea tirir yit Dawidind yomnonj da, 'Kon ita moina kus b'igam pilke yirkokar okawa riga takainyin dem Israel riga wa.' Si God Tina tirir omni yit ririrind onggityam yirkokar okawa riga Yesund yoramitonj Israel riga wa pilwa.²⁴ † ket Yoan naska nata gar engenda baptiso pitapita amneninonj komkesa Israel riga wa pilwa. Si ingkenaemb ket Yesu ikonj tina b'angonjeni lomena tum nata.²⁵ Re Yoan momta tina wiko undwatam yomnonj, ton yindonj da, 'Win rija im nony aindam yeten kon? Kon ma Kerisoten yena re win yir yungaya. Aji yir de, ita Ton kor kak ke ik, si kon makwa ririr en Tina goujog wiko riga pilwa Tina yonginkak kai itrekam.'

²⁶ "Kor rigawar! Abraamimna b'usmureni b'igawar dide kwa Godind ewangaya God ma obagiki kesa riga, win wumir yokata! God ke onggityam yirkokar okawa yit yitmikitonj mera pilwa.²⁷ † riga yepiya re wekenonj Yerusalem taunind dide towaina wip iyo rigap maka Yesund yongwato da Ton re Keriso e. † ton kwa maka nony aukenento Yesum gatab bageyam waina yit rina re ton agenkenento ita towaina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind. Si Ti gatab wumir kesand, ton negir ma b'isagika mile yomniko Tin ongandam. Si odede nya ke, onggityam towaina milet kemb bageyam waina yit ririrkip yomnonj.²⁸ Dide kwa ton makwa yipa Ti ongandam ril yodarawo, aji ton Pilatond yerkito Tin ongandam ril kesa.²⁹ † re Ton uj awonj wul kumbind, rigap Tin gou wa yomno onggit wul kumb ke, dide gopmet wa yoramito. Si odede towaina mile ke re kemb komkesa Ti gatab iriki yitkak ririrkip auto.³⁰ Aji Godit Tin yutnyitonj uj ke.³¹ Seg ket jogjog bibir kima Yesu Tina utnyiti ji auyaeninonj towa pilwa riga yepiya re naskand ton kima wuwenonj Galili ke de Yerusalem taun wa. Si ton re Tina utnyita gatab yir ungata riga im riga wa wipind pitapita omnennam.³² † sida

[†] 13:16: Ton re Godimna obagiki kesa riga im, aji ton engento Ju riga waina mile wa Godind ewangayam. [‡] 13:20: Ninda rigap endenanaj da onggityam powa andred picti (450) kemag re Israel b'uwar waina Ejipt wa opendipu dide Kanaan gou okatipu kemag gangga e.

kwa yu wa pīlwa pitapita yomnenyu God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit rina re God sowaina b'uwar wa tīrir yit akainonj.³³ Sin opimemb re towaina b'iga im. I Godit Yesund yutnyitonj uj ke, si ingkenaemb ket onggityam Tina tīrir omni yit rīrīrkip yomnonj sowanim. I kwa ija emb ji Tina utnyita gatab iriki yibim Ger Peba nimogim saptand da,

'Man re Kor b'iga et,
yu Kon kemb pitapita momnyin da
Man re Kor b'iga et.'

³⁴ I God Tin yutnyitonj uj ke, nokim da idenat Ton maka titenj itkikam. Si onggit gatab yina pebat ija emb ji yindenj da, 'Kon opima wa takainyin b'ogil gasa rina re Kon yinayina omni dide iminjog omni kima tīrir yit yomnond Dawidind.'³⁵ Si onggit penaemb Dawid Ger Peba b'enga saptand yindonj Godim pilwa da, 'Man ma ita Moina Yina Rigand itkiki yir onget dem.'³⁶ I re Dawid yibnonj ti yilond, ton kea Godimna singi wiko amnikeninonj. Aji onggit kak ke ket, ton uj awonj, dide ti b'uwar waina gopmet wa yoramito, i ket tina ujgim kea itkikonj.³⁷ Aji daka yena re God yutnyitonj uj ke, Ton maka itkikonj.³⁸ Kor rigawar! Onggit paemb kon yitkak pitapita tamninyin onggit Riga gatab, si win b'ogla ji wumir yokata. Si itemb ji yitkak. Yepiya ra win onggit uj ke utnyiti Riga Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okasya, ingkaimemb God waina negir mile awir tamniny. I kwa win komkesa makwa ririr im negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okatam Mosemma gog yit yimta undoka ke, mop nokip win ma ririr im onggityam komkesa Mosemma gog yit yimta undokam.³⁹ Aji komkesa riga yepiya ra itemb riga Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okasi, God opima towa takainy negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi.⁴⁰ Si onggit paemb da win yir kima tekenyit! I onggityam mile goro ket wa pilind raukinem onggit bageyamimna opureni yitkak.⁴¹ Si ija emb ji bageyam yindenj da,

'Win yepiya re Koina yit isadrena yienonda. Win yir de!

Win opima kid kesa tainindam dem,
i kwa win opima negir taukindam dem.

Mop nokip ra waina win ik dem, Kontemb
yipa gasa omniken,

aji win ma opima gar ke okasya dem onggityam gasa, nangga ma ji rada yipa rigat wen wumir tamneniny dem.'

⁴² Si re Pol ake Banaba opendonda onggit met wingir ke, rigap ket ten egekitto onggityam yitkak usenenam kwa yipa Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind.⁴³ I towaina yir opmita seg ke, re riga wetaweta aukito, jogjog Ju riga dide Godind ewangaya God ma obagiki kesa riga yepiya re engkito Ju riga waina mile wa, ton ket yimta undoko Pol ake Banaba. Si Pol ake Banaba onggit riga kima yit b'usenena ekonda, dide danda kima ten ugoinonda da, "Win b'ogla ita winind wiwema tuwenyit Godimna wurarkima."

⁴⁴ I yipa sande kak ke, re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir awonj, amarika momta komkesa Antiyok taun riga b'eomkurto Yonggyamimna yitkak utkundam.⁴⁵ Aji re Ju rigap yir angto opimemb ukoi riga bobo, si towaina gar re kea negir yir ke yir ongong mile ke yindangir aukito. I onggit penaemb ton ket Polimna opureni God ma yitkak isadrena kima negirjog opurena yiyo. ⁴⁶ Si Pol ake Banaba daka mogra kesa danda kima ten ammeninonda da, "Sin b'ogla God ma yit naska opurena teyeninya win Ju riga wa pīlwa. Aji win walenggyam kea God ma yit ewaikenindam, dide win walenggyam b'isagika ke yoenza ngirpu kesa dadal yirkokar okatam. Si onggit paiemb sin yu wa pilke wip tengenya God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pīlwa."⁴⁷ Mop nokip ija naemb ji Yonggyam sin ningainonj da,

'Kon ket men motramisin God ma obagiki kesa riga wa inyowayam yipa ngaya.

Si man b'ogla warabag omnika iyenyit yirkokar okawam yitkak ngirpu de gowukoi ngirpu wa.'

⁴⁸ Si re God ma obagiki kesa rigap towaina yit utkundo, ton kea gar sam aukito, dide Yonggyamimna yitkak yesoureno. I komkesa riga yena re God abagikinonj dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar okawam, ton kea Yesund gar ke yokato.⁴⁹ I ket onggityam Yonggyamimna yitkak kea kupka onggit eriya nata warabag auka yikenonj.

⁵⁰ Aji Ju rigap Godind ewangaya ukoi nyi kongga dide onggit taun wingirind ukoi

nyi riga il ongka eyento soro kima ten negir omnikam. Si ket onggit rigap soro kima owinkito Pol ake Banaba towa pilwa, dide ket negir kima b'idgotnena mile yoramiteno towa pilind. † dide ton ket ten eaukeno towaina eriya ke.⁵¹ Si onggit penaemb Pol ake Banaba towaina pispamind kil b'ibdenenonda towanim nony aukam da b'isagika win ita ik dem. Seg ton ket yi-watonda Ikoniyon taun wa.⁵² Aji b'auyaena riga yepiya re wekenonj Antiyok taunind, ton ma sobijog na gar sam dide Yinayina Wingawinga ke yindangir na aukito.

14

Pol ake Banaba Towaina Menon Ikoniyon wa

¹ I Pol ake Banaba towaina get ke mile ebnawonj re ija emb ji, ra ton menon okasya yipa tungg wa, ton adea naska ekenenonda Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa Ju riga odaram. Si onggit penaemb re ton yipand opendonda Ikoniyon taun wa, ton ket b'igaronda Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa, dide ket apureninonda God ma yitkak. Si ukojog riga bobo, Ju riga dide Grik rigap Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato.² Aji ninda Ju riga yepiya re b'isaito Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okatam, ton God ma obagiki kesa riga yit ammento soro kima owinkam Pol ake Banaba dide gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wa pilwa. † ingkenaemb ket ninda God ma obagiki kesa rigap negir nony menamina akatento towa pilwa.³ Si onggit penaemb Pol ake Banaba pinjog wimena yokatenonda demb de onggit taunind. † onggit bebig winind, ton ket moga kesa Yonggyam Yesumna wurar yitkak danda kima pitapita ammeninonda yitkak iminjog ke okatam. Si towaina yitkak pitapita omnena wingirind, Yonggyam daka kea agoninonj kid kesa kima danda wiko dide moga kima danda wiko towaina yim ke aukam.⁴ Si onggit taun riga re kea inyinyind b'akalento nimog bobo omniam. Si yipa bobo re Ju riga kima na yepiya re Yesund b'isayo, i dide yipa bobo re onggityam nimog itmikitijog riga kima na.⁵ † ninda God ma obagiki kesa riga

i ninda Ju rigap ninda towaina wip iyo riga kima yipand gilgil yisamko Pol ake Banaba ingar kima negir omnikam dide gimokip ke idrikam uj tama na.⁶ † re Pol ake Banaba wumir yokatonda onggityam towaina isamki yit, ton ket b'ikenonda, dide ekenonda nimog taun, Listra dide Derbe wa Likaoniya eriya wingirind, i dide kwa ninda wuswus tungg nata.⁷ † ademb de ton pitapita omnena yiyyenenonda God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit.

Pol ake Banaba Towaina Menon Listra Taun wa dide Derbe Taun wa

⁸ † yipa winind, re Pol ake Banaba God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita yomnenonnda Listra taunind, yipa gomgom riga omiti yibnonj. Ton ija na ukendonyti mogim kom bora ke, si ton re makwa naskand menon yokatenonj tina pis ke.⁹ † re Pol God ma yit apureninonj, ton kea Polind yit yutkundenonj. † onggit winind re Pol ket dimdim yir isokonj ti pilwa, ton kea tin yongwattonj da ti ita gar ke utkunda kopa ke b'ogil okatam.¹⁰ Si Pol ukoi ara kima tin yomnonj da, “Dimdim utnyite moina pis ke!”¹¹ † ton ket b'ukenykitonj, dide menon yokatenonj.¹² † re rigap yir yongo onggityam mile rina re Pol yomnikonj, ton towa Likaoniya yit ke b'okta ara wuwenonj odede da, “Si mera god re kea rigaina gim yokatonda, dide ket tetkonda mera pilwa!”¹³ † ton ket Banaband nyi yogenayo yipa towaina god ma nyi ke da “Jesus”.^{*} † Polind daka kwa yipa towaina god ma nyi ke yogenayo da “Erme”[†] mop nokip ton re yit opurena mopyam riga na.¹⁴ † Jeusimna yinamet re taun bau ke mora wus nat yibnonj. † onggit Jeusimna si rigat riga bobo kima taun mora bau wa eyento rigayam kau dide ukoi wulpopo budo, mop nokip ton singi na aukito si gasa oramkam Banaba ake Pol towa pilwa.¹⁵ † re itmikitijog riga nimog, Banaba ake Pol utkundonda onggityam towaina mile gatab, ton ket gar kopa kima towaina kobirigm enyoukinonda, dide ket ukoi ara kima b'ikonda onggib bobo riga wa pilwa.¹⁶ † ket ammenonnda da, “Sowa rigawar! Nangga paim win onggityam mile amnikindam? Sida re

* 14:12: Grik rigap jogjog god na iminjogim ammento. † Jeus re towaina yipa ukojog wip omnena god na. † 14:12: Grik rigap iminjog ke yomneno Ermend da ton re bageyam god e ninda god wa.

rigajog i yipa wip win re dide! Sin God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit na pitapita omnena yiyanonda wa pilwa onggit negir kip kesa milem pilke engendam de yirkokar Godim pilwa. Onggit Godit amnikinonj wub ake gou dide sipa i kwa komkesa gasa onggit wingirind, nokip Ton re iminjog God e.¹⁶ I iminjog e da re naskand komkesa yitam riga wekenonj onggit gowukoyind, God kea enjikisisonj towaina singi mile omnikam.¹⁷ Aji onggit winind, God kea yir ungata gasa aramkinonj riga wa ouyawam da Tina wurrar ita towa pilind. Si onggit penaemb Ton ninda b'ogil wurar wiko amnikeneninorj wanim. Si Ton ita winind wa piro etmikenawonj wub kumb ke. I Ton ita kemag wingirind owou erngokam win agonenenonj waina sopapund. Si Ton odede nya kenaemb ita winind owou gasa ke dide sam ke waina gar yindangir amnikeneninonj.”¹⁸ Re pop itmikitijog rigap onggityam yit amneninonda, itemb re ma sobijog na bebig aukonj onggityam riga bobo iswangamda, “Goro tepoinam rigayam kau sowanimsi gasa oramitam!” Aji re Pol ake Banaba jogjopyam yit b'usairenonda, ton kea ket kikitumpu wa towaina yit yokato.¹⁹ I onggit winind Ju riga tuwonj Antiyok ke dide ikoniyon taun ke, dide ton towaina danda kima opurena ke gar akatento Listra taun riga nony engendam towa pilwa. I ton ket Polind gimokip ke yidriko, dide ket igonyigony yyo onggit taun kara bauwa, mop nokip ton ija na nony aukito da, “Ton ke uj e.”²⁰ Aji re b'ayaena rigap Polind yewatinto, ton ket utnyitonj, dide ket onggit taun kara bora wa b'igaronj. I ispari ke ket ton Banaba kima ekonda Derbe taun wa.

Pol ake Banaba Towaina Itenda Antiyok wa

²¹ I Pol ake Banaba God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita yomenononda onggit Derbe taunind. Si ingkenaemb jogjog rigap Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato, dide ket b'ayaena riga aukito. Seg ton ket itendonda Listra taun wa i ikoniyon taun wa i dide ket Antiyok taun wa.²² I re ton itendonda onggit taun nata, ton ket b'ayaena riga danda kima yit omnena teyinonda wingawinga ke onyitam, dide kwa ugowa teyinonda da, “Win b'obogil gar ke utkunda kima wimena tuweniyit! I

kwa rada win singi im God ma pumb tungg wa b'igaram, win b'ogla jogjog negir kima b'idgotnena takatenindam.”²³ I kwa Pol ake Banaba yipayipa sosi wingirind wiko wip amneninonda towanim elda obagikam. I re ket ton elda abagikto, Pol ake Banaba owou uwabika win okatena kima yir opmitenonda, dide ket elda riga aramitenonnda Yonggyamim yimind. I ton ket nony b'ijawa yoramitonda Yonggyamim pilind ten yir ipkam.²⁴ Seg ket Pol ake Banaba ekonda Pisidiya eriya nata, i ket ekonda Pampiliya eriya wa.²⁵ I re ton opendonda Perga wa, ton kea God ma yit pitapita yomenononda. Seg ket ton ekonda Ataleiya taun wa.²⁶ I ton ket giga yokatonda Ataleiya taun ke dide ekonda de Antiyok taun wa. I temb ji taun rikind re b'ayaena rigap ten aramito Godimma wurarim pilind ten yim okawam, dide etmikito onggityam God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit warabag omnikam ninda kantri wingirind. I ket Pol ake Banaba kea towaina wiko ririrkip seg yomnonda, dide ket itendonda onggit Antiyok taun wa.²⁷ I re ton opendonda Antiyok taun wa, sosi yipand b'eomkurto. I ton ket wumir amneninonda komkesa gasa rina re God ton kima wiko omnika eyeninonj, dide Ton kwa rija na re nya epangendawonj Tina obagiki kesa riga wa Yesund gar ke okatam.²⁸ Seg ket Pol ake Barabaa pinjog na ebnonda b'ayaena riga kima demb de Antiyok taun wa.

15

Yerusalem Sosi B'eoma

I ninda riga Yuda eriya ke tuwonj Antiyok wa, i ket gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar auyaento da, “Ra win maka ra Mosemma oramiti God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile tamnikindam, win makwa ririr im yirkokar okatam.”²⁹ I Pol ake Banaba maka yimjateronnda onggityam towaina ouyaena gatab. Si ton ket yit b'ugwatento onggit riga kima. Si sosis ket singi yoramitonj riga itmikitam Yerusalem sosi wa, nokim da idenat ton onggityam yit b'ugwatena gatab b'obogil ongonjenyi dem itmikitijog riga dide elda riga kima. Si onggit penaemb ton abagikto Pol i Banaba i dide ninda riga towa pilwa itmikitam.³⁰ Seg ket Antiyok sosit opimemb

obagiki riga etmikisinonj, i ton ket wuwonj Poinikiya nata dide Samariya nata de Yerusalem taun wa. † onggit obagiki rigap kea nyatnyata usenena eito Poinikiya nata dide Samariya nata rija na re God ma obagiki kesa rigap engento Yesum pilwa Tin gar ke okatam. † re komkesa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar towaina yit utkundeno, ton ma sobijog na gar sam auka wuwenonj. ⁴ † re ton opento Yerusalem taun wa, Yerusalem sosi i itmikitijog riga i dide elda rigap kea ten simesime amnito. Seg ton ket ten wumir amnento komkesa gasa rina re God ton kima wiko omnika eyenonj. ⁵ Aji ninda gar ke utkunda Ju rigap yepiya re wekenonj Parisai riga bobo wingirind, owinkeito, dide endento da, "Men b'ogla onggityam God ma obagiki kesa riga tengaindam God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile omnikam, dide kwa b'ogla towa pilwa b'ingawa yit taramkindam Mosemna gog yit yimta undokam."

⁶ Si itmikitijog riga dide elda rigap yipand b'eomkuerto onggit bebig gatab yit yienam. ⁷ † ton ket onggit gatab pinjog na yit yigleneno. Seg ket Petro utnyitonj dide ket ten amninonj da, "Kor nany dide yingganwar! Win ke wumir aukitondam da sosi otomapu ke Godit ken nobagen-donj wa wingirind Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnennen Tina obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa. † re kon God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit opurena yienond, ton kea ken nutkundeno, dide ket Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato. ⁸ † kwa God re wumir-jog e yibim komkesa rigaina gar. Ton kea towaina gar ke utkunda emjasinonj, dide ten iminjog amninonj da ton re Tinajog riga im men re dide. Si onggit penaemb Ton Yinayina Wingawinga towa akainonj odede yipa wip it re mera pilwa re dide. ⁹ † dide kwa, re ton Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato, ingkenaemb God towaina gar kilkip kesa amninonj mera pilind re dide. Si Ton makwa bu b'iyena mile yomnikonj mera pilind dide towa pilind. ¹⁰ Men wumir im da mera b'uwar dide men ma ririr na yimta undokam komkesa gog yit, nokip bebigjog na aukito. Aji win singi ainindam

onggityam bebigjog gasa oramitam God ma obagiki kesa b'auyaena riga wa pilind. Si yu nanga paim win Godind odede nenegir nya ke otonkena yiyenya? ¹¹ Goro men odede ramminum. Mop nokip men iminjog ke yokasu da meda Yonggyam Yesumna wurar kae yirkokar yokatenu odede yipa wip nya ke toda re dide."

¹² † re komkesa riga utkundo onggityam Petromna opurena, ton mumakesa na aukito. † onggit winind Pol ake Banaba yit apureninonda komkesa onggityam yitkak rina re God ten engaenenonj dide ket amnikenonj kid kesa kima danda wiko dide moga kima danda wiko God ma obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind. † ton ket mumakesa towaina yit nena utkundeno. ¹³ † re ton yit seg awonda, Yakobo yindonj da, "Kor nany dide yingganwar! Ken nutkunda! ¹⁴ † Simeon* Petro kea pita yomnonj odede da God re kea naska ninda riga akasinonj Tina obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind Tina nyi kima ogenayam. ¹⁵ † kwa bageyam waina yitkak re yipa ririr im tina yit kima. Si ija emb ji yina peband iriki yibim da,

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ ¹⁶ Si ija emb ji Yonggyam yinden yet ra onggityam gasa tamnikiny dem.

Ra ket Dawidimna kantri tosmulis dem,
si onggit kak kaemb Kon titenjin dem,
i Kon ket ita b'usaya tina osmuliti
kantri orangen dem,
i Kon kwa ket tangapinyin dem negir
auki gasa onggit kantri wingirind.

† Kon ita onggit kantrind onyisim dem.

Nokim da idenat Ju riga wingirind irari
komb riga dide komkesa God ma
obagiki kesa riga yena ra Koina nyi
kima tagenairanj,
ton opima Yonggyamind oraka iyenyi
dem.'

¹⁸ † Yonggyam re kea naskajog get kena
wumir aukonj onggityam gasa
gatab.

¹⁹ Si God kea odede yindonj Tina obagiki kesa riga gatab. Si onggit paemb kon kikitum idoka yit nitinjin da men ma ita ket bebig oramitenyu God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilind yepiya re engkito Godim pilwa. ²⁰ Si goro odede ramminum. Aji men b'ogla peba iriku dide itmkisu towa pilwa

* 15:14: Ninda winind Petro ogenaya da "Simeon", i ninda winind da "Simon".

da, ‘Goro kílkil gasa tawamina rinsim re b'anyginena god aidolim pilind si omníki wekeny. I goro tamníkinam negir b'iyena mile. I goro tangina kai etouki b'angga. I dide goro kus tanaikindam.’²¹ Mop nokip re Ju riga kantri b'engabenga wa wetaweta auka wuwenonj, ton kea Mosemna gog yit pitapita omnena eyenento komkesa taun nata, i ton ket ogenka eyenento ita Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind towaina yir opmitenapu met nata. I itemb mile re kea auka yikenenonj ngírpu yu. Si ninda gog re yu ririrjog im omníkam.’

God ma Obagíki kesa Riga wa pilwa Wumírwumír Yít Peba

²²Onggit kak ke ket, itmikitijog riga dide elda rigap yipand kupka Yerusalem sosi kima yimjato itmikitam towainajog riga Antiyok taun wa Pol ake Banaba kima. I ton ket abagendo Yudas yena re kwa nyi yogenayo da Barsaba dide Sila. Ton re wip iyoí riga na ebnonda Yerusalem sosind gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wingirind.

²³I ton ket peba yíriko, dide ket towa peba akauto. Ija naemb ji ton onggit peband yitkak erikto.

“Sin re wa nany dide yingganwar im. I sin, itmikitijog riga dide elda riga, simesime wen amnindam God ma obagíki kesa sowa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yepim re wekeny Antiyok taunind i Siriya eriyand i dide Kilikiya eriyand.

²⁴Sin ke utkundonda odede da sowa pilke ninda riga ke wuwenonj wa pilwa, dide yitkak opurena eyento. Si ingke-naemb win gar bebig akatentondam dide nonysipsip aukitondam. Ají ma sinpiya ten engautondam waním yit opurenam. Si onggityam towaina yitkak re ma sowaina itmiki im.²⁵ Si onggit paemb sin yipand nony menamena kima yimjatonda obagíkam ninda riga dide itmikitam wa pilwa yipand sowaina ukoi singi iyení riga Banaba ake Pol ton kima.²⁶ Banaba ake Pol insiemb ji riga yepiya re towaina yirkokar es-íngkandeninonda mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna nyi map.²⁷ Si sin onggit paemb etmikisu Yudas ake Sila. I ton

kwa opima waním wumírwumír yit pitapita tamneninya onggityam gatab rína re sin yimjatenonda.²⁸ Yinayina Win-gawingat sin wumír nomnínonj, dide sin yimjatenonda odedemb da sin ma ita bebig oramisu waním, aji insima yitkak aramkindam rinsim re waním ririrjog im.²⁹ Si win goro kílkil gasa tawamina rinsim re b'anyginena god aidolim pilind si omníki wekeny! I goro kus tanaikindam! I goro tangina kai etouki b'angga! I dide goro tamníkinam negir b'iyena mile! Ra win onggityam b'ingawa mile b'obogil owama teyenindam, opimemb re b'ogil mile im taukanj waním. Win seo kima tekenyit Godim wiþind! Wi-daembo!”

³⁰ Seg ket ton onggit peba kima yiwato, dide wuwonj Antiyok taun wa. I re ton opento Antiyok taun wa, ton ket yipand gilgil eomto sosi riga, dide ket peba akawo.

³¹ Seg re ket rigap itemb peba yogenko. Re ton utkundento onggityam danda kima b'ugowa yitkak, ton ma sobijog na ket sam aukito.³² I Yudas ake Sila re daka bageyam na ebnonda. Si ton jogjog yit ke ugoeneninonda gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar, dide towaina gar ke utkunda danda amníkeninonda.³³ I Yudas ake Sila ninda bibir kima na ebnonda Antiyok taunind. Seg ket Antiyok sosi gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar ipa diyamdiyam yomníko towanim, dide ten widaemb yit amneno. Seg ton ket yiwatonda Yerusalem taun wa towa pilwa yepiya re ten etmíkito.³⁴ (Awír e)[†]³⁵ I Pol ake Banaba omanda ebnonda Antiyok taunind, i ton ket jogjog riga kima Yonggyamimna yitkak ouyaena eyeninonda dide pitapita omnena eyeninonda.

Pol ake Banaba Wetaweta Awonda

³⁶ I ninda bibir kak ke, Pol Banaband yomnonj da, “Men b'ogla kwa titenja dide odarena teyeninya gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar komkesa taun nata rikind re men Yonggyamimna yitkak pitapita omnena yiyanonda. Si men b'ogla yir ongong reyenina ringmim ton wimena wuweny.”³⁷ I Banaba singi awonj iyoyim Yoan yena re

[†] 15:34: Ninda Grik peband da [Aji Sila nony ke tirir yomnonj wimenam kwa sobijog ganggang de Antiyok taunind, si Yudas tinta yikonj Yerusalem taun wa.]

kwa yogenayo da Mak.³⁸ Aji Pol maka nony ririr awonj tin iyoyim ton kima, mop nokip naskand Yoan kemb towanim yim b'akawa pipmet yiraronj Pampiliyand, dide maike ton kima yipand yikenonj onggityam God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit iyena wíkom.³⁹ Si ton ket ma sobijog na komliu kima yit b'ugwatenonda onggit gatab. Si onggit penaemb ton ket towalenggyam wetaweta awonda. I Banaba ket Makind yokatonj, i ket giga nya ekonda Kipriyo ailan wa.⁴⁰ I Pol yobagendonj Siland yipand menonim ton kima. I ket gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwarip ten aramito Yonggiammina wurarim pilind ten wang iyoyim. Seg ket ton Antiyok ke yiwatonda.⁴¹ I ton ket ekenonda Siriya eriya dide Kilikiya eriya nata, i kwa kea komkesa sosi b'ugowa yit ke danda omnika eyeninonda.

16

Timote B'atowonj Pol aka Sila kima

¹ I Pol ket yikonj Derbe taun wa i ket de Listra taun wa. I yipa b'auyaena riga ademb de yibnonj nyi da Timote. Ti mog re Ju kongga na dide kea Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokatonj. Aji daka ti b'u re Grik riga na.² I gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yepiya re wekenonj Listra taunind dide Ikoniyon taunind, kea Timotend yim-jateno da, "Ton re b'ogil riga e."³ I Pol singi na awonj Timotend iyoyim ton kima. Aji komkesa Ju riga yepiya re wekenonj onggit eriyand, ton wumir na wekenonj da Timotemna b'u re Grik riga na dide Timote maka God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokatonj. Si Pol kea onggityam mile yomnikonj ti pilind, nokip ton wumir na da Ju riga singi kesa im ae-nanj onggityam mile omniki kesa riga kima wimenam.*⁴ I re Pol dide ton kima riga, Sila aka Timote wuwenonj ninda taun nata, ton sosi yipayipa wa ogona eyento yimta undokam onggityam tirir omni yitkak rina re Yerusalemind itmikitijog rigap dide elda rigap emyatento God ma obagiki kesa riga wanam omnikam. Si kea ket komkesa sosip onggityam yitkak yimta undoka eyento.⁵ Si

onggit penaemb komkesa sosi towaina gar ke utkunda re danda kima na owinkito, dide ket ita bibirind kea jogjog riga b'usmurena wuwenonj sosi wa b'inkitam.

Pol Makedoniya Riga Liyallyal Yir Yon-gonj

⁶ I Yinayina Wingawingat Pol dide ton kima riga agokeneninonj God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnemam Asiya eriya wingirind. Si onggit penaemb ton ket wuwenonj Prigiya eriya dide Galatiya eriya nata.⁷ I re ton opekti Misiya gou ngirpu wa, ton pop b'atonkento menonim de Bitiniya eriya wa. Aji Yesumna Wingawingat maka ten enjikisintonj menonim de onggit eriya wa.⁸ Si onggit penaemb ton Misiya eriya yigoukito, i ket Trowa taun wa wuwonj.⁹ I re Pol Trowa wa yibnonj, yipa siwinyind ton liyallyal yir yongonj yipa Makedoniya riga onyitand. I ton ket Polind yerkitonj da, "Man metket Makedoniya wa dide sin yim notkainyit!"¹⁰ I tina liyallyal gasa yir ongi kak ke ket, sin† yimjatonda da Godit sin ara nemokiny Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnemam Makedoniya riga wa pilwa. Si onggit penaemb sin odenja ket nya oraka eyentondam iwatam de Makedoniya eriya wa.

Lidiya Yesund Gar ke Yokatonj Pilipo Taunind

¹¹ Si sin ket Trowa taun ke giga yokatonda, dide ket dimdim na wuwond Samotrake ailan wa. I ispari ke ket kwa giga nya wuwond Neapoli taun wa.¹² I re sin opektondam Neapoli wa, si sin ingkenaemb ket gil nya menon yokatonda Pilipo taun wa. Pilipo re mopjog taun na yibnonj Makedoniya eriya wingirind. I Roma gabmanit onggityam taun yoramitonj, si itemb taun re Roma gabmanimna yir ipka wira nat yibnonj. I sin omandemb onggit taunind ninda bibir kima wekenond.¹³ I re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir awonj, sin ija na nony aukitondam da ama rika ita Ju riga waina yir opmita pipmet detata kilim yurund. Si sin ket taun kara mora ke opektondam de taun bau wa, i wuwond kilim yuru nata towaina pipmet orakam,

* 16:3: Ra Ju riga God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile okati kesa riga kima wiko omnik, Ju rigap b'ogla soro omniki ti pilind dide kwa wiko omnikam bebig oramisi.

† 16:10: "sin": trika riga Luk todaka omanda yibnonj ton kima.

ngirpu sin ket kongga bobo adarkitondam. † sin ket omittondam, dide ket God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit towa usenena eyenawonda onggit kongga wa pilwa yepiya re demb de yipand tuwonj. ¹⁴ † yipa Tiyatira taun ke kongga nyi da Lidiya yet re otomanti kuskus kobirgim b'asoga kongga na dide Godind ewangaya God ma obagendi kesa kongga na, kea wibnonj dikind onggit kongga bobo wingirind. † re ton Polimma opureni yitkak utkundenonj, Yonggyam kea gar ti wipangendawonj b'obogil gar ke okatam onggyityam tina opureni yitkak. ¹⁵ Onggit kak ke ket, ton dide komkesa riga yepiya re wekenonj tina metind baptiso yokateno. Seg ket ton ningaukinonj odede yit kima da, “Rada win kea ken nimjasya da kon re Yonggyamind gar ke utkunda ke okati kongga en, win kor met wa b'igarina dide wimena tuwenyit!” † dide ton kwa danda kima il nongkinonj wimenam tina met wa.

Pol ake Sila Sibibmet wa Aramito

¹⁶ † yipa winind re sin wuwond yir opmita pipmet wa, sin kea yipa negir wingawinga ke okati wiko ngimngai wowaskitonda. Si itomb wiko ngimngai re negir wingawinga ma danda kena opurena eyenawainonj riga wa warim aukam wigawiga gasa gatab. Si jogjog riga wulkip kima wuwenonj ti pilwa towaina wigawiga gasa wumir okatam. Si ingkenaemb ti yonggyamwarip ukoi wulkip imda eyenento. ¹⁷ † onggit ngimngayit ket Pol dide sin yimta nundokinonj, dide b'okta ara kima windenonj da, “Opimemb riga re pumbjog Godimna wiko riga im. Ton yirkokar okatam nya e pitapita omnena yiényi wa pilwa.” ¹⁸ † ton jogjog bibir kima odede mile amnikeneninonj. Si Pol ma sobijog na gar bebig awonj. Si re ton yimta nundokinonj onggyityam mire omnika kima, Pol ket ti pilwa engendornj, dide ket negir wingawingand yommonj da, “Kon mingaen Yesu Kersomna nyi kima. Man opende ti pilke!” Seg odenja ket itemb negir wingawinga opendonj ti pilke. ¹⁹ † onggit ngimngayimna yonggyamwarip kea tin yir wongo da yu tina wiko ke wulkip omnika nya re kemb

b'ídok. Si ton ket Pol ake Sila yimind akato, i ket ignaigna eyo onggit taun inyinyind b'isagikapu pipmet wa rikind re taun yir ipka riga wekenonj. ²⁰ † ket ton ten eyo onggit taun yir ipka riga wa pilwa de b'isagikapu pipmet wa, dide endento da, “Osiemb riga re Ju riga i, i tonsi ukoi bebig aramiteninya meraina taunind. ²¹ Men re Roma riga im. Aji ton īnsim mile pitapita amneninya riñsim re men Roma rigap ma ririr im okatam dide omníkam.” ²² † re rigap yepiya re wekenonj onggit b'isagikapu pipmetind utkundo towaina yit, ton yipand gilgil danda kima yit apurento towa pilind negir ma b'isagika omníkam. Si onggit penaemb ket taun yir ipka rigap ten kobirgim atogiko, dide riga engauto ten iraskam. ²³ † re ton jogjopyam kopa kima Pol ake Sila iraska seg amino, ton ket sibibmet wa ten aramito. Dide sibibmet yir ipka rigand yingawo ten b'obogil yir ipkam. ²⁴ † onggit sibibmet yir ipka rigat onggit towaina b'ingawa yit ririrind ten akatonj, dide ket eyonj yipa sibibmet wingirjog kok wa. Dide ton ket towaina pis danda kima ayinkak ke ejobikinonj wulim pilind.

²⁵ † yama re ket sidir yokatonj, Pol ake Sila yir opmitenonda, dide Godind ewangaya ger atanginonda. † komkesa sibibmet rigap kea ten utkundeno. ²⁶ † odedend ket ukoi jijig ikonj, dide ket kea komkesa sibibmet pipmet ukoi kana yijgindenonj, i odenja ket komkesa sibibmet mora ipangkito, i dide ket komkesa ijobiki ayinkak re kea gorogoro aukito. ²⁷ † re onggit sibibmet yir ipka rigat utnyitonj yutunga ke, ton kea yir anginonj komkesa sibibmet mora ipangki. Si onggit penaemb ton ket yipa geja giri yittringatonj, i ton singi awonj tilenggyam b'ipopim uj tama na, mop nokip ton ija na nony awonj da, “Kea komkesa sibibmet riga b'ikenanj.”[‡] ²⁸ † re ton momta tilenggyam b'ipopim awonj, Pol ukoi ara kima tin yommonj da, “Goro negirjog mire omníkam mor jiwind. Sin opima dikind komkesa wekenyin.” ²⁹ † pipmet re sibib na, si onggit penaemb sibibmet yir ipka rigat ngaya iyoyim arara aenonj. † re ket ngaya itiyawo, ton ket sibibmet wingir wa

[‡] 16:27: Roma gabmani gog ija naemb ji da ra sibibmet riga b'itkeny, sibibmet yir ipka rigat b'ogla onggyityam b'ikeni rigamma negir ma b'isagika okas. Si onggit penaemb ton mogna awonj.

b'igaronj, dide ket kaktiti kima sap oten-donj Pol ake Sila towa wipind. ³⁰ I ton ket ten apendonj sibibmet bau wa, i arkitonj da, "Win ukoyam! Nangga b'ogil e kon omniken yirkokar okatam?" ³¹ I todaka mira yomnonda da, "Yonggyam Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokate! Ra man tin gar ke utkunda ke okasit, God ita yirkokar takainy man dide moina rigawar yepim re wekeny moina metind." ³² I ton ket Yonggyamimma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit usenenainonda yi-pand ti pilwa dide komkesa riga yepiya re wekenonj tina metind. ³³ I onggit siwinyind re ton towaina yit utkundena seg aukito, ton ket ten eyonj wai isekam. Seg ket odenja ton dide komkesa tina rigawar kea baptiso yokateno. ³⁴ I re ton ten eyonj tina met wa, ton ket diyan awowim towa owou wip ke aramitawonj. I ton dide komkesa ti rigawar yepiya re wekenonj tina metind, kea Godind gar ke utkunda ke yokato, si onggit penaemb ton ukoi sam aukito.

³⁵ I ispari ke ket taun yir ipka rigap towa bage riga etmikurto sibibmet yir ipka rigam pilwa, i yomno da, "Osiemb riga nimog tapenjiti!" ³⁶ I sibibmet yir ipka rigat ong-gityam towaina bage yit wumir yomnonj Polind da, "Taun yir ipka rigap yit nitmiki-tai da man dide Sila topenjya sibibmet ke. Si win otade iwasya sibibmet ke! I win ket menon yokata ngimbla kima!" ³⁷ Aji Pol taun yir ipka rigaina bage riga amni-nonj towanim usekam da, "Ton maka sowa pilind negir ma b'isagika yoramismi, aji ton riga wa wipind sin nipoumi, dide kwa ket sibibmet wa noramismi. Dide daka yu ton singi aukanj sin wigawiga ewaikitam? Nayi, ma ririr e! Sin re Roma riga nyi kima i. Aji b'ogla ra ton towalenggyam tui dide ket sin wang niyi dor." ³⁸ I re onggit bageyam rigap taun yir ipka riga wa pilwa wuwonj, ton kea ten wumir ammento onggyityam Polimna opureni yitkak. I re ton utkundo, ton ma sobijog na moga aukito, nokip Pol ake Sila endenonda da, "Sin re Roma riga nyi kima i. Si ton ma ririr na sin nenebir kana niraskimi dide sibibmet wa noramismi b'obogil isagiki kesa." ³⁹ Si onggit penaemb taun yir ipka rigap tuwonj sibibmet wa, i ton ket b'obogil kear yit amnen Pol ake Sila. I dide ket ton sibibmet ke ten wang eyo bau wa odede b'arkita kima

da, "Win ket irarya onggityam taun." ⁴⁰ I re ton opendonda sibibmet ke, ton ekonda Lidiyam met wa, i ademb de gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar adarinonda, i dide ket b'ugowa yit ammeninonda. Seg ket ton Pilipo taun ke yiwatonda.

17

Pol ake Sila Tesalonika Taun wa Ekonda
¹ I Pol ake Sila ekonda Ampipoli taun dide Apoloniya taun nata, ngirpu open-donda Tesalonika taun wa rikind re Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met yibnonj. ² I Pol tina get ke mile kenaemb b'igaronj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa onggit taunind. I tina get ke mile re ija naemb ji rada Pol menon okas yipa tungg wa, ton adea naska yikenonj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa ten odaram. I ton ket ademb de yikenonj nowa sande wingirind ita Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind, dide ket ten ouyaena eyeninonj yina peba ke. ³ I ton ket God ma yitkak towa esipkenenainonj dide iminjogim pitapita amneninonj da, "Keriso b'ogla b'idgotnena kima uj okas, dide ket uj ke tutnyis." I dide ingkenaemb ton b'usaya iminjogim yomnenonj da, "Itemb Yesu yena re kon wa pilwa pitapita yomnenyin re Keriso e." ⁴ I towa wingirind ninda Ju riga, i jogjog Godind ewangaya Grik riga, i dide ma yipa kima ukoi nyi konggapiya Polimna yitkak iminjog ke akatento, dide ket yipand b'atoukito Pol ake Sila kima. ⁵ Aji Ju rigap ten nonyik eponento, dide ket ninda negir omnika riga emdito maketind yipand ton kima bobo aukam. Seg ton ket onggit taunind ukoi soro kima b'okta arara aena wuwenonj. I ton ket wuwonj Yasonimna met wa, dide ket Pol ake Sila oraka eyeno ten iyoyim de riga bobo wa pilwa. ⁶ I re ton maka Pol ake Sila adaro, ton ket Ya-son dide ninda gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar emdito, dide ket ignaigna eito taun wip iyoj riga wa pilwa de b'isagikapu pipmet wa odede b'okta ara kima da, "Ong-gityam nimog rigap re kea riga negir kima nonysipsip omnika eyeninonda komkesa gowukoyind. I ton kea opendonda dikind. ⁷ I Yason kea ten ara emokonj obai om-nam. Dide onggit komkesa rigap re Roma kantri mopyam king Kaisamna gog im er-beka eyenanj odede yit kima da ita yipa

b'enga king yena re yogenai da Yesu." ⁸ I re riga bobop dide taun wip iyo rigap utkundeno onggityam towaina yit, ton kea ukoi soro kima nony negir auka wuwenonj towaina mile gatab. ⁹ Si onggit penaemb ton b'isagika yoramito Yason dide ton kima riga wa pilind odede da, "Win kea ukoi negir yomnikonda. Si win b'ogla undwasya onggityam waina omniki negirimna mira wulkip. Seg ra ket win menon okasya." Si Yason dide ton kima rigap ket towa mira wulkip akauto. Seg ket taun wip iyo rigap ten engauto menonim.

Pol ake Sila Beroiya wa Ekonda

¹⁰ I re ket siwiny awonj, odenja ket gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwarip Pol ake Sila etmikito Beroiya taun wa. I re ton opendonda Beroiya taun wa, ton ket ekonda Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa. ¹¹ Tesalonika riga re b'ogil nony menamena riga na. Ajì Beroiya riga re ma ijana opi re Tesalonika riga re dide, si ton re b'ogiljog nony menamena kima mile riga na. I re Pol ake Sila God ma yit apureninonda, ton ma sobijog gar singi kima na towaina yitkak akatento. I ton kwa ket ita bibirind b'obogil yir eyenento yina peba kima ongwatam da minda rika onggityam towaina yitkak re ririrkip im yina peba kima o ma ririr im. ¹² Si onggit penaemb towa wingirind jogjog Ju riga, i ukoi nyi kima Grik kongga, i dide ma yipa kima Grik rigap Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokateno. ¹³ I re Tesalonika Ju rigap wumir yokateno da Pol re Beroiya taun nate God ma yit pitapita omnena yiyyen, ton kwa kea ket wuwonj demb de Beroiya taun wa. I taemb ket Tesalonika Ju rigap Beroiya taun riga yit ke kom idrika eyenento Pol ake Sila, towa pilind soro omnikam dide kwa negir omnikam odede rija na re ton gar ke utkunda riga ammento Tesalonika taunind. ¹⁴ Si onggit winind odenja ket gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwarip ninda wang iyo riga kima Polind yitmikito menonim ngirpu de sipa yuru wa. Ajì Sila ake Timote re omanda dikind Beroiya taunind ebnonda. ¹⁵ Riga yepiya re Polind wang yiyo, kea ton kima

* 17:18: Epikuriyo rigap ouyaena eyento da nony sam re rigaina yirkokar wimenam mop e.
† 17:18: Stoiko rigap ouyaena eyento da yirkokar wimena wingirind nony menamena re ukojog e ajì gim ke sam o bebjig re ma ukojog e.

wuwonj ngirpu de Aten wa. I ton ket Polim pilke Sila ake Timote towanim b'ingawa yit yokato odede da, "Win b'ogla wanakana tetkya kor pilwa!" I ton ket itekto Beroiya taun wa.

Pol God ma Yit Pitapita Yommenonj Aten Taunind

¹⁶ I re Pol yir ungawonj Sila ake Timote Aten taunind, ton itemb taun yir yongonj re rigaina omniki b'anyginena god aidol ke yindangir na yibnonj. Si re ton opimemb b'anyginena god aidol yir angeneninonj, ton ma sobijog na gar soro aukenenonj.

¹⁷ Si onggit penaemb ton God ma yit esipkenainonj Ju riga dide Godind ewangaya God ma obagiki kesa riga wa Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu metind. I dide ton kwa ket ita bibirind kea God ma yit esipkenainonj riga wa yepiya re wuwenenonj maket wa. ¹⁸ I Pol Yesum gatab dide Tina utnyita gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita amneninonj riga wa pilwa. Si onggit penaemb re ninda Epikuriyo ouyaena riga^{*} dide ninda Stoiko ouyaena riga[†] utkundento, ton nonysipsip kima yit b'ugwatena wuwenonj Pol kima. Si towa wingirind ninda rigap endento da, "Onggit yitribam rigat nangga singi gatab yit im apurenin?" I kwa ninda rigap endento da, "Ton rika pitapita amnenin yre ninda b'enga god wa gatab yit im." ¹⁹ I onggit winind ton ket Polind yimind yokato dide yiyo de yipa towaina b'eomapu pipmet wa rina re rigap nyi yogenayo da Areopago. I ton ket odede tin yerkito da, "Man ririr im sin wumir notininyit onggityam sisil ouyaena gatab rinsim re man riga auyaenin?" ²⁰ Mop nokip man ninda b'enga wip ouyaena im eyeninyit sowa pilwa. Si onggit paim sin singi im wumir awowim nangga gatab im ji onggityam moina yitkak." ²¹ Onggit winind komkesa Aten taun riga dide ninda kantri ke Aten taun wa wereni rigap makwa nangga wiko na amnikenento, ajì ina nena mana win yokateneno sisil nony menamena gasa utkundam dide opurenam.

²² I Pol ket onyitonj Areopago b'eoma wingirind, i yindonj da, "Win Aten riga!

Kon wumir yokasmin da win re kupka gar singi kima b'engabenga god ewangaya riga im.²³ I kon waina taun nata nekeneniyin dide b'obogil yir angeneninyin komkesa waina ewangaya gasa. I kon kea yipa si gasa oramkapu kasa yodarmin, i onggityam si gasa oramkapu kasa kumbind odede iriki yibnyim da, 'Wumir auki kesa godim pilwa'. Si win ma wumir im onggityam waina ewangaya god, aji win onggityam wumir auki kesa god e yewangaenena. Si onggit paemb kon wa pitapita tamnenaen onggityam God gatab rinte re win ma wumir im.²⁴ Si God yet re amnikinonj komkesa wub kumbind gasa dide gowukoi i dide komkesa gasa onggit wingirind, Ton re wub ake gowim Yonggyam e. Si Ton ma ita yibim rigaina yim ke orangi yinametind.²⁵ I kwa ra Ton singi tainy Tina ingaena gasa omniki, men rigap ma ririr e Tin yim okawam yim ke omniki gasa ke. Mop nokip Ti ririrjog im komkesa gasa. Aji tontemb ji Riga yete re mera, komkesa riga wa yirkokar i nyonya unggulita i dide komkesa gasa nogoneneniny meranim yilo wimenam.²⁶ Ton kwa kea tulatula Tina obagiki win dide Tina obagiki gou ngirpu angonjeninonj riga wa wimenam. Seg ket Ton komkesa b'engabenga yitam riga amnikinonj yipaina rigam pilke. I Ton ket opimemb b'engabenga yitam riga oramka eyeninonj komkesa gowukoi tumind wi-menam.²⁷ I God nok pena gasa odede amnikinonj, nokim da ra rigap Tin oraka iyenyi, idenat ton Tin odari. Si Ton ma mera yipayipa rigam pilke pajapaja e yibim.²⁸ Mop nokip men yilo yokatenyu, i mumamuma ainindam, i dide wimena wuwenin re komkesa Ti pilnasim. I kwa wa wingirind yipa rigat ger yeongkonj odede da,

'Mop nokip men re kwa Tina b'iga im.'

²⁹ Si iminjog e, men re God ma b'iga im. Si God re Yinayina Riga e, dide men re Tina kukip riga im. Aji rigap opima towaina multekip ke Godinma wip akika eyene-nanj gold o silba o gimo ke, dide nonyik b'amdenenanjan da itemb re iminjog God e ewangayam. Si ringma, men ririr e Yinayina God omniki rigaina multekip ke o gowukoi gasa ke? Ma ririr e. Si goro odede nonyik b'amdeniunum.³⁰ I naska winind re riga maka wumir wekenonj yete God, si ton

odede negir mile jabajaba amnikenento. I God daka maka towaina negir mile ogenka eyeninonj negir ma b'isagikam. Aji yu Ton komkesa gowukoyind riga engaeniy gar engendam towaina negir mile ke de Ti pilwa.³¹ Mop nokip God kea tulatula bibir yobagendonj negir kesa dimdimjog mile ke isagikam komkesa gowukoi. I Ton onggityam b'isagika mile wip iyenam yipa Riga yobagendonj, dide ket yitmikitonj onggit gowukoi wa. I re itemb Riga uj awon, God kea Tin uj ke yutnyitonj. Si ingkenaemb Ton komkesa riga auyaeninonj iminjog ke okatam da itemb Riga re b'isagika Riga e."

³² I re rigap Polimna uj ke utnyita gatab yit utkundeno, ton re ngong kima na tin ji malik yomniko. Aji nindap endento da, "Sin singi im b'usaya moina onggit gatab yit utkundam."³³ Seg ket Pol ewaikitonj towa pilke.³⁴ Aji ninda riga b'atoukito Pol kima, dide ket Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato. Onggit gar ke utkunda riga bobo wingirind opimemb ji riga, yipa Areopago memba Dionisiyo, i yipa kongga nyi da Damari, i dide kwa ninda riga.

18

Pol Yikonj Korinto Taun wa

¹ I onggit kak ke ket Pol Aten ke yi-watonj, i ket Korinto taun wa opendonj.² I Pol ademb de onggit taunind yipa Ju riga, nyi da Akwila, yodaronj yet re uk-endonj Ponto eriyand. I ton ti kongga Priskila kima Italiya kantri ke yiwatonda, i ket yito nat Korinto wa sisil opendonda. Mop nokip naskand re ton Roma taunind wimena ekenonda Italiya kantri wingirind, Roma mopyam king Klaudiyo kea b'ingawa yoramitonj komkesa Ju riga ıraram Roma taun. Si Pol ket yikonj towa pilwa.³ I ton ket wimena yikenonj onggit molkongga kima, dide kwa yipand wiko amnikinonj ton kima. Mop nokip Pol re yipa wip b'angga gim ke plaimet omnika riga na ton re dide. I ita Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind Pol yikenonj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa, dide ket God ma yit b'obogil esipkenaeninonj Ju riga dide Grik riga wa. I ton ket ten danda kima ugoeneninonj Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okatam.

⁵ I re Sila ake Timote tetkonda Makedoniya ke dide b'atowonda Pol kima, Pol ket b'angga gim ke plaimet omnika wiko seg yomnonj. I ton ket tina kupka gar dide nony menamena aramisisonj God ma yit pitapita omnena Ju riga wa pilwa. Si ton nony aukam danda kima pitapita yomnenonj Yesum gatab yit da, "Yesu re iminjog Keriso e." ⁶ Aji Ju rigap kea b'isaito Polimna opureni God ma yitkak, dide ket isadrena evento. Si Pol tina kobirgim kil yidbenenonj towanim nony aukam da ita God ma b'isagika win ik dem. I ton ket ten amninonj da, "Win re kemb God ma yit b'isaindam. Si ra win negir ma b'isagika okasya dem, itemb re ma koina negir ma pae, aji wada waina negir mile paim dem. Kon kemb God ma yit wa pitapita omnena tetiyainyimin, si kon re kea koina wiko tab yundwasin. Si kon Yu wen kak im teainyin, i ket neken ra God ma yit pitapita omnena God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa e." ⁷ Seg ket Pol yiraronj itemb Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met, i ton ket b'igaronj yipa riga ma met wa nyi da Titiyo Yusto. Ton re Godind ewangaya God ma obagendi kesa riga na, dide tina met re Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wuswsu nat yibnonj. ⁸ I onggit Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met yir ipka mopyam riga, Krispo kea Yonggyam Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokatonj komkesa ti rigawar kima yepiya re wekenonj tina metind. I re jogog Korinto taun rigap utkundenento Polimna opureni yitkak, toda kwa kea Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokateno, dide ket baptiso yokateno. ⁹ I yipa siwinyind Yonggyam liyalliyal Polind yomnonj da, "Goro mogu tawim! Aji man b'ogla yit opurena teyeninyit! I dide goro yit kesa tainim!" ¹⁰ Mop nokip Kon ita man kima, si onggit paemb makwa yete metijgas men negir omniam. I kwa onggit taunind Koina riga re ma yipa kima im wekeny, aji ton makaya yirkokar yokasi." ¹¹ Si Pol yipa kemag dide siks (6) mobi kima ademb de yibnenenonj Korinto taunind, dide ket riga wa God ma yit ouyaena eyenenion.

¹² I onggit kak ke, re Galiot Roma gabmani mopyam yibnonj Akaya eriya wingirind, komkesa Ju rigap yipand soro

kima singi aukito Polind ejgatam. Si ton Polind yimind yokato, dide ket yiyo de b'isagikapu pipmet wa. ¹³ I re ton Polind yiyo de Galiyon pilwa, Ju rigap endento da, "Onggit rigate sowaina gog arbekiny, dide danda kima riga ugowa eyeniny Godind ewangayam b'enga nya ke." ¹⁴ I re pop Pol sisil yit opurenam awonj, Galiyo daka Ju riga amminonj da, "Ju riga! Win utkunda! Rako ton iminjog kantri gog erbeka mile yomnik, o ukoi bebig kima negir mile yomnik, si kon b'ogil e b'isagika omniken onggit rigam pilind yena re win iya kor pilwa. ¹⁵ Aji rada onggityam waina b'arkita re waina ouyaena yitkak gatab e i waina riga nyi gatab im i dide waina gog gatab e, si win b'ogla walenggyam yir teyenindam. Kon ma singi en b'isagika riga awowim onggit gatab." ¹⁶ Seg ket ton ten eaukeninonj onggit b'isagikapu pipmet ke. ¹⁷ I re ton bau wa opektu, komkesa rigap Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met yir ipka mopyam riga Sostenend yokato, dide ipowa yiyeo onggit b'isagikapu pipmet wip ke. Si Galiyo kea onggityam mile yir yongonj, aji ton makwa nangga na yomnikonj onggit gatab.

Pol Itendorj Antiyok Taun wa

¹⁸ I Pol ninda bibir kima omanda Korinto taunind wimena yikenenonj. Seg ton ket widaemb yit amminonj gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar. I re ton Kengkrea wa openo, Pol ket mopngii b'ipkonj, mop nokip ton naskand yipa mile omnikan danda kima tirir omni yit yindonj Godim pilwa, i keamb ji onggityam tirir omni win b'undwatonj.* Seg ton ket giga nya yiwateronj Siriya wa. Priskila ake Akwila molkongga todaka kea ton kima yipand ekonda. ¹⁹ I re giga Epeso wa opendonj, ton ket onggit taun wa wuwonj, dide Pol ademb de ket eraronj Priskila ake Akwila. I ton ket tinta na yikonj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa, dide ket Ju riga wa God ma yit esipkenainonj. ²⁰ I Ju rigap tin yerkito pinjog wimenam ton kima, aji ton maka injikitonj. ²¹ Aji re ton ten widaemb yit amminonj, ton ket amminonj da, "Ita kon titenjin dem wa pilwa, rada God ma singi ita kornim kwa menonim dikind." Yit seg

* 18:18: Ju rigap onggityam mile amnikenento re ouyawa mana da win kemb ji b'undwas rina re Godim pilwa danda kima tirir omni yit endenento.

ke ket, ton giga nya yiwateronj Epeso ke.²² I re giga opendonj Kaisareya wa, ton ket giga ke gil wa oblendonj, dide ket Yerusalem taun wa yikonj. I ton ket Yerusalem sosi simesime yomnonj. Seg ket ton yikonj Antiyok taun wa.²³ I ton ket sobijog gang-gand wimena yikenonj Antiyok taunind. Seg ton ket Antiyok taun ke yiwateronj, dide yikenonj yipa taun ke de kwa yipa taun wa Galatiya eriya dide Prigiya eriya nata. I ton ket komkesa b'auyaena riga God ma yit ke towaina gar ke utkunda danda omnika eyeninonj.

Apolo God ma Yit Pitapita Yomnenonj Epeso Taunind dide Akaya Taunind

²⁴ I yipa Ju riga nyi da Apolo yikonj Epeso taun wa. Ton ukendonj re Aleksandrea taun nat. I ton re ukoi wumir kima yitkak opurena riga na dide kwa yina peba gatab ukojog wumir riga na yibnonj.²⁵ I ton kea ninda riga wa pilke b'obogil b'auyaena akatenenonj Yonggyammina ouyaena nya. I ton kwa ket tina kupka singi kima onggit Yesum gatab yit dimdimjog apurenenonj dide auyaenenonj. I ton wumir yokatonj re ina Yoanimma ouyaeni baptiso nena na. Aji ninda Godimma yitkak gatab re maike b'obogil wumir yokatonj.²⁶ I ton yikonj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa, i ket ton moga kesa danda kima Yesum gatab yitkak opurenam b'atomonj. I onggit winind Priskila ake Akwila ke tina yit utkundenonda. I re yir opmita seg aukito, ton ket Apolond yingaukonda towa met wa menonim. I ton ket moltonggap ti b'obogil kana yisipkenainonda Godimma ouyaena nya gatab.²⁷ I onggit kak ke, re Apolo singi awonj menonim de Akaya wa, gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yepiya re wekenonj de Epeso taunind, ton ma sobijog na tin yugowo, dide ket peba yiriko Akaya b'auyaena riga wa pilwa tin simesime omniam. I re ton onggit peba kima opendonj Akaya wa, ton kea yir yon-gonj Godimma wurar rina re Ton akainonj Akaya riga wa, i kwa yir anginonj jogjog riga yepiya re Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato. I re kwa Apolo wimena yikenonj Akayand, si onggit gar ke utkunda rigap ma sobijog danda na yokateno.²⁸ Mop nokip Apolo imjata yit kima yina peba ke pitakipind auyaenonj da, "Yesu re Keriso

e." I ingkenaemb ket ton Ju riga isanikesa yit kesa ammeninonj riga bobo wa wipind.

19

Pol Yikonj Epeso Taun wa

I re Apolo yibnonj Korinto taunind, Pol Prigiya eriya ke gil nya yikonj de Epeso wa. I re ton Epeso wa opendonj, ton kea adarionj ninda b'auyaena riga.² I Pol ket ten arkisinonj da, "Re win gar ke utkunda riga aukitondam, ke win Yinayina Wingawingand yokatonda?" Ton ket mira yomno da, "Nayi, makwa ngai sin utkudentondam da ita Yinayina Wingawinga yibim."³ Si Pol kwa arkisinonj da, "Si win nangga baptiso na yokatenonda?" Ton tin daka mira yomno da, "Yoanimma baptiso."⁴ Si Pol ket ten amminonj da, "Yoan baptiso amnikinonj re negir mile ke gar b'engenda baptiso na. I Yoan riga amminonj da, 'Win Tin gar ke utkunda ke okasya yet ra kor kak ke ik.' Si itemb Riga re Yesut."⁵ I re ton onggityam yit utkundeno, ton kea ket Yonggyam Yesumna nyi kima baptiso yokateno.⁶ Onggit kak ke, re Pol yim oramka eyeninonj towa pilind, Yinayina Wingawinga kea towa kumbind igurkonj. I ton ket b'engabenga yit apurento, dide ket God ma bage yit pitapita amnento.⁷ Opimemb komkesa riga re ama rika twelp (12) rigajog na.

⁸ I ket Pol nowa mobi kima yikenonj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa, dide ket moga kesa danda kima riga wa esipkenaenonj God ma pumb tungg gatab yit, dide ket ma sobijog danda kima na yit ugwatena eyeninonj.⁹ I re rigap tina yit utkundenento, ninda rigap gar rogilak aukito, dide ket tina yitkak b'isaito. I dide ton ket Yesumna onggityam ouyaena nya gatab negirjog yit opurena evento riga bobo wipind. Si onggit penaemb Pol ten erarinonj. I ton ket b'auyaena riga nena na emjinonj, dide ket eyinonj de yipa ouyaenapu met wa ogenaya da Tiranno. Seg ton ket ita bibirind God ma yit towa esipkenaenonj.¹⁰ I ton re nimog kemag kima na onggityam wiiko amnikenonj. Si komkesa Ju riga dide Grik riga yepiya re wekenonj Asiya eriyand, kea Yonggyam Yesumna yitkak utkundenento.

Skewamna B'iga gatab Yit

¹¹ † onggit winind God kea Polind yin-gaenonj ukojog kid kesa kima danda wiko omnikam tina yim ke. ¹² † rigap tina wimir b'isekapu sobijog kobirgim o wiko kobirgim imda eyento ti pilke i eyento kopa riga wa pilwa. † re kopa riga wa pilind oramka eyento, kopa riga kea b'ogil auka wuwenonj, dide negir wingawinga toda kea opeka wuwenonj towaina imdi riga wa pilke. ¹³ † onggit winind ninda Ju riga wuwenonj komkesa eriya nata dide ket negir wingawinga eaukenento minj nya ke. † re Pol negir wingawinga eaukenonj Yesu ma nyiwind, ton kea ket yir angto opimemb Polimna wiko. Si todaka otokena yiyo Yonggyam Yesu ma nyi kima negir wingawinga eaukenam riga wa pilke yepiya re negir wingawinga ke imdi wekenonj. † ton ket negir wingawinga ammento da, “Sin wen engaindam Yesum nyiwind yena re Pol pitapita yommeneny. Win opekina!” ¹⁴ Onggit winind yipa Ju riga waina yina mopyam si riga nyi da Skewa, ti re seben (7) riga b'iga na yib-nainonj. † opimemb b'iga toda kea odede mile omnika eyento. ¹⁵ † yipa winind re ton negir wingawingand odede nya ke yin-gaeno, onggityam negir wingawingat ten mira amniononj da, “Kon wumir en Yesu, i kwa kon wumir en Pol. Aji win yepim?” ¹⁶ † ket itemb riga yet re onggityam negir wingawinga ke okati yibnonj, towa kumb wa b'atiyakitonj. † tina danda re ukojog na, si ton kea komkesa opimemb seben (7) nanyingganwar danda kesa amniononj, dide nenegir kana ipowa eyenonj, i dide ton ket towaina kobirgim inyouka eyenonj. Si ton wi kesa dide kus kima b'ikento onggit met ke. ¹⁷ Si komkesa Ju riga dide Grik riga yepiya re wekenonj Epeso taunind, kea wumir aukito onggit mile gatab. † komkesa riga re ma sobijog na moga aena wuwenonj, dide ton ket Yonggyam Yesumna nyi ukoi kana pumb wa yurowateno. ¹⁸ † jogjog riga yepiya re Yesund gar ke yokato, ton kea wuwenonj gar ke utkunda riga bobo wa wip wa, dide ket towalenggyam towaina omniwigawiga negir mile pitapita ammento, dide riga wumir ammento. ¹⁹ † jogjog minjam ri-

gap kea towaina minj peba eyento komkesa riga bobo wa wip wa, dide ket imbrika eyento. † re agenkito onggityam peba mira wulkip, komkesa re ama rika tri andred tausin (300,000) Kina na.* ²⁰ Yonggyam Tina ukoi danda pitapita amnenonj riga wa pilwa, si onggit penaemb Tina yitkak re kea ukoi kana warabag auka yikenonj riga wa wingirind, dide danda kima rigaina garind b'aramka yikenonj.

Ukojog Soro kima Bebig Pita Awonj Epesond

²¹ † re komkesa onggityam gasa ririrkip aukito, Yinayina Wingawinga kea Polind wip yiyanonj. Si ton tina kukipind singi yoramitonj menonim Makedoniya eriya dide Akaya eriya nata, i ngirpu de Yerusalem taun wa. † ton kwa yisamkonj da, “Ra kon neken dem Yerusalem taun wa, onggit kak ke ket kon kwa b'ogla Roma taun yir ongen dem.” ²² † Pol nimog riga, Timote ake Erasto, abagendonj tina yim b'akawa riga wingirind, dide ten naska etmikitonj de Makedoniya eriya wa. Aji ton ademb de tinta sobijog gangga yokatonj wimenam Asiya eriyand.

²³ Aji onggit win wingirind, ninda Epeso taun riga ma singi na aukito Yesum gatab nya ouyaena. Si onggit penaemb yipa ukoi soro kima bebig pita awonj. ²⁴ Onggit winind rigap yipa konggayam b'anyginena god Artemind[†] ewangaya wiyyeneno onggit eriya wingirind. † yipa silba ke gasa omnika riga nyi da Demetriyo, ton silba ke jogjog amnikenenonj onggityam Artemimma aidol wimenapu sobijog met. † onggit wiko ke ton ma sobijog na wulkip amnikenenonj, dide agonenenonj onggityam tina wiko riga wa pilwa. ²⁵ † Demetriyo ara emokinonj yipand b'eomam tina wiko riga dide onggityam ton kima yipa wip b'anyginena god aidol omnika riga, i ket amniononj da, “Kor rigawar! Win wumir im da men ma sobijog wulkip im omnika eyenindam onggit wiko ke. ²⁶ Aji win opima yir ongong eyenindam dide utkundena wuweniyit itemb riga Pol tina mile. Ton yikeny ma Epeso taun nena nate, aji ama rika komkesa Asiya eriya nata e, dide

* 19:19: Grik peband da “pipti tausin (50,000) silba koin na”. † 19:24: Artemi re yipa Grik god o rina re Asiya (yu Teki kantri) rigap wewangaeneno.

ket ma sobijog danda kima im riga ugowa eyeniny odede yit kima da, ‘Rigaina yim ke omniiki idol god re ma iminjog god im.’ Si ukoi riga bobo kea tina yitkak gar ke akatento.²⁷ Si ke rigap odede nony raukine da onggyityam meraina omniiki idol god re ma iminjog im. I ke ton maka remjinem meraina omniiki gasa. Si meraina wulkip omniika wiko re indamimemb awir taukanj dem. I ma onggyityam nena e negir, aji kwa ke rigap nony menamena ramnikinem da ukojog konggayam god Artemimna met re b'iskoka mim. Si indamaemb ukojog Artemimna nyi yena re Asiya rigap dide komkesa gowukoi rigap ewangaya wiyyenyi, ke gou wa risend.”

²⁸ I re onggit bobo rigap tina yit utkundeno, ton ma sobijog na soro auka wuwenonj dide b'okta kana obairento da, “Artemi re Epeso rigaina ukoyam-ol”²⁹ I re komkesa taun riga utkundento, ton kea ket winga kesa ammento, i ket isanikesa b'okta arara aento. I ton ket yipand yimind akato Makedoniya riga nimog Gaiyo ake Aristarko yepiya re Pol kima ekenenonda, dide ket b'ikto de itaikenapu pipmet wa rikind re onggit taun rigap b'eomenento.³⁰ I onggit winind Pol singi na awonj menonim onggit riga bobo wa pilwa, aji b'auyaena rigap tin yogoko menonim.³¹ I kwa ninda Asiya ke gabmani rigap yepiya re Pol kima rigariga aukenento, kea ti b'ugowa yit yitmikitawo da, “Goro kwa mekim de itaikenapu pipmet wa!”³² I towaina b'eoma wingirind, rigata rigata b'engabenga yit kima obairena wuwenonj. Si onggit penaemb ket riga bobop ma sobijog na nonysipsip auka wuwenonj. I kwa jogjog rigap ton ma wumir na nangga mop pena ton b'eomto.

³³ I onggit winind Ju rigap yipa riga nyi da Aleksandro, yururkito riga wa wipind towa gatab ke yit usekam. Aji onggit riga bobo wingirind ninda rigap b'okta ara wuwenonj ti pilwa. Si Aleksandro yim ke pop riga eswangneninonj mumakesa awowim, nokip ton singi na riga wa pilwa Ju riga gatab irmeka yit omniam da, “Ma Ju rigapiya onggyityam bebig yotobarko.”

³⁴ I re rigap yongwato da ton re Ju riga e, ton komkesa kea b'okta arara aento nimog awa kima da, “Artemi re Epeso rigaina ukoyam-o!” Mop nokip komkesa

riga wumir na wekenonj da Ju rigap towa yipaina God nena na iminjog yommeneno Yesund gar ke utkunda riga re dide. Si ton ket Aleksandrond b'isayo.³⁵ I onggit kak ke yipa ukoi irika riga yet re odede bebig awir omna wiko yommenenonj Epeso taunind, kea de ikonj, dide ket riga mumakesa amnionj. I ton ket riga amnionj da, “Epeso riga! Yu komkesa gowukoi riga wumir im da Epeso taun riga winsim yir ipka wiyyena ukoyam Artemimma met dide gimo ke omniiki Artemimma wipkak rina re wub kumb ke isendonj.³⁶ Si iminjog e, onggyityam re omniika mim ji. Ma odede soro kima bebig omniika mim. Si win b'ogla mumakesa taindam, dide win gorodede nony kesa mile tamnikinam!³⁷ Onggit riga nimogip re maka nangga na yurowam ke yokatonda Artemimma metind, dide ton maka b'isadrena yit apureninonda meraina god Artemim gatab. Aji winpiya isanikesa ten teiya dikind.³⁸ I kwa win wumir im da kot re ipangendi e yibneneney ita maket bibirind, dide Roma gabmani mopyam riga re opima b'angonjeni wekeneny kot omnikam. Si ra Demetriyo dide tina wiko rigap singi taukanj riga kotind oramkam, ton b'ogla oramisi onggit gabmani kot wa. I kwa b'ogla onggit Roma gabmani mopyam rigap b'isagika mile tamnikanj towa wingirind.³⁹ I rada win singi taindam nanggamog ukojog bebig yitkak ongonjenam, win b'ogla taramisindam naska de gabmani yir iyena riga bobo wa pilwa. I tonpimemb ket wa yitkak dimdim tamnikauranj.⁴⁰ Si onggyityam waina b'eoma re ril kesa gabmani gog nenegir kana erbeki mile e. Win kemb moga kima bebig mile yomnikya. Mop nokip yu win odede soro kima bebig mile yomnikya, aji sin makwa yipa ril yodaru kot omnikam. Si sin b'ogla onggyityam waina nenegir nya ke omniiki b'eoma gatab yit b'ogla wumir tamnindam Roma gabmani ukoi nyi riga wa pilwa. Aji waina b'eoma ril odaram re sowanim ma ririr e. Si onggit paemb waina omniiki mile re sowanim ma sobijog bebigjog e awik.”⁴¹ Onggit yit seg ke ton ket b'eoma riga engainonj wetaweta aukito. Si komkesa riga wetaweta aukito.

20

Pol Yikenonj Makedoniya Eriya dide Grik Eriya nata

¹ I re onggityam soro kima bebig seg awonj, Pol gar ke utkunda riga ara emokionoj yipand b'eomkitam. I ton ket danda kima b'ugowa yit amneninonj, dide ket widaemb yit amnnonoj. Seg ket ton yiawatonj Epeso taun ke menonim de Makedoniya eriya wa. ² I re ton menon yokatonj onggit eriya nata, nyatnyata ton b'auyaena riga odarena eyinonj, dide jogjog yitkak ke danda kima ugowa eyinonj, ngirpu ket opendonj Grik eriya wa. ³ I ademb de nowa mobi kima wi'mena yikenonj. Seg ket ton pop giga nya menonim awonj Siriya wa, aji ton kea wumir yokatonj Ju riga waina isamki yit tin ongandam. Si onggit penaemb ton ket tırir yomnonj Yerusalem wa itendam Makedoniya nya nata. ⁴ I opimemb ji riga yepiya re ton kima menon yokato, Beroiya tunggam Piromna b'iga Sopatro, i Tesalonika tunggam Aristarko ake Sekundo, i Derbe tunggam Gaiyo, i Timote, i dide Asiya eriya ke riga Tikiko ake Tropimo. ⁵ Ton naska nata giga nya wuwonj de Trowa wa, i ademb de sin yir nungauto. ⁶ I Yist kesa Bred Win seg ke, sidaka ket Pilipo ke giga yokatonda, i ket towa pilwa wuwond Trowa wa. I paib (5) bibir kak ke sin Trowa wa opektondam, dide ket seben (7) bibir kima ademb de wekenond.

Polimna Kikitum Menon Trowa wa

⁷ I Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir kak ke naskajog bibirind, it re Sande, sin gar ke utkunda riga b'eomtondam areto omnikam. I onggit b'eoma wingirind Pol God ma yit pitapita yomnenonj ngirpu ama re sidir, nokip ti isami na yibnawonj onggit ispari ke iwatam. ⁸ I itemb met re nowa rorkok kima met na, i sin b'eomtondam re nowam rorkok nat. I demb de lampa jogjog na enyorki wekenonj. ⁹ Re Pol yitkak useneninonj, yipa kewar b'iga nyi da Yutiko omiti yibnonj rib b'ikenapu morand onggit nowam rorkokind. I yitpat kea tin yokatonj. I re Pol pínpin kana yit apureninonj, itemb kewar b'igat kea yitbona awonj, ngirpu ton ket gou wa sap otendonj onggit nowam rorkok kumb ke. Si rigap wanakana gou wa inkito. Aji re rigap tin yutnyito, ton kea uj awonj. ¹⁰ I re Pol utkundonj tina

uj gatab yit, ton inka ikonj gou wa, i ket eamantonj ti kumbind dide ket yim ke tin yikwatonj. I ton riga amninonj da, "Tina wingawinga re ita ton kima. Si onggit paemb goro gar bebig tainam!" ¹¹ Seg ket Pol itendonj onggityam nowam rorkok wa, i ket komkesa riga kima areto yomniko, dide ket owou auto. Seg ton ket yipand yit b'usenento, ngirpu esparinonj. Onggit kak ke Pol yiawatonj Trowa ke. ¹² I rigap ket itemb yilo okati kewar b'igand yiyo tina met wa. Si onggit penaemb ton ma sobijog gar sam kima na towalenggyam b'ugowa wuwenonj.

Pol Trowa ke Giga Nya Yikonj Mileto wa

¹³ I Pol sin ningainonj giga nya naska menonim de Aso wa, nokip ton singi na awonj menonim gil nya Aso wa. Si sin naska Trowa ke giga nya wuwond Aso wa. I sin ademb de Polind yir yungawonda ton kima wipwip awowim dide ket yipand giga nya iwatan. ¹⁴ I re Pol opendorj Aso wa, ton kea sin nodarinonj. Si sin tin yangitonda giga wa, i ket wuwond Mitilene wa. ¹⁵ I ingke-naemb ket giga nya yiawtonda, i ispari ke ket yigoukitonda Kyo ailan, i onggit ispari ke ket Samo ailan wus nata wuwond, ngirpu onggit ispari ke ket opektondam Mileto tungg wa. ¹⁶ I Polim re kea singi yibnawonj da ra ririr tainy, ton Ju riga waina Pentikos diyamdiyam win owam de Yerusalem taun wa. Si ton mukupmukup na menonim awonj. Si ton ma singi na win esomnena Asiya eriyand. Si onggit penaemb ton tırir yomnonj giga nya opantam Epeso taun dide menonim de Yerusalem taun wa.

¹⁷ I re sin Mileto tungg wa opendonda, Pol ket Mileto ke bage yit yitmikitonj Epeso sosi wa elda riga yipand menonim ti pilwa. ¹⁸ I re ton tuwonj ti pilwa, ton ten amninonj da, "Win ukoi wumir im rija na re kon win kima nibnenenond ita winind, naskajog bibir ke rina re kon netkond dikind Asiya eriya wa ngirpu yu. ¹⁹ Re kon Yonggyamimna wiko omnika yiyanond wa wingirind, Ju rigap ma sobijog na nenegir kana otonkena niyeneno. Si kon ma sobijog na negir kima b'idgotnena yokatenenond. Aji kon kea ita winind kon kolenggyam gou wa aenenond, dide yirekip kima yii ninde-nenond, i dide danda kima Yonggyamimna wiko yomnikenenond. ²⁰ I win kwa wumir

im da kon makwa ngai b'isayond pitapita omniam dide ouyaenam nangga im re b'ogil gasa wanim. Kon kea wa pitapita amnenaeneninond, dide wen ouyaena eyeninond b'eoma wingirind dide met nata.²¹ † kon kea yir ungata yit kima God ma yit danda kima apureninond Ju riga wa pilwa dide Grik riga wa pilwa negir mile ke gar engendam Godim pilwa dide mera Yonggyam Yesund gar ke okatam.²² Yir de, Yinayina Wingawinga ita b'imuri yibim kor garind dide Tontemb ken ningaenyu menonim de Yerusalem taun wa. Aji kon ma wumir en nangga e kor pilind tawik dem de.²³ Kon inta wumir nibnyin rina re ita taun nata Yinayina Wingawinga odede wumirwumir yit nouyaukinonj da, 'Sibimet wa oramitam mile dide ukoi negir kima b'idgottenap ita yir mungai.'²⁴ Kon ma ita koina yirkokar isnae, aji kon b'ogla koina yirkokar isingkandenyin undwatam wiko rina re Yonggyam Yesu kor nokawonj. Kon b'ogla koina yirkokar isingkandenyin God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit danda kima riga wa pitapita omnemam rina re God yoramitonj tina wurar ke.

²⁵ "Kon ke naskand ita winind nekenenond wa wingirind, dide pumb tungg gatab yit pitapita yomnenenond. Ajiyu kon wumir aen da win makwa ita ket b'usaya koina wip yir ongya dem.²⁶ † yu bibir kon pitapita omnnyin da, 'Ra komkesa win negir ma b'isagika okasya dem, itemb re ma koina negir ma pae, aji wada waina negir mile paim dem.'²⁷ Mop nokip kon makwa b'isayond wa pitapita omnemam komkesa Godimna singi yitkak.²⁸ † God riga akasinonj Tinajog B'igamma kus kena, dide yomnikonj Tina sosi. Seg ket Yinayina Wingawingat wen abagikinonj sosi wingirind onggityam sosi yir ipkam.²⁹ † Ton ket wa akainonj sosi yir ipka riga nyi, dide Godit ket komkesa gar ke utkunda riga aramisinonj wa yim kumbind. Si onggit paemb win b'obogil nony kima tekenyit. Dide win b'obogil komkesa gar ke utkunda riga yir ipka teyenindam mamoi yir ipka riga re dide.³⁰ † kon wumir en da yimta ke ra kon iwasin, opima di yongg wa wingir wa b'itgaranj dem, dide mamoi mi inyouka teyenanj kear kesa, ngirpu rawir kwa yipa wewe tainy dem.³¹ Dide kon kwa wumir en da wa wingir

ke riga opima towinkanj dem, dide ton ket towaina eskamki God ma yit ke riga ouyaena teyenanj dem, i ket b'auyaena riga itringka teyenanj dem ten yimta undokam.³² Si onggit paemb win b'ogla yir kima tekenyit. Win ita winind nonyind owamenya da kon nowa kemag kima maike ena b'agnatenenond wen yipayipa riga yirgong omnikam bibir dide siwiny wingirind, dide ket yirekip isokenenond wen ouyaenam.³³ † yu kon wen taramisinyin Godim yim nasim dide Tina wurarimna yitkak kumb nasim. Onggit yitkakip ririr im waina gar ke utkunda danda kima tawinkanj, i ket ririr im wen wingawinga ke kilkesa tamnikan, i dide ket God ma pumb tungg owabinta riga tamnikan.³⁴ † re kon win kima nibnenenond, kon makwa singi eyeneninond yipa rigamna gold o silba o kobirgin.³⁵ † win walenggyam wumir im da re kon dide kon kima wiko riga wekenenond nanggamog ingaena gasa singind, kon onggityam gasa amnikeneninond re onggityam koinajog yim kena.³⁶ Kon wen auyaokinond komkesa gasa. Si win b'ogla bebig kima wiko tamnikenindam yim okawam kopa kima riga odede ringma na re kon amnikenenond. † kwa win b'ogla nonyind tawamindam Yonggyam Yesumna yitkak rija na re tina b'auyaena riga amnionj da, 'Ita ukojog God ma b'ogil ton kima yet ra singi kima ogona mile tamnikiny. Aji yet ra imda singi kima mile tamnikiny, God ma b'ogil re ti goujog wa e.' "

³⁶ I re ton onggityam yit seg awonj, ton ket kumsos b'amkonj yipand komkesa riga kima, dide ket yir opmitento.³⁷ † seg ket ton komkesa ma sobijog na yii kima Polind ikonena yiyo, dide ket madaemb yit kima omongnena yiyo. ³⁸ Ton ma sobijog na gar bebig aukito, mop nokip ton kea nonyind yiyo onggityam yitkak rina re Pol yindonj odede da, "Win makwa ita koina wipkak b'usaya yir ongya dem." † ton ket odede gar bebig kima tin wang yiyo giga wa.

21

Pol Yikorj Yerusalem wa

¹ † onggit kak ke ket, sin giga yokatonda, dide ten erartondam. † sin ket dimdim wuwond de Ko ailan wa. † ispari ke ket

wuwond de Rodo ailan wa, ingkek ket de Patara taun wa.² I ket sin yodaronda yipa giga rina re yibnonj opantam de Poinikiya eriya wa, dide ket angurkitondam onggit giga wa, i dide ket wuwond.³ I re sin wuwond Siriya eriya wa, sin Kipriyo ailan sawai yim gatab kena yomnonda, dide ket itemb ailan yigwantonda. I sin ket Tiro taun wa opektondam, mop nokip giga rigap ademb de giga ke gasa gil epkito.⁴ I re sin giga ke oblektondam, sin kea oraka eyentondam b'auyaena riga demb de. I re sin ninda b'auyaena riga adarkitondam, sin ademb de ket ton kima wekenond yipa sande kima. Onggit winind Yinayina Wingawinga kea b'auyaena riga wumir omnena eyeninonj nangga bebig e ra tawik Polim pilind de Yerusalem taun wa. Si ton ket Polind yomneno da, "Goro mekim de Yerusalem taun wal!" Aji Pol kea towaina yit b'isainonj.⁵ I re sowa menon bibir yokatonj dide ket sin menon yokatonda, ton towa konggawar dide b'igawar kima wang niito ngirpu taun mora bau wa. I dide sin komkesa riga kumsos b'amkitondam sipa gatend yir opmitam.⁶ Seg ket sin yipayipa riga ten widaemb yit ammentondam, dide toda yipayipa rigap sida ija na nomnento. Widaemb yit seg ke, sin ket giga wa angurkitondam, dide todaka ket itendento towaina met wa.

⁷ I sin ket Tiro ke yiwatonda, dide ket opektondam Ptolemai taun wa. I re sin giga ke oblektondam, sin gar ke utkunda nany dide yingga war simesime ammentondam, dide ket ton kima yipa bibir yowamonda.⁸ I ispari ke ket sin yiwatonda onggit taun ke, i ket Kaisareya taun wa opektondam. I re sin opektondam giga ke, sin ket wuwond de God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena riga Pilipinma met wa, i ademb de ton kima wekenond. I ton re yipa riga na yibnonj onggit seben (7) riga wingirind yena re Yerusalem sosi rigap abagikto itmkitijog riga yim okawam.⁹ I ti re powa (4) okati kesa ngimmgai na yibnainonj yepiya re Godimna bage yit apurenento.¹⁰ I re sin wekenond ninda bibir kima demb de Kaisareya wa, yipa bageyam nyi da Agabo ikonj Yuda eriya ke.¹¹ Ton ket ikonj sowa pilwa, i ket Polimna rob yokatono dide tilenggyam tina pis dide yim ejobiki-

nonj. I ket ton bage yit yindonj da, "Yinayina Wingawinga yindenj da Ju rigap ija emb ji onggityam rob yonggyamind ijobiki dem Yerusalem taunind, dide ket ton tin oramisi dem God ma obagiki kesa riga wa yim kumb wa."¹² I re sin dide b'auyaena riga yepiya re de wekenonj, itemb tina yit utkundenonda, sin kea Polind yii kima yugowonda da, "Goro mekim Yerusalem wa."¹³ I onggit winind Pol mira nomminonj da, "Nangga paim win yii ainindam dide koina gar kopam yomnikya? Kon b'angonjeni nibnyin re ma ijobika nena ma, aji kwa Yonggyam Yesumna nyi map uj okatam de Yerusalem taun wa."¹⁴ Si re sin tina odede yit utkundenonda, sin pop tin danda kima yugowonda tina nony menamena b'engendam, aji sin ma ririr na aukiton-dam. Si sin ket kea mumakesa aukiton-dam, dide ket yomnonda da, "Yonggyamna singi b'ogla rawik ti pilind."

¹⁵ I ninda bibir kak ke, sin b'angonjentondam menonim, dide ket wuwond de Yerusalem taun wa.¹⁶ I ninda Kaisareya ke b'auyaena riga kea gulgil sin kima wuwonj, i ton ket niito yipa Kipriyo tunggam Nasonimna met wa sin obai omnam. I ton re yipa kesam b'auyaena riga na yibnonj.

Polimna Openda Yerusalem wa

¹⁷ Re sin opektondam Yerusalem taun wa, gar ke utkunda nany dide yingga warip sam kima na simesime nomnento.¹⁸ I ispari ke ket Pol sin kima na yikonj Yerusalem sosi wip iyojriga Yakobond yir ongongim. I re sin tin yodaronda, komkesa elda riga re kea de wekenonj.¹⁹ I Pol ket ten simesime amminonj. Seg ket ton komkesa yit yipayipa b'obogil isipkena eyeninonj rija na re God tin yingaenenonj, dide Tina wiko omnika yiyeonj Tina obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind.²⁰ I re Yakobo dide elda rigap Polimna yit utkundeno, ton ket ma sobijog na Godind yewangayo. I ton ket tin yomnoda, "Sowa riga! Man yir de! Yu Ju riga wingirind kea ninda ten tausin (10,000) rigapim Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokatenyi. Aji ton komkesa re ukoi singi kima nony b'aramkenenanj Mosemna gog milem pilnasim rina re get ke awamenento.²¹ I ton kea moina ouyaena gatab wumir yokateno odede da man auyaenenniyit komkesa Ju

yitam riga yepim re wekeny God ma obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind Mosemna gog yit b'isayam, dide man ten ammeninyit da goro God ma obagendi tırır omni mal wugim ipka mile tamnikinam towaina b'iga wa pilind, dide goro yimta tundokinam meraina Ju riga mile. ²² Si nangga e men omniku? Ton opima tutkunji dor da man ke metkimit dikind. Ra ton tutkunji, ton ma sobijog soro kima bebiç e mor motinkai. ²³ Si onggit paemb man b'ogla onggityam mile omnicket nanggamog e ra sin motinyu. Si sowa wingirind opima powa (4) riga wekeny yepiya re Godim pilwa towaina gatabim danda kima tırır yit yomno. ²⁴ Si man opimemb powa (4) riga eyine yina si rigam pilwa de yinamet wa, dide ket kilkesa omna mile omnicket ton kima yipand. I man ket wulkip taramisinyit towanim si omnikam. Seg ton ririr im ket kikitum mopngii ipka mile tamnikanj towaina komkesa kilkesa omna mile wingirind. Si ra komkesa rigap tutkunji dem moina onggityam mile, ingkaimemb ton wumir okasi da moina gatab wumir okati yit re ma iminjog im, dide mada re yipa Mosemna gog yimta undoka riga et. ²⁵ Aji God ma obagiki kesa gar ke utkunda riga gatab re sin naska tırır yomnonda yimta undokam odede da, 'Goro kilkil owou tawina rinsim re b'anyginena god aidolim pilind si omniki wekeny, i goro kus tanaikindam, i goro tangina kai etouki b'angga, i dide goro tamnikinam negir b'iyena mile.' I sin ke etmikitawonda onggityam peba towa pilwa." ²⁶ I towaina yit seg ke Pol ket opimemb powa (4) riga akasinonj, i ispari ke ket ton kilkesa omna mile yomnikonj ton kima yipand Ju riga waina mile ke. Seg ket Pol opimemb powa (4) riga kima yikonj yinamet wa, i ket yina si riga amninonj da, "Kon re wulkip oramka riga en towanim si omnikam," dide kwa ten amninonj bibir gatab rideñat ra towaina kilkesa omna mile b'utundwas. Nokim da ra onggityam undwatapu bibir ik dem, idenatemb ton Godim pilwa yipapipa rigap towanim si gasa oramka teyenauranj dem riga wa wipind towaina kilkesa omna mile undwatam. I onggit b'undwatam mile aukenenonj re onggit bibir nat rideñat ra onggit kak ke sebenim (7) bibir b'utundwas.

Ju Rigap Polind Yimind Yokato

²⁷ I re momta onggityam seben (7) bibir b'undwatonj, Pol onggityam b'undwata mile omnikam yikonj yinamet wa. I onggit winind Ju riga yepiya re tuwonj Asiya eriya ke kea Polind yir yongo yinametind. I ton ket komkesa riga bobo winga kesa ammento soro omnikam Polim pilind, dide ket Polind yimind yokato. ²⁸ I ton ket b'okta arara aento da, "Israel rigal Yim nokaina! Itemb ji riga yete re komkesa eriyand komkesa riga negir yit kima ouyaena eyeniny mera Ju riga gatab i gog yit gatab i dide onggityam meraina yinamet gatab. Ma onggityam nena e, aji ton Grik riga im eyeniny yinamet wingir wa, si ton onggityam meraina yina pipmet ma sobijog kil kima e omnika iyeny." ²⁹ Naskand ton Polind yir yongo Epeso tunggam Tropimo kima menamenand Yerusalem taunind. Si re ton Polind yir yongo yinametind, ton jaba ija na nony aukito da Pol kea amaya Tropimond yionj igaram yinamet wingir wa. Si onggit penaemb ton odede yit apurento. ³⁰ I re rigap towaina yit utkundo, kupka taun kea soro awonj. I ket rigap yipand b'ikento Polim pilwa, dide ket yimind yokato, i tin igonyigony yiyo yinamet kara bau wa. I odenja ket komkesa yinamet mora edokto. ³¹ I re ton pop tin ongandam yomneno, kea bage yitit yundokatonj wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyamind da, "Kupka Yerusalem taunit kea ukoi soro kima bebiç e omnika iyeny." ³² Si ton yipapyam ninda andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam dide geja riga emjinonj, i ket b'ikto onggit riga bobo wa pilwa. I re rigap yir angto itemb wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam dide tina geja riga, ton kea ket seg aukito Polind ipowam. ³³ I wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam Polim wus wa yikonj, dide ton ket tin yimind yokatonj, i dide ket geja riga engainonj nimog sein kai ke ijobikam. I ton ket ten arkeninonj da, "Yete ji riga? Nangga negir na yomnik?" ³⁴ I riga bobo wingirind rigap b'engabenga yit kima miram b'okta arara aento. Si onggit penaemb wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam ma ririr na awonj iminjog ril odaram. Si ton engainonj Polind iyoyim de geja rigaina wimenapu pipmet wingir wa. ³⁵⁻³⁶ I re ton Polind yiyo, onggit riga bobop

towa yimtayimta b'okta ara kima tuwonda, "Tin yongandal!" † re ton ket opeko de geja rigaina wimenapu met tit wa, ton ma sobijog na Polind ongandam soro kima geja riga otoukena eyento. Si onggit penaemb geja rigap Polind yipand yim ke yurowato dide ket yiyo de wingir wa.

Pol Ju Riga Yit Amneneninonj

³⁷ † re geja rigap Polind momta wingir wa igaram yomno, Pol ket wan tausin (1,000) geja riga mopyamind yerkitonj da, "Ringma, kon ririr e men metirkisirin yipa gasa gatabim?" † ton mira yomnonj da, "Man wumir et Grik yit opurena?" ³⁸ Ma man onggityam Ejipt riga et yet re naska winind soro kima ukoi bebig yomnikonj Roma gabmani kima, dide wip amninanj powa tausin (4,000) negir omnika riga de wul kesa tungg wa?" ³⁹ Aji Pol mira yomnonj da, "Kon re yipa Ju riga en. † kon re Kilikiya eriyand ukoi taun Tarso ke riga en. Tarso taun re ma sobijog isnawa kima tungg e. Si kear nomne! Be ngai gangga nokae riga yit omnenaam!" ⁴⁰ † re ton yingawanj Polind opurenan, ton ket onyitonj, i ket riga wip awarkisinonj, i dide ket yim ke riga eswanganonj mumakesa awowim. † re ket komkesa riga mumakesa aukito, ton ket apureninonj towainajog Ibru yit ke.

22

¹ † ton ket yindonj da, "Kor nany dide yingganwar dide kor b'uwar, win otade koina b'irmeka yit utkunda rina ra kon wanim tapureninyin." ² † re ton tin yutkundo towainajog Ibru yit ke opurenand towa pilwa, ton kea ket mumakesa aukito. † Pol ket yindonj da, ³ "Kon re yipa Ju riga en. † kon ukendond re Tarso taun nat Kilikiya eriyand. Aji kon onyitond re onggit Yerusalem taun nat, i yipa ukoi ouyaena riga Gamaliyelit ken dimdimjog kana nouyaenenonj meraina b'uwar waina gog yit. Dide kea kon ukoi singi kima nony b'aramitenond Godim pilwa odede opi re wida komkesa yu wekenyit. ⁴ Si kon kea negir kima b'idgotnena yoramitenond riga wa pilind yepiya re Yesumna itemb ouyaeni nya yimta yundoko, ngirpu kon ten uj ondrikam amneneninond. Dide kon kwa kea riga ake kongga yimind imda eyeneninond, i aramkeneninond sibibmet

wa. ⁵ † yina mopyam si riga dide komkesa mera Sanedrin memba riga re yir ungata riga im onggityam koina mile gatab. † onggit winind kon kwa singi awond da Damasko taun wa neken, dide demb de Yesund gar ke utkunda riga yimind imda teyeninyin, i dide teyeninyin Yerusalem taun wa ten negir ma b'isagika omnikam. Si re kon koina singi yina mopyam si riga dide komkesa meraina memba riga wumir amninond, ton kea peba erikto Damasko taun Ju riga nany dide yingganwar wa pilwa itemb koina singi wiko omnikam. Si kon towa pilke onggityam peba emjinond, dide ket onggit peba kima menon yokatond Damasko taun wa.

Polimna Engenda gatab Yit

(Itai 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

⁶ "† lomtik gatabind re kon Damasko taun wus wa awond, odedend wub kumb ke danda kima ngayat ken ninyowayonj. ⁷ Si kon ket sap otendond gou wa, dide ket ara utkundond odede yit kor pilwa da, 'Saul, Saul! Nangga pae man kor pilind negir kima b'idgotnena omnika yiyyenit?' ⁸ Si kon yerkitonj da, 'Yonggyam! Yetet man?' ⁹ † todaka ket mira nomnonj da, 'Kon Najaret tunggam Yesu ten, ya pilnate re man negir kima b'idgotnena omnika yiyyenit.' ¹⁰ † riga yepiya re kon kima menon yokato, kea yir yongo onggityam ngaya, aji ton maka utkundo onggityam yit rina re kor pilwa yopulitonj. ¹¹ † kon yerkitonj da, 'Yonggyam! Nangga e kon omniken?' ¹² Si kon yerkitonj da, 'Utnyite, i meke Damasko wa! Amaemb de yipa rigat men wumir motineny komkesa yit gatab rina re God tirir yomnonj mornim omnikam.'

¹¹ Aji onggit ngayamna inyomarenat ken yirdidi nomnikonj, si kon ma ririr na gasa yir ongongim. Si onggit penaemb kon kima menon rigap yim otona niyo de Damasko taun wa.

¹² "† onggit winind yipa Ju riga, nyi da Ananiya, yibnonj Damasko taunind. Ton gog yit iminjog dimdim yimta undokeneninond, si komkesa Ju riga yepiya re wekenonj de onggit taunind, kea ukojog wumir aukito tina mile gatab, i tin yisnaeneno. ¹³ † ton ket ikonj kor pilwa, dide ket onyitonj kor wusind. Seg ton ket nomnonj da, 'Kor yinggan Saul! Yir ipangende!' ¹⁴ † odenja

ket koina yir ipangendonda, dide kon ket tin yir yongond. ¹⁴ Si ton ket nomnonj da, 'Mera b'uwar waina Godit men mobagen-donj Tina singi wumir okatam, dide yir on-gongim negir kesa dimdimjog riga Yesund, i dide utkundam Tina tugimjog ke opureni yit. Si onggyiam mile re kea mor pilind iminjogim aukito. ¹⁵ Si man re komkesa riga wa yir ungata riga et onggit gatab rina re man yir anginot dide utkundenot, i man ket b'ogla onggyiam gatab tapureninyit towa pilwa. ¹⁶ Yu nangga e man yir yungaet? Utnyite, i Yonggyamind iminjog gar ke utkunda ke yokate! I ingkek ket baptiso okasit, dide ket moina negir mile awir tamninyit.'

God ma Obagiki kesa Rigaina Itmikitijog Riga Pol

¹⁷ "Onggit kak ke re kon itendond Yerusalem taun wa, kon yir opmitenond yinametind. I omandemb ket nonony kesand yipa liyalliyal gasa kor pilind awonj. ¹⁸ I onggit liyalliyalind kon kea Yonggyamind yir yongond, i ton ket nomnonj da, 'Yerusalem rigap ma opima iminjog ke takatanj moina yir ungata yit Kor gatab. Si onggit paemb man wanakana b'angonjene, i odenja iwasit Yerusalem taun ke!' ¹⁹ Aji kodaka mira yomnon da, 'Aji kor Yonggyam, opimemb Ju riga b'obogil wumir im da kon ke nekenenond Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met nata, i Mor pilind gar ke utkunda riga sibibmetind oramka eyeninond, dide ipowa eyeninond. ²⁰ I ton kwa wumir im da re rigap Moina yir ungata riga Stepanond uj tama yidriko kus igmarka kima, kon kemb de onyiti nibnond, i b'ogil yit kima yimatond tin ongandam, i dide kon ket yir epkinond re ti ongandayam waina kobirgin na. Si kon singi en Moina yit opurenam dikind.' ²¹ Aji Yonggyam ken nomnonj da, 'Meke! Kon mitmkisir ra ma wus ma ama de God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa.'

Pol Pita Yomnonj da Ton re Roma Riga e
²² I re rigap Polimna yit utkundena yiyo, ngirpu re ton yopulitonj onggyiam tina kitumamjog yit, ton b'okta ara wuwenonj

* ^{22:28:} Roma kantri wiñgirind Roma riga nyi kima riga re ukoi jog na esnaenento. Si opimemb ji onggyiam nyi okatam nya, 1) b'uim pilke owabintam, 2) ukoi jog wulkip ke okatam, 3) Roma kantri nyi pumb wa urowata ke okatam.

da, "Ton ma b'ogil riga e. Tin yewaikita onggit gowukoi ke! Ton ma ririr e yilo ibim dikind!" ²³ I ton soro kima b'okta obairento. I ket towaina kobirgin otogika eyento, dide b'iskena eyento, i dide ket sungar b'iskena eyento pumb wa. ²⁴ Si onggit penaemb wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam engainonj Polind igaram geja rigaina wi-menapu pipmet wa. I ton singi awonj erkenam nangga ril pena Ju rigap Polim pilwa odede soro kima obairento. Si ton ket tina geja riga engainonj Polind iraskam, dide tin erkenam onggyiam ril gatab. ²⁵ I re geja rigap tin b'angga gim kai ke yim ake pis daradara yijobiko iraskam, Pol yomnonj yipa andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyamind yet re ti wusind onyiti yibnorj da, "Kon re Roma riga nyi kima en. I kon maka negir ma b'isagika yokasin Roma gabmani kotind. Aji win kea iraskam nomnya. Si ma win kea Roma gabmani gog yerbekya?" ²⁶ I re itemb andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam Polimna yit utkundonj, ton kea ikonj wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyamim pilwa, i ket wumir yomnonj da, "Rija e man omnyit dor tin? Itemb riga re Roma riga nyi kima e." ²⁷ I re onggyiam wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam tina yit utkundonj, odenja ton ket yikonj Polim pilwa, i yerkitonj da, "Wumir nomne! Minda man Roma riga nyi kima et?" I Pol mira yomnonj da, "Owi!" ²⁸ I onggit wan tausin (1,000) geja riga mopyamit yindonj da, "Kon Roma riga nyi yokatonj re ukoi jog wulkip kena." Aji Pol daka mira yomnonj da, "Aji kon ukendond re Roma riga nyi kima na."* ²⁹ Si onggit penaemb geja rigap yepiya re b'angonjento Polind iraskam dide erkenam, kea ket odenja Polim pilke ewaikurto. I itemb wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam todaka ukoi mogna awonj, mop nokip ton kemb wumir awonj da Pol re Roma riga nyi kima na, dide kwa da ton ke b'isagiki kesand tin yijobikonj.

Pol Onyitonj Ju Riga waina B'isagikapu Pipmetind

³⁰ I ispari ke ket wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam singi awonj orakam

iminjog ril nangga pena Ju rigap Polind yiyo negir ma b'isagika okatam. Si ton ket yina mopyam si riga dide komkesa Ju riga waina Sanedrin memba wa pilwa wumir-wumir yit yitmikitonj yipand b'eomam. † re ton b'eomkurto, wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam Polind yopendonj, i towa pilwa yiyonj de Ju riga waina Sanedrin kot wa, i dide tin yonyitonj towa wipind.

23

¹ I Pol ket Sanedrin kotind riga wip awarkisinonj, dide ket yindonj da, "Kor nany dide yingganwar! Kon b'ogil kukip ke nonykok kima e Godind ewangaya yiennenin ngirpu yu bibir." ²I re yina mopyam si riga Ananiya Polind yutkundonj, ton ket riga engainonj yepiya re Polim wusind wekenonj da, "Yipanjika tina tugim!" ³I odedend ket Pol tin yomnonj da, "God ita men mitpanjik. Man omiti mibnyit b'isagikapu pipmetind, dide maka ken gog yit ke nisagiket. Aji man kea riga engainiyit ken ipanjikam, si man molenggyam kemb gog yit yerbeket. Si man re gím ke b'ogil riga et aji ngor ke negirjog riga et odede wip ringma re b'ogil ikaeneni peint ke isniki otomanti pinya kima b'ogil met orangi gopmet rokate re itkiki ujgim yibim wingir wa."

⁴I riga yepiya re wekenonj Polim wusind, yomno da, "Ma ija e man Godimna yina mopyam si rigand odede negir yit ke omnennyit?" ⁵I Pol ket yindonj da, "Kor nany dide yingganwar! Kear, kon ma wumir na da ton re yina mopyam si riga e. Iminjog e. Ija emb yina peband iriki yibim da, 'Goro negir ke yit tamneninim riga yepim re moina riga wip amnenanjl!'"

⁶I Pol kea wumir yokatonj da nimog bobo riga na wekenonj onggit Ju riga waina Sanedrin kotind, yipa tab re Parisai riga na, i yipa tab re Sadukai riga na. Si ton ket b'okta obailitonj da, "Kor nany dide yingganwar! Kon re Parisai riga en, i Parisai rigaina b'iga en. Kon ita iminjog ke warim b'ogil isma yokatenyin da riga opima uj ke tutnikanj dem. Si onggit ril paemb rigap yu ken noramisi onyitam dikind b'isagikapu pipmetind." ⁷I re Pol onggityam yit yopulitonj, Parisai riga ake Sadukai riga gang-gand soro kima yit b'ugwaterna pita awonj ngirpu ket riga inyinyind b'akalento nimog bobo omnam. ⁸Mop nokip Sadukai

rigap iminjogim yommeneno da ma opima uj riga tutnikanj dem, i ma opima aneru wekeny, i dide ma opima wingawinga wekeny. Aji daka Parisai rigap onggityam komkesa iminjogim amnenento. ⁹I ton ket ma sobijog na guglam kima sorom obairento. I Parisai riga wingirind ninda Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap owinkito, dide ket danda kima yit ugwatento da, "Sin makwa nangga negir na yodaru onggit rigam pilke. Rada yipa Godim pilke wingawingat o anerut tin yit yommenonj, si men ririr im tin b'isagikam omnyu?" ¹⁰I re towaina soro kima yit b'ugwaterna ukoi auka yikonj, wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam mogna awonj da ke onggit nimog bobo rigap Polind nenenegir kana yenyouke. Si ton tina geja riga engainonj da, "Win wuwe ti pilwa, i tin okasya riga wa pilke, dide ket iya dor meraina wimenapu pipmet wa."

¹¹I onggit siwinyind ket Yonggyam Polim wusind onyitonj, i ket yomnonj da, "Goro danda kesa tainim! Gar seo kima onyite! Man ke kor gatab yir ungata yit pitapita amneninyit dikind Jerusalem taunind. Si man b'ogla kwa odede wip yir ungata yit pitapita tamneninyit dem Roma wa."

Polind Wigawiga Ongandam gatab Yit

¹²⁻¹³I ispari ke ket ma yipa kima Ju rigapiya ama rika poti (40) o pumb wa yipand b'ingauto, dide ket wigawiga yisamko Polind ongandam. I ton ket towalenggyam yipand danda kima tirir yomno odede yit kima da, "Men ma opima owou tawindam dide nyi tanaindam, ngirpu ra dem men Polind onganju." ¹⁴Seg ket ton wuwonj yina mopyam si riga dide Ju waina elda riga wa pilwa, i ten amnito da, "Sin ke sowalenggyam danda kima tirir yomnyu da sin ma opima nangga im tu bora wa taramisindam, ngirpu ra dem sin Polind onganju." ¹⁵Si onggit paemb otade win meraina Sanedrin memba kima yipand yit yitmikitaya wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyamim pilwa. I tin b'anyginena nya ke igekeisia da, 'Sin mep singi im Polim gatab b'obogil dimdim omniku. Si man tin iyit sowa pilwa.' I sin nya owama iyenu, dide b'angonjeni im tekenyenin tin ongandam ra ton sowa wus wa ik." ¹⁶Aji

yipa Polimna kom b'iga kea utkundonj ong-cityam towaina isamki Polind wigawiga onganda yit, si ton kea ket yikonj geja rigaina wimenapu pipmet wa, dide ket Polind wumir yomnonj onggit yit gatab.¹⁷ Seg ket Pol yipa andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyamara yemokonj, i yomnonj da, "Man yiye onggit kewarind wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyamim pilwa! Ti ita yipa wigawiga yit tin wumir omnam."¹⁸ Si onggit penaemb itemb andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyamit tin yokatonj, i ket yiyonj wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyamim pilwa. I ton ket tin yomnonj da, "Sibibmet riga Polit ara nemok i nerkis onggit kewarind iyoyim mor pilwa, mop nokip ti ita yipa wigawiga yit men wumir omnam."¹⁹ Seg ket wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyamit tin yimind yemoratonj, i ket ekonda tentawar wa. Si ton ket tin yerkitonj da, "Nangga wigawiga yit e man kor nitiayet wumir omnam?"²⁰ I kewarit ket mira yomnonj da, "Ju rigap ke yimjasi men b'anyginena nya ke igekitam odede da, 'Sin singi im mep Polind b'obogil erkenam, si man tin iyit dem sowaina Sanedrin kot wa.'²¹ Aji man goro ten iminjog ke takasininim, mop nokip towa wingirind ma yipa kima rigapim, ama rika poti (40) o pumb wa, Polind nya yowami, dide b'angonjeni im wekeny tin ongandam. Ton re kea towalenggyam danda kima tirir yomnyi da, 'Men ma opima owou tawindam dide nyi tanaindam, ngirpu ra men tin onganju.' Si yu ton moina imjata yit e yir yungai."²² Tina yit seg ke ket, re wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam itemb kewar yitmikitonj, ton tin yomnonj da, "Goro ya pilnat b'atgenayim nangga yit na re man wumir nomnyi."

Polind Itmikitam Kaisareya wa

²³I onggit kak ke wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam nimog andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyamara emokonj, i ten ammonj da, "Win tabagikinya tu andred (200) geja riga, i sebenti (70) oso kumbind angiti geja riga, i dide tu andred (200) yim ke nim b'iskena geja riga. I b'atngonjenya menonim de Kaisareya wa yu siwiny nain (9) kilokind.²⁴ I win kwa yipa oso Polim

okaya tinim angitam. I win b'ogla tin ket b'obogil yir ipka iyenga dor, dide ket negir kesa yiya dor de Roma gabmani mopyam Pelikim pilwa yete re Yuda kantri yir ipka iyeny."²⁵ I wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam ija naemb ji peba yirikonj Pelikim pilwa da,

²⁶"Simesime, ukoyam Roma gabmani mopyam Pelik! Kon Klaudiyo Lisiyat'en. ²⁷Ju rigap onggit rigand yimind yokato, dide ton ket momta na tin ongandam yomno. Aji re kon wumir yokatond da ton re Roma riga nyi kima e, kon ket nekond koina geja riga kima, dide ket tin yopendond towa pilke.²⁸ I ket Kon singi awond wumir okatam nangga ril pena Ju rigap tin negir ma b'isagikam yomno. Si onggit penaemb kon tin yiyond towaina Sanedrin kot wa.²⁹ I re kon towaina yit utkundenond, kon ina yodarond da ton re towainajog gog gatab kena tin negir ma b'isagikam yomno. Aji kon makwa yipa Roma gabmani gog erbeka mile yodarond ti pilind, si kon ma ririr na ti pilind negir ma b'isagika omnikam ujim o minda sibibmetind oramitam.³⁰ Aji yipa rigat ken wumir nomnonj Ju riga waina isamki yit tin wigawiga ongandam. Si onggit paemb kon odenja e ket tin yitmikisin mor pilwa. I ninda Ju riga singi aukom tin kot wa oramitam. Si kon kea ten wumir amminond da ton kot omniki ra man kima e ti gatab. Si itemb yit ngirpu. Madaemb!"

³¹I geja rigap towaina mopyam waina b'ingawa yit ririrind Polind yokato dide ket yiyo de Antipatri tungg* wa onggit siwinyind.³² I ispari ke ket oso kumbind angiti geja riga nenap Polind wang yiyo de Kaisareya taun wa. Aji komkesa geja riga re kea itekto de towaina wimenapu pipmet wa de Yerusalem taunind.³³ I re ton Kaisareya taun kara bora wa b'igarto, ton ket wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyamimna peba yokawo Roma gabmani mopyamim pilwa. I kwa ket Polind yiyo ti pilwa, dide ket yonyito ti wipind.³⁴ Si Roma gabmani mopyam itemb wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga ma peba yogenkonj. Seg ket ton Polind yerkitonj da, "Man nangga eriya

* 23:31: Antipatri tungg re Yerusalem taun ke siksti powa (64) kilomita pin na yibnonj.

ke riga et?" † Pol daka mira yomnonj da, "Kon re Kilikiya eriya ke riga en." Si ton ket kea wumir yokatonj da ton re Kilikiya eriya ke riga e.³³ † ton Polind yomnonj da, "Ra riga topendanj dikind yepiya re singi yoramito men kot wa oramitam, kon ket tutkunjin dem moina bebig gatab." Seg ket ton b'ingawa yoramitonj Polind yir ip-kam king Erodimna orangi metind rikind re Roma gabmani mopyam wimena yikenonj.

24

Ju Rigap Polind Kot wa Yoramito

¹ † paib (5) bibir kak ke, yina mopyam si riga Ananiya ninda Ju riga waina elda riga dide yipa kot yit irmeka riga Tertilo kima tuwonj Kaisareya wa. † ton ket kea Polim gatab yit yoramito Roma gabmani mopyamimna kot wa. ² Si ket ton Polind ara yemokonj. † re ket ton opendonj de b'isagikapu pipmet wa, Tertilo ket Polim gatab negir yit usenena b'atomonj. Si ton ket yindonj da, "Ukoyam Pelik! Man b'obogil im yir ipka niyeneninyit, si onggit paimemb sowa wingirind ma sobijog ngimbla kima gasa im pita auka wuweneny. Dide kwa man b'ogil multekip kaim gasa omnika eyeninyit, si onggit paimemb onggit kantri wingirind re ma sobijog b'ogil gasa im auka wuweneny. ³ Si sin ita winind dide ita tungg nata onggityam b'ogil gasa im akatenindam. Si ukoi siteket Pelik mor pilwa! ⁴ † kon ma singi en kwa bebig angitam mor pilind onggit kot gatab. Si onggit paemb kon yit kutjog omnyin. † man muske sowaina yit utkundenine! ⁵ Si sin ija naemb ji ti gatab negir adarkiton-dam. Ton re ukoi bebig omnika riga e. † tonit ugungateninonj komkesa Ju riga onggit komkesa gowukoyind ukojog bebig omnikam. † ton re mopjog riga e onggit b'anyginena riga bobo wingirind yepim re Nazaret tunggamind yimta yundoki. ⁶ Dide ton kwa yotonkenonj yinamet kil kima omnikam. Si ket sin tin yimind yokatonda. [† sin singi aukiton-dam tin isagikam sowaina gog yit ke. ⁷ Ají wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam Lusiya ikonj, dide ket sowaina yim ke tin danda kima yirginatonj. Seg ton ket tin yitmikitonj mor pilwa. ⁸ † ti gatab

* 24:8: Ninda Grik yina peba wingirind awir e onggityam yit.

bebig kot wa oramiti rigat sin ningaeninonj menonim mor pilwa kot omnikam.]^{*} Ra man molenggyam tin erkenyit, man ririr e wumir okasit komkesa onggityam yit rinsim re sin ti gatab teyindam mor pilwa." ⁹ † Ju rigap kea b'atoukito Tertilomna yit imjatam da, "Onggityam tina yit re iminjog im."

Pol Tina B'irmeka Yit Apulisinonj Pe likim Wipind

¹⁰ Seg ket Roma gabmani mopyam Polind mongik yomnonj todaka yit opurenam. Si Pol ket yindonj da, "Kon wumir en da man re ma yipa kima kemag e mibnyit b'isagika riga onggit Ju yitam riga wingirind, si man kea wumirjog et komkesa sowaina mile. Si onggit paemb kon sam kima kor gatab yit b'itirmeken mor wipind. ¹¹ Man ririr e wumir okasit da kon yir opmitam netkond de Yerusalem wa, dide kon demb de nibnond re ma jog bibir na. Ají twelp (12) bibir undwati kesand Ju rigap kea ken yimind nokato. ¹² Si ton maka ken nodaro yana kima yit b'ugwatenand yinametind. Dide ton kwa maka ken nodaro riga bobo soro kima ejgatenand Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met nata o Yerusalem taun nata. ¹³ Si ton ma ririr im mor iminjog motouyaukanj towaina odede imjati yit rinsim re ton apurenaj kor gatab. ¹⁴ Ají kon b'atgenaen mor pilwa yipa gasa gatab. Ton iminjog e da kon re sowa b'uwar waina God na yewan-gaeneyin Yesumna ouyaena nya ke rinte re ton b'anyginena riga bobo ke yogenai. † kon komkesa gar kaim akateninyin rinsim re komkesa God ma gogip dide bageyam waina pebap apurenanj. ¹⁵ † kor kwa re ita nibnau warim b'ogil isma da God opima tutnikiny dem negir kesa dimdimjog riga dide negir kima kackao riga. Dide kon re onggityam warim b'ogil isma ita yir un-gaeneyin toda re dide. ¹⁶ Si kon ita yir ungaeneyin itemb warim b'ogil isma. Si onggit paemb kon ita winind kolenggyam b'obogiljog e yir b'ipkeneyin ninda bebig okatena kima, nokim da idenat kon koina kukip ke nonykokind b'injawa kesa dimdim mile owameneyin Godim wipind dide riga wa wipind. ¹⁷ † kon Yerusalem taun ke yiwatond re ma emb ji. † jogjog kemag kak

ke kwa kon ket itendond onggit taunind koina Ju yitam riga wa ogonam kear omna gasa dide kwa Godim si gasa okawam.¹⁸ I re kon sowa Ju riga waina nya ke kilkesa omna mile yundwatond dide ket nibnond de yinamet aband, ademb de Ju rigap ken nodaro. Onggit winind kon re ma bobo riga kima na nibnond dide kwa makwa nangga guglam na yomnikond demb de.¹⁹ Aji ninda ju rigap yepiya re tuwonj Asiya eriya ke, ken ket isanikesa nokato. Rada ton ke yodaro nanggamog koina omniki negir mile, ton b'ogla naska tou mor pilwa, i ket ken kot wa notramisi.²⁰ O re kon onyitond Ju riga waina Sanedrin kotind, opi re riga dikind yepiya re kor gatab b'isagika yiyo demb de, ton maka nanggamog gog erbeka negir mile na yodaro kor pilind. Rada ton ke yodaro, si ton b'ogla towalenggyam men wumir mamne.²¹ Si onggit winind re kon onyitond towa wipind, kon ina yipaina gasa gatab nena na b'okta obailiton odede da, ‘Kon ita iminjog ke yokatenyiñ da riga opima uj ke tutnikanj dem.’ Si onggit ril paemb rigap ken noramisi wa wipind onyitam dikind b'isagikapu pipmetind.

²² Pelik re ukojog wumir na yibnonj Yesumna onggityam ouyaena nya gatab. Si ton ma ririr na b'isagika omnikam. Si ton ket b'isagikam win yisonkitonj, dide ket ten amninonj da, “Yimta ke ra wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam Lisiya ik dem dikind, kon amaemb ket kikitum b'isagika omniken wa gatab.”²³ I ton ket b'ingawa yoramitonj tina andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyamind Polind yir ipkam, dide tin yomnonj odede yit kima da, “Man ti gangga okaeniyit tina singi gasa omnikam, dide goro ogoka teyeninyit tina riga tin odarenam dide tin yim okaenam.”

²⁴I ninda bibir kak ke Pelik ikonj ti kongga Durusila kima. Ti kongga re Ju kongga na. I Pelik ket Polind yingaukonj tina yit utkundam. I re Pol opendonj towa wip wa, ton ket usekainonj Keriso Yesund gar ke utkunda gatab yit. Si ton kea tina onggityam yit utkundenonda.²⁵ I Pol kea yitnono aenonj negir kesa dimdimjog mile gatab, i molenggyam b'agoka mile gatab, i dide Godimna b'isagika mile gatab rintre ra tawik dem. I re ton utkundonda onggityam yit, Pelik ma sobijog na moga awonj. I ton

ket Polind yomnonj da, “Yunim ke seg ainy, man meke! Ra kon gangga okasin dem, kon ita kwa mitngauken dem.”²⁶ Onggit winind Pelikim kwa yipa singi yibnawonj da, “Pol ama rika kor opima wulkip notkainy dem ra kon tin openjin kot ke.” Onggit penaemb ton ita winind yikenonj Polim pilwa, dide ket ton kima yit b'usenenonj.

²⁷ I Pelik ket Polind adea sibibmetind ijibiki yowamenenonj nimog kemag kima. I onggit kak ke Roma mopyam kingit Porkiyo Pestond yoramitonj Pelikimna pipmetind. Aji Pelik singi awonj Ju riga nony b'ogil omniam. Si onggit penaemb Pelik Polind yiraronj dikinda sibibmetind.

25

Pol Onyitonj Pestomna Kotind

I re Pesto ti wiñko yotomonj dide nowa bibir seg awonj, ton ket Kaisareya ke yiwan-tonj de Yerusalem wa.²⁸ I re Pesto Yerusalem taun wa opendonj, yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina wip iyoji rigap Polim gatab b'isagika yit teito ti pilwa.²⁹ I ton kea wigawiga yisamko Polind nya owamam dide ongdamand nyawind. Si onggit penaemb ton Pestond il yongko da, “Man sin nony b'ogil notininyit! Si man ingauket Polind menonim dikind Yerusalem taunind kot omnikam.”³⁰ Aji Pesto mira amninonj da, “Pol re amaemb de sibibmetind yibim Kaisareya wa. Dide kon kolenggyam re ma pin e taen menonim demb de.”³¹ Si onggit paemb wa wingirind ninda wip iyoji riga b'ogla kon kima yipand menon okasi dem de Kaisareya wa. I rada nangga negir omniki e yibim ti pilind, onggit rigapim ket tin kot wa oramisi dem.”

³² I Pesto re ton kima yibnonj eit (8) o ten (10) bibir kima demb de Yerusalem taunind. Seg ket ton yikonj de Kaisareya wa. I ispari ke ket, ton kot yipangdonj, i ton ket b'isagikapu pipmetind omitonj. I dide ton ket b'ingawa yoramitonj Polind iyoyim b'isagikapu pipmet wa.³³ I re ket Pol opendonj, Ju riga yepiya re Yerusalem taun ke tuwonj, tin yewatinto, dide ton ket Polim gatab jogiog bebigjog yitkak opurena eyento Pestom pilwa. Aji ton makwa ririr na aukito iminjog ouyawam towaina opureni yitkak.³⁴ Seg ket Pol tilenggyam b'agenayonj da, “Kon re maka nangga negir

na yomnikond Ju riga waina gog gatab o yinamet gatab o Roma mopyam king Kaisam pilind.” ⁹ I Pesto singi awonj Ju riga nony b'ogil okawam. Si ton ket Polind yerkitonj da, “Rika man singi et menonim de Yerusalem taun wa moina onggityam bebig gatab b'isagika okatam kor wipind?” ¹⁰ I Pol ket mira yomnonj da, “Yu kon onysisin re onggityam kot naten rinte re Roma mopyam king Kaisamna gog danda wirand yibim. Si kon b'ogla b'isagika okasin onggit Roma gabmani kotind. Si kon maike nangga negir na yomnikond Ju riga wa pilwa, dide man re kea wumirjog e mibnyit onggityam koina mile gatab. ¹¹ Rada kon ke iminjog negir yomnikond dide ra man Roma gabmani gog yit ke ken uj ma b'isagikam notinyit, kon re ma ita b'itisaen uj okatam. Ají rada opimemb kor gatab negir yit rina re Ju rigap apurenanj kotind ma iminjog im, makwa yipa rigat ririr e ken jabajaba notramis towa pilwa towanim sam okawam. Si yu kon singi yoramisin onggityam kot iyoyim de Roma mopyam king Kaisam pilwa de Roma taun wa.” ¹² Si re Pol opurena seg awonj, Pesto yithnono aenonj ti ugowa riga kima. Seg ton ket tin mira yomnonj da, “Ke man singi yoramisit onggityam kot iyoyim de Roma mopyam king Kaisam pilwa, si man ita meket dem Kaisam pilwa kot omnikam.”

Pol Onyitor King Agripam Wipind

¹³ I ninda bibir kak ke king Agripa dide ti ngimir Bernike opendonda de Kaisareya wa, i ket Pestond simesime omniam yodaronda, nokip Pesto re kea sisil Roma gabmani nyi yokatonj towaina eriya yir ipkam. ¹⁴ I re ton jogjog bibir kima ebnonda demb de, Pesto ket king Agripa kima yit-nono aenonj Polim gatab ti pilke ninda b'ugowa yit okatam. Si ton yindonj da, “Ita dikind yipa riga yena re Pelik sibibmetind yiraronj.” ¹⁵ I re kon nekond Yerusalem taun wa, yina mopyam si rigap dide Ju riga waina elda rigap yitkak teito kor pilwa tin kotind oramatam, i kwa ken nerkito tin negir ma b'isagika omnikam. ¹⁶ Si kon ten mira amminond da, “Roma gabmanim kotim mile re ija emb ji. Ra rigap yipa riga kot wa oramisi, ton b'ogla naska b'isagikapu pipmetind b'atgenai tina b'irmekam yit towa wipind. I ra tina omniki negir mile

pita tainy, b'isagika rigat tin negir ma b'isagikam omint. I ket onggit b'isagika yit ririrind tin oramis towa pilwa yepim re tin kot wa yoramisi. Si kon ma ririr en tin oramisin wa pilwa wen nony b'ogil omniam.” ¹⁷ Si onggit penaemb opimemb Ju riga kon kima tuwonj dikind kot omnikam, i kon maka onggityam kot win pinjog yomnond. Si ispari ke ket kon kot yipangendond, dide ket omitond b'isagikapu pipmetind. Seg kon ket yingaukond onggit rigand iyoyim b'isagikapu pipmet wa. ¹⁸ I re Pol opendondj b'isagikapu pipmet wa, ton ket riga yepiya re tin kot wa yoramito, owinkito dide apurento tina omniyi negir gatab yit. I kon pop singi awond tina omniyi Roma gabmani gog erbeka gatab yit utkundam, aji ton makwa ngai odede negir gatab yit teito. ¹⁹ Ají ton re ina nena na apurento towaina yina mile gatab yit dide yipa uj riga Yesum gatab yena re Pol iminjogim yomnenonj da Ton kea uj ke utnyitonj. ²⁰ Si kon onggityam towaina opurena gatab ma sobijog nonysipsip na aukond, nokip kon ma wumir na towaina mile. Si kon Polind yerkitonj da, ‘Rika man singi et menonim Yerusalem taun wa, dide demb de b'isagika omnikam itemb mor gatab?’ ²¹ Ají Pol ken nigeitonj tin yir ipkam, mop nokip ton singi awonj itemb kot iyoyim de Roma mopyam king Kaisamna kot wa. Si kon yir itena riga engainond da, ‘Win tin yir ipkyia, ngirpu kon ra tin itmkisim dem de Kaisam pilwa.’ ²² I re Agripa Pestomna yit utkundonj, ton Pestond yomnonj da, “Kon singi en da konjogit tutkunjin onggit rigamma kot gatab.” I Pesto daka mira yomnonj da, “B'ogil e, toko mep yutkunde!”

²³ Si onggit penaemb ispari ke ket Agripa ake ti ngimir Bernike otomantijog b'ajgi kingimna kobirgim b'ikoki ekonda Erodimna orangi ukoi b'eomapu met wa rikind re Roma gabmani mopyam yibnenenonj. I ton ket b'igaronda wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam dide ukoijog nyi riga kima taunind de b'isagikapu pipmet wa. Seg ket Pesto tina yir itena riga engainonj Polind iyoyim. ²⁴ I re Pol opendondj onggit b'isagikapu pipmet wa, Pesto ket yindonj da, “King Agripa dide komkesa riga yepim re sin kima wekeny dikind, yir yonga ji riga! Komkesa Ju

riga yepim re wekeny Yerusalemind dide dikind Kaisareyand, danda kima nerkito ti gatab, dide ket ara ognento da, 'Goro tin pinjog yilo owama!' ²⁵ Aji kon makwa yipa tina omniki negir mile gatab yit yodarond tinim uj okatam. Aji ton singi yoramitonj onggyityam kot iyoyim de Roma mopyam king Kaisam pilwa. Si onggit penaemb kon tirir yonmmond tin itmikitam Kaisam pilwa. ^{26,27} Si kor nony ke da itemb re ma b'ogil e sibibmet riga itmikitam Kaisam pilwa tin kot omnikam iminjog ril odari kesand. Aji kon makwa yipa ti gatab kot omnikam ril yodarond rinte ra kon iriken kor yonggyam Kaisam pilwa. Si onggit paemb kon Polind iyin komkesa wa wip wa, aji ukojjog re king Agripa mor pilwa e. Si win b'ogla tin ikekenya onggit bebig gatab. I ra win ti gatab nangga ril na tadarkindam onggit kotind, si ingkaemb ket kon irikainyin Kaisam.'

26

Polimna Yitpiam Agripam Wipind

¹ Seg ket Agripa Polind yomnonj da, "Kon mor gangga motkaen molenggyam b'irmeka yit opurenam." I Pol ket yim b'itnikonj yit opurenam, dide ket b'irmeka yit b'atomonj. ² "King Agripa! Kon nony aen da yu kon b'ogiljog gangga e yokasin kornim mor wipind b'irmeka yit opurenam komkesa kor gatab negir yit rina re Ju rigap apurento ken kot wa oramatam. ³ Kon re ma sobijog sam en, nokip man re wumirjog et komkesa Ju riga sowaina mile gatab dide kwa sowa wingirind b'engabenga wip yit b'ugwatena gatab. Si onggit paemb kon metirkisin, koina yit man musik utkundene! ⁴ Si komkesa Ju riga ukoi wumir im komesa koina mile gatab rija na re kon ukendond dide onyitond koinajog Ju yitam riga wingirind, dide kwa ridele wip yirkokar nat kon wimena nekenenond Yerusalem taunind. ⁵ Si ton kornim wumir aukito re ma emb ji. I ra ton singi taukanj kor gatab iminjog yit ouyawam onggit b'isagikapu pipmetind, ton b'ogla tapurenanj da kon re yipa b'ogil Parisai riga na nibnond, i Parisai riga bobo re dimdimjog danda kima Godind ewangaya riga im sowa wingirind. ^{6,7} King Agripa! Yu kon onyitenyin dide b'isagika yokatenyin,

mop nokip kon yipa warim b'ogil isma yokatenyin. Si ija emb ji yitkak. Naska God re kea ninda tirir yit aramisinonj sowaina b'uwar wa pilind. Ingkenaemb sowaina twelp (12) gu rigap onggyityam tirir omni yit akatenento. I ton warim b'ogil isma yokateno da God ma onggyityam tirir omni yit opima ririrkip taukanj, dide ket yir yungaeneno onggyityam warim b'ogil isma ririrkip awowim. Si onggit yir ungawand ton ket kupka gar ke Godind yewangaeneno ita bibir dide siwiny. Iyu koda re ita onggyityam yipaina warim b'ogil isma iminjog ke yokatenyin. Si onggit penaemb Ju rigap ken kot wa noramito dide kwa yu kon onyis in onggit b'isagikapu pipmetind. ⁸ Nangga pae win nonyik b'amdenindam odede da, 'Sin ma ririr im iminjog ke okatam da God opima riga tutnikiny uj ke?' ⁹ Koda re naskand kolenggyam kea odede nonyik b'amdenenond da, 'Kon b'ogla riga ogoka teyeninyin Najaret tunggam Yesu ma nyi awir omniam.' ¹⁰ Si re kon yina mopyam si riga wa pilke danda yokatond onggyityam mile omnikam, kon kea ket jogjog Yesund gar ke utkunda riga sibibmetind aramke neninond Yerusalemind. Dide kwa re rigap ten uj ondrikam ammenento, kon kea singi kima emjateneninond ten ongandam. ¹¹ Ikon jogiogyam nekenenond komkesa Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met nata, dide negir kima b'idgotnena aramkeneninond Yesund gar ke utkunda riga wa pilind, i dide kwa kon kea danda kima ten il angke neninond Yesund isadrenam. I dide kon towa pilwa ma sobijog na soro aukenenond, dide towa pilind negir kima b'idgotnena aramkeneninond, ngirpu kon ket neke nenond ninda taun nata b'enga kantri wingirind odede mile omnikam.

Polimna Engenda gatab Yit

(Itai 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹² ¹³ "I onggit winind yina mopyam si rigap danda dide b'ingawa peba nokawo onggyityam b'ko omnikam de Damasko wa. Si kon ket nekond Damasko wa. ¹³ King! Re kon menon yokatond Damasko nyawind, lomtik gatabind, kon yir yongond ukoi danda kima inyomarena ngaya rina re wub kumb ke ken dide kon kima meni riga ninyowain onj. I onggityam inyomarena re ma sobijog danda na, aji lomkonggamna inyomarena

re ma danda e. ¹⁴ Si sin komkesa gou wa sap otektondam. I onggit winind kon ket ara utkundond, i ken Ibru yit ke nomnonj da, ‘Saul, Saul! Nangga pae man kor pilind negir kima b’idgtnena yoramitenenyit? Si odede moina omniki mile ke man molenggyam ma sobijog e negir auka mekenyit odede wip ringma ra kaut tilenggyam menggip ke itarik ti yonggyamimna oramiti soksok gasa.* ¹⁵ Si kon yerkiton da, ‘Yetet man Yonggyam?’ I Yonggyam daka mira nomnonj da, ‘Kon re Yesutena ya pilnate re man negir kima b’idgtnena yoramitenenyit?’ ¹⁶ Si man utnyite, dide onyite moina pis ke! I kon mor pilind pita aen re men obagenda ma kor wiko rigam dide kor yir ungata rigam. Si man tapureninyit dem onggit gatab rina re manken yir nonget dide rinte ra kon men motouyaiken dem. ¹⁷ I Kon b’ogla men mititmikisin dem Ju riga wa pilwa dide God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa. I ra ton men negir ma b’idgtnena wa oramitenamitiyeneyi dem, Kon ita men itringindenya mitiyeneyi dem, Kon ita men itringindenya mitiyeneyi dem towa pilke. ¹⁸ Si man b’ogla ten wumir tamneninyit onggityam kor gatab yir ungata yit, mop nokip idenat ton yir tepangkanj, i sibibim pilke tengandanji de ngayam pilwa, dide Satanamna danda ke de Godim pilwa. I ingkaimemb ket God towaina negir mile awir tamnikiny, i dide toda ita pipmet okatenyi dem God ma pumb tungg riga wingirind yepiya re naska Ken gar ke utkunda ke nokateno i ingkenaemb God yina amnionj.’

¹⁹ “King Agripa! Onggit paemb kon ma ita b’isaeneyin Tin utkundam yet re wub kumb ke pita awonj kor wipind. ²⁰ Aji kon ita Tina yit yimta yundokeneyin. Si onggit penaemb kon naskand nekenond Damasko taun riga wa pilwa, i Jerusalem taun riga wa pilwa, i komkesa Yuda eriya nata, i dide ket God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa. I kon ket kea towa pitapita amnenainond da, ‘Win b’ogla gar tengenjindam waina negir mile ke de Godim pilwa. I ra win iminjog gar b’etengnjindam negir mile ke de Godim pilwa, win b’ogla b’ogil mile nena tamnikindam gar ke utkunda rigaina mile

ririrind. I idenat rigap tangwatenanji da win re iminjog Yesund gar ke utkunda riga im.’ ²¹ Si onggityam ouyaena mapenaemb Ju rigap ken yimind nokato yinamet aband, dide il nongko uj ondrikam. ²² Aji God ita ken ita winind yim nokaeney, dide negir ke nitringendeneny ngirpu yu. Si onggit paemb kon onyitenyin ukoi nyi riga wa wipind dide jaba riga wa wipind, dide ket Yesum gatab yir ungata yit towa pitapita amnenainyin. Kon ma nangga gatab im apureninyin towa pilwa, aji insima rina re bageyamip dide Mose apurento warim aukam. ²³ Si ija naemb ji ton opurena teito da Keris ita negir kima b’idgtnena okateny dem ngirpu uj, i ita ton naskajog tutnyis dem uj ke, dide ton ita yirkokar okawam ngaya pitapita omneny dem Tina-jog Ju riga wa pilwa dide God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa.”

Pol Danda kima Agripand Yugowonj Yesund Gar ke Okatam

²⁴ I re Pol onggityam b’irmeka yit agenainonj, Pesto b’okta ara yikenonj da, “Pol! Man korirkor riga et! Moina ukojog wumirte men koririm momnery.” ²⁵ Aji Pol mira yomnonj da, “Ukoyam Pesto! Kon re ma korirkorin en, aji kon re b’ogil nony menamena kima en. I kon apureninyin re iminjog yitkak im, dide dimdim nony menamena ke opurena im. ²⁶ King Agripa! Man kea wumir et onggit gasa gatab rija na re Yesum pilind aukito. Si onggit paemb kon ririr en jabajaba opurenam mor pilwa. Si kon iminjog e motinyin da onggityam gasa re makwa ita yipa egiti yibim mor pilke. Mop nokip onggityam gasa re ma wugind wigawiga egiti na aukito. ²⁷ King Agripa! Rika man opima iminjogim amneninyit rina re bageyamip apurento? Kon wumir en da man opima iminjog ke amneninyit.” ²⁸ Aji daka king Agripa Polind yomnonj da, “Rika man ija e nony aet odede da man ririr e ken notinyit Kristian riga omniam onggit sobijog ganggand?” ²⁹ I Pol mira yomnonj da, “Nangga ma ji sobijog winind o ukoi winind yitkak utkundam. Aji kon ita gar ke singi yoramitenyin Godim pilwa odede da ma man nenate aji komkesa

* 26:14: Ra rigayam kau singi kesa tainy gou unganka wiko wingirind, ton pis ke itarik ti yonggyamind. Si kau yonggyamip soksok gasa aramkenento kau waina pis kak ke ten ogokam pis ke itarkam.

riga yepim re yu ken nutkundenyi, toda kwa b'ogil im Yesund gar ke utkunda riga taukanj odede kon re dide. Aji intre ton maka okasi onggityam mile rinte re kon ijobiki nibnyin.”³⁰ Seg ket king Agripa, i Roma gabmani mopyam Pesto, i Bernike, i dide ton kima omniki riga utnikto.³¹ I re ton ewaikurto onggit b'isagikapu pipmet ke, ton towalenggyam towalenggyam apurento da, “Itemb re riga makwa ngai yipa negir mile yomnikonj uj okatam o sibibmetim okatam.”³² I king Agripa Pe-stond yomnonj da, “Rako ton maka yoramitanj onggityam kot de Roma mopyam king Kaisam pilwa, keako yu men ririr na tin yopenju.”

27

Polind Giga Nya Yiyo Roma wa

¹I re ket Pesto tirir yomnonj sowaina kot iyoyim de Roma mopyam king Kaisam pilwa, ton ket nya yongonjenonj sowanim giga nya menonim de Roma taun wa Italiya kantri wingirind. I ton ket Pol dide ninda sibibmet riga aramkinonj yipa andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyamim pilwa nyi da Yuliyo yet re yibnonj Roma mopyam king Kaisamma geja riga bobo wingirind. I itemb geja riga bobo nyi re Sebaste na.²I sin yipa giga wa angurkitondam, rina re ikonj Adramitenko ke i iwatan awonj ninda Asiya tungg nata. Re sin wuwond onggit gigand, kea dikind yipa riga yibnonj sin kima Aristarko yet re ikonj Tesalonika taun ke Makedoniya eriya wingirind.³I ispari ke ket opektondam de Sidon taun wa. I andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam Yuliyo Polind ri-gariga yomnonj, i kea yingawonj menonim ti rigawar wa pilwa i towa pilke okatam ninda ti ingaena gasa.⁴I ingkek ket sin yiwatonda, i giga nya wuwond, aji rib re sowa wiwpip na yikenonj. Si onggit penaemb sin ket Kipriyo ailan bargubo gatab wa giga yengendonda dide onggit ailan yiuyiu wuwond.⁵I sin Kilikiya eriya dide Pampiliya eriya eukitonda sipa inyiny nata. I ket opektondam de Mira taun wa Likiya eriyand.⁶I ademb de andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyamit yipa Aleksandrea taun ke giga yodaronj rina re menonim awonj

Italiya kantri wa. I ton ket sin ningain-onj angurkam onggit giga wa.⁷I giga re musik na yikenonj jogjog bibir kima dide ukoi bebig kima, ngirpu opendonj de Nido tungg wus wa, nokip rib re ma sobijog na yikenonj. I ingkek ket ribit sowa nya yidokonj dimdim menonim. Si sin giga so yengendenonda Krit ailan gatab wa, i wuwond Salmone taun wus nata.⁸I sin ukoi bebig kima Krete ailan yiuyiu wuwond, ngirpu opektondam yipa tungg wa, nyi yogenayo da, ‘Otomanti Grogot’ rina re Lasaya taun wusind yibnonj.

⁹I re sin tuwond, sin kea jogjog bibir iskoka teitondam, dide win re kea Ju riga waina owou uwabika bibir b'undwatonj. Si sowa menonim re bebigjog win na yokatonj. Si onggit penaemb Pol towa pilwa b'ugowa yit yoramitonj da,¹⁰ “Kor rigawar! Kon yir yongen da ra men menon okasu, men opima mogakima ji ke ukoi bebig takatenindam dem, dide meraina gasa tedamkurindam dem, i dide giga kwa negir tawik dem. Ma onggityam nena im dem, aji meraina yirkokar opima kwa tedamkurindam dem. Si itemb re b'ogiljog e ra men dikind tekenin.”¹¹Aji andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam maike Polimna b'ugowa yit akasinonj, aji ton giga iyena riga dide giga yonggyam waina yit nena na akasinonj.¹²I onggit grogotind re ma b'ogil pipmet na sowanim wimenam gibil winind. Si jogjog rigap singi yoramito da, “Ra ririr tainy opendam de Poinika taun wa, onggit grogot ke ket iwasu, dide ket amaemb de gibil win owamu.” Poinika re yipa taun na Krete ailanind, i onggit grogotit sipa wip owarkiti yowam re iye ake kemag gangga dide bargubo ake kemag gangga i. Si itemb pipmet re otomanti e gibil winind wimenam rib b'uturena kesa.

Ukoi Depu Rib

¹³I onggit winind rib iye gatab ke yikenonj re musik na, si rigap ija na nony aukito da towaina singi re kemb ririrkip ainy. Si giga wiko rigap angka angurkito giga wa, dide sin wuwond Krete ailan yuru nata.¹⁴Aji re sin sobijog b'isonkittondam, yipa ukojog depu rib ogenaya da, ‘Yurakilon,’ sowa pilwa ikonj bargubo ake ile gatab ke.¹⁵Si onggit depu ribit kea giga yokatonj, i sin ma ririr na

giga iyoyim ritata re sin menonim singi yoramitonda. Ají ribit giga kea otoukena yiyonj, si sin menon nena na yokatonda ritata re ribit giga wip yomnikonj.¹⁶ I sin wuwond yipa sobijog ailan yiuyiu ogenaya da Kauda. I onggit winind rib danda re kea sobijog gou wa awonj. Si sin yotonkitonda sobijog giga angitam ukoi giga kumb wa, aji ma sobijog bebig kima na aukonj.¹⁷ Ají kea ket giga rigap sobijog giga yurowato giga kumb wa angitam. I dide ton ket ukoi giga yipand owamam danda kai ke danda kima ijobika yiyeo yirgong omnikam, nokip riga mogna aukito da ke koipop giga negir yamnike. Onggit gatab sipa nyi borand opima odede koipo wekeneny ogenaya da Sirti. I ton ket awa gou wa yomno, i ket ribit giga wip yomnonj.¹⁸ I ispari ke ket ma sobijog rib ake wuro na yikenonj sipand, i sowaina giga re oskandena na yiyanonj. Si giga wiko rigap rigaina gasa b'iskokto sipa wa giga bebig wewa omniam.¹⁹ I re nowam bibir awonj, giga iyena rigap towalenggyam towaina yim ke jogjog giga iyena gasa b'iskokto de sipa wa.²⁰ I ket sibibit sipa yikangindonj jogjog bibir kima, si maka lomkongga dide iki pita aento. I daka depu rib re ma sobijog danda kima na yikenonj. Ngirpu kea sin ket kupkakupka nony b'edattondam warim b'ogil isma yilo wimenam. Si sin ket ija na nony aukitondam da, "Uj im taukindam."

²¹ I ket riga re pinjog diyam ai kesa na wekenonj. Si onggit winind Pol ket onyitonj towa wingirind, i ket amminonj da, "Kor rigawar! Win rako koina yit na yokatonda da ma opima iwasu Krete ailan ke, ma rako men odede mogna kima ji ke ukoi bebig akatenindam dide meraina gasa edamkurindam.²² Ají yu kon wen danda kima tugoinyin sam awowim. Nokip ma opima ngai men meraina yirkokar tedamkurindam, aji giga nena e negir tawik.²³ Mop nokip kon God ma riga en dide Godind yewangaenenyin, i ket yu siwiny kea Tina aneru kor yiu ke onyis.²⁴ I ton kea ket odede nominy da, 'Pol! Goro mogna tawim! Man b'ogla tonyisit Roma mopyam king Kaisam wipind. Yir de, Godit mor mokainy komkesa riga yepim re man kima gigand wui.'²⁵ I kon Godimna itemb yit iminjog kae yokasin da ita tawik odede

ringma na re naska kana Ton ken wumir nominy. Si onggit paemb kor rigawar, win sam ainam!²⁶ Ají meraina giga ita yipa ailan wusind ena b'atignas koipond."

²⁷ I re nimog sande awonj onggit menonind, onggit siwinyind giga ija na yikenonj ritata re ribit wip yomnenonj iukitam Adriya sipa. Ama rika sidir gatab nat ket giga iyena rigap kea yongwato da, "Men re yipa gil wa im wuyin."²⁸ I ton ket yipa tondon kai b'isko sipa wa tondon okatam, si ton yodaro re poti (40) mita na. I re giga sobijog pajia wa b'isokitonj, ton kwa ket b'usaya tondon yokato dide ket yodaro re teti (30) mita na.²⁹ I re ton tondon gatab wumir nomnito, sin ket mogna aukitondam da, "Ke giga yek orkakorkak koipo motir kumbind dide negir yamin!" Si onggit penaemb giga wiko rigap powa (4) angka b'iskokto kibi gatab ke giga dikindemb ena ognatam, i ton ma sobijog na gar ke singi aento da bibir wanakana pita rain.³⁰ I onggit winind ninda giga iyena rigap b'atonkitto b'ikenam onggit giga ke, i ton sobijog giga sipa wa inka yiyo. Ají ton singi aukito riga rabem omniam da ton angka im b'iskokanj giga sokak ke.³¹ I ket Pol andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam dide geja riga amninonj da, "Ra opimemb riga maka gigand tekeny, win ma ririr im yirkokar okatam."³² Si ket geja rigap kai epkito rina re onggit sobijog gigand ijobiki wekenonj, i ton ket onggityam sobijog giga yiraro isendam.

³³ I ispara momtand ket Pol riga ugoinonj diyam awowim da, "Win owi kesa tuyimit b'ogil win yir ungawand, dide yu kemb nimog sande b'undwasya. Ají win makwa ngai diyam auromam.³⁴ Si onggit paemb kon wen ugoinyin diyam awowim. I ingkaim win danda okasya yilo wimenam. Wa wingirind makwa ita yipa rigat negir okas, i dide makwa ita ngai yipa mopngii b'etidamkis dem."³⁵ Onggit yit seg ke ket Pol yipa sana nganja yokatonj, i ket Godim pilwa siteket yit yindonj komkesa riga wa wipind. I ton ket sana nganja yipkendonj dide ket owowim b'atomonj.³⁶ Si komkesa riga re sam na aukito, dide ket towalenggyam owou auto.³⁷ I sin komkesa riga onggit gigand re tu andred sebenti siks (276) na.³⁸ I komkesa riga ngor aukito. Seg ton

ket ouwo gasa eskokto sipa wa giga bebig wewa omnam.

Giga Negir Awonj

³⁹ † re ket yisparkonj, giga iyena rigap yipa gil yir yongo, aji maka yongwato da inté. † ton kwa yipa grogot yir yongo sipa yurund. Si ton singi auto da ra ririr tainy, men giga yiyu de onggit grogot wa. ⁴⁰ Si ton ket angka kai etrekle, i erarto isendam sipa wa. † odenata kwa kibind ijobiki kai yitreko giga b'obogil wip iyenam de onggit grogot wa. † ket awa pumb wa yurowato nokim da idenat ribit giga wip omnin wip wa menonim de sipa yuru wa. ⁴¹ Aji re ket wuwond, giga ket b'ikunj koipo kumbind, i ket ena b'agnatonj. Si giga sokak re kea danda kima b'imlonj sipa inyinyind, dide makwa mumamuma awonj. Aji kibi tab re kea ukoi danda wurop isambika yiyo. ⁴² † onggit winind geja rigap singi aukito sibibmet riga uj ondrikam, nokip ton ke aendaenda b'ekenine. ⁴³ Aji andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam Yuliyo singi awonj da Pol yilo ibim. Si ton kea agokinonj geja rigaina singi. † ton ket engainonj riga yepiya re aendaenda wumir wekenonj da, "Win naska tunykurindam menonim de gil wa." ⁴⁴ † daka ton ket engainonj komb riga yepiya re maka wumir wekenonj aendenda, "Win temjindam timba o ninda gasa giga kumb ke, i onggit kumb nasim aulaul tuweniyit de gil wa!" Si odede nya kenaemb komkesa riga gil wa aukito dide ket yilo yokato.

28

Pol Malta Ailanind Yibnonj

¹ † re sin yilo yokatonda, sin kea yongwatonda da itemb ailan nyi re Malta e. ² † onggit ailan tunggyam rigap ma sobijog na kear nomnento, dide sin komkesa simesime nomnento. Dide ket wul atankito sowanim gibil b'irnam, nokip onggit bibirind piro yikenonj re gibil kima na. ³ † onggit winind Pol ket wulbil yomnikonj, dide ket yoramitonj itani wul kumbind. Onggit winind yipa negirjog guda kima girem wul gungarit yopendonj onggit wulbil ke, dide

itemb girem Polimna yimind b'eoromkonj dide yongkondonj. ⁴ † re ailan rigap itemb girem yir yongo Polimna yim b'akanti, ton towalenggyam towalenggyam apurento da, "Itemb riga re iminjog riga uj ondrika riga e. Si nangga ma ji rada ton sipa ke yilo yokas, aji meraina dimdimjog godit ke tina negir mile mira yokau dide ket maka yinjikis tinim yilo wimenam onggit gowukoyind."* ⁵ Aji Pol itemb girem ti yim ke b'iskantonj wul wa. † ton ket makwa yipa nangga negir na yokatonj. "Si rigap ija na nony aukito da ita ton koi tawik, o ita uj sap totenj. Si ton re pinjog na wekenonj tin yir ipkand. Aji makwa yipa nangga negir na ti pilind aukonj. Si onggit penaemb ton towaina nony menama b'engento, i endento da, "Ton re yipa god el!" ⁶ Ademb de yipa onggityam ailan mopyam riga yibnonj nyi da Popliyo. † ti gou kipol re wetaweta na yibnainonj, dide ma yipa kima na tina gou kipol wekenonj demb de rikind re sin wekenond. † ton ket sin ningaukinonj tina met wa, i ton b'obogil sam kima yir nipkinonj nowa bibir kima. ⁷ Onggit winind Popliyomna b'u re juwar dide liya kinj kopa ma pena pasind yibnonj. † re Pol ti gatab wumir awonj, ton b'igaronj wingir wa rikind re ton yibnonj. † re ket ton yir opmitonj dide ti kumbind yim aramisinonj, ton ket b'ogil awonj. ⁸ † re rigap utkundeno onggityam mile gatab, ton ket eyento komkesa kopa riga onggit ailanind, i kopa riga re kea b'ogil aukito. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ † re sin nowa mobi kima wekenond onggit ailanind, ailan rigap sin ma sobijog na isnawa niyento komkesa mile ke. Onggit kak ke sin ket yipa Aleksandrea ke giga yokatonda rina re gibil win yowamonj onggit ailanind. ¹² Onggit giga wip ke nyi iriki yibnonj re Aleksandrea riga waina damdam god ma nyi na da, 'Diyoskuros'.[†] † re sin b'angonjentondam giga nya menonim, onggit ailan rigap sowanim ingaenam gasa oramka eyento giga wa. † sin ket Malta ailan ke yiwatonda.

Polimna Openda Roma wa

* 28:4: onggit ailanind rigap ija na nony aukenento da ita ji god ogenaya da dimdimjog yete re negir mileyam riga wa pilind negir ma b'isagika yoramiteneny. [†] 28:10-11: onggit winind Grik kakyit wingirind nimog damdam god Kasto ake Poluk ebnonda re kwa towa yipa nyi ogenaya da Diyoskuros.

¹² ¶ giga opendonj Sirakusa taun wa, i demb de nowa bibir kima wekenond. ¹³ ¶ ingkenaemb ket kwa giga nya wuwond, i ket Regiyo taun wa opektondam. ¶ ispari ke ket rib yikenonj re iye gatab kena, si sin onggit rib danda kena wuwond, ngirpu onggit ispari ke ket sin opektondam de Potiyoloi taun wa. ¹⁴ ¶ ademb de sin ninda gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar adarkiton-dam. ¶ ton ket sin ningaukito ton kima yipa sande owamam. ¶ ingkenaemb ket sin gil nya wuwond Roma taun wa. ¹⁵ ¶ ninda gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwarip yepiya re wekenonj Roma taunind, ton kea utkundo sowaina menon gatab. ¶ ton ket sin nya owaskenamnopento ninda re de yipa tungg Apiyo Maket wa, [‡] i kwa ninda re b'usaya sobijog b'islonkitto de yipa tungg Nowa Wungapu Met wa. [§] ¶ re Pol ten yir anginonj, ton ket Godind siteket yit yomnonj, dide ket ma sobijog na gar ke danda yokatonj.

¹⁶ ¶ re sin Roma wa opektondam, Polimna yir ipka mopyamit yingawonj tinta wimenam yipa metind yipa ti yir itena geja riga kima.

Pol God ma Yit Pitapita Yomnonj Roma Taunind

¹⁷ ¶ nowa bibir kak ke, Pol ket Ju riga waina wip iyo iriga ara emokinonj b'eomam. ¶ re ton b'eomkurto, ton ket ten amninonj da, "Kor nany dide yingganwar! Kon re makwa nangga negir na yomnikond mera Ju riga wa pilind, o mera b'uwar waina get ke milem pilind. Aji Ju rigap ken yimind nokato Jerusalem taunind, dide ket noramito de Roma gabmani rigaina yim kumb wa. ¹⁸ ¶ re Roma gabmani rigap ken nisagiko, ton makwa nangga ujim ril na yodaro kor pilind. Si onggit penaemb ton singi aukito ken opendam. ¹⁹ Aji Ju rigap yiwaineno kor openda gatab. Si kor makwa nangga yit na opulitam ririr awonj, aji ina kor yipaina nya nibnawonj koina kot iyoyim de Roma mopyam king Kaisam pilwa. Itemb koina singi re ma nok mana da koinajog Ju yitam riga iyoyim de onggit kot wa. ²⁰ Si onggit ril paemb kon wen ara emokinyin yir on-gongim dide yit omnenam. Kon yokatenyin

re Ju riga waina warim b'ogil isma e da Keriso opima riga wa yirkokar takainy dem. ¶ kon pitapita amneninyin da kemb ong-gityam warim b'ogil isma ririrkip awonj. Si onggit paemb kon yu ijobiki nibnyin." ²¹ ¶ todaka mira yomno da, "Sin re maka mor gatab peba yokatonda Yuda eriya ke, i dide kwa Ju riga mera nany dide yingganwar wingirind yepiya re wuwenonj Yuda eriya ke makwa yet mor gatab negir kima yit b'agenayonj o b'usekonj. ²² ¶ sin wumir im da komkesa winind riga kea usenena yi-yeno negir yit kima itemb waina riga bobo gatab yepim re Yesund gar ke yokatenyi. Si onggit paemb da sin b'ogla mor pilke rutkunden-inum nangga wumir ke nony menamena im mibnainy wa gatab."

²³ Si ton yipa bibir yobagendo Polimna yit utkundam. ¶ re onggityam bibir awonj, ma yipa kima bobo riga na wuwenonj Polim pilwa rikind re ton yibnonj tina yit utkundam. Seg ket ton God ma pumb tungg gatab yit pitapita amnenainonj towa nony aukam sitawarjog ke ngirpu re ket si yimokonj. ¶ ton ket Yesum gatab pitapita amninonj Mosemna gog yit ke dide bageyam waina peba ke, i ingkenaemb ket danda kima ten ugoinonj Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okatam. ²⁴ ¶ re ton Polimna yitkak utkundeno, ninda rigap re kea Polimna yitkak iminjog ke akatento, aji nindap re maka. ²⁵ ¶ ton towalenggyam towalenggyam Polimna yitkak gatab b'awaenena wuwenonj. Si re ton momta wetaweta aukam aukito, Pol ket kikitum yitkak apulisinonj da, "Yinayina Wingawingat bageyam Isayamma tugim ke kea b'obogil apulisinonj mera b'uwar wa pilwa. ²⁶ Si Ton Isayand odede yomnonj da, 'Man meket onggit Israel riga wa pilwa, i ten yit tamninyit da,

"Win yipyia ke tutkundenam, aji makwa opima nony taukindam.

I dide yir ke yir ongong teyenindam, aji makwa opima wumir taukindam."

²⁷ Mop nokip onggityam rigaina gar re rogilkak im aukanj, i towaina yipyia re dum im, i dide towaina yir re idoki im.

[‡] 28:15: Apiyo Maket re yipa tungg nyi e, itemb re Roma taun ke poti tri (43) kilomita pin e.

[§] 28:15: Nowa Wungapu Met re yipa tungg nyi e, itemb re Roma taun ke poti eit (48) kilomita pin e.

Nokim da ke ton yir ongong reyeninem
towaina yirkip ke,
i ke ton rutkundeninem towaina yipyä ke,
i dide ke ton nony raukinem dide gar ren-
genjinem Kor pilwa.

Si onggit paemb ke Kon ten b'ogil
ramnikinin.'

²⁸ Si wida re odede yipa wip nya kaim
God ma yit b'isaindam. Si onggit paemb
kon wen wumir tamniinyin da yu God yit-
mikis onggityam Tina yirkokar yitkak Tina
obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa, i ton ket tutkun-
denanj." ²⁹(Awir e)**

³⁰ ¶ Pol re nimog kupka kemag kima
na yibnenenonj yipa wulkip kima ingaena
metind. ¶ ton ket simesime amneneninonj
komkesa riga yepiya re tin yir ongongim
yopeneno. ³¹ ¶ Pol ket God ma pumb tungg
gatab yit towa pitapita amnenenainonj,
dide Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom gatab yitkak
moga kesa danda kima auyaeneninonj. Ají
makwa yipa rigat tin ogoka yiyanonj.

** 28:29: Ninda Grik peband da [¶ Polimna onggityam yit seg ke, re Ju rigap yiwatero, towa
wingirind ma sobijog soro kima na ukoi yit b'ugwatena wuwenonj.]

Roma Leta

Polimna triki Roma Sosim pilwa Leta
ISipkita Yitkak

Onggityam Roma Leta irika riga re Polte. Ton yirikonj re sosim pilwa na rina re yibnonj Roma taunind. Pol itemb leta yirikonj onggit win nat re ton nowam misnari menamena seg awonj A.D. picti siks dide picti seben (56-57) kemag gangand.

Pol kea singi awonj naskajog menonim de Yerusalem taun wa, i ingkek ket de Roma wa, i ket kikitumarnjog de Spein kantri wa. Si Pol itemb leta Roma sosi riga wa erikawonj re tinim nya ongonjena mana, nokim da idenat ton Roma sosi danda kima ugowam tadariny.

Si onggit letam ukojog yitkak iriki re negir kesa dimdimjog mile gatab e. † Pol kwa ninda ukojog ouyaena aramisiny onggit letand da:

1. Makwa ita yete tilenggyam negir kesa dimdimjog riga yibim
2. Yesu Keriso re iminjogjog negir kesa dimdimjog riga e
3. Si ra men Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okasu, 1) men re kea b'itrari riga im aindam negir milemma dandam pilke, 2) men re kea sisil yirkokar okati riga im, 3) dide men re kea itekindam iminjog God kima yipand b'inkindena mile wa.
4. Men b'ogla gar ke utkunda mile nenand wiwema wowenin ringkae re negir kesa dimdimjog riga aukindam dide ringkae re God sam yokateny.

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Kon Keriso Yesu ma wiko riga Pol ten rina re God ara nemokonj itmikitijog rigam i nobagendonj God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenaam. ²⁻³ God re get kena tirir yomnonj dide tina bageyam waina yim kena yina peband erikinonj onggit Tina B'igamna b'ogil yirkokar bage yit gatab. Re onggit b'igat rigaina b'usmurena nya yokatonj, si ket ukendonj Dawidimna kus ke. ⁴ Tina Wingawinga yibnonj re yinayina na, si Ton uj ke utnyitonj juwai kima dide ingkek ket iminjog yomnonj da Ton re Godimna B'iga

e. Ton re mera Yonggyam, Yesu Kerisote. ⁵ Sin Ti pilkena akatonda wurar dide itmikitijog riga nyi, mop nokip idenat sin Tina nyi map riga wang teyenindam komkesa God ma obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind. Si ingkaimemb rigap Tin gar ke utkunda ke okatenyi i ket Tin yimta undokenenyi. ⁶ Si wida kwa opima eomkiti wekeniyit onggit riga wingirind yena re God ara emokinonj Yesu Kerisomna riga awowim. ⁷ Wiri leamog im re komkesa wekeniyit Roma wa yena re God singi eyeniny i dide abagikiny Tina yina rigam, mera b'u Godim pilke dide Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom pilke wurar dide ngimbla win kima.

Pol ma Singi Roma wa Menonim

⁸ Naska kon kor Godind Yesu Kerisomna nyi kima siteket yit omnyin komkesa wa gatab, mop nokip waina gar ke utkunda gatab yidir yit re kea pita nate auka yikeny komkesa gowukoyind. ⁹ Kon Godim wiko yomnikainyin re kupkakupka koina gar okai kima e Tina B'igamna b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena wingirind. Si Ton re koina yir ungtatayam e ringma re kon ita winind wen nony eyeneninyin. ¹⁰ Ite re kon yir opmitenenyin, kon ita ita winind yerkenenyin da ama rika God ita b'ogil nya nitpangendau kornim menonim de wa pilwa Tina singind. ¹¹ Mop nokip kon ukoi singi en wen yir ongongim, nokim da idenat kon God ma okai wingawinga ke wurar yingg iyenyin dem wanim danda kima onyitam. ¹² Si odede mile re meranim yipand gilgil God ma danda kima b'ugowam e ji mera wingirind, odede ite re waina gar ke utkundat kor danda notkau, dide koina gar ke utkundat wa danda takainy. ¹³ Kon nany dide yingganwar! Kon ma singi en da win wumir kesa tekeniyit rinte re kon pop jogjogpam yisamkenenyin menonim wa pilwa, aji kornim nya re idoki e yibneneny wa pilwa menonim singi aenenyin re odede ma da, kon wen wingawinga ke kip kima tamnikinyin odede yipa wip ringmana re kon ninda God ma obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind amnikeneninond. ¹⁴ Si Kon b'ogla God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit yingg iyenyin komkesa riga wa pilwa, Grik yit opurena riga wa pilwa yepim re multekip

kima riga dide Grik yit wumir kesa Bar-bariya Riga wa pilwa yepim re multekip kesa riga, i dide wumir riga wa pilwa yepim re sikil wumir kima riga dide korirkorir riga wa pilwa yepim re sikil wumir kesa riga. Ra maka ra kon yingg iyenyin, itemb re kornim negir e.¹⁵ Si onggit paemb ji kon ukoi singi en God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit kwa pitapita omnena wanim yepim re win Roma taun wa wekenyit.

God ma B'ogil Yirkokar Bage Yit ma Danda

¹⁶ Kon makwa ita ingar yokatenyin God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit gatab, mop nokip God ma danda re indamaemb yibim yirkokar okawam komkesa riga wa yepim re gar ke utkunda ke yokatenyi, naska Ju riga wa i dide kwa God ma obagiki kesa riga wa.¹⁷ Mop nokip God ma negir kesa dimdimjog mile pitapita aeneneny re onggit God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit gar ke utkunda nena kae otomapu ke ngirpu undwatapu wa. Si yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, “Negir kesa dimdimjog riga re gar ke utkunda nena kae yirkokar wimena okateny dem.”

God ma Obagiki kesa Rigaina Negir Mile

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Godimna ouyaeni wumir gasa opima pitakipind wekeneny towa wingirind dide God opima onggityam gasa pitapita amnikeneniny towanim ongwatam da Ton re iminjog God e ewangayam. Aji rigapim ogoka iyenyi itemb iminjog Godind ewangayam, dide towaina negir kima kaokao mile nena im amorkenenan. Si onggit paemb God ma ukoi soro kima b'isagika pita aukeneny pumb ke de onggit rigaina komkesa Godind ewangaya kesa mile dide negir kima kaokao mile wa pilwa.²⁰ I gowukoi otomapu ke God opima Tina yir ongi kesa gasa pitapita amnikeneniny komkesa gowukoi gasa wa pilind, opo re Tina ngirpu kesa danda dide Tina yinayina mile. Nokip ingkaimemb rigap nony ke angwatenenanj da opimemb gasa re iminjog Godimna omni im. Si rigap ririr im pitand yir ongongim dide isipmarenam. Si onggit paemb ton ma ririr im ril ogenka teyenanj da, “Kon ma wumir en God.”²¹ Si onggit paemb ton pop yongwatenyi da yete

God, aji ton makwa opima Godind yewan-gaenenyi towaina God pila, o siteket yit Tin yommenenyi. I ton pop b'ogil im Tin ewangayam dide Tin siteket yit omnena, aji ton nony menamena amnikenenan re kaokao nya kaim korirkorir re dide. I towaina gar re Godimna yinayina gasa ipinden-i kesa im sibibind ikangindi wekeny. ²² Ton towalenggyam jaba b'agenairanji “Sin b'ogil multekip kima riga im,” aji ton re wumir kesa korirkorir riga im aukene-nanji. ²³ I dide ton kwa dadal itkika kesa God ma b'ogil inyomarena yengendenenyi de itkika kima aidol wa pilwa rinsim re ri-gap amnikenenan, dide rinsim ra titkikanj dem, odede wip opo re riga, i ngena, i b'angga, i dide mukak ke gowind mena-mena b'angga.

²⁴ Si onggit paemb ji God ket ten aramite-neniny kilkil negir mile omnikam towaina gar ke gowukoi negir b'iyena mile singind. Si ingkaimemb ton towaina ji isnawa kesa ingar kima negir b'iyena mile omnikam engaenenanj towa wingirind.²⁵ Si ija emb ji ton Godimna iminjog mile yengendenenyi de b'anyginena mile wa. Aji ton pop b'ogla otobarki God nena ewangaya ye-yene dide emorka ye-yene, aji ton daka God ma omni k gasa im ewangaya eyenenan dide emorka eyenenan. Si otobarkayam God b'ogla es-ourena yakaten dadal ngirpu kesa, iminjog.

²⁶ Onggit mop paemb ji God ten aramite-neniny isnawa kesa ingar kima gowukoi negir mile omni ka singind. Si kwa toda konggap God ma oramiti get ke molkongga mile engendenenanj de kongga ake kongga negir b'iyena mile wa.²⁷ Odede yipaina nya kaim, rigap toda kwa towainajog kongga kima God ma oramiti get ke molkongga mile singi kesa im aukenenan. Aji ton re towaina negir b'iyena mile im singi eyen-anj towa wingirind. Si ija emb ji towaina negir b'iyena singi aukenenanj wul dimil pembemb re dide. Si ton riga ake riga ukoi ingar kima b'iyena mile im amnikenenan. I dide ton opima towalenggyam onggityam towaina omni negir mile ririrind negir mira akatenenan. ²⁸ I dide ton kwa ija imemb towaina garind towaina okateni Godim gatab iminjog wumir b'isaenenan. Si onggit paemb ji God ten aramkeneniny towaina negir itkiki nony menamenand.

Nokim da idenat ton onggityam gasa nena tamnikenenanj rinsim re ma omnika mim.

²⁹ I ton towaina garind odede negir mile ke yindangir im wekeny, opi re komkesa b'engabenga wip negir kima kaokao mile, wimena wingirind ingar kima negirjog mile, butum mile, dide negirjog ke mira b'amnena mile. Dide ton re kwa yindangir im wekeny odede negir mile ke, opi re nonyik b'iponena mile, onganda mile, b'ipowa mile, b'anyginena mile, dide negir omnika singi iyena mile. I ton re negir b'ugaga riga im. ³⁰ I ton re negir yit opurena riga im. I ton re Godim singi kesa mile riga im. I ton re riga ji malik omnika riga im. I ton towalenggyam nony ke b'urowatena mile riga im. I ton re b'asourena mile riga im. I ton re negirim isamka riga im. I ton re towa b'uwar ake towa mogwar isnawa kesa riga im. ³¹ I ton re b'ogil mile wumir kesa korirkor riga im. I ton re towaina tirir omni yit erbeka riga im. I ton re singi b'iyena kesa riga im. I dide ton re kear kesa riga im. ³² I ton wumir im God ma b'isagika gog yit it re da God opima odede mile omnika riga ujim tesagikiny dem, aji ton onggityam negir mile im usairenenan. Si ton ma onggityam negir mile nena im usairenenanj towalenggyam, aji ton kwa sam kima odede yit ke riga wa b'ogil mim emjatenenauranj da, "Opimemb mile re b'ogil im omnikam."

2

God ma Dimdimjog B'isagika Mile

¹ Kor riga! Man riga wa pilind negir ma b'isagika mile im amnikeninyit, aji madaka yipa ririr negir mile im amnikeninyit. Si ingkaemb man molenggyam mornim negir ma b'isagika amnikeninyit. Onggit paemb man makwa ririr e ril ogenka teyeninnyit Godim pilwa da, "Kor awir im negir."

² Si men wumir im da Godimma b'isagika mile re Tina iminjog mile kae pita tainy dem towanim yepim re odede yipa ririr negir mile amnikenenanj. ³ Kor riga! Si mansim namb riga wa pilind negir ma b'isagika mile amnikeninyit, aji madaka opima odede yipa ririr negir mile amnikeninyit. Si ringma moina nony menama, rika ririr et man b'itkenyit dem Godimna negir ma b'isagika milem pilke?

⁴ O minda man maka wumir awot da, God Tina ukoi kear kae yindangir momnikeneny, dide Ton ita winind mornim negir ma b'isagika mile ogoka miyenaeneny, i dide Ton mumakesajog yiibneneny win okawam mornim negir milem pilke engendam Ti pilwa? Si nangga pae man Godimna ukojog kear kak wa yomnenenyit? ⁵ I ra Godimna negir kesa dimdimjog b'isagika win pita tainy dem, itemb re ma sobijog soro kima e dem. Aji man moina gar rogilak dide engendi kesa gar kima e miibnenenyit. Si ingkaemb man mornim ukoi soro kima b'isagika angurka iyienyit. Si ra b'isagika win ik dem, man ma sobijog soro kima b'isagika e okasit dem. ⁶ Si God opima riga yipapipa towanim mira tagoniny dem towaina omniiki wiko ririrind. ⁷ God opima dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar takainy dem towanim yepiya ra b'ogil mile omnika teyeninanj muske wimenand, i ket odede gasa okatam oraka teyeninanj, opi re b'ogil inyomarena kima gasa, i isnawa kima gasa, i dide itkika kesa gasa. ⁸ I riga yepiya ra towalenggyam b'utuwatenanjanj i ket God ma iminjog yitkak b'itisairanj, aji ra negirjog mile nena yimta undoka teyeninanj, si God opima ten ukoi soro kima b'isagikand taramisiny dem dide ukoi soro ke tamniny dem. ⁹ I God opima bebig kima b'idgotnena dide b'iaena kima b'angnena takainy dem komkesa riga wa yepim re negirjog mile amnikenenanj, naska Ju riga wa pilwa i ket God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa. ¹⁰ I kwa God opima Tina b'ogil inyomarena, i Tina isnawa, i dide Tina ngimbla takainy dem komkesa riga wa yepim re b'ogil mile amnikenenanj, naska Ju riga wa, i ket God ma obagiki kesa riga wa. ¹¹ Mop nokip Godimna b'isagika re yipa ririrkip e komkesa riga wa pilind. ¹² I komkesa God ma obagiki kesa riga yepim re God ma gog kesa wekeny, dide negir mile amnikenenanj, si ton opima dadal ngirpu kesa uj taukanj dem. I dide komkesa Ju riga yepim re God ma gog kima wekeny, dide negir mile amnikenenanj, toda kwa opima negir ma b'isagika takatanj dem onggit gog yit ke. ¹³ Mop nokip God ma opima negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi takainy riga wa yepim re gog yit jaba yipywa nena ke utkundenenanj. Aji Ton towa mim takainy yepiya ra gog yit

ririrind mile omnika teyenanj rina re Mose b'ingawa aramkinonj omnikam.¹⁴ † kwa God ma obagiki kesa riga re ma God ma gog yit kima im. Aji ra ton Godimna oramiti kukip ke singi kima God ma gog mile omnika teyenanj, si ton re ma God ma gog yit kima riga im, aji towaina onggit kukip ke singi kaim gogim tamnikanji.¹⁵ † opimemb gog yit iriki wekeny re God ma obagiki kesa riga waina gar nasim, si ton towaina gar ke wumir im onggityam gog yit. † kwa towaina kukip ke nonyokpim daka yir ungatenanj da onggityam gog yit re iminjog e. Si ton nony menamena ke angwatenenanj towa wingirind b'obogil b'isagikam dide b'irmekam nangga e b'ogil i nangga e negir. † ingkaiemb ton opimemb towaina gog mile pitapita amnikenenanji.¹⁶ Si ra God ma b'isagika bibir ik dem, God Keriso Yesu na ingau dem komkesa riga isagikam towaina wigawiga egurki mile gatab. Si Ton tesagikiny ra God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit kae dem rinte re kon pitapita omnena iyienyin.

Ju Riga waina Negir Mile

¹⁷ Aji man Ju riga, man molenggyam b'agenet da "Kon Ju riga en, God ma obagendi riga en," i man God ma gogind nony b'ijawa yoramitenit, i dide man b'asourenyit da, "God re koina God e."¹⁸ † dide man kea gog yitim pilke b'ingawa akateninyit. Si onggit paemb man wumir mibnyit God ma singi rinsim re God em-jateniny mornim omnikam, i man ikalnena eyeninyit nangga im b'ogil dide negir.¹⁹ † kwa man molenggyam danda kima yimatnenit da, "Kon yirdidi riga wa wang iyena riga en, dide kon ngaya en towanim yepim re sibbind wekeny,²⁰ i kwa kon dimdim ongonykena riga en korirkor mile riga wa, dide kon towanim ouyaena riga en yepim re b'iga sobijog pila gog yit b'obogil b'ayaeni kesa wekeny," mop nokip man gog yit kae kupka wumir dide iminjog yitkak okati mibnyit.²¹ Si ket man riga auyaeneninyit, aji nangga pae man maka molenggyam b'ayaenyit? † man yitkak pitapita yomnenyit da "Goro yurowam," aji nangga pae man yurowam mile amnikeneninyit?²² † man opurena eyeninyit da "Goro gigir dide yigygig b'iyena mile tamnikina," aji nangga pae man gigir dide

yigygig b'iyena mile amnikeneninyit? † man danda kima apureninyit da "B'anyginena god aidol b'isaina," aji nangga pae man gasa yurowam ke imda eyeninyit b'anyginena god aidol oramkapu metind.²³ † man yete re b'asourenyit da "Kon gog yit owama riga en," aji man kwa gog yit erbeka eyeninyit. Si ingkaemb man Godind isnawa kesa gou wa yomnenyit.²⁴ Si God ma yina pebat ija emb ji yinden da, "Win, Ju riga, wa ma paim jii God ma obagiki kesa rigap Godimna nyi yisadrenyi."²⁵ Si ra man gog yit yimta tundokinyit, moina God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile re b'ogiljog e mornim. Aji ra man gog yit erbeka teyeninyit, si moina God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile re kemb ongwata kesa ainy.²⁶ Ra God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki kesa rigat gog yitimna b'ingaena mile tawaminy, ringma, ma God awir e tin ogenai dem da ton re Tina obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki riga e?²⁷ † Ju riga man b'asourenyit da "Gog yit iriki peba dide God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile re kor mi," aji madaka opima onggityam gog yit arbekenenyit. Si ra get ke God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki kesa rigat gog yit kupkakupka yimta tundokiny, ton men Ju riga, ita negir ma isagikam motiny dem, nokip man opima gog yit arbekenenyit.²⁸ Mop nokip iminjog Ju riga re ma gim ke Ju riga mile omnika riga e. Dide kwa iminjog God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile re ma gim ke jiwind God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki e.²⁹ Aji iminjog Ju riga re kukip ke Ju riga mile omnika riga e. Dide kwa iminjog God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile re ma gim ke kipearind omniki e aji gar kuwarind omniki e. Si God ma onggityam obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile okatam re wingawinga kae, aji ma iriki gog peba kae. Dide kwa onggit rigam pilind esourena re ma rigam pilkae ik aji Godim pilkae.

3

Godimna Iminjog Tirir Omni Mile

¹ Si ringma, opima God Ju riga pumb wa urowateniny dide God ma obagiki kesa riga gou wa amneniny? Ma ija im. Yipa ririr im.

Si nangga b'ogil e yibim God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka milem pilind? ² I opima Ju riga wa pilind komkesa nya ke b'ogil gasa wekeny. Si naskajog b'ogil gasa re intemb ji da God ten nony ejainonj Tina yitkak towa yimind oramitam. ³ Si ringma, yepiya ra maka ra Godind gar ke utkunda ke okasi, onggityam towaina gar ke utkunda kesa milet ririr e God ma nony ijawa kima mile awir omnik? ⁴ Ka, ma ririr e! God b'ogla iminjogim yebim, aji komkesa riga re b'anyginena mile kima im. God ma yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da,

“God! Ra Man Moina yitkak tapureninyit,
Man b'ogla b'itrimjasit da Man re
negir kesa dimdimjog et,
si ra Man b'isagika okasit, Man ita ong-
gityam b'isagika gou wa omnyit.”

⁵ Aji sin, Ju riga, kaokao mile im amnikenindam, si ingkaemb God Tina negir kesa dimdimjog mile pitakipind omnika yierneney. Si ringmim men nitinjindam? Aji kon rigaina opurena nya kae nitindeniyin. Ra God negir ma b'isagika oramiteny sin Ju riga wa pilind, si ita Godim pilind kaokao mile yibim? ⁶ Makwa ita! Ra odede tawik, God rideka wiip e onggityam gowukoi isagika iyeny dem? ⁷ Ninda rigap ama rika ita b'arkita oramitenyi odede da, “Aji kon opima b'anyginena mile amnikeneninyin. I ingkaemb Godimna iminjog mile warabag auka yikeny, dide Tina b'ogil inyomarena b'usmureneny. Si nangga pae kon kwa negir ma b'isagika okasin dem?” ⁸ I kwa ninda rigap nisadrenanaj odede da men re odede opurena riga im da, “Men negir jog mile ramnikinum, nokim da idenat ket Godimna b'ogil mile pita taukanj.” Si men ririr im towaina isadrena iminjog ke okasu? Ma ririr e! B'anyginena e! Si odede rigap opima negir ma b'isagika iminjog takatenanj dem towaina mile ririrind.

Makwa Yipa Ita Dimdimjog Riga

⁹ Si ringma, sin Ju riga pumb wa im wekenyin, aji God ma obagiki kesa riga re gou wa im? Makwa ija e! Kon ke naska pitapita yommenyin meranim da, Komkesa Ju riga dide komkesa God ma obagiki kesa riga negir mile wira nasim wekeny. ¹⁰ Si ija emb ji yina peband iriki yibim da, “Makwa yete negir kesa dimdimjog riga yibim, makwa ita yete.

¹¹ I dide makwa ita yete nony mena-
mena ke yinayina gasa epindeniny,
i dide makwa ita yete Godind oraka
iyieny.

¹² Komkesa rigap re yipa nasim Godind kak
yiaenyi dide wiip aukenenanj negir
mile wa im.

Si makwa ita yete dimdimjog b'ogil
mile amnikeniny,
makwa ita ngai yipa riga.

¹³ I negir yit opurenam towaina tugim ipan-
gendi re ija im opi re ipangendi gop
euki re dide.

I towaina weyat engaenenanj re
b'anyginena yit opurena mim.

I towaina tu bora ke uj kima yit im opende-
nenanj odede it re giremimna negir
guda re dide.

¹⁴ I dide towaina tu borand negir sake
dide negir jog gar bebig yit im yin-
dangir wekeny.

¹⁵ I towaina pis re sam kima im wanakana
b'iokenenanj riga kus kima ongan-
dam.

¹⁶ Si ritamimta re ton wuweny, ton
opima gasa negir omnika mile dide
b'idgothena mile riga wa amnikae-
nenauranj.

¹⁷ I ton ma wumir im wekeny ringma ngim-
blam nya.

¹⁸ I kwa towa yirind awir e Godind
moga kima yisnai.”

¹⁹ Si men wumir im da nangga ma re God
ma gog yitit yindeniy re towa maemb ji,
yepim re God ma gog wirand wekeny.
Nokim da idenat ket onggit gogit komkesa
tugim mumakesa tamnikiny, dide komkesa
gowukoi riga kupkakupka teyeniny Godim
pilha Tina negir ma b'isagika wirand. ²⁰ Si
onggit paemb da komkesa riga ma ririr
im gog yit yimta undoka ke negir kesa
dimdimjog riga nyi okatam Godim wipind.
Komkesa makwa ririr im. Mop nokip onggit
gog yitte ket riga wumir amneneniny da
nanggamog negir mile im wekeny towaina
garind.

Gar ke Utkunda Nena kae Negir kesa Dimdimjog Mile

²¹ Aji yu God negir kesa dimdimjog mile
pita yommeneny re ma Tina gog yit yimta
undoka kae, aji gar ke utkunda kae. I
onggityam negir kesa dimdimjog mile

re kea kesam pebap, opi re gog peba dide bageyam waina pebap, yimjateneno ririrkip aukam. ²² † God Tina onggityam negir kesa dimdimjog mile agoniny komkesa riga wa yepim re gar ke utkunda aramkiranj Yesu Kerisom pilind. God ija imemb negir kesa dimdimjog mile agoniny komkesa riga wa, nokip Ton riga yipa ririr im amnikiny. ²³ Mop nokip riga ma ririr im God ma b'ogil inyomarena okatam, komkesa re kutjog im, nokip komkese riga re negir mile omnika riga im. ²⁴ Aji God Tina wurar kae mira kesa jabajaba negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi agoneneniny riga wa Keriso Yesum nyi kima, nokip Keriso Yesu kea Godim pilwa Tina kus ke negir mile iraba mira yokawonj. ²⁵ † God naska nata itemb Keriso Yesund yoramitonj negir mile irabika si b'anggam Tina negir kesa dimdimjog mile ouyawam. Si yepiya ra Yesu ma kusind gar ke utkunda oramisi, God opima towaina omnika negir mile teomneniny. † God kwa naska winind rigaina omnika negir mile egoukeninonj. Si ingkenaemb God yitaikenonj da, “Kon re negir kesa dimdimjog mile God en.” ²⁶ Si yu winind, God yitaikeny Tina negir kesa dimdimjog mile onggit ma paemb da Ton re negir kesa dimdimjog God e, i dide kwa Ton negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi im agoniny riga wa yepim re Yesum pilind gar ke utkunda yoramisi.

²⁷ Si ringma, men ririr im b'atisourenindam? Ma ririr im! Si nangga gog kaim? Rika gog yit yimta undoka kaim, o minda rigaina ninda b'ogil mile omnika kaim? Nayi, gar ke utkunda gog nena kaim. ²⁸ Mop nokip men wumir yokatenyu da rigap negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi emdanj re Yesund gar ke utkunda nena kaim, aji ma gog yit yimta undoka kaim. ²⁹ Ringma, minda rika God re Ju riga nena ma God e? Nayi, ma ija e. Si ringma, rika ma God Tina obagiki kesa riga wa God e? Si owi, Ton re kwa iminjog towada God e Tina obagiki kesa riga wa. ³⁰ Si God re yipaina nena God e, si onggit paemb Ton gar ke utkunda mile kaim negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi agoniny Tina obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki riga wa. † dide Ton kwa onggit yipaina gar ke utkunda mile kae negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi agoniny Tina obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki

kesu riga wa. ³¹ Si ringma, minda rika men onggityam gar ke utkunda mile mapaim gog yit awir amnikenenindam? Ma ririr e! Aji men onggit gar ke utkunda mile kae gog yit danda kima amorkenenindam.

4

Abraam Gar ke Utkunda kena Negir kesa Dimdimjog Riga Nyi Yokatonj

¹ Rija im men nitinjindam sowaina kus ke dad Abraamimna odari gasa gatab? ² Rako Abraam tina mile omnika ke negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi yokatonj, ton keako ririr na b'asourenam. Aji ton ma ririr na Godim wipind b'asourenam. ³ Mop nokip God ma yina pebat ija emb yinj da, “Abraam Godind gar ke utkunda ke yokatonj, si God ti yimjatawonj da ‘Man re negir kesa dimdimjog riga et.’” ⁴ Ra yipa rigat tina wiko rigam wiko mira okau, si rigap ma ita onggityam wiko mira ogenai da, “Itemb re tina wurar e.” Aji ton b'ogla onggityam wiko mira yakau. ⁵ Aji God negir mile kima riga wa jabajaba negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi agoneniny. † ra yipa rigat maka ra nangga wiko omnik aji Godind gar ke utkunda ke okas, si God ita onggit rigamma gar ke utkunda imjatau da, “Itemb re negir kesa dimdimjog mile e.” ⁶ Dawid toda kwa yipa ririr yitkak na apureninonj towanim b'ogil onnam gatab, yepim re maka nangga wiko im amnikanj, aji God jabajaba ten agenainy da, “Ton re negir kesa dimdimjog riga im.” Si yina peband ija emb jí iriki yibim da,

⁷ “Ton re b'ogil omni riga im jí yamim re God awir amnikainy towaina gog yit erbeka mile
dide Ton kwa ekangindainy towaina negir mile.

⁸ Ton re b'ogil omni riga e yama ra Yong-gyam maka nony iyenainy tina negir mile.”

⁹ Rika onggityam b'ogil onnam re God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile riga towanim oramiti e, o rika kwa God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki kesa riga towanim da oramiti e? Owi, towanim da oramiti e. Si nok paemb men nindenindam da, “Re God yir yiyanonj Abraamimna gar ke utkunda, si ti yokawonj negir kesa

dimdjmog riga nyi.”¹⁰ Ridede na dide idenat God tin yir yiyanonj dide ti yokawonj negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi? Ringma, rika ton ke naskand God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokatonj, o minda rika yimta kena yokatonj? Ton maka God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokatonj naskand, aji yimta kena yokatonj.¹¹ Si re ton maka God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokatonj, ton kea gar ke utkunda ke yokatonj negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi. † God yimta ke tin youtintonj Tina obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile ke da ton re kea negir kesa dimdimjog mile riga e. Mop nokip God singi na da idenat Abraam komkesa gar ke utkunda rigaina b'u tainy towa wingirind yepim re God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki kesa wekeny, dide kwa idenat God towa negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi takainy.¹² † God re kwa Tina obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki riga wa b'u e. Mop nokip ton re ma God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile nena e yokatenyi, aji kwa ton yimta yundoki re mera b'u Abraamimna lomena e rina re ton gar ke utkunda ke Godind yimta yundokonj, re ton maka God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokatonj.

Abraam God ma Tırır Omni Yıt Yokatonj

¹³ God tırır omni yıt akainonj Abraam dide tina kus ke b'igawar wa pilwa da, “Abraam re gowukoi owabinta riga e.” God ma onggityam tırır omni yıt re ma Mosemna gog yitim pilke na ikonj, aji negir kesa dimdimjog milem pilkena rina re ton gar ke utkunda ke yokatonj.¹⁴ Mop nokip ra gog yıt yimta undoka rigap onggit tırır omni yıt owabinta riga tauranj, si gar ke utkunda mile ra kip kesa e tainy. Dide itemb God ma tırır omni yıt re kemb awir yomnonj.¹⁵ Mop nokip gog yitit wiko yii re God ma ukoi soro kima b'isagikam e. Si rada gog yıt maka tekeny, gog yıt erbekä mile toda makwa opima taukanj.¹⁶ Si onggit paemb itemb tırır omni yıt re gar ke utkunda kae yokatenyi, nokim da idenat itemb tırır omni yıt God ma wurar wirand ibim. † Itemb God ma tırır omni yıt re wurar kae ik, nokim da idenat komkesa Abraamimna b'igawarip b'obogil okatenyi onggityam tırır omni yıt. Si itemb God ma

tırır omni yıt re ma towanim nena mim yepim re gog yıt awamanj, aji kwa odede riga wa mim yepim re Godim pilind gar ke utkunda yoramitenyi Abraam re dide. Si Abraam re mera komkesa riga wa b'u e.¹⁷ Si ija emb ji yina peband iriki yibim da, “Kon mobagendond re jogjog yıtam riga wa b'u mana.” † Abraam gar ke utkunda yoramitonj onggit Godim pilnat yete re uj riga yilo amnikeneniny dide yete re otobarki kesa gasa odede yipa wip ke ara emokeneniny otobarki gasa re dide.¹⁸ Abraam wip ke yokatenonj re warim b'ogil isma kesa gasa na, aji ton Godim pilind gar ke utkunda yoramitonj warim b'ogil isma okatam. Nokim da idenat ton jogjog b'engabenga yıtam riga wa b'u tainy nokip God kea odede yindonj da, “Moina b'iga ra odede jogjog im b'utusurenanj dem.”¹⁹ Abraamim kemag re momta andred (100) na yibnawonj, si ton kea wumir na da tina ji re kea uj riga pila na yibnonj, dide ti kongga Saramna b'iga wimenapu kipear kea toda kwa oparkito. Aji tina gar ke utkunda makwa ngai danda kesa awonj.²⁰ Si ton maike God ma tırır omni yıt gatab nony nimognimog awonj. Dide ton makwa ngai gar ke utkunda kesa mile amnikinonj. Aji ton kea itemb tina gar ke utkundand danda kima onyitetenonj, dide ket Godind b'ogil inyomarena yokae-nenonj.²¹ † dide Abraam danda kima imin-jogim yomnenonj da, “God ita Tina danda ke Tina tırır omni yıt notinkau.”²² Onggit penaemb God Abraamimna gar ke utkunda gatab yimjatawonj da, “Itemb re moina negir kesa dimdimjog mile e.”²³ Si ija emb ji iriki yibim yina peband da, “God yimjatonj da ton re negir kesa dimdimjog riga e.” Onggityam iriki re ma Abraam nena mim.²⁴ Aji kwa mera mim yamim re God negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi nogoniny, nokip men kemb gar ke utkunda yoramisu Godim pilind yet re mera Yonggyam Yesund uj ke yutnyitonj.²⁵ Godit Yesund yoramitonj uj okatam meraina negir mile awir omnikam, dide tin uj ke yutnyitonj mera negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okawam.

¹ Si onggit paemb men onggityam ngimbla yawamu God kima, nokip men Godim pilke negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi yokatenyu re gar ke utkunda kae. Mop nokip mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso kea Tina kus ke itemb ngimbla yoramitonj men dide God ganggand. ² Si Yesu Keriso itemb ngimbla yoramitonj re meraním okata mana. ³ I dide kwa men kea gar ke utkunda yoramitonda Ti pilind. Si onggit penaemb Ton niyeninonj God ma wurarim pilwa. Si men yu onggit wurar nasim wekenyin. ⁴ I dide men ukoi sam kima e yir yungau warim b'ogil isma rina ra God meraním Tina b'ogil inyomarena yingg iyeny dem. ⁵ Si men ma inta b'ogil nena yir ungau, aji men kwa ukoi sam omnikenenyu ukoi b'idgotnena wingirind rina re men yokatenyu Yesund yimta undokand. Mop nokip men wumir im da onggityam ukoi b'idgotnena kae men okatenyu musik wimena. ⁶ I kwa onggit musik wimena kae men okatenyu b'idgotnena okatenam danda rina ra God iminjogim notineniny. ⁷ I dide kwa onggit b'idgotnena okatenam danda kae men okatenyu warim b'ogil isma. ⁸ Onggit warim b'ogil ismat ma ita ingarim notinkeneniny. Mop nokip Yinayina Wingawinga rina re God nokainonj, Tonte God ma singi b'iyena mile ke meraina gar yindangir tamnikeneniny. ⁹ Mop nokip re men wingawinga ke danda kesa wekenenond, God ma obagendi winind Keriso kea uj awonj mera map yepiya re men Godim ewangaya kesa wekenond. ¹⁰ Si ma ita rigat uj okas dimdimjog riga map, itemb re ukojog bebig e. ¹¹ I dide ita rika yama yipa rigat moga kesa uj okas b'ogil mile riga map. ¹² Aji re men negir milend wekenond, Keriso mera map uj awonj. Si ingkenaemb God onggityam Tina get ke iminjog gar ke singi b'iyena mile meraním yitaikenonj. ¹³ I yu men itemb Keriso Tinajog kus kaim negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okati wekenyin. Si onggit paemb ra God ma kikitum b'isagika win ik dem, God ita Kerisond ingau dem mera yirkokar okawam Godimna ukoi soro kima b'isagikam pilke. ¹⁴ Mop nokip re men Godim geja riga wekenond, itemb God ma B'iga kea uj yokatonj, i ingkenaemb men

God kima rigariga aukitondam. Si yu men ket God kima rigariga im wekenyin. Si ringma, ma men iminjog imjasu da ita men yirkokar okasu dem Kerisomna yirkokarim pilke, mop nokip Keriso kea utnyitonj? ¹⁵ Si ma onggit nena e. Aji men yu kwa Godim pilnasim ukoi sam yomnikenenyu mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso map, mop nokip Ton kea men God kima rigariga nomninanjon.

Adamim pilke Uj dide Yesum pilke Yirkokar

¹² Si onggit paemb negir mile b'atobarkonj onggit gowukoyind re yipa rigam pilkena, dide onggit negir mile ke-naemb uj b'atobarkonj. Si odede nya kaim komkesa riga negir mile amnikenenanj, i dide onggit paemb uj toda kwa komkesa riga wa pilwa yikeneny. ¹³ Nokip gowukoi otomapu ke ngirpu re gog yit pita awonj, si onggit ganggand negir mile omanda yibnonj dikind gowukoyind. Aji God maka onggityam negir mile negir ma b'isagikam agenkinonj, nokip gog yit maike wekenonj b'isagikam. ¹⁴ Aji riga yepiya re wekenonj Adamim winind ngirpu re ket Mose riga wa gog yit akainonj, ton maka odede wip negir mile amnikenento rina re Adam yomnikonj. Aji ujut ten wip eyeninonj towa wingirind. Si itemb Adamimna wingata re Ton kima yipa wip e yet re yimta ikonj.

¹⁵ Aji onggit yimta meni Rigam pilke yiay wurar re ma ija na it re Adamimna negir mile re dide. Mop nokip onggit yipa rigamma otomi negir mile kaim jogjog rigap uj yokatenyi. Aji Godimna wurar dide yiay wurar rina re yipa riga Yesu Kerisomna wurar ke tetkonda, tonsiemb ji ukojog warabag auka ekenya jogjog riga wa pilwa yepim re Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokatenyi. ¹⁶ I kwa itemb yiay wurar re ma ija e it re ringma re onggit yipa rigamma negir milem pilke aukonj. Mop nokip onggit yipaina negir mile isagikat riga eyeniny re negir ma b'isagika wa im, aji itemb yiay wurar re jogjog gog yit erbeka mile awir omnika mana aukonj dide ket riga eyeniny de negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okawam. ¹⁷ Mop nokip naska onggit yipaina rigat kea gog yit erbeka mile yomnikonj dide onggit yipaina riga ma paemb ji ujut komkesa riga wip eyeniny, aji jogjog rigap itemb God ma ukojog wurar dide negir

kesa dimdimjog milemna yiayg wurar ma sobijog im ket takatenanj, i kwa onggit paemb ton b'ogla iminjog yirkokar wimenam wip b'itiyananj onggit yipa rigamma danda ke it re Yesu Keriso.¹⁸ Si onggit paemb ket yipaina gog yit erbeka milet komkesa riga eyeniny de negir ma b'isagika wa. I kwa odede yipa wip nya kaemb yipaina negir kesa dimdimjog mile omnikaat toda kwa komkesa riga wip eyeniny negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi ogonam rinte re riga wa yirkokar agoniny.¹⁹ Mop nokip ija naemb ji yipa riga ma utkunda kesat jogjog riga negir mile wa aramisinonj, i kwa odede yipa wip nya kaemb yipa riga ma utkundat jogjog riga negir kesa dimdimjog mile wa taramisiny dem.²⁰ Si onggit penaemb God Tina gog yit aramkinonj, nokim da idenat Tina gog yit riga wa wumir warabag omnika teyenauranj da, "Men re gog yit erbeka riga im." Aji rokate re onggityam negir mile b'usmureneny, God ma wurar toda kwa ita ukoi kana b'usmureneny.²¹ Nokim da idenat itemb God ma wurarit kwa mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna omniiki mile ke riga wip teyeniny negir kesa dimdimjog mile wa, i dide riga teyeniny de dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar wa. Si odede yipa wip nya kenaemb naskand negir milet wip eyeninonj dide ket riga eyeninonj uj wa.

6

Negir Milem pilke Uj dide Kerisom pilke Yilo

¹ Si men riñede im nitinjindam? Si ringma, men b'ogil im negir mile omnikan tekenenyin, nokim da idenat God ma wurar b'utusmureneny? ² Makwa ririr e! Men kemb uj aukitondam negir milem pilke. Si ringma, ririr im men b'usaya kwa yilo tekeniny onggit negir milend?³ Si ma win wumir im da men komkesa baptiso yokatonda re Keriso Yesu kima yipand awou mana? Si men onggityam baptiso yokatonda re tina uj kima yipand awowim mana. ⁴ Si onggit paemb re men baptiso yokatonda Kerisomna uj kima yipand awowim, men kea ton kima yipand gop wa niglinonj. Nokim da idenat men sisil yirkokarind menon okasu, odede yipa wip it re naskand Keriso utnyitonj Abumna b'ogil inyomarena ke. ⁵ Mop nokip re men

yipand autondam Tina uj kima, i men kwa b'ogla Ton kima yipand taukindam dem Tina utnyita kima. ⁶ Si men ija imemb ji wumir da mera kukipind get ke negir mile riga Keriso kima im yipand wul b'agbagind idriki wekeny. Nokim da idenat meraina onggityam negir mile kima ji negir omniiki tekeny, dide kwa idenat men maka b'usaya negir milemna wiko riga taukindam.⁷ Mop nokip yet ra Yesu kima yipand uj okati ibim wul b'agbagind, God kea tin negir milem pilke yitragonj. ⁸ Aji rada men kea uj yokatonda Keriso kima, si men kemb odede gar ke utkunda ke yokasu da men kwa opima ton kima yipand yilo tekeniny dem. ⁹ Mop nokip men wumir im da Keriso ke uj ke utnyitonj, si onggit paemb Ton makwa ririr e b'usaya uj okas, dide ujat makwa ririr e b'usaya Tinim yonggyam tainy.¹⁰ I Keriso yipapyam uj awonj re rigaina negir milengirpu kesa dadal awir omna mana. I dide daka Tina yilo wiñema yirkokar re Godind ewangaya ma.¹¹ Si widaka kwa walenggyam b'adgenaïndam yipa wip odede da, "Men kea uj aukitondam negir milem pilke. Aji men ket Keriso Yesu kima im yipand yilo wekenyin Godind ewangayam."

¹² Si onggit paemb goro kwa negir milet wip reyenen waina ji rinsim ra yimta ke uj taukanj dem, mop nokip ke negir milet wen wip ramnin onggityam jiwinna negir singi yimta undokam. ¹³ Si win goro kwa tengaeniam waina kipear negir mile omnikan negir kaokao ingaena gasa pila. Aji win kea ujim pilke itektondam de yirkokar wa. Si onggit paemb win b'ogla walenggyam b'atkaindam Godind ewangayam, dide waina jiwind kipear kwa tengaindam Godind ewangayam, nokip waina jiwind kipear re negir kesa dimdimjog mile omnikan ingaena gasa im.¹⁴ Mop nokip win ma gog yit wira nasim wekenyit, aji God ma wurar wira nasim wekenyit. Si onggit paemb negir mile ma ririr e wa yonggyam tainy.

Negir kesa Dimdimjog Milemna Wiko Riga

¹⁵ Si men nangga e omniiki? Ma men negir mile im tamnikindam, nokip men ma God ma gog wira nasim wekenyin, aji God ma wurar wira nasim? Makwa ririr

e! ¹⁶ Ma win wumir im da ra win waleng-gyam b'atkaindam yipa rigam pilwa tin yit utkundam tina wiko riga pila, si win kea tina iminjog wiko riga im aindam yena re win yit yutkundenenya? Ra win negir milemna wiko riga taindam, si win uj e okasya dem. O ra win God ma yit utkunda riga taindam, si win negir kesa dimdimjog mile e okasya dem. ¹⁷ Aji ukoi siteket Godim pilwa! Mop nokip naskand win re negir milemna wiko riga na wekenot. Aji win kea gar ke b'obogil yutkundenonnda dide yimta yundokenenonda God ma itemb kupka ouyaena yitkak rina re rigap wanim b'isatena yiyo. ¹⁸ Si win kea b'itrarkitondam negir milem pilke, dide negir kesa dimdimjog milemna wiko riga na aukitondam. ¹⁹ I kon nitindeniyin rigaina opurena nya kae, nokip waina get ke wumir re kut im. Win naskand kilkil mile dide negirjog milemna wiko riga na wekenot. Si win kea waina kipear engaentondam negirjog mile omnikam. Aji otade win negir kesa dimdimjog milemna wiko riga im wekeniyit. Si win b'ogla waina kipear engaeninam yinayina mile omnikam odede ringma na re win naskand waina kipear engautondam. ²⁰ Mop nokip re win negir milemna wiko riga wekenot, si win negir kesa dimdimjog milem pilke b'itrarki riga na wekenot. ²¹ Si ringma, onggit winind win nangga b'ogil kip na eaktondam? Aji yu win onggyatam waina omniki gatab ingar im ainiindam, mop nokip win kemb wumir aindam da onggityam milemna kikitum isma re ej e. ²² Aji yu win negir milem pilke b'itrarki im wekeniyit, dide God ma wiko riga im wekeniyit. Si ingkaimemb win waina yinayina mile kip eakindam. I itemb kikitum isma re dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar e. ²³ Mop nokip negir milemna mira re ej e, aji Godimna yiyyag wurar re ngirpu kesa dadal yirkokar e rinte re yibim Keriso Yesu mera Yonggyam pilind.

7

God ma Gogim pilke B'itraram

¹ Kor nany dide yingganwar! Kon nitindeniyin towanim ma yepim re God ma gog yit wumir wekeny. Ke win wumir aindam da itemb God ma gog yitit rigand wip iyeny ra tina wiwema yirkokar ngirpu wa e? ² Si

kon yipa wingata yit e nitindeniyin. Yipa leo kima kongga re gog ke ti leom pilind ijobiki o wibim ti leo ma wiwema yirkokar ngirpu wa. Aji ra ti leo uj tainy, ton kemb b'itrar onggit gogim pilke rinto re ti leom pilind ijobiki wibim. ³ Si onggit paemb ra itomb ji leo kima konggammna leo yilo ibim, i onggit konggat b'enga riga kwa okas ti leom, si komkesa rigap tin b'ogla togenai da itomb re gigir dide yigyg b'iyena mile kongga o. Aji ra ti leo uj tainy, ton kemb b'itrari o wibim onggit ijobiki gogim pilke. Si rada ton b'enga riga kwa okas ti leom, si itomb re ma gigir dide yigyg b'iyena mile kongga o. ⁴ Kor nany dide yingganwar! Wida kwa odede yipa wip nya kena uj aukitondam yipand Kerisomna uj kima. Si win ingkenaemb God ma gogim pilke b'itrarkitondam wanim yipand awowim onggit b'enga Riga kima yet re uj ke utnyitonj, nokim da idenatemb men kip kima taukindam Godind ewangayam. ⁵ Mop nokip men re naskand gim ke gowukoi riga na wekenond, i gog yitit negir milemna singi pita wa apekenenionj. I ket onggit negir milemna singit meraina kipear engaenenionj. Si ingkenaemb men uj awowim kip amnikenton-dam. ⁶ Aji yu men b'itrarki im wekeniyin onggit gog yitim pilke, nokip men kea onggit gogimna ijobiki kima uj aukitondam. Si onggit paemb men Godind yewangaenenuy Yinayina Wingawingamna sisil nya ke, aji ma kesam iriki gog yitimna nya kae.

God ma Gog dide Negir Mile

⁷ Si men ridede im ket nitinjindam? Ringma, rika God ma gog negir mile e? Nayi, ma ija e. Rako maka God ma gogit nouyaeniny, ma rako kon wumir na nibnyin nangga e negir mile. Odedemb da rako God ma gog maka yindeniy da "Goro nonygor," ma rako kon wumir na nibnyin nangga e nonygor. ⁸ Aji onggit God ma b'ingawa yitte nommeny da "Goro nonygor," i ingkaemb ket negir milet gangga yokateny dide komkesa nonygor mile kor pilind urneniny. Onggit paemb ra gog yit maka ra tekeny, negir mile ma ririr e wiko omnikam. ⁹ Si re kon gog yit wumir kesa nibnond, kon gim ke yilo na nibnond. Aji re God ma b'ingawa yit kor pilwa ikonj, si onggit b'ingawa yitit

nouyaenonj negir mile gatab kor garind, si kon ket uj yokatond. ¹⁰ I kon ija na pop nony awond da “God ma b'ingawa yitit yirkokar e nitiyau,” aji kon yodarond itemb God ma b'ingawa yit re kornim uj mana. ¹¹ Mop nokip re itemb God ma b'ingawa yitit wumir nomnenonj, i ingkenaemb ket negir milet gangga yokatenonj dide ket rabem nomnenonj, si onggit b'ingawa yitit ujim nomnonj. ¹² Si onggit paemb gog yit re yinayina e. I God ma b'ingawa yit re kwa yinayina e, i negir kesa dimdimjog e, i dide b'ogiljog e.

¹³ Si ringma, rika itemb b'ogiljog gasa aukonj kornim uj mana? Ma ija e! Aji onggit b'ogiljog gasat kea ken ujim nomnonj, si ingkenaemb ket kon yongwatond da nangga e negir mile. I onggit b'ingawa yitit wumir nomnonj da koina mile re uj mim. Nokim da idenat kon b'obogil b'atingwateniyin da itemb koina mile re ongwata kesa ukojog negir mile im.

B'ogil Mile Omnikam Gar Bebig

¹⁴ Mop nokip men wumir im da gog yit re wingawinga gasa e aji kon re gim ke gowukoi riga en, si onggit negir milet nokatonj re tina wiko riga wimena mana.

¹⁵ Kon ma ita angwateninyin nangga im re kon amnikeninyin. Mop nokip kon ma opima amnikeninyin b'ogil gasa rinsim re kon singi en omnikam, aji kon opima amnikeninyin negir gasa rinsim re kon ma singi en omnikam. ¹⁶ Rada kon tamnikeninyin nangga im re kon ma singi en omnikam, si kon ket imjasin da gog yit re b'ogiljog e. ¹⁷ Si opimemb negir gasa ma kolenggyam im amnikeninyin, aji negir milette rinte re kor pilind wimena yikeny.

¹⁸ Mop nokip kon wumir en da awir e kwa nangga b'ogiljog gasa e yibim kor pilind, de koina gim ke gowukoi rigam pilind. Mop nokip kor ita singi onggityam b'ogiljog gasa omnikam, aji omnikam awir e kwa yibim kor pilind. ¹⁹ Nokip kon ma opima amnikeninyin opimemb b'ogiljog gasa rinsim re kon singi en omnikam, aji kon opima amnikeninyin opimemb negir gasa rinsim re kon ma singi en omnikam. ²⁰ Aji rada kon opima amnikeninyin nangga im re kon ma singi en omnikam, si onggityam gasa ma kolenggyam im amnikeninyin, aji negir milette rinte re kor pilind wimena yikeny.

²¹ Si kon itaemb ji yir yongenenyen yipa gog, it re da kor pilind ita b'ogiljog gasa omnika singi yibim, aji daka negir gasa omnika singi indama toda kwa yibim kor pilind. ²² Nokip kon koina kukip rigam pilke ukoi sam e yomnikenenyen God ma gog yimta undokam. ²³ Aji kon kwa yir yongenenyen yipa b'enga gog rinte re koina gim ke kipearind yibim, dide ipowa yiény koina kukip ke nony menamenamna gog, i dide totemb nugongateny dide niyen negir mile omnika ma gog wingir wa rinte re yibim koina gim ke kipearind. ²⁴ O! Kon ma sobijog gar bebig kima riga en! Koina gim ke jiwit ita winid negir mile amnikeninyin, i onggityam isma re uj e. Si yete ken onggityam uj ke nitirringenj? ²⁵ Aji Godim pilwa siteket, nokip mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso kea ken nitringendorj onggit negir milemna gogim pilke. Si onggit paemb kon kolenggyam kukip ke re God ma gog wiko omnika riga en, aji gim ke gowukoi riga re negir milemna gog wiko omnika riga en.

8

Yinayina Wingawingam pilke Yirkokar

¹ Si onggit paemb da makwa ita yipa negir ma b'isagika onggit riga wa pilind yepim re gar ke utkunda ke Keriso Yesum pilind wekeny. ² Mop nokip yet ra man Yesu Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke okasit, Yinayina Wingawingat kea yirkokar mokau. Si onggit Tina gogit Keriso Yesu map men mitraronj negir mile dide ujimna gogim pilke. ³ Mop nokip gog yitit ma ririr e yirkokar okawam, nokip gim ke gowukoi riga re danda kesa e kupka gog yit yimta undokam. Si God negir mile awir omnikam yitmikitonj Tinajog B'iga yipa wiþ odede it re negir kima gim ke gowukoi riga re dide. I God ket rigaina negir mile map negir ma b'isagika yomnikonj onggit Tina B'iga ma jiwind. ⁴ Nokim da idenat negir kesa dimdimjog mile rinsim re gog yitit nerkeniny omnikam, ririrkip taukanj mera pilind yepim re men maka wimena wuwenyin gim ke gowukoi rigaina singi ririrind aji Yinayina Wingawingamna singi ririrind. ⁵ Mop nokip riga yepim re towaina gim ke gowukoi rigaina mile singind wimena wuweny, ton nony mena-mena amnikenenanj re towaina gim ke

gowukoi rigamma gasa mim, aji riga yepim re Yinayina Wingawingamna singind wi-mena wuweny, ton nony menamena am-nikenenanj re Yinayina Wingawingamna gasa mim. ⁶Nokip gim ke gowukoi rigam pilke nony menamenat riga wip teyeninny ra uj waim, aji Yinayina Wingawingam pilke nony menamenat riga wip teyeninny ra yirkokar dide ngimbla wa im. ⁷Mop nokip gim ke gowukoi rigam pilke nony menamena re Godim geja riga e. Mop nokip onggit nony menamena ke riga ma opima gog yit yimta tundokenenanj i kwa daka ton makwa ririr im yimta undokam.

⁸Riga yepim re gim ke gowukoi rigamma singind wekeny, ton ma ririr im Godind sam okawam. ⁹Aji ra Godimna Wingawinga wimena ikeny waina garind, win ma opima tekeniyit gim ke gowukoi rigamma singind, aji Yinayina Wingawingamna singi nasim. Yet ra maka Kerisomna Wingawinga okas, itemb riga re ma Tina riga e. ¹⁰Aji rada Keriso ita wa pilind yibim, waina ji ra uj im taukanj negir mile map, aji Yinayina Wingawinga re yirkokar e wanim. Mop nokip Kerisomna negir kesa dimdimjog mile ita yibim win kima. ¹¹Si God kea Yesund yutnyiton uj ke dide Tina Wingawinga ita yibim wa pilind. ¹²God yet re Kerisond uj ke yutnyiton, Ton Tina Wingawingand yin-gaeny yirkokar ogonam waina itkiki jiwin yete re wimena yikeny wa pilind.

¹²Kor nany dide yingganwar! Si onggit paemb men goro kwa gim ke gowukoi ri-gaina wip b'amnena ririrind wimena mile yimta rundokinum, aji b'ogla Yinayina Wingawinga ma wip b'amnena nena yimta rundokinum. ¹³Mop nokip ra win gim ke gowukoi rigaina singind wimena tuweniyit, win iminjog opima uj taukindam. Aji ra win Yinayina Wingawingand yimta undokya i ingkaim win tepoindam gim ke gowukoi rigamma singi mile, si win yilo im tekeniyit. ¹⁴Mop nokip riga yepim re Godimna Wingawingat wip eyeniny, ton re Godimna b'iga im. ¹⁵Mop nokip Yinayina Wingawinga rina re God wa akain-onj, Ton ma opima wen b'usaya wiko riga tamnikiny moga okawam, aji Tonit wen Godimna okati b'iga amninanpj. Si men onggit Yinayina Wingawingam pilkaim b'okta arara aenenindam da, "Abu! Abu!" ¹⁶I Yi-

nayina Wingawingate tilenggyam meraina wingawinga kima yipand gilgil iminjog pita amneneniny da, "Men re God ma b'iga im."

¹⁷I rada men Tina b'iga im autondam, si men re kea Tina owabinta riga im. I kwa rada men opima iminjog Keriso kima yipand gilgil b'idgotnena akatenindam, nokim da idenat men ton kima yipand gilgil b'ogil inyomarena yingg teyenindam, si men re Godimna owabinti riga im, i dide kwa men re Keriso kima yipand gilgil owabinti riga im.

Warim B'ogil Inyomarena

¹⁸Mop nokip kon yimjateniyin da meraina b'idgotnena yu gowukoyind re ma ririr e yipa ririrkip omnena warim b'ogil inyomarena kima rinsim ra meraniam pita taukanj dem. ¹⁹I komkesa God ma otobarki gowukoi gasap sam kima Godind yir yungaenenyi da Tina b'iga opima pita wa tapekiny. ²⁰Mop nokip opimemb God ma otobarki gowukoi gasap kea ril kesa ri-gaina negir mile map sake yokato Godim pilke, aji itemb re ma towainajog singi kena. Aji Godit singi yoramitonj towanim yimta undokam, onggit mana da warim b'ogil isma okasi dem. ²¹Si onggit otobarki gowukoi gasap toda kwa opima b'ittraranj dem ringkaim re ton itkiki negir nya akatenenanj dide taukanj dem de b'ogil inyomarena kima b'ittrarapu wa rokasim ra God ma b'iga tekeny dem. ²²Si men wumir im da komkesa God ma otobarki gowukoi gosa b'aenenanj dide kopa akatenenanj kongga mina b'ujena re dide ngirpu yu winind. ²³Aji ma Godimna onggityam otobarki gowukoi gosa nenapim, aji kwa meda yepim re yokatenenyu Yinayina Wingawingand rinte re Godimna naskajog wurar mera pilind. Si meda kwa meralenggyam meraina garind b'aena kima yir yungaukenenyu da men God ma okati b'iga taindam, i men b'ittrarkindam meraina jiwin pilke.

²⁴Mop nokip men onggit warim b'ogil isma kena yirkokar yokatonda, aji warim b'ogil isma rinte re rigap yir ongong yiyyenyi re ma warim b'ogil isma e. Yete warim b'ogil isma yokateny onggit gasam pilind rinsim re ton yir ongong eyeniny? ²⁵Aji ra men warim b'ogil isma okasu nangga e re yir ongong kesa yibim, si men ket yir ungauka iyenu ra musik wimena kima e.

²⁶ Odede yipa wip nya ke Yinayina Wingawingate kwa meraina danda kesa map yim nokaeneniny. Mop nokip men b'ogla yir topmitenindam aji men ma wumir im ridede e b'obogil yir opmitenam. Aji Yinayina Wingawingate Tilenggyam mera map gar bebig yokateny, si Ton ma ririr e yit opurenam onggit meraina gatabim. Aji Ton yir opmiteny Godim pilwa re gar bebig b'aena kima e. ²⁷ I God yete re meraina gar yir eyeniny, Ton wumir e nangga nony menamena im re Yinayina Wingawingat amnikiny. Mop nokip Yinayina Wingawingat yina riga wa mim b'iten a ramiteniny Godimna singi ririrind. ²⁸ I men wumir im da komkesa gasap gilgil wiko amnikanj re towanim b'ogil mim yepim re Godind singi yiye, i yena re God ara emokinonj Tina singind. ²⁹ God naska nata Tina rigam get ke wumir awonj, i Ton kwa ket ten kea get ke naskand abagenjinonj yipa ririrkip Tina B'igamna kukip pila omnikam. Si idenat Ton naskajog b'iga tainy jogjog nanyingganwar wingirind. ³⁰ I riga yena re God get ke naskand abagenjinonj, Ton kea ten ara emokinonj. I riga yena re God ara emokinonj, Ton kwa ket towa negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi akainonj. I dide riga yama na re God negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi akainonj, Ton ket ten b'ogil inyomarena kima amnikinonj.

Godimna tpendi kesa Singi

³¹ Si onggit paemb da men nangga yit im nitinjindam onggityam gatab? Rada God re mera tab nate yibim, yete ririr e mera pilind geja omnikam? ³² God maike Tinajog B'iga ena yognatonj, aji Ton Tina B'iga nokainonj komkesa mera mana. Si ringma, yet re mera nokainonj Tina B'iga, ma awir e Ton kwa mera komkesa gasa jabajaba wurar ke notgoneniny? ³³ Yete ririr e God ma obagiki riga kot wa taramkiny? Makwa ririr e, nokip Godtemb ji Riga yete re towa negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi agoniny. ³⁴ I kwa yete ririr e towa pilind negir ma b'isagika omnikam? Makwa ririr e, nokip Keriso Yesu kea uj awonj, aji ma ina nena na, ton kwa kea utnyitonj uj ke. I kwa Godimna yimjog yim tab ke juwai kima pipmet nate yibim, dide kwa b'iten a yoramiteny meranim. ³⁵ Yete ririr e men wetaweta notininy Kerisomna singim

pilke? Si ririr e bebig kima b'idgotnenat, o kopa kima b'angkindat, o rigam pilke bebig dide b'isadrena milet, o owoupat, o wi kesat, o mogakima negir gasat, o geja omnikam girit? ³⁶ Ija emb ji yina peband iriki yibim da,

"Sin mor map uj mim nipouranj onggit kupka bibirind,
i sin pitapita nomnenanj da win re
ija im opo re ongandam mamoi re
dide."

³⁷ Aji Keriso men singi niyeniny, si onggit Tina singi danda kaim men onggityam komkesa bebig mile wingirind kupkakupka gou wa amnenindam. ³⁸ Mop nokip kon kupkakupka iminjog ke wumir yokateniny da ujut ma ririr e, i yilot ma ririr e, i anerup ma ririr im, i ukoi wip iyo rigar ma ririr im, i yunim milep ma ririr im, i warim milep ma ririr im, i danda kima gasap ma ririr im, ³⁹ i gasa rinsim re wekeny gowukoi pumb wa ma ririr im, i gasa rinsim re wekeny gowukoi gou bora wa ma ririr im, i dide kwa nanggamog im re Godimna otobarki gasa, ton ma ririr im men wetaweta notinkan Godimna singim pilke rinte re yibim mera Yonggyam Keriso Yesum pilind.

9

God ma Obagiki Riga Israel

¹ I Kon iminjog yitkak nitindeniy re rinte re Kerisom pilind yibim, i kon ma b'anyгиненин. Koina kukip ke nonykokit yir ungatena eyeniny yipand gilgil Yinayina Wingawinga kima da, ² "Kon ma sobijog gar bebig en dide koina garind ita gar kopa b'aikindeneny."

³ Mop nokip kon iminjog singi en da kon kolenggyam sake okasin dide Kerisom pilke tewaikisin ingkek ket rako kon yim takainyin koina nany dide yingganwar towanim yirkokar okatam yepim re koina kus ke gu riga. ⁴ Ton opimemb re Israel riga im. God ten abagenjinonj odede yit kima da, "Win re Koina okati b'iga im," i Tina b'ogil inyomarena akainonj, i Tina outinti tirir omnijog yit akainonj, i Tina gog yit akainonj, i Tin ewangayam mile auyaenonj, i ket Tina tirir omni yit agoninonj. ⁵ I kwa dadwar yena re otomapu ke God abagikinonj yirkokar okawam re towa mim. I kwa Keriso

re Israel riga waina kus kena ukendonj, i Ton re God e dide komkesa gasa re Ti wira nasim wekeny. Si esourena yebim ngirpu kesa Ti pilwa, iminjog!

⁶Riga ma ririr e odede indeny da God ma onggityam yitkak makwa ririrkip awonj. Mop nokip riga yepim re Israel kus ke ukukto, si ma ton komkesa iminjog Israel riga im. ⁷I kwa Abraamimna kus ke b'igawar re ma ton komkesa tina b'iga im, aji God Abraamind yomnonj da, "Isakim pilke b'usmureni b'iga nena im moina kus ke b'iga nyi tagenaeran dem." ⁸Odede ma yindenry da opi re Abraamimna kus ke b'igawar re ma komkesa God ma b'iga im, aji insim iminjog Abraamimna b'iga yena re God tirir omni yit kima abagenjinonj da, "Ton re Abraamimna b'iga im." ⁹Mop nokip God kea tirir omni yitkak ke Abraamind yomnonj da, 'Yipa kemag kak ke odede winate kon kwa titenjin dem, i Saram ita dem b'iga' ¹⁰Ma onggityam nena na. Aji re kwa Ribeka yipa mera b'u Isak kima pil b'asopayonda ¹¹i re maka damdam b'iga ukendonda dide maka yipa b'ogil o negir mile amnikinonda, aji God kea Yakobind yobagendonj. Nokim da idenat Godimna obagenda ril ibneneny ra ma rigaina omniki wiko kae aji Tina ara emokam pilkae. ¹²Si God ma ril ma rigaina mile omnika kaim, aji Godim pilkaim yete re tina riga ara emoka eyeniny. Si Ribekand womnonj da, "Nanyamyamte yingganyamimna wiko riga tainy dem." ¹³Si ija emb ji iriki yibim da, "Kon Yakobind singi yiyanenond, aji kon Esaund singi kesa na yommenond."

¹⁴Si nangga im men nitinjindam? Ringma, ita Godim pilind negir kima kaokao mile yibim? Makwa ita! ¹⁵Mop nokip Ton Mosem pilwa yindenry da, "Kon ita kear tin omnentyin yena ra Kon singi omnyin kear omnennam, i kwa Kon ita gar ke kear tin omnentyin yena ra Kon singi omnyin gar ke kear omnennam." ¹⁶Si onggit paemb da itemb God ma ara b'emoka re ma rigaina singi kae, i ma rigaina b'asowa wiko kae, aji Tina kear kae. ¹⁷Mop nokip yina pebat Ejipt kantri mopyam king Paraom gatab yisipkis da, "Kon onggit mop pena mor pipmet mokawond, nokim da idenat kon koina danda pita omnentyin moina mile omnika wingrind dide idenat kwa

Koina nyi pitand auka ikeny dem komkesa gowukoyind." ¹⁸Si onggit paemb God kear e tin omnentyin yena ra Ton singi kear omnennam, i Ton gar rogilkak e tin omnik yena ra Ton singi gar rogilkak omnikam.

¹⁹Godimna Negir ma B'isagika dide Kear b'arkita oramis da, "Ra God rigaina gar rogilkak tamnikiny, si nangga pae Ton kwa b'injawa yoramiteny? Nokip ra Ton Tina singi oramis, si makwa ita yete ririr tainy Tina singi ogokam." ²⁰Aji yetet man ji riga yete re Godim yit yengaurenainyit? Ita yipa riga ma omniki gasat indeny tina omnika rigam pilwa da, "Nangga pena man odede nomnikot?" ²¹Ringma, pam ke gasa omnika rigam ita ti pilind seo yibim it re yipaina pam kipol ke omnikam b'ogil isnawa gasa o minda omnikam isnawa kesa gasa? ²²I God ninda riga amnikinonj re ukoi soro kima b'isagika okatenana mana dide ket negir omnika mana. I rada God, Ton ukojog musik wimena ikeny towa pilwa, nokim da idenat Ton Tina ukoi soro kima b'isagika pita wa omnyin towaina negir mile gatab dide Tina danda tauyainy, si nangga e man mitinjiti? ²³I Ton kwa ninda riga amnikinonj kear omnennam dide b'ogil inyomarena okawam. I rada Ton kwa Tina ukojog b'ogil inyomarena ouyaenam singi tainy towa pilwa, si nangga e man mitinjiti?

²⁴Si yepim ji opimemb riga yena re God ara emokinonj kear omnennam dide b'ogil inyomarena okawam? Si opimemb ji men riga, ma Ju riga nena na, aji toda kwa Tina obagiki kesa riga. ²⁵Si God ija emb yindenry bageyam Oseamna peband da,

"Kon opima ara temokinyin dem Koina riga yepim re Koina obagiki kesa riga,
i dide opima Kon Koina singi iyenijog
rigam nyi tagenainyin dem yepim
re Koina singi iyenai kesa riga."

²⁶I dide onggit pipmetind God yindenonj onggit riga wa pilwa da 'Win re ma Koina obagiki riga im,'
aji onggit yipaina pipmetind yirkokar
God opima ten nyi tagenainy dem
da, 'Win re Koina b'iga im.'

²⁷Isaya toda kwa Israel gatab b'okta unena kima pita amneniny da, "Nangga ma ji rada Israel riga ogenka kesa im odede opi re sipand jimiya re dide, aji God ma irari ninda

komb riga nenapim dadal yirkokar okasi dem.²⁸ Yonggyam onggit gowukoyind Tina tirir omni yitkak kaim kupkakupka negir mile riga isagika teyenyen dem, aji b'isagika win kut e ominy dem. Si onggit paemb ma jog riga im irarki tekeny dem.”²⁹ I kwa Isaya kea naska nata yindenonj odede yipa wip yitkak da,

“Rako Yonggyam, Dandam Rigit Riga God maka meranim ninda Abraamimna b'igawar erarinonj,
si men keako aukitonam odede yipa wip Sodom re dide,
i kwa men keako aukitonam odede yipa wip Gomora re dide.”

Nangga pena Israel Rigap maka Yesu Kerisond Yokato?

³⁰ Si men nangga yit im nitinjindam? Re God ma obagiki kesa riga yepiya re maka negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi oraka yiyoeno, ton kea negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi yokato. Si itemb negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi re gar ke utkunda ke okati e. ³¹ Aji Israel riga yepiya re gog yit ke negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi oraka yiyoeno okatam, ton maike God ma gog yitim pilke negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi yokato. ³² Si nangga pena ton maka yokato? Mop nokip ton oraka yiyoeno re ma gar ke utkunda kena, aji b'ogil mile omnika kena. Towanim yipa b'uwombenapu motir re Yesu Kerisote. Si ton kea osmurkiton onggit b'uwombenapu motirim pilind. ³³ I Isaya onggit b'uwombenapu motir gatab yirikonj odede da,

“Yir de, Kon ita oramisin dem yipa b'uwombenapu motir dide sap otendenapu kila Siyonind.

I yet ra Ti pilind gar ke utkunda oramis, God ma ita tin ingarim ominy dem.”

10

Israel Riga Bond B'ipto God ma Negir kesa Dimdimjog Riga Nyi

¹ Kor nany dide yingganwar! Koina garind b'ogil singi dide Godim pilwa seo kima yir opmita re Israel riga towanim yirkokar okata ma. ² Mop nokip kon b'ogil e towa gatab yir ungata yit tapureninyen da Israel rigap Godind danda kima e singi yiyoenyi, aji ton ma ita iminjog nya yimta

yundokenenyi rinte re God yinden dem yirkokar okatam re gar ke utkunda kae.

³ Nokip ton ma wumir na da negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi re Godim pilkae. I ton towainajog nya kena oraka yiyoeno negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi kima onyitam. Si ton maka yimta undoka yiyoeno negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi rinte re God akaeniny towa pilwa yepim re Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke yokatenyi. ⁴ Mop nokip Keriso kea gog yit ririrkip yomnonj komkesa gar ke utkunda riga wa negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okawam.

⁵ Si Mose yirikonj negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi gatab rinte re God akaeniny towa pilwa yepim re gog yit yimta undokenenan. Si ija emb ji yinden dem, “Riga yet ra tamnikiny onggityam gasa rinte re gog yit engaeniny omnikam, ton wimena ikeny dem onggit gog yitim pilnate.” ⁶ Aji negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi rinte re gar ke utkunda ke ik, ton ija emb ji yinden dem, “Goro moina garind mitindim da, ‘Yet yik dem de pumb tungg wa?’” Itemb re Kerisond gou wa inkam yit e. ⁷ O da, “Yete yik dem de gowukoi wira wa rokasim re uj riga wekeny?” Itemb re Kerisond uj ke opendam e gowukoi wira ke. ⁸ Nangga e ton yinden dem. Ton ija emb ji yinj da, “Yirkokar yitkak re kea mor wus nate ainy opurenam de moina tugim wa dide nony menamenia omnikam de moina gar wa.” Itemb re gar ke utkunda ke okatam yirkokar yitkak e rinte re men pitapita omnenia yiyoenyi. ⁹ Ra man moina tugim ke riga wa wipind pitapita omnyit da “Yesu re kor Yonggyam e,” dide man moina garind gar ke utkunda ke okasit da “Godit Tin yutnyitonj uj ke,” si man ita yirkokar okasit. ¹⁰ Mop nokip yet ra gar ke utkunda okas tina garind, si ton kemb negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi yokas, i dide yet ra tina gar ke utkunda gatab riga wa wipind pitapita omnyi tina tugim ke, si ton kemb yirkokar yokas. ¹¹ Mop nokip yina pebat yinden dem, “Yet ra Ti pilind gar ke utkunda oramis, God ma ita tin ingarim omnyi dem.” ¹² Mop nokip God makwa ita bu b'iyena mile yomnikeneny Ju riga dide God ma obagiki kesa riga wa ganggand. Nokip Ton re komkesa riga wa Yonggyam e yete re ukojog wurar agoneneniny komkesa riga wa yepim re Tin nyi yogenenenyi. ¹³ Mop

nokip bageyam Yoel ija naemb ji yindondi, "God opima komkesa riga wa yirkokar takainy dem yepim re Yonggyamimna nyi yogenai."

¹⁴ Si ridede e rigap Yonggyamind nyi yogenai, rako ton maka Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokato? I ridede e ton gar ke utkunda ke yokasi, rako ton maka utkundo? I ridede e ton utkundenyi, rako maka yipa rigat pitapita yomnenonj towa pilwa? ¹⁵ I dide kwa ridede e ton pitapita yomnenyi riga wa pilwa, rako Yonggyam maka ten etnik-isinonj? Si yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, "Otomantijog piskak im towaina yepim re God ma b'ogil bage yit pitapita yomnenenyi!"

Israel Riga Bond B'ipto God ma B'ogil Yirkokar Bage Yit

¹⁶ Ajì komkesa Israel rigap maka God ma itemb b'ogil yirkokar bage yit yimta yundoko, mop nokip Isaya yinden da, "Yonggyam! Ke yet sowaina bage yit gar ke utkunda ke yokatonj?" ¹⁷ Si onggit paemb gar ke utkunda ik re bage yit utkunda kae, aji itemb bage yit re Kerisomma yirkokar yitkak kae. ¹⁸ Ajì kon nitinjin. Rika iminjog Israel rigap maka utkundo? Nayi, ton kea iminjog utkundo. Si yina pebat ija emb ji bageyam waina opureni yirkokar yitkak gatab yinden da,

"Towaina ara kea komkesa gowukoi wa wuwenonj,
dide towaina yirkokar yitkak kea komkesa gowukoi ngirpu wa wuwenonj."

¹⁹ Ajì kon kwa nitinjin da, "Iminjog Israel rigap maka wumir aukito?" Mose naska kana yinden da,

"Kon opima b'enga yitam riga b'ogil tam-nikiny dem yena re Kon maka abagikinond Koina rigam.

Si ra win Ju yitam rigap opimemb b'enga yitam riga yir tangindam dem, win opima nonyik teponenindam dem.

Si ra win opimemb korirkor b'enga yitam riga yir tangindam dem, win opima solo taindam dem towa pilwa."

²⁰ Dide Isaya kwa moga kesa God ma opureni yitkak pita yomnonj da,

"Ken tonpiya nodaro yepiya re maka oraka niyeno.

Kon Kolenggyam towa pilwa pitapita aerond yepiya re Ken maka nerkeno."

²¹ Ajì kwa ton Israel riga amniny da, "Onggit kupka bibir wingirind, Kon Koina yim b'itnikenenyin Koina riga ingau kam Kor pilwa yepim re Kornim utkunda kesa riga dide negir yit opurena riga."

11

God Wurar Akainonj Israelimna Irari Komb Riga wa

¹ Si onggit paemb kon nitinjin. Rika iminjog God kea Tina riga ewaikurinonj? Nayi maka. Mop nokip koda re yipa Israel riga en, i Abraamimna kus ke b'iga en, dide Benyamin gu ke riga en. ² God maka ewaikurinonj Tina riga ya pilwa na re Ton naskand wumir awonj. Ma win wumir im nangga e yina pebat yinden Elyam gatab? Si ton ija naemb ji Godim pilind b'injawa yit yoramitenonj Israel riga wa gatab ³ da, "Yonggyam! Ton ke Moina bageyam uj tama na epouto, i ton kwa Moina yina si omnikapu kap eporkito, i ken nena na komb niraro. Ajì ton koina yirkokar e oraka yiyyeni ongandam." ⁴ Si nangga mira yit na God tin yomnonj? Si ija naemb ji yomnonj da, "Kon Kornim erarinond re seben tausin (7,000) riga na yepiya re maka kumsos b'amkito Baalim pilwa." ⁵ Si onggit paemb ji yu kwa odede nya ke ninda irarki Ju riga wekeny yena re God abagenjinonj Tina wurar ke. ⁶ Ajì rada wurar kae, si itemb re ma b'ogil mile omnika kae. Mop nokip rada b'ogil mile omnika kae, si itemb wurar re ma ita wurarim tainy. ⁷ Si nangga e ket? Si ma komkesa Israel rigapiya yokato onggityam gasa rina re ton oraka yiyyeno. Ajì Godimna obagiki riga nenapiya yokato yena re Ton ten erarinonj towa wingirind. I riga yena re God maka abagenjinonj towa wingirind, ton re gar ke rogilak na aukito. ⁸ I yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, "God towa akainonj nony kesa wingawinga, i yirkip rinsim re ma ririr im yir ongongim, i dide yipyia rinsim re ma ririr im utkundam

ngirpu yu."

⁹I dide kwa Dawid yindenya da,
"Toko towaina owou kasa raukinem disim,
 i girimim,
 i negir b'uwo menapum, i dide negir
 mira okatam.
¹⁰I towaina yirkip sibibim raukinem, nokim
 da idenat ton maka yir ongong teye-
 nanj,
 i towaina mudakak dadal uwiniuwini-
 raukinem towaina bebig map."

God ma Obagiki kesa Riga wa Yirkokar Akaeniny

¹¹ Si onggit paemb kon nitinjin. Rika iminjog Israel rigap kea b'atoukena wuwenonj, ngirpu sap otekto? Nayi ma ija e. Aji towaina negir sap otenda kae yirkokar okatam mile yikeny God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa. Si idenatembe ket Israel rigap ten nonyi iponena teyenenanj. ¹²Aji Israel rigap kea sap otekto negir mile wa, i ingkenaemb gowukoi riga wa pilwa ukoijog b'ogil gasa teyinonj, dide onggit towaina gou wa isendat God ma obagiki kesa riga wa tetiyainonj re ukoijog b'ogil gasa na. Si rideka ukoijog kip e tawik dem towanin opa re komkesa God ma obagiki Israel riga ra ton gar ke utkunda oramisi Kerisom pilind?

¹³ Si kon God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa nitinjin. Kon re God ma obagiki kesa riga, wanim itmikitijog riga en. Si kon onggityam koina itmikitijog riga ma wiko e yesourenenyin. ¹⁴Mop nokip kon ukoi singi en da idenat kon ninda nya ke koinkus ke Israel riga nonyik b'iponenam tamneninyin dem dide towa wingirind ninda riga wa yirkokar tagoninyin dem God ma yit ke. ¹⁵I God kea Israel riga esainonj i ingkenaemb Ton ket gowukoi riga kima rigariga awonj. Si ra Ton ten b'usaya takasiny, nangga e ket tawik? Itemb re ujim pilke yirkokar e. Si onggit paemb kon ukoi singi en da ninda Israel rigap b'ogla yirkokar okatenyi dem. ¹⁶Ra man naskajog sobijog kipol ipkenjt moina kupka kipol ke dide Godim pilwa yina mile omnicket, si itemb kupka kipol re kwa yina e. Dide kwa ra ap yina ibim, si komkesa bia kwa yina im.

¹⁷ Si ra rigat b'uwa ke olib nanggim pilke bia ipenj nanggim, i yii dide itlis b'aingintam de b'ogil olib nanggimna

ipendipu kumbind, si onggityam itliti biamna yilo wimena re onggit b'ogil olib nanggimna ap ke okati ngao kae. Si God ma obagiki kesa riga, mada odede yipa wip riga et b'uwa ke olib nangg re dide, aji daka Israel riga re b'ogil olib nangg e. ¹⁸Si man goro b'atisourenim onggit b'ogil olib nanggimna ipki bia wa pilind. Rada man ita b'atisoureniyit, si ma mansim onggityam ap awaminyit, aji onggit apsim meri mowami. ¹⁹Si ket ija emb ji man mitinjat da, "Bia epkinonj re nok mana da idenat ken nititlis b'aikintam ipendipu kumbind." ²⁰Si iminjog e. Ten epkinonj re towaina gar ke utkunda kesa mapena, aji man onyitot re gar ke utkunda kena. Si onggit paemb da man goro nony menamena ke pumb wa tainim, aji mogna na tainyit. ²¹Mop nokip rada God get ke bia maka ena agnasinonj ipkam, meda kwa makwa ita ena motignas dem. ²²Si onggit paemb ji da man yir de, God re kear riga e dide kwa Ton re iminjog danda kima negir ma b'isagika omniko riga e. God iminjog danda kima negir ma b'isagika yiyanonj towa pilwa yepiya re Israel riga sap otendento, aji Ton ita men God ma obagiki kesa riga kear momnny. Si ra man onggityam Tina kear kima wimena metkenyit, mor omanda ji Tina kear man kima. Aji ra maka ra, man Godim pilke ipendi e mitibnyit. ²³I kwa ra Israel riga maka ra tekeny gar ke utkunda kesand, si God kwa opima ten b'aikintam ipendipu kumbind tetlisiny dem, mop nokip Godim ita danda ten b'usaya b'aikintam ipendipu kumbind itlitam. ²⁴God ma obagiki kesa riga! Man re get ke b'uwa ke olib nangg et. I God men mependonj onggityam get ke b'uwa ke olib nangg kena dide b'ogil olib nanggind b'aikintam ipendipu kumbind mitlitonj, si onggityam itliti re bebig kima na, nokip itemb re ma God ma get ke oramiti nya kae. Aji Israel riga re God ma get ke oramiti bia im onggit b'ogil olib nanggind. Si ra Ton ten towainajog olib nanggind b'aikintam ipendipu kumbind itot teyeniny, si onggityam itliti re iminjog wewajog e tainy Tinim.

Komkesa Israel Rigap ita Yirkokar Okasi dem

²⁵Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon ukoi singi en da win wumir takatenin-

dam onggityam God ma wigawiga isamki gasa, mop nokip win idenat maka waleng-gyam b'atisourenindam da, "Sin multekip kima riga im." Si itemb ji wigawiga yit da ninda Israel riga ija ima gar rogilkak auki wekeneny, ngirpu God ma obagiki kesa riga wingirind komkesa Tina obagiki riga Ti pilwa tuweny dem.²⁶ I komkesa Israel rigap ita yirkokar okasi dem. Nokip ija emb ji yina peband iriki yibim da,

"Yirkokar Okawa Riga Israel rigaina mopjog tungg Siyon kae ik dem,
i Ton Godind ewangaya kesa mile tewaikurainy dem Yakobimna b'iga wa pilke.

²⁷ Ra Kon towaina negir mile awir tamnainyin,
si itemb re Koina outinti tirir omnijog yit e towanim okatam."

²⁸ Ra God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yitim pilke tagenaindam, Israel riga re God ma geja riga im, mop nokip God wen singi im eyeniny b'ogil omnamin yepim re win Tina obagiki kesa riga. Ajì kwa God kea Israel riga abagenjinonj, si ra ten onggit God ma obagendi mile ke tagenaindam, ton re God ma singi iyenri riga im. Mop nokip God Tina outinti tirir omni mal yit akainonj re towa b'uwar wa pilwa na.²⁹ Mop nokip God ma ita nony b'engendeneny Tina wurar ke obagenda dide ara emoka gatab.³⁰ Mop nokip win re naskand Godim pilwa gar ke utkunda kesa na wekenot, ajì yu win kear okati im wekeniyit odede yipaina gar ke utkunda nya ke. Nokip Israel riga wekeny re towaina gar ke utkunda kesa nasim.³¹ Si odede yipa wip nya kaimyu Israel rigap gar ke utkunda kesa wekeny waina kear okati map, nokim da idenat toda kwa yu kear okatenyi.³² Mop nokip God komkesa kea riga gar ke utkunda kesa kara bora wa aramkinonj i ket sibibmet riga amminonj, nokim da idenat ama rika Ton komkesa riga kear tamneniny.

³³ Si Godimna multekip dide Tina wumir re ogenka kesa ngortodjog wa im! Tina b'isagika re odara kesa im, dide Tina nya re nony auka kesa im!³⁴ Si ija emb ji yina peband yindeniy da,

"Ke yet wumir awonj Yonggyamimna nony menamena?

O ke yet Tinim b'ugowa riga awonj?"

³⁵ "O ke yet Yonggyamim naskand nanggamog na yokawonj
dide Ton ti mira itendau dem?"

³⁶ Mop nokip komkesa gasa re Yonggyamim pilke na b'atobarkito, i Yonggyamimna yir ipka nasim wekeny, i dide Yonggyam mim yibnainy. B'ogil inyomarena Ti pilwa dadal ngirpu kesa, iminjog!

12

Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina Godind Ewanganaya Mile

¹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Si onggit paemb kon wen tugoinyin ra Godimna kear kae da win waina ji Godim yokaina Tina sam kima singi yilo wimenam yina si gasa omnikam. Itemb re waina wingawinga ke kumsos b'amka e.² Dide goro win onggityam gowukoi mile kup-kakupka iminjog ke wumir taukinam, ajì win waina nony menamena sisil amniknam, i ingkaimernb win ket b'enga wip riga taindam. Nokim da idenat win ket tem-jatendam nangga im re Godimna b'ogil dide sam okatam mile i dide kupkakupka singi.

³ Si God kea kor wurar nokawonj i kon Godimna onggit wurar kae nitinjin wa wingirind yipayipa rigam pilind. Goro win nony menamena ukojig tamnikinam ninda gasa wa pilwa rina re God maka wa akainonj wanim nony menamena omnikam. Ajì win b'ogla b'ogil nony menamena omnika eyeninam onggit gasa wa pilind rinsim re God tondon agenkainy waina yipayipa gar ke utkunda ririrind.⁴ Si mera opima jogjog kipear yipaina jiwind, ajì onggit kipear yipainipa wa towa omnika re ma yipa ririr im.⁵ Si odede yipa wip nya ke meda jogjog riga wekeniyin yipaina jiwind, it re Kerisom pilind. Si men re yipainipa kipear im, i yipainipa kipear re komkesa kipear wa pilind gilgil im b'inaukeni wekeny onggityam yipaina jiwind.⁶ I mera opima wekeny God ma okai yiayg wurar gasa rina re God nogoniong b'engabenga wip Tina wurar ke. Rada yipa rigat God ma okai bage yit iyenam yiayg wurar e okas, si ton b'ogla yamnik tina gar ke utkunda ririrind.⁷ I rada God ma okai yim b'akaenam yiayg wurar e okas, si ton b'ogla yamnik b'ogil yim b'akaena

ke. † rada God ma okai ouyaenam yiyag wurar e yokas, si ton b'ogla riga rauyaenin b'ogil ouyaena ke. ⁸ † dide rada God ma okai b'ugowam yiyag wurar e okas, si ton b'ogla rugoin b'ogil b'ugowa yit ke. Rada yingg iyenam, b'ogla yammik ukoi kear b'amnenia kima. Rada wip iyoyim, b'ogla yammik danda kima dinder kesa. Dide rada kear omnena, b'ogla yammik ukoi sam kima.

Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina Singi Iyena Nya

⁹ † singi b'iyena mile b'ogla yebim b'anyginena kesa. † men b'ogla negir yir ke yir ongong reyeninum nanggamog gasa im re negir kima. Dide men b'ogla danda kima ramorkeninum nanggamog im re b'ogil gasa. ¹⁰ † win re gar ke utkunda ke nany dide yingganwarjog im. Si win b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam singi b'itiyenindam wa nanywarjog pila, o wa yingganwarjog pila. † walenggyam walenggyam b'ogla pita tamnenindam iminjog isnawa mile. ¹¹ † Yonggyamimna wiko omnikand, win goro dinder taininam, aji b'ogla danda kima singind Tina wiko omnika teyenindam dide b'ogla wingawinga ke kupka danda ondratena teyenindam. ¹² † win b'ogla ukoi sam taukindam warim b'ogil isma okatam. † win b'ogla musik wimena tuwenyit bebig kima b'igotnena wingirind. † dide win b'ogla iminjog nony kima tainindam waina yir opmita wingirind. ¹³ † win b'ogla yina riga wa pilind ingaena gasa yingg teyenindam. † dide b'ogla obayam oraka teyenindam b'obogil obai omnena. ¹⁴ † win b'ogla b'ogil omnena teyenindam yepim re bebig dide b'isadrena mile amnikenenanji wa pilind. † kwa ten b'ogil omnika nena teyenindam, aji goro ten sake omnika teyenindam! ¹⁵ † win b'ogla ukoi sam kima ngolengole aena tuwenyit ton kima yepim re sam kima ngolengole aena wuweny, † yii tainindam ton kima yepim re yii aenenanji. ¹⁶ † win b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam yipaina gasand nony menamena tamnikenindam. † goro nony menamena tamnikenina rigaina isnai pipmet okatam, aji walenggyam gou wa tainindam goujog wa pipmet okatam. † goro walenggyam walenggyam b'atgenaina da, "Kon re b'ogiljog multekip kima riga en"! ¹⁷ Ra yipa rigat wa negirjog mile

tamnikau, goro kwa widaka negir mile ke mira itendawa! Aji b'ogil mile omnikam nony kima tekeniyit komkesa riga wa wipind. ¹⁸ Ra ririr ra, win b'ogla waina gatab ke ngimbla iyenna komkesa riga wa pilwa. ¹⁹ Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Goro win walenggyam mira tamneninam waina geja riga, aji win b'ogla gangga okaena teyenindam God ma ukoi soro kima b'isagikam pilind. Mop nokip yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, "Yonggyam yindeniy de geja riga wa mira omnena wiko re Koina e, si Konten mira tamneninyin." ²⁰ Aji rada moina geja riga owoupa nate yibim, man b'ogla tin owou ke ongenket. † rada ton nyipa nate yibim, man b'ogla ti onaya nyi okaet. Si ingkaimemb man wul wewir angurkainiyit tina mopind, si ton ket ingar dide gar kopa im takateniny. ²¹ Si goro negirjog milet men gou wa mamin, aji man b'ogla b'ogil mile ke negirjog mile gou wa tamneninyit.

13

Mopyam Riga Yimta Undokam

¹ Komkesa riga, win b'ogla waina pumb-jog nyi riga yimta undokinam, mop nokip rako maka God danda aramkiny, keako maka yipa danda yibim. Si komkesa b'engabenga wip danda rinsim re wekeny re God ma oramki im. ² Si onggit paemb yet ra onggityam danda okai rigam pilind geja riga tainy, ton kemb gejam onyis Godimna oramiti b'ingawam pilind. Si onggit gejam onyiti rigap towalenggyam negir ma b'isagika takatenanji dem. ³ Mop nokip wip iyo rigap ma opima ten mogam tamnenanji yepim re b'ogil mile amnikanj, aji towa pilwa im yepim re negirjog mile amnikanj. Si ringma, ma man singi et danda okai riga mogoa uwadam? † man b'ogla tamnikinji b'ogil mile, si idenat man esourena okasit ti pilke. ⁴ Mop nokip ton re Godimna wiko riga e yibim mornim b'ogilim. Aji ra man negirjog mile omnika rigand negirjog bebigind oramitam danda e. Si ton re Godimna wiko riga e yete re ukoi soro kima negir ma b'isagika mira yoramiteny towa

pilwa yepim re negirjog mile amnikan. ⁵ Si onggit paemb man b'ogla iminjog yimta tundokinyit, ma odede nena ma da ita ukoi soro kima negir ma b'isagika tawik dem, aji kwa odede ma da moina kukip ke nonyokokit wumir motiny da goro omniki. ⁶ Si nok paemb ji win kwa towa pilwa teks oramka eyenenindam, nokip ton re Godimna juwai okai gabmani wiko riga im yepim re b'asowu wuweny onggyityam gabmani wiko omniki. ⁷ Si win agoniam komkesa riga wa nanggamog im re wen gabmani gogit engaeniny ogonam. Si win b'engabenga wip teks ogona eyeninan towa pilwa yepim re b'ingawa yoramiteny towaniim ogonam. ⁸ I win mogu aininan towa pilwa yepim re wen mogam amnenanj towaina okai danda nyi ke! ⁹ I dide win isnawa eyeninan yepim re ukoi nyi riga wekeny!

Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina B'ogil Wimena Mile Riga wa Ganggand

⁸ I win b'ogla tundwatenindam mira b'agona mile wa wingirind, aji win b'ogla bebig urowatanya walenggyam walenggyam singi b'iyena mile omniki. Mop nokip yet ra ti rigand singi iyeny, ton kea komkesa gog yit ririrkip amniny. ⁹ God ma b'ingawa yit opimemb ji da, “Goro gigir dide yiyyig b'iyena mile omnika! Goro riga ongandim! Goro yurowam! I goro yipa riga ma gasa singi iyenim!” ¹⁰ I dide kwa nanggamog im re ninda b'ingawa yit wekeny. Si onggyityam komkesa God ma b'ingawa yit wekeny re onggyityam b'ingawa yit nasimda, “Sangi iyene mor rigand mada re dide!” ¹¹ I singi b'iyenat ma opima ti rigam negirjog mile omnikainy. Si onggit paemb da singi b'iyena mile re gog yit ririrkip omnika mile e.

¹¹ I win b'ogla odede singi b'iyenina, mop nokip win wumir im ji yunim win. ¹² I win itemb ke ik wanim utnikam yutungapuke. Mop nokip re men naskand Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda, si meraina yirkokar okatam re ma wus nat yibnonj, aji yunim onggyityam yirkokar okatam re kea wusjog nate ainy. ¹³ I siwiny yik re momta ispara wa e, aji kea daka bibir wus nate ainy. Si onggit paemb men b'ogla tatogikindam sibibimna wiko, aji men b'ogla b'itkokindam ngayamna nim

iteorena geja kobirgim. ¹⁴ Si men ket b'ogla nony kima na b'engainum odede it re bibirind wimena re dide, i goro isanikesa b'isingkena tuwenim dide goro ikkipi wi-mena tuwenyit, i goro yurowamyurowam b'arauka mile dide negir b'iyena singi milend wimena tuwenyit, i dide goro b'ipowa dide negir yir ke yir b'angong milend wimena tuwenyit. ¹⁵ Aji win b'ogla Yonggyam Yesu Kerisond ikisyu waina garind, i goro naska gowukoi rigaina gim ke gasa gatab nony menamena tamnikinam get ke rigaina gim ke singi mile ririrkip omniki.

14

Goro Gar ke Utkunda Riga wa Wingirind B'isagika

¹ Win b'ogla sam ke okasya riga yete re danda kesa yibim gar ke utkundand, i goro yit b'ugwaterna kima b'isagikam taininam onggyityam gatab rinsim re tina nonysipsip wekeny. ² I riga yete re ririrkip gar ke utkunda yokas, ton komkesa owou dide ongong gasa engaeniny re owou mim, aji riga yete re danda kesa gar ke utkundand yibim, ton owoujog nena im awiny. ³ Si yet ra komkesa gasa tengaeniny owowim, si ton goro nony ke yerinen tin yete re owoujog nena awiny. Aji kwa yet ra owoujog nena tawiny, si ton goro b'isagika yeyen tin yete re komkesa gasa engaeniny owowim. Mop nokip God kea tin sam ke yokatonj. ⁴ Yetet ji man riga yet ra yipa riga ma wiko rigand b'isagikam omnyit? Tina utnyita dide egomenda re ti Yonggyam pilnate. Si Yonggyamte tin utnyis, mop nokip Yonggyamim ita Ti danda tin utnyitam. ⁵ I kwa ra yipa rigat yipa bibir nena ukojog yinam omneny ninda bibir wa pilke, aji ra yipa rigat daka komkesa bibir yipa ririr tamneniny, si ton tilenggyam b'ogla kupkakupka iminjog ke yakat tinim b'ogilim. ⁶ Yet ra ton yipa bibir nenam nony menamena omnikeneny, ton nony menamena yomnikeneny re Yonggyamind esourena ma. ⁷ Yet ra ton komkesa owou dide ongong gasa tengaeniny owowim, si ton komkesa owou dide ongong gasa engaeniny re Yonggyamind esourena ma, nokip ton God naemb siteket yit yomneneny. ⁸ I dide yet ra ton owoujog nena tawiny, ton owoujog nena awiny re Yonggyamind esourena

ma, i ton kwa God naemb siteket yit yomneny. ⁷ Mop nokip mera wingirind makwa ita yipa riga yilo yibim tinim nenam, i dide makwa ita yipa rigat uj okas tinim nenam. ⁸ Ra men yilo tekenyin, si men yilo wekenyin re Yonggyam mim. I ra men uj taindam, si men uj aindam re Yonggyam mim. Si onggit paemb ji da nangga ma ji men yilo im wekenyin o uj im wekenyin, men re Yonggyam mim. ⁹ Mop nokip onggit ril penaemb Keriso uj yokatonj dide yilo yokatonj, nokim da idenat Ton Yonggyam tau dem yilo rigam dide uj rigam. ¹⁰ I men komkesa opima Godimna b'isagikapu wipind towinkindam dem. Si man nangga pae b'isagika omniket moina gar ke utkunda nanyim o yingganim pilind? O dide kwa man nangga pae nony ke yirineyeniyt moina gar ke utkunda nanyind o yingganind? ¹¹ Mop nokip yina peband ija emb iriki yibim da,

"Yonggyam ton yinden da, 'Kon yilo e nibnenenyin, si komkesa riga kor pilwa opima kumsos b'atimkanj dem,
i dide komkesa weyatip opima Godim pilwa pitapita tamnenanj dem towaina omniki negir mile.'

¹² Si onggit paemb mera wingirind yipayipa rigap opima Godim pilwa tagenairanj dem towainajog omniki mile gatab.

Goro Gar ke Utkunda Riga Negir Mile Omnikam Nya Tauyainim.

¹³ Si onggit paemb men goro kwa ngai b'usaya meralenggyam meralenggyam b'esagikinum. Aji win b'ogla nonyik b'atimdenindam odede da, "Kon ma ita oramisin b'uwenbenapu gasa o dis koina gar ke utkunda nanyim o yingganim pilwa." ¹⁴ Kon wimena nekenyin Yonggyam Yesund gar ke utkunda mile nate, si kon wumir en da get ke God makwa ke yipa gog yoramitorij ouwou dide ongong gasam pilind da, "Kilkil e ji." Aji ra yipat nony menamenka okas da "Itemb ji kilkil e," si daka tinim re kilkil e. ¹⁵ Ra man moina gar ke utkunda nanyim pilwa o yingganim pilwa gar kopam tamneninyt ouwou dide ongong gasa gatabim, si man makwa ita singi b'yena mile ke b'ingaeniyt moina wimena wingirind. I goro man moina ouwou dide ongong gasam pilke tin negir

omnikim, mop nokip Keriso ti mana uj awonj. ¹⁶ Si onggit paemb goro rigap negirjog yit ke wen resadreninem waina b'ogil owou dide ongong mile gatab. ¹⁷ Mop nokip God ma pumb tungg re ma owou, i ongong, i dide onaika mile ma, aji negir kesa dimdimjog mile, i ngimbla, i dide sam mile ma rinsim re Yinayina Wingawingat ogona niyeneny. ¹⁸ Mop nokip yet ra Kerisom wiko omnikainy odede nya ke, si God ita sam tainy ti pilwa, dide rigap ita tin imjatenyi isnawa kima. ¹⁹ Si onggit paemb ket men oraka eyenindam onggityam gasa rinsim re ngimbla yiényi dide onggityam gasa ringkaim re men meralenggyam meralenggyam b'arangindam wingawinga ke. ²⁰ Si goro win owou dide ongong gasa map God ma wiko negir omnika yiénya rinté re Ton rigaina garind omnika yiényen. Komkesa owou dide ongong gasa re kilksa im, aji itemb re negirjog e tinim yete re owou dide ongong eyeniny nony bebig kima. Ingkaimemb ninda rigap sap otendenanj. ²¹ Si itemb re b'ogiljog mile e ra man maka b'angga tanginyit, i maka ra ik tanainyit, i dide kwa maka ra ninda gasa tamnikinyit odede nony kima da, "Ke kon yipa koina gar ke utkunda nanyind o yingganind sap otendam yammin." ²² Si nanggamog mile e man gar ke utkunda ke okati yowamet mor pilind, si man owama yiénye onggityam mile Godim wipind. I God ma b'ogil ita ti pilind yet ra tilenggyam b'itimjateny da "Itemb re iminjog mile e Godim wipind," i ingkaemb ton maka tilenggyam negirim b'itisagik onggityam tina mile gatab. ²³ Aji yet ra maka imjateny da "Itemb re iminjog mile e Godim wipind owowim dide ongongim," i ra ton owou dide ongong teyeniny, si ton kemb negir ma b'isagika wira nate yibim. Mop nokip itemb mile re ma gar ke utkunda ke omniki e. I komkesa mile rinsim ra rigap maka ra gar ke utkunda ke tamnikanj, si opimemb re negir mile im.

15

Riga Samim Amneninam aji Goro Walenggyam

I men yepim re danda kima owinkindam gar ke utkundand, b'ogla turowatenaindam towaina bebig yepim re danda kesa wekeny

gar ke utkundand, i goro meralenggyam sam rakateninum. ² Mera wingirind yi-payipa riga ton b'ogil e tina riga samim yamnen, si ingkaemb ton b'ogil okateny dide tin oranga iyeny wingawinga ke. ³ Mop nokip Keriso Toda makwa Tinim Tileng-gyam samim awonj, aji yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, "ji malik omnika mile rinsim re rigap Men ji malik momnikenyi, si onggityam mile odobarkanj re Kor pil-nasim." ⁴ Mop nokip komkesa iriki yitkak rina re naskand erikto yina peband, re mer-anim ouyaena mim iriki. Nokim da idenat men warim b'ogil isma okasu musik wiemenam pilké dide b'ugowa milem pilké rinsim re onggit yina pebab wumir nomnenan. ⁵ God re musik wiemena dide b'ugowa mile kima riga e, si ra win Keriso Yesu ma wingata yimta tundokindam, si ingkaimemb God wa takainy yipaina gasand nony mena-mena omnikam wa wingirind. ⁶ Nokim da idenat win esourenenya Godind, ite re mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso ma B'u, yi-paina gar ke dide yipaina tugim ke.

⁷ Si onggit paemb win b'ogla waleng-gyam walenggyam b'atkatenindam Godind ewangayam odede wip ringma na re Keriso men nokasinonj. ⁸ Mop nokip kon nitinjin da Keriso God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki riga waina wiko riga awonj re ouyawa mana da, "God ma yit re kea iminjogim awonj ti pilind." Mop nokip ingkenaemb Ton kupkakupka iminjog ke amninonj Godimna tirir omni yit rina re Ton Ju riga waina b'uwar wa akainonj. ⁹ I kwa nokim da idenat God ma obagiki kesa rigap Godind esourenenyi Tina kear map. Si ija emb ji iriki yibim yina peband da, "Si onggit paemb Kon Men metisoure-nenyin Koina obagiki kesa riga wingirind, dide Kon Moina nyi esourenenyin dem ara ipaya gasa kima."

¹⁰ I b'usaya kwa yina pebat yinden da, "Win God ma obagiki kesa riga, Tina obagiki riga kima ukoi sam na yomnika!"

¹¹ I kwa b'usaya yinden da, "Win komkesa God ma obagiki kesa rigap b'ogla yesoulita Yonggyamind, dide win komkesa rigap Tin b'ogla kwa yesoulita!"

¹² I kwa b'usaya Isaya yinj da,

"Yipa Yesai ma b'usmuren B'iga ita pita tainy dem odede it re ra wul dipond wil tilis,
i Ton ita towinyis dem God ma obagiki kesa riga wip iyenam,
i dide God ma obagiki kesa riga opima warim b'ogil isma Ti pilind oramisi dem."

¹³ I warim b'ogil isma kima God wen yindangir tamnikiny komkesa sam ke dide ngimbala ke waina gar ke utkunda wiemenand, nokim da idenat waina warim b'ogil isma ukoijog warabag taukeneny Yinayina Wingawinga ma okai danda ke.

Polimna Wiko God ma Obagiki kesa Riga Wingirind

¹⁴ Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide ying-ganwar! Kon kolenggyam kwa kupkakupka iminjog ke wumir yokatenyin wa gatab da win walenggyam b'ogil mile ke yindangir im wekeniyit, i komkesa wumir ke yindangir im, si win ririr im walenggyam walenggyam b'auyaenam. ¹⁵ Aji Godimna okai wurar kae kon mogas kesa danda kima wa erikainyin ninda gatab yitkak rinsim ra wen b'usaya nonony tamnenan. ¹⁶ Si God itemb wurar nokawonj re nok mana da idenat kon Keriso Yesumna b'ogil wiko riga taen God ma obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind, i kon yina si riga pila en God ma yirkokar bage yit warabag omnikam wiko yi-yenyin. Nokim da ra Yinayina Wingawingat opimemb God ma obagiki kesa riga yinam tamneniny yena re kon si gasa pila eyeninyin Godim okawam, si idenatemb God sam kima temjateniny ten okatam. ¹⁷ Si onggit paemb kon Keriso Yesu kima wi-menand b'asourena yokatenyin Godimna onggityam wiko gatab rinte re kon omnika yi-yenyin. ¹⁸ I Kon mogas en ninda b'enga yitkak opurenam, aji kon ina nena yitkak im mogas kesa apureninyin rina re Keriso ken ningawonj God ma obagiki kesa riga wa yit opurenam dide towanim wiko omnikam, nokim da idenat kon ten teyeninyin Godind yimta undokam. ¹⁹ I kwa Keriso ken ningawonj kid kesa kima danda wiko dide mogas kima danda wiko omnikam God ma Yinayina Wingawingamna danda ke. Si kon Kerisom gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit kupkakupka warabag omnika yi-yenond komkesa eriya nata Yerusalem taun ke

ngirpu dea ta Ilurikon gatab wa. ²⁰ Si kon odede gar ke danda kima e singi aeniyin da God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnennyin rokate re rigap maka Kerisomna nyi yewangaenenyi. Mop nokip ke kon sosi yarangin b'enga riga ma ispiki pipmetind rikind re yipa rigat yotomonj God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pita omnennam. ²¹ Aji ija emb ji yina peband iriki yibim da,
 "Riga yepiya re maka Ti gatab bage yit yokato, ton ita yir ongi dem,
 dide riga yepiya re maka utkundo, ton opima nony taukanj dem."

Polimna Isamki Yit Roma wa Menonim

²² I onggit mop paemb kor nya re ita winind idoki im wekeneny wa pilwa menonim. ²³ Aji kor makwa ita ngai yipa pipmet wiko omnikam onggit eriya wingirind, i ita kor gar ke singi wa pilwa menonim nibnaeneny, aji iurena e yiyaneny jogjog kemag kima. ²⁴ Kor ita nony wen odaram nyatnyata de Spein wa. Si kor ita ngor wa warim singi menonim wa pilwa wen yir onggomig. I ra kon neken wa pilwa, naska kon win kima sobijog ganggand nitibnyin sam okatam. I ingkaemb kon ket iwasin dem de Spein wa waina yim b'akawa kima. ²⁵ Aji yu kon neken Yerusalem taun wa re yina riga yim okawa ma. ²⁶ Mop nokip Makedoniya sosi dide Akaya sosi ukoi sam kima singi eyento gasa kesa yina riga yepiya re wekenonj Yerusalem taun wa, i ton wulkip atabikauto towanim yingg iyenam. ²⁷ Si ton sam kima singi na auto onggityam yingg iyenam. I iminjog e da ton re towanim mira itendi kesa riga na wekenonj. Mop nokip ra God ma obagiki kesa rigap wingawinga gasa yingg takatenanj Yerusalem sosim pilke, si todaka b'ogla mira tetendauranj gim gasa ke ten yim okawam. ²⁸ Si onggit paemb ra kon onggityam wiko undwasin dem dide ra kon onggityam wulkip gasa kupkakupka towa iminjog takainyin dem, si kon ket iwasin dem de Spein wa. I dide nyatnyata wen tasmarinyin dem. ²⁹ I ra kon wa pilwa neken dem, kon wumir en da itemb re Keriso ma b'ogil ke kupkakupka yindangir kima e dem.

³⁰ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yinggan-war! Kon wen tugoinyin mera Yonggyam

Yesu Kerisom nyi kima dide Yinayina Win-gawingamna singi b'iyena kima da win kon kima yipand gilgil gejam tonyisindam kor gatab yir opmita ke Godim pilwa. ³¹ I win yir topmitenindam onggit gatab da Godte ken netwaikis gar ke utkunda kesa riga wa pilwe yepim re Yuda eriya wingirind wekeny, dide yina rigap koina yim b'akawa wiko sam kima yakate Yerusalem taunind. ³² Rada Godimna singi ita, si ingkaemb kon ukoi sam kima neken wa pilwa, dide win kima yipand gilgil wiram wimena okateniny. ³³ Ngimbla God komkesa win kima, iminjog!

16

Ninda Yina Riga wa pilwa Simesime Yitkak

¹ Kon wa pilwa pitapita tomnyin mera gar ke utkunda ngimir Poibend yeto re Kengkrea sosi wiko kongga wibim.

² Win b'ogla tin simesime tomnenya Yonggyamim nyi kima odede i re yina riga waina b'ogil isnawa nya ke re dide, i win tin yim tokaenya nanggamog im re ton singi amneniny wa pilke okatam, mop nokip ton kea yim akaeneninonj jogjog riga dide kwa keda.

³ Win koina widaemb yit tusekaya Priskila ake Akwila towa pilwa, ton re kor wikomad i Keriso Yesumna wiko wingirind.

⁴ I Ton koina yirkokar map towaina yirkokar b'akawonda, si ma kon nenate siteket amnenenyin, aji komkesa God ma obagiki kesa rigaina sosi toda kwa kea siteket amneneno. ⁵ I win kwa koina widaemb yit tusekaindam onggit sosim pilwa yepim re towaina met wa yir opmitenenan. I koina madaemb yit usekaya koina singi iyena riga Epainetom pilwa yete re naskajog engendi riga Kerisom pilind Asiya eriya wingirind.

⁶ I koina madaemb yit tusekaya Mariyam pilwa yet re wanim bebig kima ukojog wiko amnikeninonj. ⁷ I koina widaemb yit tusekaya kor gu riga nimog, Androniko ake Yuniya towa pilwa yepiya re kon kima yipand sibibmetind ebnonda. I ton re itmikitijog riga wa pilind ukoi ongwati riga i ebnya, i kwa ton naska nata Kerisom pilwa engendonda aji kon re yimtanyam en. ⁸ I koina madaemb yit usekaya Ampliyatom pilwa yena re kon singi yiyyenin Yonggyam kima wimenand. ⁹ I koina widaemb yit

tusekaya towa pilwa, Urbano yet re mera wíkomad Keriso ma wíko omníkand, dide Staki yena re kon singi yiényin.¹⁰ ¶ koina madaemb yit usekaya Apélem pilwa yete re isnawa kíma imjati riga e yibim Kerisond ewangayand. ¶ koina widaemb yit tusekaindam towa pilwa yepim re wekeny Aristobulomna metind.¹¹ ¶ koina widaemb yit usekaya kor gu riga Erodiyonim pilwa. ¶ koina widaemb yit tusekaindam towa pilwa yepim re wekeny Yonggyamind ewangayand Narkisomna metind.¹² ¶ koina widaemb yit tusekaya Tripaina dide Triposa towa pilwa yepi re bebib kíma wíko amníkeninonda Yonggyamind ewangayand. ¶ koina madaemb yit tusekaya gar ke utkunda kongga Persisim pilwa yena re kon singi wiényin dide yet re bebib kíma ukojog wíko amníkeninond Yonggyamind ewangayand.¹³ ¶ koina widaemb yit tusekaya towa pilwa, Rupo yete re obagendi riga yibim Yonggyamimna wíko omníkam, dide kwa ti mog yet re ken yir nípkenenonj ti b'iga pilá.¹⁴ ¶ koina widaemb yit tusekaindam towa pilwa, Asingkrito, Plegon, Erme, Patroba, Erma i dide gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yepim re ton kíma wekeny.¹⁵ ¶ koina widaemb yit tusekaindam towa pilwa, Pilologo dide Yuliya, Nerea dide ti ngimir, i Olimpa dide komkesa yina riga yepim re ton kíma wekeny.¹⁶ ¶ win walenggyam walenggyam simesime b'amneninam yina b'amongnena kíma. ¶ dide komkesa Kerisomna sosip widaemb yit etmíkauranji wa pilwa.

Nonony Yitkak B'anyginena Ouyaena Riga gatab

¹⁷ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon kwa wen tugoinyin. Si win yir kíma tekenyít towa gatab yepim re gar ke utkunda riga wa wingirind gangga ikalka mile omníka eyenanji dide nenegir nya ke auyaenenanji ouyaeni yirkokar bage yitkakim pilke rina re win b'auyaenentondam itmikitijog riga wa pilke. ¶ dide win b'ogla tewaikenindam towa pilke.¹⁸ Mop nokip odede rigap ma mera Yonggyam Keriso mim wíko yomníkauranji, aji ton ngimblakak yit opurena kaim dide otomanti opurena kaim negir kesa rigaina gar ugungatena

eyenanji negir nya wa. Si odede wíko omníka kaim ton towainajog gim ke singi nena akatenenanj.¹⁹ ¶ waina Yesund yimta undoka gatab yit kea komkesa gatab wa wumir yikenonj. Si onggit paemb kon ukojog sam ainyin wa pilwa, si kon singi en da win b'ogla b'ogil multekip kíma riga taukindam onggítim nanggamog im re b'ogil, aji b'ogla multekip kesa riga taukindam onggítim nanggamog im re negirjog.²⁰ Ngimbla God momta e Satanand waina piš wirand ingolik. Mera Yonggyam Yesu ma wurar win kíma!

Ninda Pol ma Wíkomadwar waina Simesime Yit

²¹ ¶ kor wíkomad Timote dide koina gu riga Lukijo, Yason, dide Sosipatro, towa pilke wa widaemb yit etmíkauranji.²² ¶ kon Tertiyoten yete re kon onggyityam peba irika yiényin, widaemb yit wen amníyenin Yonggyamim nyiwínd.²³ ¶ Gaiyo yete re ken obai nomneneny tina metind widaemb yit wen amníny, dide kwa kupkakupka sosit widaemb yit wen amníny. Erasto yete re wulkip yir ipka riga yibim onggit taunind, wen widaemb yit amníny, i dide kwa gar ke utkunda riga Kuwarto daka wen widaemb yit amníny.²⁴ [Mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna wurar komkesa win kíma, iminjog!]

Undwatapu Yitkak

²⁵ God ririr e wen tutnikiny danda kíma koina pitapita omníni God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit ke dide Yesu Kerisom gatab pitapita omníni yitkak ke. ¶ onggyityam pita omníni yitkak re wigawiga gasa e rina re b'ilá b'atobarkonj dide egiti yibnenenonj.²⁶ Aji yu itemb ket pita ainy bagayam waina iriki peba wa pilke rina re ngirpu kesa God engainonj iríkam, nokim da idenat ton wumir tagoniny b'engabenga yitam riga wa gar ke utkunda ke okatam dide yimta undokam.

²⁷ Yesu Kerisom pilke b'ogil inyomarena ngirpu kesa de yipaina b'ogil multekip kíma Godim pilwa, iminjog!

Naskanyam Korinto Leta

Polimna ūriki Naskanyam Korinto Sosim pilwa Leta

ISipkita Yitkak

Onggityam leta irika riga re Polte. ¹ ton ītemb leta yirikonj re Korinto sosi mana riča gibil win nat A.D. pipti paib (55) kemagind.

¹ re Pol yibnonj Epeso taunind, kea ton yipa leta yokatonj Korinto sosim pilke. Seg todaka ket mīra leta erikawonj Korinto sosim pilwa. Si ītemb jī leta rinte re men nyi yogenayu da Naskanyam Korinto Leta.

¹ onggit wīnind Korinto re yipa ukojog Grik taun na dide mop tungg na yibnonj Akaya eriyand. ¹ dide ītemb taun yibnonj re yipa ongwatijog wulkip dide gasa jogjog taun na i dide negirjog b'iyena mile kima taun na.

Si Pol ma sobijog na ītemb Korinto sosind nony kubir yomnikonj, nokip kea jogjog negir mile ukuka wuwenonj onggit sosi wingirind. Si Pol ukojog nony kubir ainy re onggit bebibigim pilnasin, ope re b'u b'iyena mile, i negirjog b'iyena mile, i molkongga wimena mile gatab b'arkita, i kukip ke nonykok mile gatab yit, i b'obogil sosi ongonjena yit, i Yinyaina Wingawingamma yiag wurar gatab yit, i dide utnyita gatab yit. Si onggit mop penaemb ket onggit peband Pol samany iyowa eyeninonj dide singi kima ouyaena eyeninonj b'obogil wi-menam Godimna yitkak ririrind.

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Kon Pol ten rina re God Tina singind ara nemokonj Yesu Kerisomna ītmikitijog rigam. A si kon koina gar ke utkunda Yinggan Sostene kima e wanim peba yirikya, ² God ma sosim pilwa rinte re yibim Korinto taunind i yepiya re win onggit sosind Yesum pilke yina aukitondam, si ket yina riga im wekeniyit, i kwa komkesa yina riga wa pilwa yepim re mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisond towa Yonggyam nyi yogenai komkesa eriya wingirind. ³ Wurar dide ngimbla win kima mera B'u Godim pilke dide Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom pilke.

Godim pilwa Siteket Yit

⁴ Win Keriso Yesum pilnasim wekeniyit, si God wa wurar agoneneneny. Si onggit paemb kon koina Godind wa gatab siteket yit yomnikenenyin ita wīnind. ⁵ Mop nokip win komkesa gatab ke ririrkipjog im wekeniyit Yesund yimta undokand komkesa opurena ke dide komkesa wumir ke. ⁶ Nokip Kerisom gatab yir ungata yit re kea wa pilind imjati e yibim. ⁷ Si onggit paemb win ma opima oraka eyenindam nanggamog wingawinga ke yiag wurar aji win nony b'ogil kima yir ungawa nasim wekeniyit mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna liyalliyal menon. ⁸ Si mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso, Tontemb kwa danda kima wen imjatena teyeniny ngirpu undwatapu win. Nokim da idenat win b'injawa kesa riga taindam dem Tina menon bibirind. ⁹ God wen ara emokinonj re yipand yingg okatena mana Tina B'iga Yesu Keriso mera Yonggyam kima. Si onggit paemb Ton kwa opima iminjogjog tamnikiny Tina yitkak ririrind.

Sosind Bu B'iyena Mile

¹⁰ Gar ke utkunda nany dide Yingganwar! Kon wen danda kima tugoinyin mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna nyi kima im. Si komkesa win b'ogla yipaina gasand imjati yit tapurenindam dide goro bu b'iyena mile ke wetaweta tekeniyit wa wingirind. Aji win b'ogla waina gar dide waina nony menama tangapindam yipand awowim. ¹¹ Mop nokip, kor gar ke utkunda nany dide Yingganwar, Kloemna b'ubigawar wingirind nindap kea ken wumir nommo da wa wingirind opima leny b'agawa mile. ¹² Aji odede mop penaemb kon ninjin da win wa wingirind opurena eyenindam da, "Kon re Polim tab ke riga en," i yipat da, "Kon re Apolom tab ke riga en," i yipat da, "Kon re Petrom tab ke riga en," i dide kwa yipat da, "Kon re Kerisom tab ke riga en." ¹³ Si rika Keriso kib omniki e yibim? I rika Polit wanim uj awonj wul b'agbagid? I rika win kwa Polimna nyi kima na baptiso yokatenonda? Nayi. ¹⁴ Si kon onggit paemb Godind siteket yit yomneniyin da kon makwa yena baptiso yomnond wa wingirind, aji Krispo ake Gaiyo nena na. ¹⁵ Nokim da idenat maka yet indeny da, "Kon Polimna nyi kima na baptiso yokatond." ¹⁶ Si kon kwa kea Stepana b'ubigawar baptiso amnikinond, aji kon ma wumir en

rika kon ke yena riga baptiso amničkinond.
¹⁷ Mop nokip Keriso ma ken baptiso omnika mana nitmikitonj wa pilwa, aji God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena mana. Si kon ma nony b'akatena kima opurenam multekip na yingaenenond, nokim da idenat Kerisomna wul b'agbag maka kip kesa tawik.

Godimna Multekip dide Wul B'agbag

¹⁸ Mop nokip wul b'agbag gatab yitkak re korirkorir opurena yitkak e towanim yepiya ra negir okatenyi dem. Aji yepiya ra men yirkokar okasu dem itemb wul b'agbag gatab yitkak re Godimna danda e meranim.

¹⁹ Mop nokip yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da,

“Kon opima negir tamnikeninyin b'ogil multekip rigaina multekip.

† Kon kwa opima awir tamnikeninyin b'ogil wumir rigaina wumir.”

²⁰ Si rokate b'ogil multekip riga yibim? † rokate b'ogil wumir riga yibim? † kwa rokate b'ogil yit b'irmeka riga yibim? Awir e. Ma si God kea onggityam gowukoyimna multekip korirkorir amnionj? Owi. ²¹ Mop nokip God kea Tina multekip ke gowukoi rigaina multekip edokinonj Tinim wumir okatam. Si Godimna wiko rigaina pitapita omnene Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit re korirkorir yitkak e gowukoi rigaina multekip ke ongwatam. Aji God opimemb korirkorir yitkak sam kima e yingaeneyi riga wa yirkokar okawam yepiya ra gar ke utkunda ke onggityam yitkak okatenyi.

²² Si Ju rigap b'arkena yoramitenyi re kid kesa kima danda wikö mim onggityam yitkak imjatam. † dide kwa Grik rigap onggityam yitkak imjatam oraka yiyenyi re towaina multekip ke ongwata mim. ²³ Aji sin Keriso na pitapita yommenyu yena re wul b'agbagind yidriko. Si onggityam yitkak re b'uwbomenapu e Ju riga wa, † daka God ma obagiki kesa riga wa re korirkorir e. ²⁴ Aji Keriso re Godimna danda e dide Godimna b'ogil multekip e towanim yena re God ara emokinonj Ju riga wa wingirind dide Grik Riga wa wingirind. ²⁵ Mop nokip Godimna multekip rinte re rigap yogenae-nenyi korirkorir ke re ton b'ogil multekip e yibim riga wa wipind. Aji rigaina b'ogil multekip re ma b'ogil multekip e yibim Godim wipind. † Godimna danda rinte re

rigap yommenenyi sobijog ke re ton ukojog danda e riga wa wipind, aji rigaina ukojog danda re sobijog danda e Godim wipind.

²⁶ Si kor nany dide yingganwar, win b'obogil nonyik b'amdeninam wa gatab re God wen ara emokinonj. Si gim ke gowukoi rigaina nya ke re win ma jog na wekenot b'ogil multekip riga † ma jog na gim ke danda kima riga † dide ma jog na pumbjog nyi riga. ²⁷ Aji God Tina riga abagikinonj yepiya re gowukoi rigap korirkorir ke agenaento, nokim da idenat Ton ingarind taramiteniny b'ogil multekip kima riga. † kwa God Tina riga abagikinonj yepiya re gowukoyind danda kesa wekenonj, nokim da idenat Ton ukoi danda kima riga ingarind taramiteniny. ²⁸ Si God obagika eyeniny re gowukoyimna goujog nyi riga im dide isai riga im. Si nok paimemb Ton odede riga obagika eyeniny yepim re ongwati kesa riga wekeny gowukoyind, nokim da idenat ten teommeneniny yepim re ongwati riga wekeny gowukoyind. ²⁹ Si God odede mile omnika eyeniny re nok mim da idenat komkesa riga maka b'atisourenanj Ti wipind. ³⁰ Aji win re Godim pilkaim dide Keriso Yesum pilnasim wekenyit. † Keriso re Godim pilkena ikonj dide meranim b'ogil multekip na awonj. Si Ton re meranim negir kesa dimdimjog e i yinayina e i dide negir milem pilke itringendam mira e. ³¹ Si onggit paemb yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, “Yet ra singi tainy b'asourenam, ton b'ogla Yonggyam nenam pilind b'asouren.”

2

Kerisomna Wul B'agbag gatab Yit

¹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Re kon naskajog nekond wa pilwa, kon kea Godimna iminjog yirkokar yitkak wa pitapita amnenawond. Aji kon koina opurenma engaeninond b'ogil isakaurena kima yitkak dide b'ogil multekip ke yitkak.

² Mop nokip re kon wiñena nekenond wa wingirind, kon kea kolenggyam yimjatond da, “Kon komkesa gasa nony redasin, aji kon ina pitapita rammenin Yesu Keriso dide Tina uj gatab wul b'agbagind.” ³ † kwa kon win kima niñnenenond re danda kesa wingir nat † mogga wingir nat †

dide ukoi kaktiti kima wingir nat. ⁴Si koina ouyaeni yitkak dide koina pitapita omnene yitkak re ma rigaina b'ogil multekip ke il ongka yitkak na. Aji Yinayina Wingawingat danda kima utkunda rigaina gar akatenion. ⁵Si kon onggit penaemb odede mile yomnikenenond, nokim da idenat waina gar ke utkunda maka tekeny rigaina multekip pilind, aji tekeny ra Godimna dannam pilnasim.

Godimna B'ogil Multekip

⁶Aji men re b'ogil multekip gatab e opurena yiyyenyu towa pilwa yepim re wingawinga ke rigajog owinki wekeny. Aji itemb b'ogil multekip re ma onggit gowukoyim pilkae dide ma onggityam gowukoi wip iyo riga wa pilkae rinte ra b'eteomenyen. ⁷Aji re God maka gowukoi yotobarkonj, Ton kea naska nata meranim b'ogil inyomarena okatam yisamkonj onggit b'ogil multekip gatab rina re wigawiga egiti yibnenenonj. Si men ket intemb ji Godimna b'ogil multekip gatab opurena yiyyenyu. ⁸Si onggit gowukoi wip iyo riga wingirind makwa yipat wumir yokatonj Godimna itemb b'ogil multekip gatab. Mop nokip rako ton wumir yokato, ton ma rako b'ogil inyomarena kima Yonggyamind yidriko wul b'agbagind. ⁹Aji yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da,

"God gasa angonjeninonj towanim mana yepim re Tin singi yiyyenyi.

Si makwa yipa rigat onggityam gasa yir anginonj tina yirkip ke.

† makwa yipa rigat onggityam gasa gatab utkundeninonj tina yipyka ke.

‡ dide makwa yipa rigat onggityam gasa nonyik epindeninonj tina gar ke."

¹⁰Aji Godit Yinayina Wingawingand yingaenonj men ouyaukuram onggityam wigawiga gasa. Mop nokip Yinayina Wingawinga re komkesa gasam dide Godimna ngor wa wigawiga egurki gasa gatabim wumirjog e yibim. ¹¹Mop nokip riga wingirind ita yete wumir yibim yipa rigamna komkesa gar ke gasa gatab? Nayi, makwa ita yete, aji onggit rigamna wingawinga nena ta wumir yibim yete re ti pilind yibim. Si odede yipa wip nya ke makwa yipat ita wumir yibim Godimna komkesa gar ke gasa gatab, aji

Godimna Wingawinga nena ta wumir yibim. ¹²Si men yokatonda re ma gowukoyimna wingawinga na, aji Godim pilke Wingawinga na. Nokim da idenat men wumir taukindam komkesa gasa gatab rina re God mera yiyyiyig nogoninonj.

¹³Si men apurenindam onggityam komkesa gasa gatab re ma rigaina b'ogil multekip ke ouyaeni yitkak kaim, aji Yinayina Wingawingamna ouyaeni kaim. Si men wingawinga gasa gatab esipkenaindam re towaniim mim ya pilnate re Yinayina Wingawinga b'imuri yibim. ¹⁴Aji riga ya pilnate re maka Yinayina Wingawinga b'imuri yibim, ton ma opima takasiny onggityam komkesa gasa rinsim re Godimna Wingawingam pilke wuweny. Mop nokip opimemb re tinim korirkor gasa im. Si ton ma ririr e wumir okatam nokip rigap onggityam gasa angwatenanji re wingawinga nya nena kaim. ¹⁵Aji ya pilnate re Yinayina Wingawinga b'imuri yibim, ton ririr e onggityam komkesa gasa tekalneniny ongwatam. Aji makwa yipa rigat ririr e tin isagik ongwatam. ¹⁶Si yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, "Yete wumir yibim Yonggyamimna gar, i ton ket Tin ugou?" Aji men re kea Yonggyam Kerisomina gar e okati yowamu.

3

Wingawinga ke Papa B'iga

¹† kor nany dide yingga war, kon ma ririr na opurenam awond wa pilwa odede it re kon apureninyin towa pilwa yepim re wingawinga ke rigajog owinki wekeny. Aji kon ija na wip wen yit amninond opi re gim ke gowukoi riga re dide o papa b'iga re dide yepim re Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokasi. ²Si kon wen okika eyeninond re ngom mebo kena, aji maka angeninond ouwoujog ke. Mop nokip win re ma ririr na aukitondam onggityam ouwoujog owowim, aji daka kwa yu ke win ma ririr im. ³Mop nokip win wekeniyit re gim ke gowukoi riga im-a ngirpu yu. Si wa wingirind opima nonyik b'iponena mile dide leny b'agawa mile. Si rika win ma gim ke gowukoi riga im-a wekeniyit? Dide rika win ma gowukoi rigaina mile ririr nasim wimena wuweniyit? ⁴Si ra wa wingirind yipa rigat b'atgenai, i ton bu b'iyena yit indeny da, "Kon re Polim

tab ke riga en,” i kwa yipat da, “Kon re Apolom tab ke riga en.” Si ringma, ma win gowukoi riga im-a wekenyit?

Godimna Wikomadwar

⁵ Si yete ji Apolo? taka daka yete ji Pol? Sin re Godimna wiko riga i ya pilkena re win gar ke utkunda yokatonda. Si sin yipayipa ina wiko omnika eyeninonda rina re Yonggyam sowa nokawonj omnikam. ⁶ Si kon tuny esinond i Apolo daka nyi isanka eyeninonj. Aji Godit ket owinka eyeninonj. ⁷ Si onggit paemb itot riga re ma ukoi e i daka nyi isanka riga kwa ma ukoi e. Aji God yet re owinka eyeninonj re ukojog e. ⁸ I itot riga ake nyi isanka riga re yipa ririr wiko riga i ebnya. Aji ton yipayipa towainajog mira takasinya ra dem towainajog b'asowa ririr nasi. ⁹ Mop nokip sin re Godimna wikomad i nibnya. i win re Godimna sopapu im dide Godimna met im.

Met Oranga gatab Tendam Yit

¹⁰ Si God kea wurar nokawonj i kon onggit wurar ririrind met orangapu pipmet yispikond b'ogil multekip kima met orangapu riga re dide. Aji kwa ninda rigap daka ket ita met orangapu yiyenyi onggit ispiki met orangapu pipmet kumbind. Si ton yipayipa b'ogla b'obogil yir yeyene ride ede e ton onggityam ispiki met orangapu pipmet kumbind b'obogil met orangapu iyenyi. ¹¹ Mop nokip met orangapu pipmet re kea ispiki e, si makwa yipa rigat ririr e b'enga met orangapu pipmet ispi. Si itemb met orangapu pipmet isipkitam re Yesute. ¹² Si ra met orangapu rigap onggityam met orangapu pipmetind met orangapu iyenyi, ton ririr im odede gasa ingaenam, opo re gold, i silba, i b'ogil ngindngind gimo, i wul i tib, i dide papar. ¹³ I yipayipa rigaina omniki wiko opima pita taukanj dem, mop nokip b'isagika bibirte wul ke imbrika ke pita wa tamnikiny dem. Si onggit wulite yipayipa rigaina omniki wiko tatorkeniny dem ride ede wip wiko im. ¹⁴ I ra onggit wulite imbrika dem yipa rigamma wiko ke orangi met, ton ita b'ogil mira okas dem. ¹⁵ I ra wulite tina wiko ke orangi met imbrika, ton makwa ita b'ogil mira okas dem. Aji ton tilenggyam ita yirkokar okas dem, aji odede wip e dem it re wul dimil wingir ke edata re dide. ¹⁶ Si ma win wumir im da win re Godimna yinamet im dide Godimna

Wingawinga wiwena yikeny re wa wingir nate? ¹⁷ I yet ra Godimna yinamet negir omnik, God ita onggit rigand negir omnik. Mop nokip Godimna yinamet re yinayina e yibim. Si widaka re onggityam yinamet im.

Komkesa Gasa re Godimna im

¹⁸ Goro yipa rigat molenggyam b'atinyingenim! Wa wingirind yet ra man nonyik b'atimdenyit da, “Kon re b'ogil multekip riga en onggit gowukoyind,” si man b'ogla korirkorir riga ae! Nokim da idenat man ket iminjog b'ogil multekip riga taet. ¹⁹ Mop nokip onggit gowukoyimna b'ogil multekip re Godim wipind korirkorir e. Nokip yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, “God gowukoi b'ogil multekip riga imda eyeniny re towaina multekip ke rabem b'ammena mile kaim.” ²⁰ I kwa b'usaya yindenya da, “Yonggyam gowukoi b'ogil multekip rigaina nonyik b'amdena wumir e yibim odede da opimemb re kip kesa im.” ²¹ Si onggit paemb win goro b'atisoureninam riga wa gatab. Mop nokip komkesa gasa wekeny re wa mima. ²² Pol, i Apolo, i Kepa it re Petro, i gowukoi, i yirkokar, i uj, i yunim gasa, i dide warim gasa, opimemb komkesa re wa mima. ²³ I win re Keriso mima, dide Keriso re God ma.

4

B'isagika gatab Yit

¹ Si riga, win b'ogla sin nongwasinam da sin re Kerisomma wiko riga im dide mopyam wiko riga im Godimna wigawiga yirkokar yitkak yir ipkam. ² Si onggit paemb onggit mopyam wiko rigap b'ogla b'obogil dimdim wiko nena ramnikinem, nokim da idenat towa Yonggyam temjatenainy towaina nony b'ijawa mile. ³ Si kon ma ita nony kubir taen, nokip onggityam re sobijog jog gasa e, ra win ken nitisagikya, o ra rigap ken nitisagik. t koda kwa ma ita kolenggyam b'isagika mile omniken kor gatab. ⁴ Mop nokip kon kolenggyam iminjog wumir yokasin da awir e kwa negir kor pilind. Aji kon ma onggit kaemb negir kesa dimdimjog riga taen Godim wipind. Si Yonggyamta ji riga yete re ken nitisagikeny imjatanam. ⁵ Si onggit paemb win goro naskanaska ya pilnat imjatanam b'isagika mile taramiteninam, ngirpu de onggit winind ra Yonggyam ik dem. Ra

Yonggyam ik dem, Ton ita komkesa sibibind egurki gasa ngaya pitand tamniny dem. † Ton pita wa tapekiny dem rigaina garind egurki mile. Si onggit win natemb dem God riga yipayipa esourena tagoniny dem towaina pita omniki mile ririrind.

B'asourena gatab Samany Yit

⁶ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon onggyat yitkak wingata ke kor pilind dide Apolom pilind aramitenyin re wanim b'obogil nony auka mim. Nokim da idenat win sowa pilke b'atouyaenindam odede yitkak rinte re yindenya da, "Goro igwanti yina peband iriki yitkak." † ingkaemb win maka yipa rigand esourena dide yipand daka isaya. ⁷ Si yet ukoijog rigam men mimjatonj? Ma man ke komkesa gasa emjinot Godim pilke rinsim re man awaminyit? Si rada man kea Godim pilke emjinot, si ridede pae man asoureninyit odede wip da man maka emjinot? ⁸ Si win opima amaya nonyik b'amdenindam da win kea ngor im wekeniyit, i kea jogjog gasa kima im wekeniyit, i dide win kea sowa kesa ke kingim aukindam. Si kon singi en pop da win rako iminjog kingim aukindam, nokim da idenat sida kwa win kima yipand gilgil kingim taukindam. ⁹Mop nokip koina nony menamena ke ija e wip awik da God sin itmikitijog riga kikitumpu wa pita wa nondrasiny re odede im opi re riga bajbajind uj ma b'isagika okatam riga re dide. Si sin re itabina riga im aukindam kupka gowukoyim, i aneru wa i dide riga wa. ¹⁰ Si sin re Keriso map korirkor im wekeniyin, aji win re depemop im wekeniyin Kerisom pilind. † sin re danda kesa im wekeniyin, aji win re danda kima im wekeniyit. † kwa win re b'ogil isnawa kima riga im wekeniyit, aji sin re isnawa kesa riga im wekeniyin. ¹¹Si ngirpu otade winind, sin re owoopa dide nyipa nasim wekeniyin, i jujug kobilgim kima im wekeniyin, i powakip nasim wekeniyin, i dide met tib kesa im wekeniyin. ¹² † sin sowainajog yim kaim wicom b'asowa wuwenyin sowalenggyam yir b'ipkam. † sin b'ogil omna yit ke ten amnikenindam yepim re ji malik nomnikenenanj. † sin mimkam wimena wuwenyin towa wipind yepim re sowa pilind bebig kima b'idgotnena aramkenenanj. ¹³ † sin ten b'ogil yit ke ugoenenindam yepim re negir

yit ke nomnenenanjanj. Si sin gowukoyimma au pila dide komkesa gasa waina pipla pila im aukenenindam ngirpu otade winind.

Polimna B'ugowa Yit

¹⁴ Si kon itemb peba yiriken re ma nok mim da win ingar taukindam, aji nok mim da kon wen nonony tamninyin koina singi iyena b'igawar pila. ¹⁵ Mop nokip nangga ma ji rada wa opima ten tausin (10,000) yir ipka dide ouyaena riga ebnainy Kerisom pilind, aji wa ma jog b'u im ebnainy. Mop nokip kon God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omiena ke wa b'u awond Keriso Yesum pilind. ¹⁶ Si onggit paemb kon wen ugoinyin da win b'ogla koina wingata ririrind aukina. ¹⁷ Si onggit mop penaemb kon wa pilwa Timotend yitmikitond. † ton re koina singi ijeni b'iga e dide Yonggyamim pilind re nony ijai riga e. Si tontemb wen nonony tamniny dem koina yirkokar wimena gatab Keriso Yesum pilind. Si itemb ji koina wimena yirkokar da kon opima riga ouyaena eyeninyin komkesa eriya nata i komkesa sosi nata. ¹⁸ Si wa wingirind ninda rigap opima b'asourena wuweny odede nony menamena kima da kon ma ita neken wa pilwa. ¹⁹Aji ra Yonggyam singi tainy kornim menon wa pilwa, kon ita wanakana neken wa pilwa. † kon ma b'asourena rigaina opurena yitkak im oraka teyeninyin dem, aji kon oraka teyeninyin dem towa pilke inta da rika towa opima Godim pilke danda ebnainy. ²⁰ Mop nokip God ma pumb tungg yibim re ma yitkak opurenam pilnate aji Godimna dandam pilnate. ²¹ Si nangga e win singi yomnya? Rika kon komliu kima e neken wa pilwa, o minda singi b'iyena mile dide nony kima musik wimena mile kima e neken?

5

Negir B'iyena Mile gatab Yit

¹ Si iminjog e itemb re imjatam bebig e waina b'agenaya yitkak gatab da wa wingirind opima negir b'iyena mile wekeny. Si yipa rigat ti b'uimna kongga kima negir jog b'iyena mile re awir im wekeny gar ke utkunda kesa riga wa wingirind. ² Aji win re b'asourena nena nasim wekeniyit! †

nangga paim win maka gar bebig kima yiib'aenam ainindam onggit gatab? Si win rakoa onggit mile omnika rigand yewaikitonda waina sosi wingir ke. ³ Mop nokip nangga ma ji rada kon ji ke ma ita de win kima nibnyin, kon ita de win kima nibnyin wingawinga ke. Si kon re kea b'isagika yomnikond onggit rigam pilind ija na wip it re da kon ita de waina sosi b'eoma wingirind nibnyin tin b'isagika omnikam. ⁴ Si ra win mera Yonggyamim nyi kima sosi b'eoma okasya, kon ita de win kima nitibnyin wingawinga ke, i kwa mera Yonggyam Yesumna danda daka ita yiibim win kima. ⁵ Si win b'ogla onggit rigand sosi ke yewaikita de Satanam pilwa. Nokim da idenat tina gim ke gowukoi rigat negir okas, aji tina wingawingat yirkokar okas dem Yonggyamimna bibirind. ⁶ I waina b'asourena mile re ma b'ogil e. Ma si win wumir im da sobijog yistit ita kupka dampa inika yiény? Si rada odede negir mile ita yibim sosi wingirind, ton wanakana e warabag auka ikeny. ⁷ Si win b'ogla kesam yist pila kesam negir mile awir amniknam waina sosim pilke! Nokim da idenat win sisil dampa pila kilkip kesa taukindam odede it re win negir kesa wekenot yist kesa dampa re dide. Mop nokip meraina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyamim Mamoi Bliga Keriso re kea ongandi e yiibim men kilkip kesa omniam. ⁸ Si men goro itemb diyamdiyam yammiku kesam yist kima o negirjog mile dide negir kilkiljog milemna yist kima. Aji men b'ogla yammiku yist kesa kilkip kesa mile dide iminjog mile ke.

⁹ I kon ke wa peba erikawond da win goro b'itinkeninam negir b'iyena mile riga kima sosi wingirind. ¹⁰ Si kon ma odede mana yirikond da win goro komkesa gowukoi negir mile riga kima b'itinkeninam, opire negir b'iyena mile riga, i butum mile riga, i yurowamam riga, i dide b'anyginena god aidol ewangaya riga. Si rada win ma opima odede gowukoi negir mile riga kima b'inkenindam, si ija emb ji pop da win b'ogla tewaikisindam onggit gowukoi ke. ¹¹ Aji yir de, kon odede mana emb ji wa erikawond da yet ra tilenggyam nyi b'atgenai gar ke utkunda rigam i ra ton odede negir mile tamnikiny opi re negir b'iyena mile, o butum mile, o b'anyginena

god aidol ewangaya mile, o kar mile, o ikcip wimena mile, o yurowam mile, si goro win ton kima b'itinkeninam. I daka goro kwa ngai odede riga kima diyam taeninam. ¹² Si rika kor ma ji wiiko riga b'isagikam yepim re sosi bau ke wekeny? Nayi, ma kor maemb ji. Si rika wa ma ji wiiko riga isagikam yepim re sosi wingirind wekeny? Owi, wa maemb ji wiiko. ¹³ Si Godsimemb ji riga tesagikiny yepim re sosi bau ke wekeny. Aji win b'ogla itemb negirjog mile riga yewaikita waina sosi ke.

6

Kot Omnika gatab Ongonykena Yit

¹ I ra wa wingirind yipa riga mor bebig mitibnau yipa b'enga riga kima, nangga pae man onggityam bebig isagikam yiit gowukoi b'isagika riga wa pilwa yepim re Godim wumir kesa wekeny? I nangga pae man maka yiit yina riga wa pilwa? ² Si ma win namb wumir im da yina rigapim Yonggyam kima yipand gowukoi riga isagika teyenanj dem kikitum b'isagika winind? I rada gowukoi rigap b'isagika okasi wa pilke, si ma win ririrjog riga im aindam odede sobijogjog bebig isagikam? ³ I win kea wumir aindam da gar ke utkunda rigap menpim aneru tesagikindam dem. Si nangga pae win maka odede gowukoi sobijog gasa gatab bebig b'obogil tesagikindam bebig awir omniam? ⁴ Si onggit paemb, rada wa opima gowukoi gasa gatab bebig pita ae-nanj sosi wingirind, ririr im win odede riga tabagikindam b'isagikam yepim re maka sosind wekeny? ⁵ Si kon onggityam yit nin-denin re wen ingar omnika mim. Si rika wanim iminjog bebig e odede yipa b'ogil multekip kima riga okatam wa wingirind, yete re ririrkip riga yiibim gar ke utkunda riga wa wingirind auki bebig isagikam? ⁶ Aji wa ija emb ji mile ebnau da yipa gar ke utkunda rigat ita tina gar ke utkunda nany o yinggaind gowukoi kot wa oramatit yii. Si rika win b'ogil im onggityam bebig teyenindam gar ke utkunda kesa riga wa pilwa? ⁷ Si wa wingirind kea pitakipind negir pita aeny, mop nokip win opima walenggyam walenggyam gowukoi kot wa b'aramitenindam. Si ringma, rada wa wingirind yipa rigat mor bebig motramite-nau negir kima kaokao mile ke, si ma itemb

re b'ogiljog e mornim da man itemb negir kima kaokao mile ke bebig okateniyit? † kwa rada wa wingirind yipa rigat mor bebig motramitenau rabem b'amnena mile ke, si ma itemb re b'ogiljog e mornim da man itemb rabem b'amnena mile ke bebig okateniyit? ⁸ Aji win opima walenggyam riga wa pilind rabem b'amnena mile dide negir kima kaokao mile amnikenindam sosi wingirind. Si ton re waina gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwarjog im Kerisomna kus ke. ⁹ Ma si win wumir im da negir kima kaokao mile rigap ma opima owabinsi dem God ma pumb tungg? Nayi, makwa opima. † win goro b'anyginena ouyaena wa b'itgarinam. Si odede riga opi re negir b'iyena riga o b'anyginena god aidol ewangaya riga o gigir dide yigig b'iyena mile riga o iyenapu riga o riga ake riga b'iyena mile riga, ¹⁰ o yurowamam riga o butumam riga o ikkipi riga o kar riga o raskol riga, ton ma opima God ma pumb tungg owabinsi dem. ¹¹ Si wa sosi wingirind ninda riga win re odede riga naemb ji wekenot. Aji God wen Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna nyiwim pilkena dide mera Godimna Yinayina Wingawingam pilkena waina negir mile esekinonj, i yina amninonj, i dide negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi akainonj.

Waina Ji Engaeninam Godim B'ogil Inyomarena Okawam

¹² † komkesa gasa re kornim ririr im omnikam, aji ma komkesa gasapim riga b'ogil tamnikenenanj. Si onggit paemb nangga ma ji rada komkesa gasa re ririr im kornim omnikam, aji kon ma ita nangga negir milemna wiko riga nitibnyin tina danda wirand. ¹³ † kwa wa wingirind ninda rigap gowukoi gim ke gasa ukoi omnena kima endenenan da, "Owou wekeny re komind oramita mim, i daka kom yibim re owou okata ma." Aji God osiya nimognimog negir taminy dem. † God rigamna ji yomnikonj re ma negir b'iyena milend ingaena mana, aji Yonggyamimna wikond ingaena mana. Si Yonggyamte onggityam ji yir ipka iyeny. ¹⁴ Si God kea Yonggyamind yutnyitonj uj ke, i Tonsimemb kwa men Tina danda ke nutnikiny dem kupka ji kima. ¹⁵ Si win kea wumir im da waina ji re Kerisomna jiwi kipear im wekeny. Si rika ririr e kon itemb Kerisomna kipear yipand inkitam

yiyin yiyyagiyag iyenapu konggamna ki-pear omnikam? Nayi, makwa riirir e. ¹⁶ I ma win wumir im da yet ra b'iyena mile omnik iyenapu kongga kima, ton re kea yipaina ji i aya onggit yiyyagiyag iyenapu kongga kima? Mop nokip ija emb ji yina pebat yindenya da, "Ra riga ake kongga b'itinkisy, ton osiemb nimog riga re kea yipaina ji i aya." ¹⁷ Aji yet ra b'itinkis Yonggyam kima, ton re kea wingawinga ke yipaina i aya Yonggyam kima. ¹⁸ Si win ewaikurnam onggit negir b'iyena milem pilke. † komkesa negir mile wekeny re rigainajji bau kaim rinsim re rigap amnikanji. Aji yet ra negir b'iyena mile omnik, ton negir mile yomnik re tinajog jiwi pilwa e. ¹⁹ Ma si win ma wumir im da win kea yokatonda Yinayina Wingawingand yete re wa pilind wiwema yikeny, si waina ji re Tina yinamet e yibim? Si waina ji yibim re ma wanin ingaena ma aji God ma. ²⁰ Si win waina ji ke Godind b'ogil inyomarena yokaina, mop nokip God wen akasinonj re ukoi mira kena.

7

Molkongga gatab B'ugowa Yit

¹ Si kon wen mira tamninyin ra waina b'arkena gatab e rina re win nirikautondam. Si itemb re b'ogiljog e ra rigat maka konggand pil tesopai. ² Aji riga re negir b'iyena mile singi nasim wekeny. Si onggit paemb yipayipa riga wa b'ogla towainajog kongga rebnain dide kwa yipayipa kongga wa b'ogla towainajog leo rebnain. ³ † leot b'ogla ita winind ti konggamna singi ririrkip wamnikaenenin nokip ton re ti leo e. † konggat daka b'ogla odede yipa wiip nya ke ti leomna singi ririrkip yamnikaenenin nokip ton re ti kongga o. ⁴ Si konggat ma ririr o tinajog jiwi yonggyam tainy aji ti leote. † odede yipa wiip ke leot daka ma ririr e tinajog jiwi yonggyam tainy aji ti konggato. ⁵ Si win goro waina ji b'isaya tuwenim molkongga wingirind. Aji win ina ongcityam mile nena omnikenena it re da win molkongga b'ogla naska yipand tirir omnya b'isaya gangga okatam, nokim da idenat win b'atkaenya yir opmitenam. Aji onggit kak ke win b'ogla b'usaya yipa wa taukenenya, nokim da idenat Satana maka waina b'agoka kesa b'iyena singi tengaeniny wen negir nya ke otonkenam. ⁶ Aji kon onggit

gatab apureninyin re ma b'ingawa yit na aji b'ugowa yit na. ⁷ † kon singi en da rako ija na komkesa riga b'imdi kesa wekeny odede kon re dide. Aji yipayipa rigap b'engabenga yiayig wurar im akatenenanj Godim pilke. Si ninda rigap yiayig wurar akatenanj re b'imda wimena mim, i kwa daka ninda rigap re b'imda kesa wimena mim.

⁸ Si kon onggityam yit nitindeniyin ra b'imdi kesa riga dide mik kongga wa pilwa e. I itemb re b'ogiljog e towanim ra ton b'imdi kesa tenta wimena tuweny odede kon re dide. ⁹ Aji ra ton maka ririr taukanj towalenggyam b'agokam b'iyena singi milem pilke, ton b'ogla kongga kima, o leo kima raukinem. Mop nokip itemb re b'ogiljog e towanim b'imdam, aji ma b'ogil e towanim onggityam b'iyena mile yirngii tekeneny. ¹⁰ † kon onggityam b'ingawa yit nitinjin ra towanim ma yepim re b'imdi wekeny. † ma konten tengainyin aji Yonggyamte. Si konggat goro kwa rewaikit ti leom pilke. ¹¹ Aji rada ke konggat ti leom pilke ewaikis, ton b'ogla b'enga leo okati kesa wimena weken, o ton b'ogla b'usaya ti leom pilwa rifend yipand awowim. † kwa leot daka goro kwa ti konggand bondik wamin. ¹² † kwa kon onggityam yit nitindeniyin ra towanim ma yepim re wa wingirind ninda komb riga wekeny. Aji Yonggyam maike onggityam yit yopolitonj. Si ra ya mana yipa gar ke utkunda rigam kongga ibnau yeto re maka Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokas, i ra ket itomb konggat ti leond singi iyeny yipand wimenam, ti leot goro kwa onggit konggand bondik wamin. ¹³ † kwa ra ya mana yipa gar ke utkunda konggam leo tibnau yete re maka Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokas, i ra ket itemb leot ti konggand singi tiyeny yipand wimenam, ti konggat goro kwa onggit leond bondik yamin. ¹⁴ Mop nokip gar ke utkunda konggama b'ogil molkongga wimena milette gar ke utkunda kesa ti leond daka Godim wipind yina rigam ominy. † kwa gar ke utkunda leomna b'ogil molkongga wimena milette gar ke utkunda kesa ti konggand daka Godim wipind yina konggam tominy. Aji ra maka ra win odede omnikya, waina b'igawar ra kilkil im tekeny Godim wipind. Aji yu ton re kea yina auki im wekeny Godim wipind. ¹⁵ Aji ra onggit

gar ke utkunda kesa leot o konggat singi tainy ewaikitam, si ton b'ogla rewaikit. Si win gar ke utkunda riga o kongga ma opima odede mile bebig ke takatenindam. Aji wa omanda nonyind owamya da God wen molkonggam ara emokinonj re ngimbla kima wimena mana. ¹⁶ Mop nokip win gar ke utkunda kongga, ma win wumir im da ra win b'obogil gar ke utkunda wimenand tuwenyit, si waina leowarip opima amaya yirkokar okasi? † kwa win gar ke utkunda riga, ma win wumir im da ra win b'obogil gar ke utkunda wimenand tuwenyit, si waina konggawarip opima amaya yirkokar okasi?

¹⁷ † Yonggyam wen yipayipa ririr nat yingg amnikinonj dide God kwa wen yipayipa ririr nat ara emokinonj b'engabenga nya ke wimenam. Si win b'ogla ija na onggit ririrind wimena tuwenyit. † intemb ji kon komkesa sosi nata b'ingawa yoramitenyin.

¹⁸ Si yet re God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokatonj re God tin ara yemokonj, ton goro kwa wugim yerginat onggityam mal eommenam. † kwa yet re maka itemb God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokatonj re God tin ara yemokonj, ton goro kwa itemb God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yakat onggit gim ke mal okatam. ¹⁹ † onggit God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka milet re makwa ita nangga e yisipkis, i daka God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile kesat re makwa ita nangga e yisipkis. Aji ukoijog yisipkis re Godimna b'ingawa yit yimta undokam e. ²⁰ Si win yipayipa rigap b'ogla omanda onggit milend wimena tuwenyit rikind re win wekenot re God wen ara emokinonj.

²¹ † yet re man wiko riga mibnot re God men ara memokonj, si man goro nony kubir taet onggit gatab. Aji rada mor ita nya mibnau b'itrari riga awowim, si itemb re b'ogiljog e b'itrari riga awowim. ²² Mop nokip yet re wiko riga yibnonj re God tin ara yemokonj Yonggyam kima yipand awowim, ton re Yonggyammina riga e. Si kwa ton re b'itrari riga e. † kwa odede yipa wip nya ke yet re b'itrari riga yibnonj re God tin ara yemokonj, ton re Kerisomna wiko riga e. ²³ † God wen akasinonj re ukoi mira kena. Si win goro ket kwa riga wa wiko riga

taukinam! ²⁴ Si kor nany dide yingganwar, win yipayipa riga omanda God kima yipand wimena tuweniyit onggit milend rikind re God wen ara emokinonj.

²⁵ I kon maka Yonggyamim pilke pil esopai kesa ngimngai gatab b'ingawa yit yokasin. Aji kon re nony ijai riga en, nokip kon kea Yonggyamim pilke kear yokatenond wumir okatam. Si kon ongcityam wumir e yingg yiyenyin wa pilwa.

²⁶ Si kon nony aen da itemb re b'ogiljog e wanim didea ngimngai wimenam rijam re win yu wekeniyit, nokip yu re bebig kima b'idgotnena win e. ²⁷ I rada man kongga kima e mibnyit, goro man nya oraka teyeninyit mor konggam pilke b'itrari wimena. I kwa rada man kongga kesa b'itrari e mibnyit, man goro nya oraka teyeninyit kongga okatam. ²⁸ Aji yet ra man kongga o leo okasit, itemb re ma negir mile e mornim. Aji ra man molkongga milend mitibnyit, man opima bebig takasinyit onggit molkongga wimena wingirind. Si kon ma singi en win ongcityam bebig takatenindam. Si onggit paemb kon wen yimak yit ammeninyin.

²⁹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon kwa ongcityam yit nitindeniyin ra wanim ma. Si gowukoi win re kea tuko e awik. Si yu ke yepim re kongga kima wekeny, ton b'ogla b'obogil win rakateninem Godimna wiko omnikam odede it re kongga kesa riga pila re dide.

³⁰ I yepim re yii b'irinenand wekeny, ton b'ogla ija na wimena wowen odede wip da ton ma opima yii b'irinenanj. I kwa yepim re samind wekeny, ton b'ogla ija na wimena wowen odede wip da ton ma sam im. I kwa yepim re gasa imdand wekeny, ton b'ogla ija na wimena wowen odede wip da towa awir im gasa ebnainy.

³¹ I yepim re ongcityam gowukoi gasa ingaena eyenanjan, ton b'ogla ija na wimena wowen odede wip da ongcityam gowukoi gasa re ma ukoi im towanim. Mop nokip onggit gowukoi wimena yirkokar mile re kea b'edamkena e yik. ³² Si kon singi en da win onggit gowukoi nony bebigim pilke b'itrari riga na tekeniyit. I kongga kesa riga nony bebig aukeneny re Yonggyamimna wiko gatab nate odedemb da, "Kon ridede nya kae Yonggyamind samim omnennyin?"

³³ Aji kongga kima rigat nony bebig auke-

neny re gowukoi wiiko gatab nate odedemb da, "Kon ridede nya kae kor konggand samim tomnenenyin?" ³⁴ Si ton re nony nimognimog e aukeneny. I kwa leo kesa kongga dide pil esopai kesa ngimngayit nony bebig aukeneny re Yonggyamimna wiiko gatab nato. Si ton kupkakupka ji ke dide wingawinga ke Yonggyamim pilwa b'akaeney yina omnennam. Aji leo kima konggat nony bebig aukeneny re gowukoi gasa gatab nato odedemb da, "Kon ridede nya kae kor leond samim omnennenenyin?" ³⁵ I kon ongcityam yit apureninyin re wanim b'ogil mim, aji ma gar bebig wa oramita mim wen il angkinyin. Aji kon inte singi aenyin da win wimena tuweniyit b'ogiljog dimdim milend, dide kwa win kupkakupka b'akaena tuweniyit Yonggyamim pilwa, aji goro b'akaena tuwenim ninda mile wa pilwa.

³⁶ Aji yet ra nony menamena omnika da ton ma b'ogil nya kae b'ingaeny tina konggam ogeni ngimngayim pilwa, nokip ton kea onggit ngimngayind yir wong da tina kemag re kea igoukena yii leo kima awowim. I ton rigat b'ogla yannik ririrkip omniam tina tirir omni molkongga gatab. Si ton b'ogla tina singi ririrkind onggit ngimngayind wakat ti konggam. I itemb re ma negir mile e tinim. Si ton b'ogla b'akata!

³⁷ Aji yet ra tina garind danda kima imjas da, "Kon ma ita kongga tokasin," dide rada ti awir e nanggamog omnikam yibnau. Si ton ririr e tinajog singi ririrkind omnikam. I rada ton kea tirir yomnonj tinajog garind da, "Kon koinajog ogeni ngimngai okati kesa towamen," si ton b'ogiljog mile e yomnik. ³⁸ Si onggit paemb ra yipa rigat tinajog ogeni ngimngayind ti konggam tokas, si ton ma negir mile e yomnik. Aji ra ton kwa maka tin tokas, si ton iminjog b'ogil mile e yomnik.

³⁹ I kongga re ti leomna b'ingawa wira nato wibim it re onggit winind ti leo yilo wimena yikeny. Aji ra ti leo uj tainy, ton re b'itrari kongga o tibim yipa b'enga leo okatam. Si ton b'ogla tina singi ririrkind yipa b'enga leo yakat, aji ina riga yete re gar ke utkunda riga yibim. ⁴⁰ I kon koina nonyik b'amdena ke nitindeniyin. Si ra ton b'enga leo okas, itemb re ma negir mile e tinim. Aji ra ton didea leo kesa tibim, itemb re

b'ogil omnijog mile e tinim. I kon nony aen da Godimna Wingawingate ken ningaeny onggit yit opurenam.

8

Aidolim pilwa Si Omni B'angga gatab Yit

¹ I kon nitindenyin b'anyginena god aidolim pilwa si omni b'angga gatab e. Si men wumir im da men komkesa opima wumir awamindam onggit b'anyginena god aidolim si omni b'angga gatab. I onggit wumirtemb wen b'asourenam amneniny, aji singi b'iyena milette wa wingirind dam-dam awinkeneniny. ²I rada yipa rigat nony menamena omnik da, "Kon ukoi wumir en," si iminjog e tinim da ton makaya wumir awik onggit gatab rintre ra ton b'ogla wumir tawik. ³Aji yet ra Godind singi iyeny, ton intemb ji riga yanim ma re God wumir ainy dide yir ipka yiayen. ⁴Si onggit paemb men wumir im wekenyin b'anyginena god aidolim pilwa si omni b'angga onggong gatab. Si b'anyginena god aidol re makwa nanggamog e yisipkis onggit gowukoyind. I makwa ita yipa god, aji inta iminjog yipainaa nena God yibim. ⁵Si iminjog e da opima b'engabenga god wekeny wub kumbind dide gowind rinsim re rigap godim agenaenenan. Si onggit paemb ton re ma yipa kima god im dide ma yipa kima yonggyam im wekeny. ⁶Aji meranim re inta yipainaa nena iminjog God yibim. Si Ton re mera B'u e ya pilkena re komkesa gasa b'atobarkito i yamim re men yilo wekenyin. I kwa yipainaa nena e iminjog Yonggyam yibim. Si Ton re Yesu Kerisote ya pilkena re komkesa gasa b'atobarkito i meda kwa re ti pilkena yirkokar yokatonda.

⁷ Aji ma komkesa rigapim onggit gatab b'obogil wumir wekeny waina sosi wingirind. Si ngirpu yu wa wingirind ninda riga wa re opima wumir ebnainy b'anyginena god aidol ewangaya mile gatab. Si ra kwa ninda rigap opimemb riga yir ongong teyenanj b'anyginena god aidolim pilwa si omni b'angga ongongind, ton ija im nony taukanj da, "Ton iminjog b'anyginena god aidol e yewangai." Si ra todaka towalenggyam onggityam b'angga tangranj, towaina kukip ke nonykok ra gorogoro im taukanj dide ita ipindenam

okatenyi odedemb da, "Men kea negir mile e yomniku Godim wipind." ⁸Si owowit ma ita men ongapa nitiyenening God kima yipand b'inkindena mile omnikam. Si nangga ma ji rada men maka owou tawindam, men makwa ita nanggamog e edamkisu Godim wipind. I kwa nangga ma ji rada men owou tawindam, men makwa ita nangga b'ogil e okasu Godim wipind. ⁹Si wa ita danda komkesa b'angga dide owou owowim. Aji win yir kima tekenyit da ke onggityam waina dandat riga b'uwoebenam ramnenin yepim re gar ke utkunda ke danda kesa wekeny. ¹⁰I ita ji wa pilind wumir yibim odedemb da men ririr im si omni owou owowim b'anyginena god aidol si omnikapu metind. Aji rada yipa gar ke utkunda ke danda kesa rigat wen owowind yir tanginy onggit metind, si waina milet ita tina kukip ke nonykok gorogoro omniny dide kwa ti danda okau negir mile omnikam. Si nangga ma ji rada ton nony menamena yomnikeny da b'anyginena god aidolim pilwa si omni owou owowim re iminjog negir mile e Godim wipind, aji ton ita onggityam owou tawiny win re dide. ¹¹Si onggit paemb onggityam moina wumirte onggit gar ke utkunda ke danda kesa rigand negir yominy. Si ton re moina gar ke utkunda nany e o yinggan e ya map re Keriso uj awonj. ¹²Si win odede nya kae waina gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wa pilwa negir mile amnikenenindam dide towaina kukip ke nonykok gorogoro amnikenenindam negir mile omnikam. Si win onggityam negir mile amnikenenindam re Kerisom pilwa im. ¹³Si onggit paemb rada kon koina gar ke utkunda nanyind o yingganind negir mile wa sap otendenam omnyn koina owou mile ke, kon dadal b'angga ongong tuwaben. Nokim da idenat kon maka kor gar ke utkunda nanyind o yingganind sap otendenam omnyn negir mile wa.

9

Polimna Itmikitijog Riga Danda gatab Yit

¹ Si ma kon iminjog b'itrari riga en b'angga ongongim? I ma kon iminjog yipa itmikitijog riga en? I ma kon ke iminjog yir yongond mera Yonggyam Yesund? I dide

ma wiñpim iminjog koina b'asowa wíkom pilke kip riga Yonggyamim pilind? ² Si nangga ma ji rada kon ma itmikitijog riga en ninda riga waníim, aji kon re iminjog itmikitijog riga en waníim, mop nokip win kea Yonggyamind gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda koina itmikitijog riga wiko map. Si win re iminjog yir ungata riga im korníim da kon re itmikitijog riga en.

³ I ninda rigap ita koina itmikitijog riga nyi gatab ji malík omníka niyenenyi. Si kon b'irmeka yit nitindeniyin ra korníim ma. ⁴ I sin sosi wiko omníka iyenyen. Si ma sin ririr i sosim pilke gasa takateninya sowa owowim dide onayam? ⁵ I kwa sidaka ririr i sowa gar ke utkunda kongga kima yipand menon okatenya, opí re ton re dide ninda itmikitijog riga i Yonggyamimna yingganwar i dide Kepa yete re Petro? ⁶ Si kon dide Banaba, nangga pae sin nenap b'ogla wulkip wiko omníka iyena sowalenggyam yir b'ipkam? ⁷ I ita yete geja riga tinajog wulkip ke tilenggyam yir b'ipka yikeny? I yet ra owoukip wul nangg tesiny ingkind, si ma ita ton onggít sopapu ke kip ouwo teyeniny? I kwa yet ra mamoi yir ipka teyeniny, si ma ita ton onggít mamoi wa pilke ngom mebo tanaikiny? ⁸ Si kon rigaina nony menamena kae nindeniyin. Aji ringma, ma todaka Mosemma gog yitit odede yipa wip yitkak e yindeniy? Owi. ⁹ Mop nokip Mosemma gog yit peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, "Goro tugim utwangkapu gasa oramitim kau tugimind ra ton owoukip erngoka wiko iyeny!" Si ongcityam yitkak yisipkis re ma nok ma da God nony kubir aeny re kaum gatab e, aji wiko rigam gatab e. ¹⁰ Si ma onggít yitkakit kupkakupka yindeniy meraním ma? Owi, ton ongcityam yitkak yirikonj re meraním mana. Mop nokip gou oska wiko rigat warim b'ogil isma nony kima e gou oska iyeny, i kwa erngoka wiko rigat daka b'ogil isma nony kima e owoukip terngok warí erngoki owou yingg okatam. ¹¹ I sida kwa odede yipa wip wiko riga im. I sin kea wa pilke wingawinga ke tuny igmarka eyentondam. Si ra sin gim ke gasa temjindam wa pilke, si ringma, rika sin nonygor riga im? ¹² Si ninda sosi wiko rigap kea towaina danda engaenanji dide mira akatenanji wa pilke. I ra ton odede mile tamníkanj, si

ringma, rika sowa ma ririr im ukoi danda tengaindam wa pilke mira okatenam?

Aji sin ma opima onggityam danda engaenindam, aji sin mimkam wímena mile kaim sowalenggyam yir b'ipka wuwenyin. Nokim da idenat sin maka nanggamog bebig oramisu Kerisomma b'ogil yirkokar bage yitim pilind. ¹³ I kwa yinamet wiko rigap opima onggityam owou awenenanj rinsim re rigap eyenenanj Godim pilwa. Si kwa yepim re wiko yomnikenenyi yina si omnikapu kapind, ton opima onggityam owou awenenanj rinsim re rigap si omnikam aramkenenanj yina si omnikapu kap wa. Si win re kea b'obogil im wumir aukindam onggít mile gatab. ¹⁴ I Yonggyam daka kea odede yipa wip ke engaeninonj da yepim re God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita yomnenenyi, ton b'ogla ongcityam owou ke yilo wímena yaktene rinsim re rigap aramkenenanj God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit map. ¹⁵ Aji kon b'asourena kima nindeniyin da kon makwa yipa ongcityam danda yingawond. I kon ma nok pae odede yiriken, nokim da idenat win kor notinkaindam onggityam koina danda ririrind. I ra kon onggityam singind iriken, win ma ita b'usaya ken yimta ke wip yir notngya dem. Si kon iminjog ma singi en wa pilke mira okatam, nokim da idenat maka yipa rigat koina b'asourena kip kesa notinau. ¹⁶ Mop nokip nangga ma ji rada kon God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit e pitapita yomnenenyin, kor awir e nanggamog b'asourena e nibnau, nokip itemb re God ma b'ingawa wiko e korníim omníkam. Onggít paemb ra kon maka God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omninenenyin, kor ita sake nibnau. ¹⁷ Si ra kon gar ke singind ongcityam wiko omníkenenyin, kor ita Godim pilke mira nibnau. Aji nangga ma ji rada kon gar singi kesa nate omníkenenyin, kon b'ogla yamníkenenin, nokip God kena nony njawonj Tina wiko rigam onggít wiko omníkam. ¹⁸ Si onggít paemb nangga mira e kon okasin dem Godim pilke? Si intemb ji koina mira Godim pilke okatam, it re da kon God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit mira kesa e pitapita yomnenenyin, nokim da idenat kon maka komkesa opimemb koina danda tengaenenyin mira wulkip okatam.

¹⁹ I kon komkesa riga wa pilke b'itrari

e nibnyin. Ají kon kolenggyam komkesa rigaina wiko riga na awond, nokim da idenat kon jogjog riga teyeninyin Kerisom pilwa. ²⁰ Si ite re kon Ju riga wa pilwa nekenenyin, kon Ju riga waina mile im amnikeneninyin Ju riga pila, nokim da idenat kon opimemb Ju riga teyeninyin Kerisom pilwa. I kwa iminjog e da kon re ma gog owama riga en, ají ite re kon gog owama riga wa pilwa nekenenyin, kon ija e wip aukenenyin da kon re gog owama riga en, nokim da idenat kon opimemb gog owama riga teyeninyin Kerisom pilwa. ²¹ I kwa iminjog e da kon re ma God ma gog kesa riga en ají kon re Kerisomna gog owama riga en. Aji ite re kon gog kesa riga wa pilwa nekenenyin, kon gog kesa riga pila e aukenenyin, nokim da idenat kon opimemb gog kesa riga teyeninyin Kerisom pilwa. ²² I ite re kon gar ke utkunda ke danda kesa riga kima nibnenenyin, kon towaina danda kesa mile ririr nate aukenenyin, nokim da idenat kon onggityam gar ke utkunda ke danda kesa riga teyeninyin Kerisom pilwa gar ke utkunda danda okawam. I dide kwa kon komkesa b'engabenga rigaina mile wa aukenenyin, nokim da idenat kon towa wingirind leamog riga yirkokar wa teyeninyin koina kupka danda ririrind. ²³ Si kon God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit map komkesa mile amnikeneninyin. Nokim da idenat kon God ma onggityam b'ogil yirkokar bage yit warabag omnikand b'ogil yingga okateniyin.

²⁴ I nganga ma ji rada komkesa b'ikena riga b'itkenan wibapu aband, aji yipaina nenat komkesa riga terariny i tontemb ket mira okas. I win re kea onggit mile gatab b'obogil wumir aindam. Si widaka ija na yipa wip b'itkenindam, nokim da idenat win b'ogil mira okasya Godim pilke. ²⁵ I komkesa wiba riga yepiya ra b'atonkena tuweny naskajog pipmet okatan, ton ma sobijog b'asowa kima im b'auyaena tuweny towalenggyam yirgong auka kima. I onggit wiba rigap odede mile omnika eyenanjan re nok mim da idenat ton mira dira temdanj rinsim ra titkikanj. Ají men gar ke utkunda rigap odede mile omnika eyenindam re nok mim da idenat men mira dira temjindam rinsim ra maka titkikanj. ²⁶ Si onggit paemb kon dimdim e b'ikenenyin undwatapu mal

wa odede ringmim re wiba riga dimdim b'ikenenanj. I kon kwa yimkik b'iskenenin re tunkipjog wa e, ají ma odede b'ipowa wiba riga pila im yepim re yimkik b'enga tab wa b'iskenenanj. ²⁷ Si kon koinajog ji e ipowa yiényin ukoi koi kima, i odede b'agoka kaemb kon koina ji wiko rigam yommenenyin b'ogil dimdim mile omnikam Godim wipind. Nokim da ke God maka kor nenjikitau dem b'ogil mira okawam, onggit kak ke ra kon ninda riga wa God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena teyenawainyin.

10

Israel Riga waina Mile ke Nonony Yitkak

¹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon ma singi en da win onggit gatab wumir kesa tekeniyit. It re da komkesa mera b'uwar wekenenonj moyimna pip wira nat re ton ginggil kikibind wekenenonj wul kesa tunggind, dide ton kea komkesa gil nya ijendo Kuskus Sipa. ² Si ton komkesa Mosemna yimta undoka riga awowim baptiso yokato re onggit moi kena dide onggit sipa kena. ³ I ton komkesa ina yipaina nena ouwou yoweneno wul kesa tunggind rina re God pumb ke akainonj wingawinga nya ke. ⁴ I ton komkesa kwa ina yipaina nena nyi yonaeneno rina re God wingawinga nya ke akainonj. Si onggityam nyi yonaikeneno re onggit wingawinga ke kila kena rina re ton kima yipand yikenonj wul kesa tungg nata. Si onggit paemb itemb kila re Kerisot yebim. ⁵ Aji God maka sam aukenenonj towa wingirind momta komkesa riga kima. Si onggit penaemb ton komkesa uj auka wuwenonj wul kesa tungg nata. ⁶ Si komkesa opimemb mile re meranim wingata im aukito. Nokim da idenat men maka singi teyenindam negirjog mile odede rija na re onggit rigap singi eyenento. ⁷ I goro wira b'anyginera god aidol ewangaya mile riga taukinam odede towa wingirind ninda riga re dide. Nokip yina peband towaina ewangaya mile gatab ija emb ji iriki yibim da, "Onggit rigap omnikto owowin dide onaikam, i ket owinkito omarnena kima b'engabenga mile omnikam." ⁸ I towa wingirind ninda rigap kea negir b'iyena mile amnikto, si ingkenaemb twenti tri tausin (23,000) riga uj sap otekto yipa bibir

wingirind. Si onggit paemb meda goro kwa negir b'iyena mile ramnikinum odede ton re dide.⁹ † kwa towa wingirind ninda rigap kea Kerisond negir nya ke otonkena iyieno, si ton uj aukito re girem waina ongi kena. Si onggit paemb meda goro kwa Kerisond negir nya ke otonkena yeyenu odede ton re dide.¹⁰ † dide kwa towa wingirind ninda rigap Godind soro kima yit yipateno, si God aneru yitmikitonj dide ket ten uj andrikionoj. Si onggit paemb win goro kwa Godind soro kima yit yipateno iyena!¹¹ Si opimemb komkesa towa pilind auki mile re wingata im. † kwa opimemb mile iriki wekeny yina peband re meranim nonony omnena mim yepim re men wimena wuwenyin onggit gowukoi kikitum winind.¹² Si onggit paemb yet ra nonyik b'atimdeny da, "Kon wingawinga ke danda kima onyiti riga en," si ton b'ogla tilenggyam yir b'epik odede nony kima da, "Ke kon sap rotendin."¹³ † negirimna otonkena rinsim re win wip awarkenindam re ina nena im rinsim re rigap ririr im takatenan. Aji God re nony ijai riga e wanim. Si onggit paemb Ton ma ita nangga bebigjog negirimna otonkena tenjikisiny wanim wip owarkenam rinsim re win ma ririr im wip owarkenam. Aji rada win bebigjog negirimna otonkena nasim wekeniyit, Ton ita wa nya tamnikau open-dam. Si ingkaemb win danda takatenindam ongcityam negirimna otonkena wip owarkenam.

Areto dide Aidolim Si Omni Owou gatab Yit

¹⁴ Kor nany dide yingganwar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Si onggit paemb win b'anyginena god aidol ewangaya milem pilke ewaikurinam!¹⁵ † kon wanim nitindeniyin ra b'ogil multekip kima riga pila e. Si win walenggyam yir eyeninam nangga im ra kon tapureninyin.¹⁶ † men areto kapo b'ogil yomnenyu areto omnikam. Si itemb re Kerisomna kus yingg okatena e. † kwa daka men sana nganja yipikenenyu areto omnikam. Si itemb re kwa Kerisomna ji yingg okatena e.¹⁷ Si men jogjog riga re yipaina ji im aukindam, mop nokip sana nganja re yipaina e dide men komkesa yingg yokatenenyu re onggit yipaina nena sana nganjam pilkae.¹⁸ Si win yirik eyeninam Israel kus riga! Si ton re opima

si omni kiowou awenenanji, si tonpimemb ji yina si omnikapu kap yingg okati riga God kima yipand b'inkitam.¹⁹ Si nangga e kon nindeniyin b'anyginena god aidolim si omni owou gatab dide b'anyginena god aidol gatab? Kon ma nok ma nindeniyin da b'anyginena god aidolim si omni owou re ukojog im dide b'anyginena god aidol re kwa ukojog e.²⁰ Aji kon nok ma nindeniyin da b'anyginena god aidolim si omnia mile re negir wingawinga wa pilwa e, aji ma Godim pilwa e. Si kon ma singi en da win negir wingawingamna yingg iyena riga taukindam negir wingawinga kima yipand b'inkitam.²¹ Si win ma ririr im Yonggyamimna areto kapo onayam yipand negir wingawinga waina kapo kima. † kwa daka win ma ririr im yingg okatam yipand Yonggyamimna areto kasam pilke dide negir wingawingamna kasam pilke.²² Si ra men odede mile tamnikindam Israel riga re dide, Yonggyam ita gar soro kima nonyik b'iponena mile okas. Si ringma, rika men ririr im odede mile omnikam Yonggyamim wipind? Ma ririr e! † kwa rika men dandajog riga im, aji Yonggyam re ma danda riga e?

Gar ke Utkunda Rigamna B'itrari Mile Ingawam Nya

²³ † komkesa gasa re ririr im kornim omnikam, aji ma komkesa gasapim riga b'ogil amnikenenanji. † kwa komkesa gasa re ririr im kornim omnikam, aji ma komkesa gasapim riga gar ke utkunda danda akaenanji.²⁴ † goro kwa yipa rigat nanggamog na oraka yeyen tinim b'ogilim, aji ninda riga wa b'ogil mana.²⁵ † ra win nanggamog b'asoga b'angga yir tangindam maketpund, win goro b'arkena tuwenim da, "Ma itemb re b'anyginena god aidolim si omni e?" Aji win b'ogla jaba imda nena teyenindam ongongim. Nokip rada win ma wumir im onggit gatab, waina kukip ke nonykokip ra ma opima bebig takatenan. ²⁶ Mop nokip yina peband ija emb ji yindeniy da, "Ongcityam gowukoi dide komkesa gasa onggit gowukoind re Yonggyamimna im."²⁷ † rada gar ke utkunda kesa riga wingirind yipa rigat wen tengaukiny diyaram dide ra ket win singi taindam menonim, win b'ogla komkesa owou dide b'angga tawindam rinsim re wa wipind oramki wekeny. Aji win

goro b'arkena tuwenim da, "Ma itemb re b'anyginena god aidolim si omni e?" Nokip rada win ma wumir im onggityam gatab, waina kukip ke nonykok ra ma opima bebig takatenanj.²⁸ Aji ra yipa rigat wen wumir tamniny da, "Itemb owou re b'anyginena god aidolim si omni e," si win goro owa onggityam owou. Mop nokip ra win ouya ton ita tina kukip ke nonykokind wa gatab nony menamena tamnikiny da win kea b'anyginena godimna yingg yokatenya.²⁹ Si re kon kukip ke nonykok gatab nindeniyin re ma wainajog kukip ke nonykok im, aji yipa rigamma e. I kon re b'itrari riga en, si kon ririr en komkesa owou owowim. Aji nangga pae yipa rigamma kukip ke nonykokit koina b'itrari mile b'isagikam omneny?³⁰ I ra kon Godind siteket yit omnenyin koina owou gatab dide ra ket tawinyin onggityam owou, si nangga pae kon b'isadrena yit akateninyin riga wa pilke onggityam koina siteket yit omneni owou gatab?³¹ Si onggit paemb rada win owou tawindam o rada nyi tanaikindam o rada nanggamog wiko tamnikindam, win b'ogla komkesa tamnikindam Godind b'ogil inyomarena okaenam.³² Si win goro omnombrenra kima riga taindam towa pilwa opi re Ju riga, i Grik Riga i dide Godimna sosi!³³ Si kon ma opima odede mile oraka eyeninyin kornim b'ogilim, aji jogog riga wanim b'ogil mim. I idenat kon komkesa riga gar sam okaena teyeninyin komkesa koina mile ke, nokim da idenat ton yirkokar okasi. Si widaka ija na odede mile tamnikenindam it re kon re dide.

11

¹ Si win b'ogla ija na koina lomena yimta undoka riga aukinam rija im re kon Kerisomna lomena yimta undoka eyeninyin.

Yir Opmita Winind Kongga waina Mop Utwangka gatab Yit

² I win ita ken nonyki niyenena koina komkesa omnika gatab ke, i kwa win it-mikitjog riga wa pilke b'isateni sosi ma get ke mile emorka eyenindam odede ring-mana re kon wa ogona eyeninond. Si onggit paemb kon wen esourena eyeninyin.

³ Aji kon singi en win wumir okasya onggit gatab. Si opa re da yipayipa rigaina mopyam re Kerisote, i konggaina mopyam

re ti leote, i dide Kerisomna mopyam re Godte. ⁴ Si komkesa riga yipayipa yet ra kobirgim ke mop b'utwangki yir opmita omniki o bage yit pitapita omneny, ton kea tina mopyam Kerisond ingarim omnena yiény. ⁵ Aji komkesa kongga yipayipa yet ra kobirgim ke mop b'utwangki kesa yir opmita omniki o bage yit pitapita omneny, ton kea tina mopyam ti leond ingarim omnena yiény. Mop nokip odede kongga re yipa ririr o onggit negir ingar kongga kima yeto re komkesa mopngii b'iiji wibib. ⁶ Si ra konggat maka ra kobirgim ke mop b'utwangik, ton b'ogla tina komkesa mopngii b'epik. Aji ra ton ingar ke b'atkas onggityam mopngii b'ipki dide mopngii b'iiji gatabim, ton b'ogla kobirgim ke tina mop b'etwangik.⁷ I riga re God pila omniki e dide Tina b'ogil inyomarena kima e. Si onggit paemb rigat goro kwa kobirgim ke tina mop b'etwangik. Aji kongga re ti leomna b'ogil inyomarena kima o.⁸ Mop nokip riga re ma konggam pilkena aukonj aji konggat rigam pilke aukonj.⁹ I kwa God riga yotobarkonj re ma konggam yim okawa mana, aji kongga wotobarkonj re rigam yim okawa mana.¹⁰ I kwa daka anerup gar ke utkunda riga im yir ipka eyenan. Si onggit paemb kongga b'ogla kobirgim ke tina mop b'etwangik ouyawam da ton re ti leomna danda wira nato wibib.¹¹ Aji riga ake kongga re Yonggyamim pilnasi yipand ebnya, si kongga ma ita tinta tibim riga kesa, i daka riga kwa ma ita tinta ibim kongga kesa.¹² Mop nokip kongga re rigam pilkae b'atobarkonj, dide riga daka odede yipa wip ke konggam pilkena pita awonj. Aji komkesa riga ake kongga Godim pilkaim.¹³ Si win walenggyam b'obogil yongwata! Ringma, rika b'ogil e konggat Godim pilwa yir opmitena tikeny kobirgim ke tina mop b'utwangki kesa?¹⁴ I waina get ke nony menamena milet daka wen pita kipind ouyaena eyeniny da rada rigam mopngii pinpin im yib-nainy, itemb re tinim isnawa kesa mile e.¹⁵ Aji rada konggam mopngii pinpin im wi-bnainy, itemb re tinim b'ogil inyomarena e. Mop nokip God konggam mopngii pinpin wokainonj re tina mop utwangka mana.¹⁶ I nangga ma ji rada ninda riga opima yit b'ugwateranaj onggit gatab, aji ma osiya odede mopngii omnika mile ebnya sowia

pilind dide kwa ma osiya Godimna sosim pilind.

Areto gatab Yit

(Mat 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

¹⁷ I kon ma opima wen tasoureninyin onggit b'ingawa yit gatab rinte ra kon nitindeninyin. Mop nokip waina b'eoma b'engka wuweny re ma b'ogiljog omnika mile wa im, aji negirjog omnika mile wa im. ¹⁸ I intemb ji naskajog mop. Si kon ita yidir yit utkundena nekeninyin da opima waina sosi wingirind bu b'iyena mile wekeny, op i re win b'eomenenindam yir opmitenam. Si kon opima ninda onggityam yit iminjog ke amneninyin. ¹⁹ Si wa wingirind ninda rigap b'ogla b'engabenga bu b'iyena riga bobo auka woken dide ket yit b'ugwatena mile pita raukinem onggit riga bobo wingirind. Nokim da idenat God wen tatonkenenyin da waina mile iminjog im o kaokao im i ingkaim ket iminjog imjati riga pita wa tapekiny riga wa ongwatam. ²⁰ Si onggit paemb win opima b'eomenenindam areto omnikam, aji itemb waina mile re ma Yonggyamimna areto owowim omnika mile e. ²¹ Mop nokip win yipayipa rigap naska naska im waina owou akatenenindam owowim, si ninda riga re owoupa im aukenenanjan, aji daka ninda riga re ikcip im aukenenanjan. ²² Si win nangga pae odede nenegir nya ke areto amnikenenindam? Si ringma, rika wa awir im met owowim dide onaikam? Si nangga pae win odede Godimna sosi isnawa kesa yomnikenenya dide odede gasa kesa riga ingarim amnikenenindam? Si b'ogla nangga yit im kon wen tamminyin? Rika ririr en kon wen tasoureninyin? Nayi, kon ma opima wen tasoureninyin onggit gatab.

²³ Mop nokip kon inaemb ji areto gatab yit Yonggyamim pilke yokatond rina re kon wa akainond. Si onggit siwinyind re Yonggyam Yesund tib yiyo, Ton ket sana nganja yokatonj, ²⁴ dide Godind siteket yit yomnonj ngirpu ket yipkikonj. I Ton ket yondonj da, "itemb sana nganja re Koina ji e rinte rawanik takaen. Si win onggityam mile emb omnika iyenena Ken nony iyenam." ²⁵ I re ton diyam seg auto, Yesu kwa yipa wip nya ke yipa kapo yokatonj dide ket yondonj da, "itemb kapo re Koina kus ke oramiti outinti sisil tirir omnijog mal e. Si win onggityam

mile emb omnika iyenena Ken nony iyenam ita winind ra win onggityam kapo onaikenenyenya." ²⁶ Mop nokip win ita winind ra itemb sana nganja Owenenyenya dide itemb kapo onaikenenyenya, win Yonggyamimna uj gatab e pitapita omnena iyenena ngirpu ra Ton titenj dem.

²⁷ Si onggit paemb yet ra maka ririrkip mile omnika teyeniny Yonggyamim wipind, i ra ton onggityam sana nganja ou dide onggityam kapo onai, ton onggityam tina mile ke Yonggyamimna ji dide kus kil kima i amnik dide ton kea negir ma b'isagika mile yokas tina garind. ²⁸ Si rigat b'ogla tilenggyam b'obogil b'angwatena yeken, i ingkek ket ton b'ogla itemb sana nganja yau dide itemb kapo yanayik. ²⁹ Mop nokip yet ra maka onggityam Yonggyamimna ji b'obogil ongwas, aji ra ton areto ou dide onai, ton onggityam owou dide onaika mile ke Godimna negir ma b'isagika okatena yiény re tinim ma. ³⁰ Si onggit mop penaemb wa wingirind jogjog riga kea ji ke danda kesa aukenento dide kopa aukenento i dide kwa ma yipa kima riga na uj aukenento. ³¹ Aji rada men meralenggyam b'obogil im yir b'iyenindam meraina mile ongwatam, si men ma opima onggityam negir ma b'isagika okatena teyenindam. ³² Aji men re kea Godim pilke onggityam negir ma b'isagika akatentondam onggit gowukoyind. Si ingkaimemb men kwa Yonggyam Godim pilke b'ayaena yokatenyu b'ogil mile omnikam. Nokim da idenat men maka negir ma b'isagika okatenyu yipand komkesa gowukoi riga kima. ³³ Si onggit paemb, kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar, ra win b'eoma tuweniyit areto owowim, win b'ogla wa wingirind yir b'ungauka tuweniyit yipand gilgil areto omnikam. ³⁴ I yet ra owoupa tainy, ton b'ogla diyam rau tina metind. Nokim da idenat waina b'eoma maka taukanj negir ma b'isagika okatam. I kwa kon ninda areto gatab b'ingawa yitkak terarinyin ra yimta ke ouyaena mim, ra kon netken dem wa pilwa.

¹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yinggan-war! Kon ma singi en da win wumir kesa tekenyit Yinayina Wingawingamna yiay wurar gatab. ² I win re kea wumir aukitondam da win re gar ke utkunda kesa riga na wekenot, win menon yokatenonda re yit kesa b'anyгинена god aidol wa pilwa na i dide ton wen wip amnenam re b'engabenga omnika nya wa na. ³ Si onggit paemb kon wen wumir tamniyin ra Yinayina Wingawingamna yiay wurar gatab b'obogil ongwatam yit e. Si onggit rigam ya pilnat ra Godimna Wingawinga b'imuri ibim yit opurenam, ton ma ririr e odede indeny da, "Yesu sake yakat!" I kwa onggit rigam ya pilnat ra Yinayina Wingawinga maka b'imuri ibim, ton ma ririr e odede indeny da, "Yesu re kor Yonggyam e."

⁴ I opima b'engabenga yiay wurar wekeny sosi wingirind, aji yipaina Yinayina Wingawingate onggityam yiay wurar riga wa ogona eyeniny. ⁵ I kwa daka opima b'engabenga pipmet wekeny God ma wiko omnikam, aji kwa daka yipaina Yonggyamte onggityam pipmet riga wa ogona eyeniny. ⁶ I dide opima b'engabenga wiko wekeny sosi wingirind, aji yipaina Godte onggityam komkesa wiko ogona eyeniny komkesa riga wa omnikam. ⁷ Aji Yinayina Wingawingat re b'engabenga danda im pitapita amneniny yipayipa riga wa pilwa, nokim da idenat yipayipa rigap Yinayina Wingawingam pilke onggityam okati yiay wurar tengaenenan kupka sosi b'ogil omniam. ⁸ Si onggit paemb yipaina Yinayina Wingawingat yipa rigam yokau re b'ogil multekip kima yitkak e riga b'obogil ugowam, aji kwa yipa rigam yokau re b'ogil wumir kima yitkak e riga ouyaenam. ⁹ I kwa yipaina Yinayina Wingawingat yipa rigam yokau re danda kima gar ke utkunda yiay wurar e, aji kwa onggit yipaina Yinayina Wingawingat yipa rigam daka yokau re kopa ke riga isakendam yiay wurar e. ¹⁰ I Ton kwa yipa rigam yokau re kid kesa kima danda wiko omnikam yiay wurar e, i kwa yipa rigam re bage yit opurenam yiay wurar e, i kwa yipa rigam re b'engabenga wingawinga ongwatenam yiay wurar e, i kwa yipa rigam re b'engabenga yit opurenam yiay wurar e, aji kwa yipa rigam re b'engabenga

yit engendurkenam yiay wurar e. ¹¹ I Yinayina Wingawinga re yipaina e, dide onggit yipaina Yinayina Wingawingate opimemb komkesa yiay wurar yir ipka eyeniny, si Tonsim onggityam yiay wurar yipayipa riga wa ogona eyeniny Tina singi ririrind.

Yipaina Jiwind Jogjog Kipear

¹² I ji re yipaina e, aji ton jogjog kipear kima e. I opimemb komkesa jiwimna kipear yipand b'inkuranj re ji e ainy. I odede yipa wip ke Keriso daka re yipa ji e, aji Ton re jogjog kipear kima e. ¹³ Mop nokip men komkesa, Ju riga dide Grik riga, i wiko riga dide b'itrali riga, yipaina Yinayina Wingawinga na yokatonda i ingkenaemb baptiso yokatonda yipaina ji awowim. Si men komkesa onggityam yipaina Yinayina Wingawingam pilkaim nyi onaya pila danda akatenenindam yipand awowim. ¹⁴ Mop nokip kwa ji daka re ma yipaina nena kipear kima e, aji jogjog kipear kima e. ¹⁵ Si nangga ma ji rada pisit indeny da, "Kon re ma yim en, si kon ma jiwi pilnate nibnyin," aji itemb pis re ma ita tina opureni yit map jiwi pilke ewaikiti yibim. ¹⁶ Si nangga ma ji rada yipyat indeny da, "Kon re ma yirkip en, si kon ma jiwi pilnate nibnyin," aji itemb yipya re ma ita tina opureni yit map jiwi pilke ewaikiti yibim. ¹⁷ I rada kupka ji re yirkip e, si rokate yipya ara utkundam? I kwa rada kupka ji re yipya e ara utkundenam, si rokate sokak ngirang isnginenam? ¹⁸ Aji God komkesa yipayipa kipear jiwind oramka eyeninon re towaina pipmet nat Tina isamki singi ririrind. ¹⁹ Si rako komkesa kipear yipaina wip kipear wekeny, si rikind rako ji yibim? ²⁰ Aji ija emb ji da kipear re jogjog im, aji ji re yipaina e. ²¹ Si yirkipit ma ririr e yimind omny da, "Kon ma ita men singi motinenyin ingaenam." I kwa daka moptekipit ma ririr e pis taminy da, "Kon ma osiya wen singi tamnenyin ingaenam." ²² I kwa daka men jiwind ninda kipear opima irinena eyenindam da ton re danda kesa kipear im wekeny. Aji ton jiwind wekeny re iminjog ingaenam kipear im. ²³ I kwa men ninda jiwind kipear opima nonyik irinena eyenindam da ton re ma b'ogil isnawa kima kipear im wekeny. Aji men opima onggityam kipear b'ogil isnawa kima ejga eyenindam. I men kwa opima b'obogil

yir ipka eyenindam onggityam kipear rinsim re men ma singi im riga wa ouyawam.
²⁴ Aji men ma opima singi eyenindam onggityam kipear b'ogil yir ipkam rinsim re men singi riga wa ouyawam. Aji God opimemb kipear ukoijog esnaeneniny rinsim re men yir ke awaenenindam. Si odede nya kenaemb God komkesa kipear jiwind eomkisinonj.
²⁵ Nokim da idenat jiwind kipearip maka b'u b'iyena mile tamnikenanj, aji b'ogla komkesa kipear yipaina nonykok kima towalenggyam towalenggyam nony kubir aena wowen.
²⁶ Si rada yipa kipearit b'idgtnena okas, si komkesa kipear opima yipand gilgil onggityam b'idgtnena okatenyi. t kwa rada yipa kipearit esourena okas, si komkesa kipear opima yipand gilgil onggityam sam okatenyi.

²⁷ Si win yipand sosi aindam re Kerisomna ji e, dide win yipayipa riga re Tina kipear im.
²⁸ Si Godit onggit sosind b'engabenga pipmet aramkinonj riga wa ogonam, naskajog re itmikitijog riga, i nimogim re bageyam, i nowam re ouyaena riga, i onggit kak ke re kid kesa kima danda wiiko omnikam yiyag wurar okati riga, i onggit kak ke re kopa riga isakendam yiyag wurar okati riga, i kwa yim b'akawam yiyag wurar okati riga, i kwa wip iyenam yiyag wurar okati riga, i dide kwa b'engabenga yit opurenam yiyag wurar okati riga.
²⁹ Si ringma, rika komkesa re itmikitijog riga im? t rika komkesa re bageyam im? t rika komkesa re ouyaena riga im? t rika komkesa re kid kesa kima danda wiiko omnikam yiyag wurar okati riga im?
³⁰ t rika komkesa re kopa riga isakendam yiyag wurar okati riga im? t rika komkesa rigap apurenanj b'engabenga yit im? t rika komkesa rigapim engendurke-nanj b'engabenga yit? Nayi, ma ija im.
³¹ Aji win b'ogla ukoijog yiyag wurar na oraka teyenindam!

Singi B'iyena Mile

Si kon ket wa yipa ukoijog b'ogil nya e tauyaeninyin onggityam komkesa yiyag wurar ingaenam.

13

¹I nangga ma ji rada kon opima apureninyin ninda rigaina yit dide kwa aneru waina yit, aji ra kon maka ra singi

b'iyena mile kima tapureninyin, si koina opurena re utkunda kesa b'iyounena mim taukanj odede it re pletokak ipowa re dide o dramkak ipowa re dide.
²t kwa nangga ma ji rada kon bage yit opurenam yiyag wurar yokasin, si kon komkesa wigawiga gatab dide komkesa wumir gatab wumir akasinyin, i dide nangga ma ji rada kon kupka danda kima gar ke utkunda kima en, si kon ririr en yipa dor ingaen ewaikitam tina pipmet ke, aji ra kon maka ra singi b'iyena mile kima onggityam yiyag wurar tengainyin, si opimemb koina omnika mile re kip kesa im taukanj.
³t dide kwa nangga ma ji rada kon koina komkesa gasa tagoninyin gasa kesa riga wa, i dide nangga ma ji rada kon koina ji b'atkaen wul ke imbrikam, nokim da idenat kon b'atisourenyin, aji ra kon maka ra singi b'iyena mile kima opimemb mile tamnikinyin, si opimemb koina omnika mile re makwa opima b'ogil kip kima taukanj.

⁴ Si singi b'iyena mile kima riga re mimkam kae wi'mena yikeny, dide singi kima wurar mile omnika teyeniny. Aji singi b'iyena mile kima rigat ma opima odede mile tamnikiny opri re nonyik b'iponena mile, i tubor mile, i b'asourena mile,
⁵ i b'isnawa kesa mile, i butum mile, i soro mile, i dide nonyik iyena mile rigaina omnika negirjog mile gatab.
⁶ t ton sam kima ngolengole omnika mile tamnikiny ra ma negir kima kaokao mile kima e, aji God ma iminjog mile kima e.
⁷ t dide kwa ton opima komkesa bebig mile wip tawarkeniny mimkam wi'mena kima, i komkesa gasa gar ke utkunda kaim takateniny, i komkesa gatab ke warim b'ogil isma yir ungauka teyeniny, i dide komkesa mile tamnikiny mimkam wi'mena kima im.

⁸ t singi b'iyena mile ma ita b'eteomneny, aji bage yit opurena mile ita awir tainy, i b'engabenga yit opurena mile ita kwa seg tainy, i dide b'ogil wumirim yiyag wurar toda kwa ita awir tainy.
⁹ Mop nokip men kombkomb im wumir akatenindam dide kombkomb im bage yit opurenayaeyenindam.
¹⁰ Si ra kupka mile ririrkip aukam win ik dem, onggityam kombkomb mile opima awir taukanj dem.
¹¹ t re kon

b'iga sobijogind nibnond, kon yit apureninond re b'iga sobijog pila na, i wumir akateninond re b'iga sobijog pila na, i dide nonyik b'amdenenond re kwa b'iga sobijog pila na. Aji re ket kon rigajog awond, kon awir amnikinond opimemb komkesa b'iga sobijog omnika mile. ¹² Siyu men ma pita kip nasim gasa yir ongong eyenindam odede ringma re rigat wip b'atapnenapu sibbsibis glasind tina wipkak yir b'angeneny re dide. Aji wari men pitakip nasim gasa yir ongong teyenindam dem odede ringmim re rigap wip ke wip ke yir b'angenenanjan re dide. Iyu kon kombkomb im wumir akateninyin, aji ra win ik dem, kon kupkakupka wumir takasinyin dem odede ringma re God kornim kupkakupka wumir auki yibim re dide. ¹³ Si insimemb ji nowa mile wekeny meranim opi re gar ke utkunda mile, i warim b'ogil isma yir ungawa mile, i dide singi b'iyyena mile. Aji onggityam nowa mile wingirind ukoi jog mile ainy re singi b'iyyena mile e.

14

B'engabenga Yit Opurenam Yiyag Wurardide Bage Yit Opurenam Yiyag Wurar

¹ Si win b'ogla onggityam singi b'iyyena milend wuwene! Aji win b'ogla ukoi singi kima Yinayina Wingawingamma yiyag wurar oraka teyenindam, aji ukoi jog singi iyenam re bage yit opurenam e. ² Mop nokip yete re b'engabenga yit yopuren, ton opurena yiyen re ma riga wa pilwa e, aji Godim pilwa e. Mop nokip makwa yipa rigat ita nony tawik, aji ton wigawiga yit im apureniny wingawingam pilke. ³ Aji yete re bage yit yopuren, ton opurena yiyen riga wa pilwa towanim danda okawa ma, i towanim ugowa ma, i dide towanim irme ka ma. ⁴ Si yete re b'engabenga yit yopuren, ton tinim nena e danda b'akaeny. Aji yete re bage yit yopuren, ton kupka sosi ma danda yokaeny. ⁵ Aji kon singi en da komkesa win b'engabenga yit na tapurenindam, aji koina ukoi jog singi inte da win bage yit na tapurenindam. Aji yet ra b'engabenga yit tapureniny, dide ra yipa rigat maka ra tina opureni yitkak tengendurkeniny kupka sosind danda okawam, ton re ma ukoi yit e yopuren. Aji yet ra bage yit tapureniny, ton re ukoi jog yit e yopuren.

⁶ Si gar ke utkunda nany dide yingga war! Yir de, ra kon netken wa pilwa b'engabenga yit opurenam, aji ra kon maka ra wen yit tamneninyin liyalliyal ouyawa ke, o wumir yitkak ke, o bage yitkak ke, o ouyaena yitkak ke, si nangga b'ogil e win okasya kor pilke? ⁷ I kon odede yipa wip wingata yit e nitindeniyin yirkokar kesa ipaya gasa gatab. Si ra wugewuge o gita maka ra arara taeny tinajog ipaya ger nonykok ririrind, si ridede nya kae rigap ongwasi da, “Itemb re onggityam nonykok wugewuge ipaya ara e,” o da “Itemb re onggityam nonykok gita ipaya ara e?” ⁸ I kwa ra mowir maka ra b'obogil pitand arara taeny, si yete b'atngonjeny geja omnikam? ⁹ Si wa pilind daka yipa wip e. Si ra win maka ra nony auka kima yit tapurenindam b'engabenga yit ke, si ridede nya kae rigap wumir okasi nangga im win apurenindam? Si opimemb waina opurena re jaba epaurena im wuweny pumb nata. ¹⁰ I iminjog e da ma yipa kima yit im wekeny onggit gowukoyind, aji komkesa yit opurenam re isipmarena kima im. ¹¹ Si ra kon maka yipa rigamna opureni yitkak takasinyin, kon ra wumir kesa riga e taen tinim yete re onggityam yit yopuren. I kwa daka ra yipa rigat maka koina opureni yitkak takasiny, ton kornim wumir kesa riga e tainy. ¹² Si wa pilind daka yipa wip e. Si win re Yinayina Wingawingamma yiyag wurar ukoi kana singi omnena riga im, si win b'ogla onggityam yiyag wurar oraka teyenindam kupka sosind danda okaenam, nokim da idenat win sosi ukoi warabag omnika iyena. ¹³ Si onggit paemb yet ra b'engabenga yit tapureniny, ton b'ogla yir ropmit da ton tengendurkeniny tina opureni yitkak. ¹⁴ Mop nokip ra kon yir topmisin b'engabenga yit opurena ke, koina wingawingate yir topmis, aji koina gar re b'enga nony e ibim. ¹⁵ Si kon nangga e omniken? Si kon b'ogla yir topmitenyin koina wingawinga ke, aji kon b'ogla kwa koina gar ke daka yir topmitenyin. I kon b'ogla Godim ewangaya ger tatanginyin koina wingawinga ke, aji kon b'ogla kwa koina gar ke daka onggityam ger tatanginyin. ¹⁶ Si ra man Godind esoulisit moina wingawinga nena ke sosi b'eomapund, aji maka ra man nony auka kima yit ke tapulisinyit, si moina

opureni yit wumir okati kesa riga yete re yibim onggit b'eomapund, ridede e ton itemb moina esoulita yit imjas da “iminjog”? Ma ita. Mop nokip ton maka wumir yokas nangga yit na re man apureninyit. ¹⁷ Si nangga ma ji rada man b'obogil e Godind siteket yit yomnyit, aji onggityam moina opureni yitkakit maka danda yokau utkunda rigam wumir okatam. ¹⁸ I kon b'ogla Godind siteket yit yamnin, nokip kon wumirjog riga en b'engabenga yit opurenam aji win komkesa re ma ngai wumirjog im. ¹⁹ Aji kon singi en koina gar ke wumir okati paib (5) yitkak tapureninyin sosind riga ouyaenam, aji kon ma singi en wumir okati kesa ten tausin (10,000) yitkak tapureninyin b'engabenga yit opurena ke.

²⁰ Kor nany dide yingganwar! Goro b'iga sobijog pila multekip tengaeninam odede ukoi gasa wumir okatam, aji win b'ogla rigajog pila na multekip b'obogil tengaenindam danda kima wumir okatenam. Aji win b'ogla papa b'iga pila na nony kesa taukindam negirjog mile omnika gatabim. ²¹ I yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, “Yonggyam yindenay da Kon opimemb Israael riga yit tamneninyin dem ra b'enga yit kaim dide b'enga kantri rigaina tugim kaim.

Aji nangga ma ji ra kon odede nya ke ten yit tamneninyin, ton makwa ita ken yit nutkundenyi dem.”

²² Si ket b'engabenga yit opurena re ma gar ke utkunda riga towanim Godimna danda ongwatam mal e, aji gar ke utkunda kesa riga towanim mal e. Aji bage yit opurena re ma gar ke utkunda kesa riga riga towanim Godimna danda ongwatam mal e, aji gar ke utkunda riga towanim mal e. ²³ Si onggit paemb ra kupka sosit yipand b'eoma okas dide ra komkesa riga b'engabenga yit opurena teyenanj, aji ra b'engabenga yit opurena gatab wumir okati kesa riga o gar ke utkunda kesa riga b'itgarkanj onggit b'eomapa wa, si ma ton opima opurena teyenanj da “Win korirkorim”? ²⁴ Aji ra komkesa riga bage yit opurena teyenanj onggit b'eomapund, dide ra ket gar ke utkunda kesa riga o wumir okati kesa riga demb de b'itgarkanj, si opimemb komkesa towaina bage yitkakip opima towaina gar takatenanj da, “Sin re negir mile riga im.”

I kwa onggit yitkakpim towaina gar tajgatenanj ra ikalnena mim. ²⁵ Si kwa onggit yitkakpim komkesa towaina garind wigawiga egurki mile pita wa tapekanj, i ingkaim ket ton as irouki sap totekanj dide Godind ewangai, ngirpu ton ket pitakipind b'atgenairanj da, “God re iminjog wa wingir nate yibim.”

Yiyag Wurar Ingaenam B'ogil Nya Sosind

²⁶ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Si kon ride de e nitindenayin? Ra win yipand b'eomkena tuwenyit yir opmitenam, riga yipayipap odede mile imemb omnika eyenanj, opa re Godind ewangaya ger, i God ma yit ouyaena mile, i Godimna ouyauki yitkak pita omnena mile, i b'engabenga yit opurena mile, i dide b'engabenga yit engendurkena mile. Si win b'ogla onggityam komkesa mile tamnikindam sosi danda okaenam. ²⁷ I ra onggit b'eoma wingirind b'engabenga yit opurena teyenanj, si win b'ogla nimog riga o ra jogjog nowa riga tabagikindam opurenam. Aji pipmet na b'agona wowen yipam naska yipam ti yimta, i ket yipa rigat b'ogla towaina opureni b'engabenga yit tengendurkeniny. ²⁸ Aji maka ra engendurkena riga ibim, si ton b'ogla mumakesa waken sosind. Aji ton b'ogla b'engabenga yit rapureninem towanim nenam dide Godim pilwa. ²⁹ I kwa nimog o nowa bageyamip b'ogla bage yit rapureninem. I ninda komb rigap ket b'ogla onggit bageyam waina opureni yitkak b'obogil ikalnena kima remjateninem. ³⁰ I ra yipa bageyam bage yit opurenand ibim, aji daka yipa bageyam yete re ti wusind omitti yibim, ra ton Godimna ouyaukuri yitkak takasiny opurenam, si ton onggityam ouyaukuri yitkak naska rapurenin, aji naskanyam opurena bageyamit mumakesa rau. ³¹ Si win komkesa ririr im bage yit opurenam yipam naska yipam ti yimta, nokimda idenat komkesa riga onggit komkesa bage yitkak ke b'auyaena okatenyi dide b'ugowa yit takatenanj danda okatam. ³² I ra bageyamip bage yit opurena teyenanj, ton b'ogla towalenggyam b'agoka wowen komkesa sosim b'ogilim. ³³ Mop nokip God re ma nenegir nya ke isanikesa b'ingaena God e, aji ngimbla kima God e.

Si komkesa yina rigap b'ogla komkesa sosi wingirind odede b'ogil nya ke mile ramnikinem.³⁴ I konggap b'ogla mumakesa tekeny sosi b'eoma wingirind, mop nokip itmikitijog rigap ma opima ten enjikenanj yit opurenam b'eoma wingirind. Aji ton b'ogla b'atkauranj odede ringma re gog yitit yinden. ³⁵ Aji ra ton singi taukanj wumir okatam ninda gasa gatabim, ton b'ogla rarkeninem towa leowan towaina metind. Mop nokip itemb re ingar kima e kongga wa yit opurena sosind.³⁶ Si rika Godimna yitkak wa pilkena b'atobarkonj? O rika Godimna yitkak wa pilwa nena mana ikonj?

³⁷ I yet ra tilenggyam b'itmijas da ton re bageyam e o Yinayina Wingawingamna yiayag wurar okati riga e, si ton b'ogla wumir yakat da yitkak rinsim re kon wanim erikinyin re Yonggyamimna b'ingawa yitkak im. ³⁸ Aji yet ra opimemb koina yitkak b'itisainy, si God daka ita tin isai. ³⁹ Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Si onggit paemb win b'ogla ukoi singi kima na tuweniyit bage yit opurenam. Aji win goro riga ogoka teyeninam b'engabenga yit opurenam. ⁴⁰ Si komkesa gasa raukinem dimdim omnika ke dide b'ogil omnika nya ke.

15

Kerisomna Utnyita gatab Yit

¹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon wen nonony tamninyin ra God ma onggityam b'ogil yirkokar bage yit gatab e rina re kon wa pitapita amnenawond, i kwa rina re win gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda, i kwa daka rokasim re win dikind danda kima owinki wekenyit. ² I ra win God ma onggityam b'ogil yirkokar bage yit danda kima tamorkindam rina re kon wa pitapita amnenainond, si win yirkokar yokasya re onggit yit kae. Aji ra win maka ra gar ke utkunda oramisa onggit yitkakim pilind, win gar ke utkunda yoramisa re yirkokar kesa gasam pilnate. ³ Mop nokip ukojog re kon naska wa akainond onggityam yitkak ririr nat rina re kon akasinond Yonggyamim pilke. Si ija emb ji yitkak da Keriso meraina negir mile mapena uj awonj odede rija e re yina pebat yinden Ti gatab. ⁴ I kwa ija emb ji yitkak da rigap Tin yeungito i

Godit Tin yutnyitonj nowam bibirind odede rija e re yina pebat yinden Ti gatab. ⁵ I Ton ket pita awonj Kepam pilwa kwa yipa nyi da Petro, i onggit kak ke Tina twelp (12) itmikitijog riga wa pilwa. ⁶ I onggit kak ke Ton kwa pita awonj re yipaina win nat paib andred (500) i kwa ninda tumind gar ke utkunda riga wa pilwa. I towa wingirind jogjog riga re opima wimena wuweny ngirpu yu, aji ninda re kea uj aukito. ⁷ I onggit kak ke Ton kwa pita awonj Ti yinggan Yakobom pilwa, i ket kwa komkesa Tina itmikitijog riga wa pilwa. ⁸ I kikitumamjog Ton kwa ket pita awonj kor pilwa yet re yimtajog itmikitijog riga awond odede wip ringma ra b'igat maka tina win ririrind tukenj. ⁹ Mop nokip kon kolenggyam re itmikitijog riga wingirind sobijog riga en. I kon ma ririrkipjog riga en onggit itmikitijog riga nyi ke ogenayam, nokip kon kea Godimna sosi negir ma b'idgotnenand yoramitenond. ¹⁰ Aji Godimna wurarte odede rigam ken nomnonj it re kon yu itmikitijog riga nibnyin. I itemb Tina wurar rina re kornim awonj re maka kip kesa awonj. Aji onggit komkesa itmikitijog riga wa wingirind kon nenat ukojog b'asowa yokatenond. Si ma konit aji Godimna wurarit rinte re kon kima yi-pand yi-bneneny. ¹¹ Si onggit paemb kon dide onggityam ninda itmikitijog riga, sin intemb ji yipaina God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita yommenyu, i intemb ji kwa win gar ke utkunda ke yokasya.

Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina Utnyita gatab Imjatam Yit

¹² Si sin kea Kerisomna b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena yiayenu da Ton re kea uj ke utnyitonj. Si ridepa pae wa wingirind ninda rigap endenanaj da uj riga ma opima tutnikanj dem? ¹³ I rada uj riga ma opima tutnikanj dem, si Keriso daka maka utnyitonj. ¹⁴ I rako Keriso maka utnyitonj, si meraina pitapita omnena yitkak re keako kip kesa na, i dide waina gar ke utkunda re kwa keako kip kesa na. ¹⁵ I kwa daka rigap sin, itmikitijog riga, nong-watenan da sin re b'anyginena yir ungata riga im Godim gatab. Mop nokip win kea pitapita yommenonda da Godit Kerisond yutnyitonj uj ke. Si rada uj riga ma opima tutnikanj, keako God todaka maka Kerisond

yutnyitonj uj ke. ¹⁶ Mop nokip rada uj riga ma opima tutnikanj, si Keriso daka maka utnyitonj uj ke. ¹⁷ Si rada Keriso maka utnyitonj, waina gar ke utkunda ra kak im tekeny. Si win ra indaima waina negir milend tekenyit. ¹⁸ I kwa daka uj riga kea negir aukito yepiya re Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke yokato towaina yilo winind. ¹⁹ I ra men Kerisom pilind warim b'ogil isma oramisu onggit gowukoi b'ogil yirkokar wi-mena nenam, si men re ukojog kear kima riga im komkesa gowukoi riga wingirind.

²⁰ Ají Keriso iminjog kea uj ke utnyitonj dide naskajog utnyita riga na awonj. Si Ton re iminjog mal e da komkesa gar ke utkunda uj riga opima tutnikanj dem Ton re dide. ²¹ Mop nokip uj b'atomonj re yipa riga Adamim pilkena, ají uj riga utnyita daka b'atomonj re yipa riga Kerisom pilkena. ²² Si komkesa riga uj auka wuweny re Adamimna uj nya nasim, i kwa ija ima yipa wip nya ke daka komkesa riga yepim re Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke yokasi, ton tutnikanj dem ra Kerisomna utnyita nya nasim. ²³ Ají opimemb komkesa yipayipa riga utnika tuweny ra dem towainajog win nasim yipa naska yipa ti yimta, si naskajog re Kerisote, i onggit kak ke ra tonpim yepiya ra Kerisom pilind tekeny Tina itendapu winind. ²⁴ I onggit kak kaemb ket undwatapu win ik dem. Si onggit winind Keriso ket Abu Godim okau dem pumb tungg. I dide onggit yipaina winind God kwa negir tamnikiny dem komkesa Satanamna wip omnenan danda, dide komkesa gowukoi b'engabenga danda yepim re geja omnikai yiyenyi yina riga kima. ²⁵ Mop nokip Keriso b'ogla king rain dem ngirpu ra God komkesa Kerisomna geja riga taramisiny dem Tina pis wirand danda ondratenam towa kumbind. ²⁶ I ket Ton Tina kikitumam geja riga, uj na eomneny dem. ²⁷ I yina pebat Kerisom gatab yindenya da, "God opima komkesa gasa taramisiny Tina pis wirand danda ondratenam towa kumbind." Si ong-gityam yit yisipkis re da God Tilenggyam opima komkesa gasa taramisiny. Si onggit paemb men pitakipind wumir yokasya da God re ma ita onggit komkesa gasa wingirind b'inkis. ²⁸ Si ra God komkesa gasa Kerisomna danda wirand taramisiny dem, si B'iga Tilenggyam ita b'atkaeny

dem B'u Godim pilwa yet ra komkesa gasa taramisiny Tina danda wirand. Nokim da idenat God Yonggyam ibim kupkakupka komkesa gasa wa.

²⁹ I ninda rigap baptiso yokatenyi towanim mim yepiya re uj aukito. Si ra ton maka ra warim b'ogil isma yir ungai, si ton nangga paim onggityam wiko yommikenyi? I ra uj riga maka ra ngai tutnikanj, si nangga mop paim ton towanim baptiso yokatenyi? ³⁰ Si sidaka ringmim? Nangga paim sin ita winind sowaina yirkokar esingkandenindam God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena map? ³¹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon wa gatab b'asourena yokatenyen re mera Yonggyam Keriso Yesum wip nate. Si kon wanam iminjog e nitinjin da kon uj e wip yowarkeneyin bibir weanjweanj God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena map. ³² I re kon Epeso taunind nibnond God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena, ma yipa kima onggit taun rigapiya tibam b'angga pila igmarento kor pilwa bebig kima b'idgotnena oramitam. Si onggit winind rako kon rigaina nya ke b'ikenond onggit bebigim pilke ewaikitam, si nangga b'ogil na rako kor nibnau onggit mile ke? Rada uj riga ma opima tutnikanj, men b'ogla odede nenjinum da, "Yu men diyam aeinand wakenin dide nyi onaikand wakenin, mop nokip men mep im uj taukindam." ³³ Si goro yet wen b'anyginena wa wip ramnenin! Nokip ra win wa rigawar kima b'itinkenindam, si opimemb wa rigawar wingirind ninda negir rigap opima wen b'ogil mile ke negir kaokao mile wa wip tamnenan. ³⁴ Si win nony epangkinam negir kesa dimdimjog mile omnikam! I goro negir mile tamnikinam! I wa wingirind ninda riga makwa wumir im Godim. Si kon nindenyen re wanam ingar ma.

Utnyiti Ji gatab Yit

³⁵ Si ninda rigap amaya b'ogil im tedenan kor pilwa da, "Ridede im uj riga tutnikanj dem? I ridede wip ji kima im topekanj dem?" ³⁶ Si korirkorir riga, win opima tuny igmarka eyenenindam. Ají ra opimemb tuny gim uj taukanj, i ton ket opima pok tikkaj. ³⁷ I win ma insim nangg bigil kima itot eyenindam, ají jaba

tuny nena im igmarka eyenindam, rika kina tuny im o ninda b'enga tuny im. ³⁸ Aji God re Tina singi ririr nate onggit tunyim bigil omnikau. Si ingkaimemb yipayipa tunyip towainajog bigilim b'etingkanj. ³⁹ Si komkesa yilo gasa waina ji re ma yipaina wip ji im, aji b'engabenga wip im. I riga wa re towada b'enga wip ji e, i b'angga wa towada b'enga e, i ngena wa towada b'enga e, i dide kabum wa towada b'enga e. ⁴⁰ Si b'engabenga wip ji opima wekeny de pumb tunggind dide onggit gowukoyind. Aji pumb tunggimna ji re towada b'enga wip b'ogil inyomarena kima e, i dide gowukoyimna ji re towada b'enga wip b'ogil inyomarena kima e. ⁴¹ I lomkonggam b'ogil inyomarena re tida b'enga e, i mobim b'ogil inyomarena re tida b'enga e, i dide iki wa b'ogil inyomarena re towada b'enga e. I kwa yipayipa iki towaina b'ogil inyomarena re daka b'engabenga im.

⁴² Si ra uj riga tutnikanj, si ija imemb ji towaina ji b'engabenga wip taukanj dem. Si ra men uj auka tuwenyin ngirpu rigap ujgim euka teyenanj, si meraina ji ra gopmet nasim titkikanj odede ringmim re tuny waina gim itkikenenanj gou borand. I ra men uj ke tutnikindam dem, si men ra itkika kesa b'enga wip ji im taukindam dem odede ringmim ra tuny bigilim b'etingkanj. ⁴³ I meraina ji wekeny re ma isnawa kima im onggit gowukoyind ngirpu rigap gop wa euka teyenanj. Aji ra men tutnikindam dem, meraina ji ra b'ogil inyomarena kima im taukanj dem. I kwa meraina ji wekeny re ma danda kima im onggit gowukoyind, ngirpu rigap gop wa euka teyenanj, aji ra men tutnikindam dem, meraina ji ra kupka danda kima im taukanj dem. ⁴⁴ Si rigap ujgim euka eyenanj re meraina gim ke ji im, aji ra men tutnikindam dem, meraina ji b'etingkanj dem wingawinga ke ji wa im. I rada ita gim ke ji yibim, si todaka kwa ita yibim wingawinga ke ji. ⁴⁵ Si yina peband daka odede yipa wip e iriki yibim da, "Naskajog riga Adam aukonj re yilo wimena riga mana." Aji daka kikitumam Adam, Keriso aukonj re Wingawinga mana yete re riga wa yirkokar ogona eyeniny. ⁴⁶ Si ma wingawinga ke riga na naska ikonj, aji gim ke riga na. I onggit kak kena ket wingawinga ke riga ikonj. ⁴⁷ I naskajog riga

Adam aukonj re gowukoi sungar kena, aji nimogim riga ikonj re pumb tungg kena. ⁴⁸ Si komkesa gowukoi rigaina ji re gou sungar ke omniyi im odede Adam re dide yet re gou sungar ke aukonj. Aji ra men tutnikindam dem, meraina ji taukanj dem pumb tungg rigaina ji im odede Keriso re dide yet re pumb tungg ke ikonj. ⁴⁹ Si yu men Adam pila gou sungar ke omniyi ji kima im wimena wuwenyin yet re gou sungar ke aukonj. Aji ra men tutnikindam dem, men kwa opima Keriso pila pumb tunggimna ji kima wimena tuwenyin dem yet re pumb tungg ke ikonj.

⁵⁰ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da onggityam meraina mi dide kus kima gim ke ji re ma ririr e God ma pumb tungg owabin-tam. I itkika kima gasa re ma ita dadal ibim, aji pumb tungg re dadal e itkika kesa ibim. Si onggit paemb makwa ita yipa itkika kima gasat owabinjis dem itemb itkika kesa pumb tungg. ⁵¹ Yir de, kon itemb wigawiga yit wen wumir tamninyin. Ma men komkesa im uj taukindam, aji men komkesa, uj riga dide yilo riga, opima b'etingkindam dem. ⁵² Mop nokip ra bibol kikitum ara ikeny dem, odede sobijogjog ganggand ringma ra rigat yipapyam yirkip tosmanjis, uj riga opima b'etingkiranj dem itkika kesa ji wa, i dide ket komkesa medaka kwa yilo riga b'etingkindam dem itkika kesa ji wa. ⁵³ Mop nokip onggit meraina itkika kima gim ke jiwit b'ogla b'ekit itkika kesa dadal wimena ji. I kwa onggit meraina uj kima jiwit b'ogla b'ekit uj kesa dadal wimena ji. ⁵⁴ Si itemb meraina itkika kima gim ke jiwit ita b'itkis itkika kesa dadal wimena ji, i kwa itemb meraina uj kima jiwit ita b'itkis uj kesa dadal wimena ji. I ra onggityam win ik dem, onggit yina peband iriki yitkak ita iminjogim tainy dem da, "God kea uj ma danda dadal gou wa yominy."

⁵⁵ "Uj! Rokate moina yirkokar gou wa omninenam danda?"

Uj! Rokate moina riga idrikam nim?"

⁵⁶ Si ujimna riga idrikam nim re negir mile e, i dide negir milemna danda re gog yit e. ⁵⁷ I God mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom pilkena onggityam komkesa mile gou wa

amninonj, i ket Ton mera danda nokainonj onggityam komkesa mile gou wa omnennam. Si men Godind ukoi siteket yit yamnu! ⁵⁸ Si onggit paemb kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yena rekon singi eyeninyin, win b'ogla danda kima towinkindam onggit yitkakim pilind, dide goro nanggamog yitit wen mumamuma ramnenin b'anyginena nya wa. Ajì win b'ogla ita wiriind kiryir tainindam Yonggyamimma wiko omnikam. Mop nokip win wumir im da ra win b'asowa tuwenyit Yonggyamimma wikond, si opimemb waina b'asowa re ma opima kip kesa taukanj dem, ajì opima mira dem.

16

Godim Wulkip Oramka Mile gatab B'ingawa Yit

¹ I kon yina riga yim okawam wulkip oramka gatab yit e nitindeniyin. Si kon kea Galatiya sosind onggit gatab b'ingawa yit yoramitond. Si widaka odede yipa wip nya ke wulkip oramka mile omnika teyenindam. ² Si win opima yipayipa wiko bibir wingirind wulkip imda eyenindam. Si win b'ogla onggit imdi wulkip wingirind ninda obagika teyenindam Godim pilwa oramkam. I ket win b'ogla ita Sandend yir opmita winind wulkip oramka teyenindam, ngirpu bobo tamnikindam ongapam. Nokim da idenat win maka kor liyal wulkip oramka teyenindam dem ra kon netken wa pilwa. ³ Si ra kon netken dem wa pilwa, win waina nony ijai riga na tabagikindam dem. I kon ket opimemb waina obagiki riga tetmikisinyin dem koina peba kima. Si tonpiemeb ket onggityam waina ongapi wurar wulkip eiranj dem de Yerusalem taun wa. ⁴ Ajì rada itemb re b'ogiljog e kornim daka menonim ton kima, si ton toko kon kima wou dem.

Polimna Isamki gatab Yit

⁵ I kon ita menon okateniyin Makedoniya eriya nata. I onggit kak kaemb ket kon netken dem wa pilwa. ⁶ I kon ama rika win kima sobijog pinjog e ngai nitibnyin dem, o rika kon ama de gibil win undwasin dem. Nokim da idenat win yim notkaenya dem nyawind ingaena gasa ke i ket nitmikisya dem ritata ra kon menon okasin. ⁷ Mop nokip kon ma singi en nyatnyta

wen yir ongongim sobijog ganggand, aji kor ita singi sobijog pinjog ngai wimenam win kima rada Yonggyam ita nitinjikis dem. ⁸ Ajì kon kwa indama nitibnyin Epeso taunind, ngirpu ra Pentikos diyamdiyam win okas dem. ⁹ Mop nokip God kor mora ukoi kana nipangenda kornim danda kima Tina wiko omnikam dikind Epeso taunind, ajì jogjog rigap ken opima negir omniam il ongka niyenyi.

¹⁰ I ra Timote ik wa pilwa, win b'obogil yir ipkyu, nokim da idenat ton moga kesa win kima ibim. Mop nokip ton Yonggyamimma wiko e omnika yiyyen odede koda re dide.

¹¹ Si onggit paemb win goro somop ke tin yir ongya dem. Ajì ra ton menon okas dem, win b'ogla tin yim usmurena iyenza dem tinim nyawind ingaena gasa ke dide ket itmikisya ngimbla kima kor pilwa menonim. Mop nokip kon tina yir yungaen ninda gar ke utkunda riga kima opendam.

¹² I kon kwa ket gar ke utkunda yinggan Apolom gatab nitindeniyin. Kon jogjopyam tin yugoenond menonim wa pilwa ninda gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar kima. Ajì ton yu makwa ita singi aeny menonim. Ajì ra tinim b'ogil win tainy, ita ton menon okas wa pilwa.

Undwatapu Yitkak

¹³ I win yir kima wekene, i danda kima owinki wekene gar ke utkundand, i rigajog pila moga kesa mile amnikina, i dide jijab kima wekene. ¹⁴ I win b'ogla singi b'iyena kima komkesa gasa amnikinam!

¹⁵ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Win wumir im wekeniyit Stepana b'ubigawar gatab da ton re naskajog gar ke utkunda riga na aukito Akaya eriya wingirind. I dide ton ket towalenggyam b'abagento yina riga wa wiko omnikam. Si kon wen tugoinyin da, ¹⁶ widaka b'atkaindam odede riga wa pilwa dide kwa komkesa riga wa pilwa yepim re yipand gilgil God ma wiko omnika eyenanj dide b'asowa wuweny onggit wikkond. ¹⁷ I opa re waina obagiki riga, Stepana i Portunato i dide Akaiko, i ton kea ken nodarmi, i dide tonpiya ket waina bebig gatab kombkomb wiko ririrkip yomnyimi. Si onggit paemb kon sam aenyin. ¹⁸ Si ton kea ken dide wen gar ngimbla nomnito. Si onggit paemb win

b'ogla odede riga b'obogil isnawa teyenin-dam.

¹⁹ I sosi rinsim re wekeny Asiya eriya wingirind wen widaemb yit amnanj. I Akwila ake Priskila molkongga yipand ong-gityam sosi riga kima yepim re towaina metind b'eomenenanj, ton gar ke widaemb yit amnanj Yonggyamim nyi kima. ²⁰ I kwa komkesa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yepim re wekeny dikind wen widaemb yit amnanj. I win b'ogla waleng-gyam walenggyam simesime taenindam yina b'amongnena kima.

²¹ Itenemb kon Pol, konsim koinajog yim ke wa widaemb yit erikainyin. ²² Si yet ra maka Yonggyamind singi iyeny, si ton negir sake yakat! *Marana ta!* —Metkim ayo, sowa Yonggyam! ²³ Yonggyam Yesumna wurar win kima! ²⁴I koina singi komkesa win kima Keriso Yesum nyiwind, iminjog!

Nimogim Korinto Leta
Polimna ūriki Nimogim Korinto Sosim
pilwa Leta
ISipkita Yitkak

Onggityam Nimogim Korinto Leta ūrika
 riga re Polte. † ton ma jog mobi kak kena
 yirikonj tina naskanyam leta ūriki kak ke.

Rina re ji bu b'iyena mile i ninda be-
 big esipkeninonj Naskanyam Korinto Leta
 wingirind, maka seg aukito aji omanda
 wekenonj onggit Korinto sosi wingirind.
 Pol kea mukupmukup menon yokatonj Ko-
 rinto sosi wa, aji kea ton kwa wanakan
 ewaikitonj, mop nokip ninda ūgap onggit
 sosind b'isaito nony b'engendam o Polind
 iminjog ke okatam da ton re yipa iminjog
 itmikitijog riga e.

Yimta kena Pol itendonj Makedoniya wa,
 aji naska ton ma sobijog sam na awonj re
 Tito b'ogil yit itiyawonj odedemb da ūiga
 Korinto sosind re kea yir angto towaina
 bebig dide towaina negir mile. Si ton singi
 na ket nony b'engendam. Si onggit win
 natemb ket Pol nimogim leta yirikonj Ko-
 rinto sosim pilwa.

Si onggit letand naskajog gasa yisipkis
 re Polimna ukoijog gar sam dide siteket yit
 gatab e, nokip re ton utkundonj da Korinto
 sosi ūgap kea kear yit endento towaina
 negir mile gatab i dide ton ket wimena
 wuweny re Godimna yit ririr nasim. †
 nimogim gasa yisipkis re Polimna tileng-
 gyam b'irmeka gatab e. Ninda b'anyginena
 ouyaena ūgap Polind negir yit ke yomneno
 da Pol re yipa b'anyginena itmikitijog riga
 e. Si Pol tilenggyam b'irmekonj onggityam
 towaina b'anyginena yit gatab.

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Kon Pol ten. † God naska
 nata kea singi yoramitonj kor pilwa Keriso
 Yesumna itmikitijog riga awowim. Si yu
 kon ita onggityam itmikitijog riga wiko
 omnika yiényin wanim. A si kon dide gar
 ke utkunda yinggan Timote, sin itemb peba
 ūrikaya ra Godimna sosim pilwa e riinte re
 yibim Korinto taunind, i dide komkesa yina
 riga wa pilwa e yepim re wekeny Akaya
 eriya nata. ² Si wurar dide ngimbla win

kima mera B'u Godim pilke dide Yonggyam
 Yesu Kerisom pilke.

Polimna Siteket Yitkak Godim pilwa

³ Komkesa esourena Godim pilwa. Ton
 re mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom B'u e,
 i komkesa kearim God e, i dide Ton re
 komkesa b'ogilim b'ugowa God e. ⁴ Si re
 sin komkesa b'idgotnena akatenentondam,
 God kea sin b'obogil ugowa niyeninenonj.
 Nokim da idenat onggityam b'ogil ugowa
 mile ke sidaka kwa danda okatenyu
 riga b'obogil ugowam yepim re komkesa
 b'engabenga b'idgotnenan wekeny. Si sin
 ririr im ūiga b'obogil ugowam onggityam
 yipaina b'ogil ugowa mile ke rina re sin
 akatenentondam Godim pilke. ⁵ Mop
 nokip re sin Kerisond yimta undoka
 yiényonda, sin ma sobijog na odede
 wip b'idgotnena akatenentondam rija na
 re Keriso b'idgotnena akatenenonj. Si
 ingkenaemb ji sin odede ukoijog Godimna
 b'ogil ugowa mile daka yokatenenonda. ⁶ Si
 rada sin b'idgotnena okatenyu, ingkaemb
 widaka b'ogil ugowa mile dide yirkokar
 okatam mile takatenindam. † rada sin
 b'ogil ugowa mile okatenyu, si ingkaemb
 ket widaka b'ogil ugowa mile okatenyu. Si
 onggityam sowaina okateni mile ke widaka
 Godim pilke danda okatenya mimkam ke
 wimenam odede wip waina b'idgotnena
 wingirind rija na re sin b'idgotnena
 yokatenonda Kerisond yimta undokand.
⁷ Si sin wa gatab warim b'ogil isma yir
 yungau re imininenesa kesa e. Nokip sin
 wumir im da widaka onggityam Kerisomna
 b'idgotnena yingg ita yokatenya sin kima
 yipand, si win ita b'ogil ugowa mile yingg
 daka yokatenya rija e re sin yokatenyu.

⁸ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar!
 Sin ma singi im da win wumir kesa tekenyit
 sowaina b'idgotnena gatab rina re auke-
 nento Asiya eriya wingirind. Si sin ma
 sobijog na bebig yokatenonda. † sin ma
 ririr na aukenentondam sowaina danda ke
 onggityam sowia pilind auki b'idgotnena
 wip owarkitam. Aji ma odede nena na,
 aji daka sin makwa ngai ririr na odede
 nony menamena omnikam da sin opima
 yilo tekenyin. ⁹ Si onggit penaemb sin kea
 sowaina garind iminjogim yomnenenonda
 da sowaina uj re momtakip e auka ik. Aji
 nangga pena onggityam mile aukonj re nok

mana da idenat sin maka sowalenggyam nony b'itijaindam, aji Godim pilwa nena yama re danda yibnau uj riga utnikam.¹⁰ I God kea onggit ujimna ukojog moga kima b'idgotsnenam pilke sin ntringasinonj, i kwa itringka nitiyeniny. I kwa sin iminjog God nena e nony ijau da Tonte sin itringka nitiyeniny. Si iminjog e Ton opima sin itringka nitiyeniny.¹¹ I widaka b'ogla sin kima yipand gilgil wiko tamnikindam sowa gatab yir opmita ke. Nokim da idenat God sowa b'ogil mira notgoniny waina jogjog yir opmita kima, i ingkaimemb jogjog ri-gap Godind siteket yit omnenyi onggityam sowa pilind auki b'ogil mile map.

Pol Tina Isamki Menon Yengendorj

¹² I sin yidir yit utkundenonda da wa wingirind ninda rigap sin isadrena im niyeninanj da, "Ton re b'anyginena riga im." Aji itemb ji sowaina b'asourena. Si sin sowaina kukip ke nonykok kaim iminjog imjati yit pitapita omneryu da ra sin nanggamog mile omnika teyenindam onggit gowukoyind, sin opima sowalenggyam iminjog b'agoka wuwenyin Godimna yina mile ke dide kilkesa dimdimjog mile ke. Aji wa pilwa re iminjog ukoi nony kima im odede mile omnika eyenindam. Si sin odede mile omnika eyenindam re ma rigaina gim ke multekip kaim aji Godimna wurar kaim.¹³ Mop nokip sin wanim insimemb ji irika eyenindam nanggamog im re win ririr im ogenkam dide wumir okatam. Aji kon gar ke singi en da win onggit sowaina mile gatab kupkakupka wumir okasya dem.¹⁴ Win sowaina mile gatab sobijog nena im wumir aenindam, aji win kea odede wumir yokasya da sin ra wanim esourena riga im taukindam dem, i odede yipa wip nya ke widaka ra sowanim b'asourena riga im taukindam dem Godim wipind ra mera Yonggyam Yesumna itenda bvirik dem.

¹⁵ Si kon opima onggityam yit iminjog ke ammeninyin. Si onggit penaemb kon tirir yomnond naska wa pilwa menonim, nokim da idenat kon b'usaya nimogim wen tadarinyin dem wen sam okawam. I ingkaemb win nimogypyam wurar okasya dem Godim pilke.¹⁶ Si kon ija naemb ji yisamkond da kon netken dem Makedoniya wa i nyatnyata im wen tadarinyin

dem, i kwa kon b'usaya wa pilwa netken dem Makedoniya ke. I dide ra win yim notkaensa dem nyawind ingaena gasa ke, si kon ket neken dem Yuda eriya wa.¹⁷ Si ninda rigap onggityam koina isamki gatab endenanj da itemb re isanikesa e, dide ma iminjog nony kima e. Si ringma, re kon onggit menon gatab yisamkond, rika kon isanikesa na yomnikond? I rika kon gim ke gowukoi rigaina mile ririr nat isamka yiyanond, nokim da idenat kon imjatenyin gim nena ke da "Owi, owi," dide kwa daka iminjog gar ke imjatenyin ra "Nayi, nayi"?¹⁸ Aji God re iminjog nony ijai God e, si rina re sin wa usekautondam re ma odede b'anyginena mile e da gim nena ke "owi", dide kwa daka gar ke da "nayi".¹⁹ Si kon i Sila i dide Timote, sin kea Godimna B'iga Yesu Kerisond pitapita yommenonda wa wingirind. Si itemb Keriso re ma odede b'anyginena mile riga na ite re da gim nena ke imjas da "owi", dide kwa daka gar ke da "nayi". Aji Ti pilind mile re "owi" nena e.²⁰ Mop nokip komksa Godimna tirir omni yit re Kerisom pilnat ririrkip aukito, si Tina tirir omni yit re "owi" nena im. Si onggit mop paemb ra men Godind b'ogil inyomarena kima esourenyu, si men Godim pilwa nindenindam re Kerisomma nyi kima im da "tminjog".²¹ I itemb re Godte yete re sin danda kima owinka niyeniny yipand win kima Kerisomma wiko rigam. Si kwa onggit Godit men nobagikinonj Tina wiko omnika mana.²² I ket Ton kwa mera pilind mal youtintonj re Tina riga mana, dide Ton kwa ket meraina garind Yinayina Wingawinga nokainonj, nokim da idenat Tina tirir omni yit ririrkip taukanj mera pilind.

²³ I kon Godind nyi yogenaeen kornim yir ungata rigam, nokip Ton re wumirjog e yibim koina gar. Si kon maka netkond wa pilwa de Korinto taun wa, nokip kon ma singi na wen mong tedngainyin gar bebig omnikam, aji nok mana da kon wa gangga takainyin walenggyam b'angapam.²⁴ Si sin ma singi im wa yonggyam taindam waina gar ke utkunda ke mile omnikand. Aji sin re win kima yipand wikomad im aindam wanim sam okatam. Mop nokip win kea danda kima im owinkindam gar ke utkunda milend.

2

¹ I kwa mop nokip kon kor nony mana danda kima odede tirir yomnond da ra kon yimta ke netken dem wa pilwa, makwa b'usaya gar bebig kima e dem. ²Mop nokip rako kon netkond wa pilwa dide ket wen gar bebigim amninond, si win re keakoa gar bebig nat wekenot. Si yet rako ket ken samim nomnonj? ³Si nok penaemb ji kon yipa peba yirikond wa pilwa, nokim da ra kon netken wa pilwa, idenat kon maka gar bebig okatenyen in towa pilke yepim ra ken b'ogla samim notinenyi. I kon iminjog ke yokatenond da ra kon sam taen, si ingkaimemb widaka kwa sam okatenya. ⁴I re kon itemb peba yirikond, kon re ma sobijog b'idgotnena kima na dide gar kopa kima na nibnond. Si kon ma sobijog yirekip kima na wa peba erikawond. Aji kon wa erikawond re ma nok mana da win gar bebig okasya, aji nok mana da win wumir okasya koina singi b'iyena mile rija im kon ukojog wen singi eyeninyin.

Negir Mile Rigaina Negir Awir Omnam B'ingawa Yit

⁵ Si yet re wa wingirind riga gar bebigim amninonj, ton ma kena gar bebigim nomnonj, aji wa wingirind ninda riga na gar bebigim amninonj. Si kon ra iminjogjog e nitinjin da ton re wena komkesa gar bebigim amninonj. ⁶I rina re wa wingirind jogjog rigap yipand onggit rigand bebigind oramitenya yiyanonda, si itemb re kea tinim ririrkipjog e. Si win omanda ket seg taindam. ⁷Aji yu win b'ogla tina negir mile awir omnaindam dide ket b'obogil ugoya. Nokim da idenat ton maka pinjog onggit gar kopand ibneneny dide idenat onggit gar kopat maka tin kupkakupka negir omny. ⁸Si onggit paemb kon wen tu-goinyin da win sosi rigap b'ogla imjasaya b'ogil nya ke ti pilind singi b'iyena mile omnikam. ⁹Si nok paemb ji kon odede yiriken da idenat kon iminjog wumir taen wa gatab da rika win opima komkesa koina b'ingawa yitkak yimta undoka eyenindam. ¹⁰Si ra win tina negir mile awir tamnidam, kodaka kwa opima tina negir mile awir tamninyin. I ra kon nanggamog negir mile awir tamnikinyin, si kon negir mile awir amnikinyin re komkesa waniam b'ogil onyita ma Kerisom wiwind. ¹¹Nokim da

idenat men maka Satanam gangga okau men negir nya wa wip omnemam. Mop nokip men wumirjog im wekenyen in tina komkesa b'anyginena nya ringkaim re ton men isamka niyeneniny negir omnikam.

Keriso re Yirkokar Okawam Ngirangngirang Gasa e

¹² Si kon opendond Trowa taun wa re Kerisomma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena mana. I ademb de Yonggyam kea mora nipangendawonj kornim onggityam wiko omnikam. ¹³Aji kon maike de koina gar ke utkunda yinggan Titond yodarond, si odedep kon maike gar ngimbla awond. Aji ademb de ket Trowa taunind kon sosisriga widaemb yit nena na amminond dide ket nekond Makedoniya eriya wa.

¹⁴ Si men mera Godind siteket yit yamnu. Mop nokip Tonit mera Kerisond yitmikitonj komkesa geja riga gou wa omnemam, i Tonte men wip omnena niyeneniny onggityam Kerisomma geja riga gou wa omni mile wa. I dide Ton kwa men nitmikeneniny komkesa gatab wa Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit warabag omnikam, i komkesa rigap onggityam yit utkundenana wuweny re odede im ringmim re rigap b'ogil ngirangngirang gasa utkundenenanjan.

¹⁵ Mop nokip men re kea Godim pilwa oramiti riga im dide men re Kerisomma ngirangngirang gasa im wekenyen in yirkokar okati riga wa wingirind dide b'edamkuri riga wa wingirind. ¹⁶Si men b'edamkuri riga wa pilwa uj ma ngirang im aindam rinte ra ten ujim tamniny. Aji daka men yirkokar okati riga wa pilwa yirkokarim ngirang im aindam rinte ra ten dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokarim tamniny. Si yete ririrkipjog riga onggityam wiko omnikam? ¹⁷Si sinsim onggityam iminjog Kerisomma wiko riga. Mop nokip sin ma odede jogjog riga pilwa im yepim re wulkip oraka singind God ma yitkak wiko yiyanyi, aji sin iminjog gar kae onggityam wiko omnika yiyanyu. I kwa sin God ma yitkak pitapita amnenenindam re Ti pilke okati yitkak ririr nasim i Ti wipjog nasim i dide Kerisomma danda kima im.

3

Godimna Sisil Outinti Tirir Omnipjog Yitkakimna Wiko Riga Pol

¹ Si ninda rigap sowanim negir yit apurenanji da sin ninda sosi wa wuwenyin re sowanim ongwata peba kesa im. Si ringma, ma sin b'usaya sowalenggyam sowaina danda im pitapita tamnenenindam sin ongwatam? Si ringma, rika sin singi aindam re ninda riga pila im yepim re towanim ongwata peba eyenanji wa pilwa o wa pilke emdanji towaina danda pitapita omnena?

² Si win walenggyam re sowanim ongwata peba im, dide itemb ongwata peba iriki yibim re sowaina gar nate. Si komkesa sosi riga re wumir im dide ita ogenka yiyeni. ³ I sin wa wingirind yotomonda Yesum gatab b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena, i idenatemb ket Yesu waina garind peba erikinonj ngirpu komkesa sosip kea pitakipind wumir auka wuweny wa gatab. I win re ma pen ke iriki peba im, aji yilo wimena Godimna Wingawinga ke iriki peba im. I kwa win re ma gimopagpagind iriki peba im odede ringma na re God gog yit erikinonj gimopagpagind Mosem okawam. Aji win re gar kuwarind iriki peba im.

⁴ Si sin Kerisom pilkaim onggyiam yitkak kupkakupka iminjog wumir akatenindam Godim wipind. ⁵ I kon ma nok ma nindeniyin da sin sowalenggyam ririrkipjog riga mim b'agenindam sowaina danda ke onggyiam wiko omnikam. Aji sin danda yokatenyu onggyiam wiko ririrkipjog omnikam re Godim pilkae. ⁶ I Godit sin ririrkipjog riga nomminonj sisil outinti tirir omnijog yitkakimna wiko rigam. I itemb yitkak re ma iriki gog yit kae, aji Yinayina Wingawingamna e. Mop nokip iriki gog yitit riga im uj andrikiny, aji daka Yinayina Wingawingat riga wa yirkokar im agoniny.

⁷ I gog yit re gimopagpag nat iriki wekenonj dide gog yitimna wiko re riga ujim oramita ma. Aji onggyiam gog yitim tida kea b'ogil inyomarena yibnawonj. Si Mosemna wipkak re onggit b'ogil inyomarena kima na yibnonj rinte ra b'eteomny. Si onggit penaemb Israel rigap makwa ririr na dimdim tina wipkak yirik unjomkenam. ⁸ Si ringma, ma Yinayina Wingawingam wiko re ukoi-jog b'ogil inyomarena kima e? ⁹ Si rada gog yitimna riga negir ma b'isagika wiko re b'ogil inyomarena kima na yibnonj, si b'ogla negir kesa dimdimjog milemna wiko

ra ukoi-jog b'ogil inyomarena kima e ibim.

¹⁰ Mop nokip gog yit re b'ogil inyomarena kima na yibnenonj, aji re onggit sisil outinti tirir omnijog yitkakimna ukoi-jog b'ogil inyomarena pita awonj, si idenatemb onggyiam gog yitimna b'ogil inyomarena re kea b'eomnenonj. ¹¹ Mop nokip onggyiam b'eomnenam gog yit ikonj re b'ogil inyomarena kima na, aji tidak onggyiam ngirpu kesa wimena yitkakim re ukoi-jog e b'ogil inyomarena yibnau.

¹² Si onggit paemb sin onggit sisil tirir omnijog yitkakim pilke warim b'ogil isma yokatenyu, i ket sin moga kesa onggyiam gatab pitapita amnenindam. ¹³ I sin ma odede im it re Mose re dide. Si Mose tina wipkakind utwangkapu kobirgin yoramitonj re, nok mana da idenat Israel rigap maka dimdim yirik unjomkenyi onggyiam tina engdeni wipkak rinte ra b'eteomny yipa winind. ¹⁴ Aji Israel rigaina gar re rogilkak im wekeny ngirpu yu odede it re utwangkapu kobirgin oramiti re dide. Si rada ton ogenka teyenanj kesam outinti tirir omnijog yitkak, ton ma opima nony taukenenanji. Nokip towaina utwangkapu kobirgin re indaima towa pilind otogiki kesa wekeny. Si onggyiam utwangkapu kobirgin idenata totokenj, ra rigap Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke okasi. ¹⁵ Si ngirpu yu ridehat ra rigap Mosemna gog yit tagenkanj, towaina gar re utwangkapu kobirgin ke ikangindi im wekeny. Si onggit paemb ton ma opima onggit gog yit gatab nony aukenenanji. ¹⁶ Aji ridehat ra ton tengenj Yonggyamim pilwa, onggyiam utwangkapu kobirgin ita totokenj. Si indamaemb ket nony auka ikeny. ¹⁷ I daka Yonggyam re Wingawinga e yibim, si rokate ra onggyiam Yonggyamimna Wingawinga ibim, toda ita dikind b'itrari mile. ¹⁸ Si men komkesa re onggyiam wipkak utwangkapu kobirgin otogiki im wekenyin. Si men Yonggyamimna b'ogil inyomarena pita wa yomnenyu dide ket Tonsim men netingkiny Tina wipkak pila. Si Yonggyamimna Wingawingat ita ket mera pilind onggyiam Kerisomna b'ogil inyomarena oikindena ikeny.

Disikakind

¹ † God kea sin kear nomninonj, si ingkaimemb sin onggityam Kerisomna wiko omnika eyenindam. Si onggit paemb sin ma opima danda kesa aimindam onggit wiko omnika wingirind. ² Aji sin erarkiton-dam komkesa ingar kima wigawiga mile, i sin ma opima engaenenindam rabem b'ammna mile, i dide sin kwa ma opima God ma yitkak askamkenenindam. Aji sin inta iminjog yitkak nena riga wa pilwa pitapita amnenenindam. Si komkesa riga wumir im onggityam sowaina mile gatab rinsim re sin dimdimjog amnikenenindam Godim wipind. † daka towaina kukip ke nonykokip kwa yipand gilgil emjatenanj onggityam sowa gatab. ³ † sin God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit e pitapita yomnenyu. Aji rada onggityam yit nony auki kesa utwangki e yibim, si itemb nony auki kesa utwangki mile re towanim nena ma yepiya ra negir okasi. ⁴ I onggit gowukoyimma god, Satanate gar ke utkunda kesa rigaina gar dumdum omnika eyeniny, nokim da idenat ton maka God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yitmnna ngaya yir ongong iyenyi. Si onggit b'ogil inyomarenamna b'ogil yirkokar bage yit re Kerisom pilkae yete re Godimna wipkak e yibim. ⁵ Mop nokip sin ma sowainajog gatab im pitapita amnenindam, aji sin pitapita yomnenu da Yesu Keriso re Yonggyam e dide kwa da sin sowalenggyam re waina wiko riga pila im wanim bebig kima wiko omnika eyenindam Yesu map. ⁶ God naska yindonj da, “Ngaya b'ogla b'anyoraten sibib bora ke!” Si onggit Godtemb meraina garind ngaya enyorka eyeniny wumir okatenam Tina b'ogil inyomarena gatab. † itemb ngaya re Yesu Kerisomna wipkak nate yibim.

⁷ Si sin kea onggityam b'ogiljog gasa yokatonda, aji sin itemb b'ogiljog gasa owama yiyyenyu re pam ke omniki disikak pila isambika kima ji nate. Nokim da idenat sin ongwasu da itemb b'ogiljog gasa owa-mam ukojog danda ikonj re Godim pilkena aji ma sowa pilkena. ⁸ Si sin komkesa gatab ke bebig kaim iwatinti wekenyin, aji maike kwa onggityam bebigip ririr na sin gou wa omnenam nommento. † sin nonysipsip map makwa wumir na wekenond rija im

mile omnika eyenindam, aji sin maike kwa danda kesa aukitondam. ⁹ † sin negir ma b'idgotnena yokatenenyu, aji God maike kwa nirareninonj. † rigap sin ipowa niyen-nanji gou wa omnenam, aji sin maike kwa negir yokatonda. ¹⁰ Si ita winind sin ma sobijog im b'idgotnena akatenenindam sowaina jiwind, si odede nya kaemb sin Yesumna uj yingg yokatenenyu. Nokim da idenat Godimna dandat Yesumna yilo yirkokar daka kwa pita omnena iyeny sowaina jiwind rinsim ra uj taukanj. ¹¹ † sin re yilo im wi-mena wuwenyin, aji ita winind sin uj okatenan bebig im wip awarkenenindam Yesu map. Nokim da idenat Godimna dandat Yesumna yilo yirkokar daka kwa pita omnena iyeny sowaina jiwind rinsim ra uj taukanj. ¹² † sin wanim yirkokar yitkak pitapita yomnenyu re odede bebig kima im. Si onggit paemb ujut wiko omnika yiyeny sowa pilind, aji onggityam sowaina uj isma kaemb yilo yirkokarit wiko omnika yiyeny wa pilind. ¹³ † yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, “Kon Godind gar ke utkunda ke yokatond, si onggit penaemb kon yit-nono ae nond.” † sida odede yipa wip gar ke utkunda kima im wekenyin. Si sin Godind gar ke utkunda ke yokasu, si onggit paemb sin yitnono ae nindam. ¹⁴ † men wumir im da God yet re Yonggyam Kerisond yut-nyitorj, Ton ita kwa men nutrikiny dem Yesu kima yipand awowim, dide kwa sin win kima yipand Ti wipind notowinkiny dem yipand sam okatenam. ¹⁵ Mop nokip sin wanim b'ogil mim onggityam komkesa b'idgotnena akatenenindam, nokim da idenat Godimna wurar ukoi kana b'usmurena ikeny jogjog riga wa pilwa, i ingkaimemb b'ogil inyomarena kima siteket yit ukoi kana b'usmurena tuweny Godim pilwa.

¹⁶ Si onggit paemb sin ma opima danda kesa aukenenindam. Aji nangga ma ji rada sowaina gim ke ji re pil im tringka wuweny b'idgotnena map, aji sowaina kukipip re sisil danda im okatena eyenenanji bibir weanjean. ¹⁷ Mop nokip onggityam sowaina b'idgotnena re yiyyoyoi im dide sobijog im, aji sin onggityam b'idgotnena ke ngirpu kesa b'ogil inyomarena e okas dem. Si onggityam b'idgotnena re yiyyoyoi e dide sobijog e, aji onggityam b'ogil inyomarena re ngirpu kesa e dide ukojog

e dem. ¹⁸ Si sin ma opima kinyir ainindam onggityam gasam rinsim re yir ongong eyenindam, aji onggit gasa mim rinsim re maka yir ongong eyenindam. Mop nokip opimemb yir ongong gasa re yiyyoyoi im aji onggityam yir ongong kesa gasa re ngirpu kesa im.

5

Sisil Ji Pumb Tunggind

¹ Mop nokip men wumir im da meraina gowukoi ji re plaimet pila im, si ra onggityam meraina gowukoi ji uj taukanj odede im ringma ra plaimet tosmulis, si men Godim pilke sisil ji im takasindam dadal ngirpu kesa wimenam pumb tunggind. ² Opimemb sisil ji ra ma rigaina yim ke orangi met pila im dem. ³ Si men onggit gowukoi ji ke wimena wingirind ma sobijog nony pumbump im wekenyin, si sin ukoi singi im ainindam da sin wanakana im pumb tunggind sisil ji taukindam kobirgin b'ikoka re dide. ⁴ Si men odede sisil ji im b'itkokindam dem, i idenatemb meraina wingawinga ji kima taukanj dem pumb tunggind wimenam. ⁵ Men onggit gowukoi ji ke bebik kima wimena wingirind ma sobijog gar kopa kima im wekenyin. Si onggit paemb men singi ainindam re ma onggit gowukoi ji otogika mim aji sisil ji b'ikoka mim. Nokim da idenat onggityam ujimna ji tengandanji sisil ji wa ngirpu kesa yirkokar wimenam. ⁶ Si God kea onggityam sisil ji awowim nya yongonjenonj meranim dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar wimenam de pumb tunggind wa, i Ton ket mera Yinayina Win-gawinga nokainonj, nokim da idenat onggityam Tina ongonjeni mile ririrkip tainy mera pilind.

⁶ Si onggit paemb men iminjog nony ijawa kima gar sam aukenenindam. Aji men wumir im wekenyin da opi re men onggit gowukoi ji kima wimena wuwenyin, men ma opima Yonggyam kima wipwip aena wuwenyin onggit ji ke. ⁷ Si men wimena wuwenyin re gar ke utkunda kaim, aji ma ingkaim nangga im re men yir ongong eyenindam. ⁸ Men iminjog nony ijawa kima im wekenyin, aji daka men nony menamena amnikenenindam da itemb re b'ogiljog e meranim onggityam gowukoi iraram dide ket wimena Yonggyam kima de pumb

tunggind. ⁹ Si onggit paemb men gar singi kima nony nisonggaeneniny Yonggyam sam okaena riga awowim, nangga ma ji rada men onggit gowukoyind tekenyin o rada demb de tekenyin pumb tunggind wa. ¹⁰ Mop nokip men komkesa opima towinkindam dem Kerisomma b'isagikapu pipmet wipind. Nokim da idenat men yipayipa rigap mira imda teyenindam dem meraina ji ke wiko omnika ririrrind b'ogil mira o minda negir mira.

Rigariga Omnenam Wiko Riga

¹¹ Si onggit paemb sin onggityam Kerisomma b'isagika gatab ukoijog moga yuwadenenyu dide riga danda kima il ongka eyenindam Kerisond moga uwadam. Si God opima pitakipind sin yir nongeneniny rija im re sin iminjog dimdim wiko omnika iyenyu. Aji daka kon kwa gar ke singi aenyin da win b'ogla pitakipind wumir okasya onggityam kor gatab waina kukipind nonykok ke imjatena kima. ¹² Si ma nok mim wa erikaindam da win sin b'usaya notingwasindam, aji nok ma da sin wa b'ogil gangga takau onggityam sowaina wiko gatab b'obogil wumir okatenam. I ingkaimemb win ket b'asourena tuwenyit sowa gatab da sin iminjog dimdim im gar ke wiko omnika eyenindam. Nokim da idenat win ten b'obogil mira tamnenindam yepim re b'asourena wuweny gim ke gasa nenam, aji ma gar ke gasa mim. ¹³ Si onggit gim gasam b'asourena rigap sowa gatab endenanji da sin re korirkorir riga im. Si b'ogla, rada ton sin nogenairanj korirkorir riga mim, si itemb re Godim b'ogil inyomarena okawam e. I rada kwa ton sin nogenairanj b'ogil nony menamena riga mim, si itemb re wanim b'ogilim e. ¹⁴ Mop nokip Kerisomma singi b'iyena milet sin danda kima ningaeneniny iminjog dimdim mile omnikam. Nokip sin wumir im onggit gatab it re da yipaina riga Yesu Keriso re kea uj awonj komkesa riga map, si sin iminjog ke yokatenyu da sowaina komkesa gim ke gowukoi riga re kea uj aukito Tina uj kima yipand. ¹⁵ I Keriso kea komkesa riga map uj awonj, nokim da idenat Ti pilke yirkokar okati riga maka ket wimena tuweny towaina singind, aji Tinim nenam yet re towaniim map uj awonj dide utnyitonj uj ke.

¹⁶ Si onggit paemb sin otade ke makwa ita yina riga yir iyenyu gim ke gowukoi rigaina nonyik b'amdena ke. Nangga ma ji rada sin naskand kea Kerisom gatab yir yiennenona gim ke gowukoi rigaina nonyik b'amdena ke, aji Yu sin makwa opima ket odede ainindam. ¹⁷ Si onggit paemb yet ra Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke okas, ton re kea sisil otobarki riga e ainy. Si tina kesam gim ke gowukoi riga re kea b'eomnny, dide ket sisil yirkokar kima riga e ainy. ¹⁸ I opimemb komkesa mile re Godim pilkaim. Si God kea Kerisond wul b'agbagind yoramitonj i ingkenaemb ket Ton Tilenggyam rigariga awonj men kima, i daka ket mera wiko nokainonj it re da riga iyenam Ti pilwa Ton kima rigariga awowim. ¹⁹ I isipkita ija emb ji da God kea Kerisom pilind yibnonj, nokim da idenat Ton Tilenggyam gowukoi riga kima rigariga tainy. Si Ton maka rigaina negir mile agenkinonj mira omnna, aji eomnenainonj Keriso map, i daka ket mera pilind onggityam rigariga omnena yitkak yoramitonj it re da riga iyenam Ti pilwa Ton kima rigariga awowim. ²⁰ Si onggit paemb sin re Godimna nyi kima opurena riga im Kerisond pitapita omnennam. I Godte sin ningaeniny danda kima riga ugowam. Si odede nya kaemb sin wen tengaidam Kerisomna nyi kima da, "Win God kima rigariga aina!" ²¹ Si Keriso re negir mile kesa riga na yibnonj, aji God kea meraina negir mile Ti pilind aramisinonj, i ingkenaemb Keriso ket negir mile riga awonj ngirpu Ton ket onggityam meraina negir mile eomnenam uj awonj. Nokim da ra men Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke okasu, si ingkaemb ket men Godimna negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okasu.

6

¹ I sin re God kima yipand wicomad im, si onggit paemb sin wen tugoindam da, "Win goro onggityam Godimna wurar yitkak kip kesa gim ke okaten!" ² Mop nokip God yinden yina peband da,

"Kon utkundond moina yir opmita re iminjog win nat."

I Kon men yim mokawond re yirkokar okatam bibir nat."

Si yir de, yu re iminjog onggityam win e ainy onggityam Godimna wurar yitkak

okatam. I yir de, yu re kwa iminjog onggityam bibir e ainy yirkokar okatam.

Polimna Bebig Okateni gatab Yit

³ Si sin ma opima odede mile amnikenenindam rinsim ra yipa rigand negir wa ombombrenam omnny. Si nangga paim sin odede yir b'ipka wuwennyin re, nokim da idenat maka yipa rigat onggityam sowaina Godim pilwa riga iyyena wiko b'injawam omnny. ⁴ I sin b'ingaenenindam sowaina komkesa milend sowalenggyam b'angwatam da sin re iminjog Godimna wiko riga im. Si sin insimemb ji b'engabenga wip bebig mimkam kima wip owarkena eyenindam, opi re ukoi b'idgotnena, i ukoi bebig kima negir mile, i dide gar bebig omnika mile. ⁵ I kwa sin odede mile na wip owarkena eyentondam sowalenggyam b'angwatam da sin re iminjog God ma wiko riga im. Si rigap koi kima nenegir kana ipowa niyenento, i sibibmetind oramka niyenento, i dide riga bobop soro kima geja niyenento. Aji sin God ma wiko omnikaand wiram kesa b'asowa wuwenond, i yutunga kesa aukenentondam, i dide owoupand wekenenond. ⁶ I kwa sin odede mile im omnika eyenindam sowalenggyam b'angwatam da sin re iminjog God ma wiko riga im. Si sin kilkesa mile im omnika eyenindam, i God ma yit wumir okati kima im mile omnika eyenindam, i musik wimena mile omnika eyenindam, i wurar mile im omnika eyenindam, i Yinayina Wingawingamna danda kaim mile omnika eyenindam, i dide iminjog singi b'iyena kima mile im omnika eyenindam. ⁷ I sin kwa iminjog God ma yitkak nena im pitapita omnena eyenindam, si Godimna dandate wiko omnika yiyyen sowa pilind. I sin negir kesa dimdimjog mile im omnika eyenindam. Si onggit miletemb sin b'irmekam nomneniny dide ten ejgatenam nomneniny yepim re sin b'engabenga nya ke negir omnika niyenenanj. ⁸ I sowaina wiko wingirind, nindap sin esourena im niyenenanj, aji daka nindap re isnawa kesa ingar mim nomnikenenanj. I nindap re nenegir kana im sin nijongkenenanj, aji daka nindap re b'obogil kana im sin nusenenanj. I kwa niinda rigap sin usenena niyenenanj da sin re b'anyginena riga im,

aji sin apurenindam re iminjog yitkak nena im. ⁹I ninda rigap sin usenena niyenenan da sin re ma ongwati riga im, aji sin re iminjog ongwati riga im. I rigap sin uj mim numunenenan, aji yir de, sin re yilo im wimena wuwenyin. I rigap sin negir ma b'isagika wa oramitenan niyenenan, aji sin makaima uj aukindam. ¹⁰I sin gar bebib kima im wimena wuwenyin, aji sin ita winid ukoi sam im aukenenindam Godim wipind. I sin gasa kesa riga pila im wimena wuwenyin, aji sin riga wingawinga ke jogjog gasa kima riga mim amnikenenindam. I kwa sin ma gasa tib kima im wimena wuwenyin, aji sin komkesa gasam awir im b'araka wuwenyin.

¹¹ Korinto riga! Sin kea pitakipind yit opurena eyentondam wanim, aji maka nangga na yoimantonda. Dide sowaina gar re ingolendi im wekeny wanim. ¹² Si ma sinpiya waina gar idokam amnenton-dam, aji wada waina ipindenapiya waina gar idokam amnento. ¹³ Si kon wen yit tatainyin ra kor b'igawarjog pila im da win b'ogla sowanim waina gar engolenjinam.

Gar ke Utkunda kesa Riga kima B'inkindena gatab Nonony Yitkak

¹⁴ Si win goro gar ke utkunda kesa riga kima b'eteomkeninam gilgil wiko omnikam. Mop nokip negir kesa dimdimjog riga ake negir mile riga ma ririr i kekgetaya, dide ngaya ake sibib ma ririr i yipand b'itinkindenya. ¹⁵ Si ridede i Keriso ake Beliyar, it re Satana, yipand nonykok taramisinya? I ridede e gar ke utkunda riga wikomad tainy gar ke utkunda kesa riga kima? ¹⁶I Godimna yinamet re makwa ririr e b'anyginena god aidol kima yipand tainy. Mop nokip men re yirkokar Godimna yinamet im, odede rija e re God yinden yina peband da,

"Kon ita nitibnyin ton kima, i ita kwa netkenyin towa wingirind.

Si Kon towanim ra God e taen, i dide ton ra Koina riga im taukanj."

¹⁷ Si onggit paemb Yonggyam God yinden da,

"Win riga wa pilke ewaikisinam, i ket wenta bobo ainam yina mile omnikam.

I win goro tasopainam kil kima gasa, si ingkaimemb Kon wen takasinyin."

¹⁸I kwa Komkesa Dandam Rigib Riga Yonggyam God yinden da,
"Si Kon wanim taen ra B'u e.

I dide win Kornim taindam ra leo b'iga im dide ngimngai b'iga im."

7

¹ Si onggit paemb, kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin, men opima onggyityam komkesa tirir omni yit awamindam, si men b'ogla meralenggyam kilkesa raukinum komkesa kilkil mile ke gim ke dide wingawinga ke. I men kwa b'ogla Godind mogoa yuwadenu, i ingkaimemb men kupkakupka yina taukindam.

Korinto Sosimna Engenda Mile dide Polimna Sam

² Si win b'ogla waina gar engolenjinam sowanim. Nokip sin makwa ya pil mana negir kima kaokao mile amniktondam. I kwa sin makwa ya mana gar ke utkunda mile negir yomnikawonda. I dide kwa sin makwa yena b'anyginena nya ke il ongka eyentondam sowanim b'ogil okatam. ³ Kon ma wen negir ma b'isagika mim amninyin. Mop nokip kon naska nata nindenond da win b'ogla sowaina garind tekenyit, nokim da idenat men yipand b'inkena tuwenyin yilo wingirind ngirpu uj. ⁴I Kon wanim ukoi danda kima b'obogil yimjatenyin, i dide kon ma sobijog im wen asoureninyin. Si nangga ma ji rada sin jogjog b'engabenga wip b'idgotnena im akatenindam, aji kon b'ogil seo nate nibnenenyin, dide ukoi samte ken nigwandeny.

⁵ Mop nokip re sin Makedoniya wa tuwond, sowaina jiwip maka wiram yokate-neno, aji sin komkesa gatab ke b'idgotnena na akatentondam. Si sin bau ke leny b'agawa na wuwenond ninda riga kima dide gar wa moga na aukenentondam. ⁶Aji God re irinena riga wa b'ogil b'ugowa riga e. Si re Tito opendonj sowa pilwa, God kea sowa b'ogil b'ugowa nogoninonj tina openda ke. ⁷Aji ma tina openda gatab nena kena b'ogil b'ugowa akatentondam, aji daka kwa kea onggit b'ogil b'ugowa yit ke rina re win ti yogontondam. Si Tito kea sowa b'agenayonj da win ma sobijog e ken singi niyenna yir ongongim, i win ma sobijog gar kopa kima e kear nomnenya waina omniki negir mile map, i dide kwa

win ma sobijog im kor gatab irmekam singi ainindam. Si kon onggit tina yidir yit map ma sobijog e b'usaya gar sam aenyin.⁸ I nangga ma ji rada ke koina letat wen nony bebigim amninonj, yu kon ma ita nony ke yirinenyin onggityam koina leta gatab. Mop nokip nangga ma ji rada naskand kon yirinenond, kon kea wumir yokasin da onggit koina letat wen nony bebigim amninonj re sobijog gangga nena nat.⁹ Si yu kon ukoi sam nate nibnyin. Aji ma onggit pae da win kea nony bebig yokatenonda koina leta ke, aji nok pae da win kea onggit nony bebig ke gar engkitondam waina negir mile ke de Godim pilwa. Mop nokip win nony bebig yokatenonda re Godimna singi nat, nokim da idenat win maka kipa kesa b'idgotnena okasya sowa pilke.¹⁰ Mop nokip Godimna oramiti nony bebigit rigam pilind wiko omnik ra tina negir mile ke engenda ma Godim pilwa, i ket wip yii ra yirkokar okatam nya wa e. Si itemb re ma irinena kima e. Aji gowukoi rigaina oramiti nony bebigit rigam pilind wiko omnik ra uj okata ma.¹¹ Si yir de, win kea onggityam nony bebig yokatenonda rina re God Tina singind yoramitonj. Si ride de na onggityam Godimna oramiti nony bebigit wiko omnika yiyanonj wa wingirind? Si opimemb ji isma: si win ita ita winind ken nony kikib omnikenya, i kwa win waina mile pitakipind isipkena niyenindam irmekam, i kwa win walenggyam ma sobijog gar soro kima im yir ongong eyenindam waina omniki negir mile gatab, i kwa win ma sobijog e Godind mogya yuwadenyena koina wip iyena danda gou wa omnena map, i kwa win ma sobijog im singi aenindam kon kima b'inkindenam, i kwa win ma sobijog gar ke singi im aenindam kor gatab irmekam, i dide kwa win ma sobijog danda kima b'isagika e omnika yiyanena negir mile gatab. Si win walenggyam pita wa aukindam onggityam komkesa mile wingirind da win re kilkesa im mile amnikenindam.¹² Si nangga ma ji rada konit naskand wa leta erikawond, aji kon ma onggit riga mop penaemb leta yirikond yet re onggityam negir kima kaokao mile yomnikonj, o minda onggit riga mop penaemb yet re onggityam negir kima kaokao mile ke negir yokatonj. Aji kon onggit mop penaemb leta yirikond

da idenat waina nony kikib omnika mile pita wa tainy Godim wipind rina re win omnika yiyanonda sowa gatab.¹³ Si onggit mop paimemb sin b'ogil b'ugowa yokatenyu.

I ma sin onggityam b'ogil b'ugowa nena e yokatenyu, aji Titote b'usaya kwa ukojog gar sam nomnikeneniny tina sam ke. Mop nokip ton komkesa wa pilkena gar sam kima nony b'ogil yokatenonj, re ton wimena yikenonj wa wingirind.¹⁴ Si kon kea wen asoureninond Titom pilwa, si onggityam koina b'asourena wanim re maka ingarim awonj, nokip win kea onggityam koina b'asourena yit ririrind mile amniktondam. I sin wanim yit apurentondam re komkesa iminjog yitkak na. Si kwa daka yipa wip nya kena onggityam b'asourena re kea iminjogim awonj rina re sin Titom pilind asourentondam.¹⁵ I Titomma kukip ke singi b'iyena wanim re kea b'usmurena e yik. Nokip ton ita nonyik eyeneniny ride de na re win komkesa tin moga kima dide kaktiti kima simesime omniam yisnaenonda, dide kwa win komkesa tinim b'akaentondam.¹⁶ Si kon ma sobijog nony sam e aenyin, nokip kon ita kupkakupka nony b'ijawa yoramisin wa pilind.

8

Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina Wurar Mile gatab Yit

¹ Sowa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Sin wen insim wumir tamnenindam rija na re God wurar mile omniam wurar agoninonj sosi nata Makedoniya eriya wingirind.² Si nangga ma ji rada b'engabenga wip b'idgotnenap kea ten otonkena eyento, ton ukojog sam na aukenento Keriso map. Si onggit paemb nangga ma ji rada ton gasa kesajog na wekenonj, towaina ukojog wurar mile kea ukoi kana b'usmurena yikenonj.³ Mop nokip kon yir ungata yit nitinjin da ton kea towaina danda ririrind wurar wulkip aramkenento, i ma ina nena na, aji ton kea kwa towaina danda yigwandeneno b'usaya wurar wulkip tumind oramkam. Si ton odede aramkenento re towainajog singi ririr nat.⁴ Si ton jogjogpyam sin il ongka niyenento odede b'arkena kima da, "Sin singi im onggityam wurar mile omniam wurar okasu dide yina riga wa yim okawam

wulkip tasaindam yepim re Yuda eriyand wekeny.”⁵ Si ton ma ija na yomniko rija na re sin singi yoramitonda towanîm omnîkam. Aji ton Godimna singi ririrind naska towalenggyam kupkakupka b’akauto Yonggyam pilwa i dide ket sowa pilwa.⁶ Si onggit penaemb sin Titond yugowonda, nokim da idenat ton onggityam wurar mile undwas rina re ton naskand yotomonj wa wingirind.⁷ Si win ukoijog danda kima im onggityam komkesa mile omnika eyenindam, opî re gar ke utkunda mile, i yitkak opurena mile, i wumir okata mile, i kupkakupka yim b’akawa singi mile, i dide singi b’iyena mile rina re win yokatonda sowa pilke. Si win b’ogla kwa onggityam wurar mile daka odede yipa wip ke ukoijog danda kima omnika iyenza.

⁸ Si kon ma b’ingawa yit im amninyin onggit wurar mile omnîkam. Aji kon Makedoniya rigaina gar ke singi kima wurar mile omnika gatab e nindeniyin, i ingkaimemb kon wen atonkisinyin imjatam da rika waina singi b’iyena mile re imjinjog e towaina mile re dide.⁹ Mop nokip win wumir im mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna wurar. Si Ton re jogjog gasa kima riga na yibnonj de pumb tunggind, aji Ton wa map gasa kesa riga awonj onggit gowukoyind. Nokim da idenat Ton Godimna jogjog gasa wa tagoniny jogjog gasa kima riga omnîkam, i ingkaemb widaka wurar mile omnika iyenza gasa kesa riga wa pilwa.¹⁰ Si yito kemagind winpiya naska yotomonda onggityam wurar mile omnîkam, i ma ina nena na, aji win kea kwa singi daka aukitondam onggit mile omnîkam. Si onggit paimemb kon wen ugoinyin onggit mile undwatam nokip itemb re wanîm b’ogiljog e.¹¹ I yu win yundwata onggityam wurar mile odede ringma na re win otomapu ke ukoi singi yoramitonda omnîkam. Si win b’ogla onggityam wurar mile undwasya onggit ririrind rinsim re gasa wa pilind wekeny.¹² Mop nokip ra win gar ke singi oramisyâ wurar mile omnîkam, win wurar mile tamnikindam onggit gasa kaim nangga im re wa pilind wekeny. Si God opima b’obogil temjasiny onggityam waina wurar mile, aji Ton ma onggit gasa kaim temjasiny rinsim re maka wa pilind wekeny.¹³ I kon ma nok ma nindeniyin

da idenat win b’idgotnena okasya ukoijog wurar mile omnika map dide onggityam waina wurar milet ninda rigaina bebig awir tamnauranj. Aji kon nok ma nindeniyin da idenat win dide ton komkesa yipa ririrkip wimena okatenya.¹⁴ Si yu wiñind, waina jogjog gasapim ten yim akauranj nanggamog ingaena gasa mim ton b’arakanj. Nokim da ra wiñada nanggamog ingaena gasam b’atrakindam, idenat ton towaina jogjog gasa ke wen yim takauranj. Si odede walenggyam yim b’akaena kaim win dide ton yipa ririrkip wimena okatenya.¹⁵ Si ija emb ji yina peband daka iriki yibim mana ouwo gatab da, “Jogjog owou buruburu omnîki rigat, ton onggit bibir ririrind tawiny, aji ma opima umam tangapiny. I sobijog owou buruburu omnîki rigat, todaka onggit bibir ririrind tawiny, aji ma ita b’atrak.”

Tito dide Ti Yim Okawa Riga

¹⁶ I kon Godind siteket yommeniyin yet re Titond wanîm onggityam nony isonggaya mile yokawonj rinte re kon yowamen.¹⁷ Si Tito re ma sowaina b’ugowa yit nena na yimjasim wen b’usaya odaram, aji daka ton tilenggyam ti nony kena ukoijog gar ke singi yoramisim wa pilwa menonim.¹⁸ I sin kwa yipa ongwati gar ke utkunda riga ita ton kima itmkisu. Si itemb re riga God ma b’ogil yirkokar bage yit b’obogil pitapita omnena riga e, si onggit mop paemb komkesa sosip tin esourena yiényen.¹⁹ Aji ma ina nena na aji daka sosip kea tin yobagendo sin kima menonim de Yuda eriya wa onggityam towanîm wurar wulkip yiényam. Si men odede nya ke itemb wiko omnika yiényu re, nok ma da idenat Yonggyam b’ogil inyomarena okateny dide kwa idenatemb meraina gar ke singi b’obogil pita wa tainy.²⁰ I sin odede nya ke yirgong auka wuweniyin re, nok mim da idenat maka yet sin nitinjainy odede da sin negir nya kae onggityam ukoijog wurar wulkip yiényu.²¹ Mop nokip sin kea naska nata yir yiényonda b’ogil nya odaram onggit wurar wulkip b’obogil yiényam. Si sin ma Yonggyamim wip nena nat dimdim nya yorakonda, aji kwa daka riga wa wip nat.²² I sin kwa yipa gar ke utkunda riga ita ton kima itmkisu. Si sin kea tin otonkena yiényonda jogjog b’engabenga nya ke, nokim da idenat sin

imjasu tina iminjog gar ke singi wanim yim okawam. I otade ton ita ukojog gar ke singi ainy wen yim okawam, nokip ton b'usaya kupkakupka nony b'ijawa yoramiteny wa pilnate.²³ I kon Titom gatab nitindeniyen. Si ton re kornim yim okawa riga e, dide ton re kor wikomad e wanim. I kwa kon nitindeniyen osiemb sowa gar ke utkunda riga nimog gatab yena ra sin tetmikisut wa pilwa. Si sosipiya ten abagendo itmkitam Yuda eriya wa onggyat wurar wulkip iyenam, dide ton re Kerisond b'ogil esourena riga i.²⁴ Si onggit paemb win b'ogla ten tauyaindam waina b'ogil singi b'iyena mile. I dide win kwa tauyaindam towaniam imjatam da sowaina b'asourena wa gatab re iminjog e. Si ingkaemb komkesa sosip daka waina iminjog gar ke wurar mile gatab pitakipind wumir okatenyi dem.

9

B'ogil Ongonjeni Wurar Mile gatab Yit

¹ I win wumir im wekeniy onggyat yina riga yim okawam wurar mile gatab yepim re wekeny Yuda eriyand. Si kon ma nangga ma b'usaya kwa onggit gatab wanim iriken. ² Mop nokip kon wumir en waina gar ke singi ten yim okawam. Si kon ke Makedoniya riga wa pilwa onggyat waina gar ke singi gatab b'asourenond da win Akaya eriya riga re yito kemag kena b'angonjenatuyimt onggit wurar mile omnika. Si re ton nutkundeno waina ukoi gar ke singi gatab, ma yipa kima rigapiya gar pumbumb aento onggyat wurar mile omnika. ³ Aji kon opima onggyat gar ke utkunda riga tetmikisinyin wa pilwa. Nokim da idenat sowaina b'asourena maka kip kesa tainy waina b'angonjenat gatab, aji idenatemb win b'angonjeni tekeniyit wurar wulkip itmkitam Yuda eriya wa odede ringma na re kon wen asourenond towa pilwa. ⁴ Si win maka ra odede omnika, i daka ra ninda Makedoniya riga kon kima tui wa pilwa dide wen tadaranj b'angonjeni kesa, si ma win nenapim ingar taukindam aji sida kwa opima, nokip sin kea wa gatab imjateni yit kima b'asourentondam. ⁵ Si onggit penaemb kon nony menamena yomnikond da kon b'ogla tugoiniyin opimemb gar ke utkunda riga, nokim da idenat ton wen naska tadaranj

dide wen naska naska b'angonjenam tamnanj waina tirir omni wurar mile omnika. Si win ija na b'angonjeni tekeniyit, ngirpu ra sin topenjindam wa pilwa. Si odede b'angonjeni wurar mile re iminjog gar ke singi kaim, aji ma nony bond kaim.

Wurar Milem pilke B'ogil Tsma

⁶ I win b'ogla onggyat yitkak b'ogil nonyind tawamindam da ra tuny itot rigat sobijog kana itot teyeniny, ton kwa odede sobijog kana e erngoka ikeny. I ra tuny itot rigat jogjog kana itot teyeniny, ton kwa odede jogjog kana e erngoka ikeny.

⁷ Si win yipayipa riga b'ogla naska tirir omnya waina garind da kon leamog im wurarim wulkip taramkinyin. I onggit tirir omni ririrind oramka teyenindam, aji goronony bond ke o il ongka ke. Mop nokip God intemb riga singi yiyyeny yete re nony sam kima wurar mile omnika yiyyeny. ⁸ Si God ririr e komkesa wurar ukoi kana tsumureniny wanim. Nokim da idenat win ita winind komkesa gatab ke komkesa gasam b'araka kesa tekeniyit, i ingkaiemb win ukoi kana yim b'utusurenindam komkesa b'ogil wiko omnika. ⁹ I yina peband daka ija emb ji iriki yibim da,

"Ton singi ririrind wurar gasa jabajaba egmarkinonj re gasa kesa riga wa pilwa na.

Si Tina negir kesa dimdimjog mile yibim re dadal ngirpu kesa e."

¹⁰ I God tuny ogona eyeniny tuny itot riga wa, dide kwa owou ogona eyeniny owoim. I daka Tonte kwa wa tuny ogona eyeniny dide kwa nangg awinkenenainy jogjog kip erngokam. Si ra win odede wurar mile tamnikenenindam tuny itot re dide, si God opima wa jogjog negir kesa dimdimjog mile warabag tamnikaeniny. ¹¹ Si waina komkesa gasa re Godim pilke okati im, i win onggit gasa kaim ukoi kana jabajaba wurar mile omnika eyenindam ita winind. I ra win wurar wulkip sowa yimind taramisindam, i dide ra sin Yuda eriya riga wa tagonindam, ton opima onggyat waina wurar mile ke ukoi kana Godind siteket yit omnena yiyyenyi dem. ¹² Si itemb waina wurar omnika wiko re ma ina nena e it re yina riga waina gim ke ingaena gasa ririrkip omnika mile e towaina b'araka wingirind. Aji daka kwa onggit wiko ke Godind siteket omnena

mile e ukoi kana b'aikindena yikeny towa wingirind. ¹³ Si rigap opima onggit waina wurar mile ke wen temjatenanj dem da win Kerisomma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit iminjog gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda dide yimta yundokenenya, si ingkaimemb win odede jabajaba wurar wuwenyit towa pilwa dide komkesa riga wa pilwa. t ingkaimemb ket ton Godind b'ogil inyomarena okaena iyenyi dem. ¹⁴ Si ton opima wa gatab yir opmitena tuwener dem iminjog gar singi kima. Mop nokip God kea wa ukojog wurar agoninonj. ¹⁵ I Godimna yiayg wurar re ma isipkita pila e, si onggit paemb men Godind siteket yit yammenu.

10

Polimna B'irmeka Yit Tina Danda gatab

¹ Si ninda rigap odede negir yit kima im kor gatab endenanj da re kon win kima nibnond, kon mogu map goujog riga pila na wimena nekenond, i dide it re yu kon wa pilke ewaikiti nibnyin, kon mogu kesa im yit omnena eyeninyin. Aji kon Pol, konjog wen tugoinyin ra b'ogil yit kaim rija na re Keriso nony kima musik wimena mile ke dide musik isnawa nony kima mile ke riga yit amneneninonj. ² I ton nony auka wuweny da sin wimena wuwenyin re gim ke gowukoi rigaina nya nasim. Si kon yisamken da ra kon netken wa pilwa, kon opima ten mogu kesa danda kima yit tamneninyin. Aji kon wen tarkisinyin da win walenggyam opimemb riga b'obogil yit tamnenindam, nokim da ra kon netken wa pilwa, idenatemb kon maka ten bebigind oramitam danda kima yit tamneninyin wa wipind. ³ I sidaka re gim ke gowukoyind wimena riga im, aji sin ma opima geja amnenindam gim ke gowukoi rigaina mile ririrind. ⁴ Mop nokip sowaina geja gasa re ma ija im opi re gowukoi rigaina geja gasa re dide, aji sowaina geja gasa re Godimna danda kima im. Si opimemb sowaina geja gasap b'ogla geja rigaina danda kara iyenyi i tungg negir tamnikan. Si sin b'ogla rigaina negir b'ugaga yit awir tamnikindam rinsim re geja riga Satanam pilke wuweny. ⁵ I sin kwa onggit danda ke b'ogla awir tamnikindam komkesa b'asourena mile rinsim re Godimna iminjog wumir yitkakim pilind gejam owinkan. t kwa

sin b'ogla komkesa b'engabenga ouyaena gou wa tamnidam riga wa pilke dide ten tauyaenindam Kerisond yimta undokam. ⁶ I win b'ogla naska onggityam b'anyginena ouyaena riga tauyaenindam i idenat ket kupkakupka sosit Kerisond yimta undok. t yepiya ra maka Kerisond yimta undoki, sin opima b'angonjeni wekenyin opimemb komkesa utkunda kesa riga bebigind oramitam.

⁷ Si win riga ikalnena eyenindam re gim ke yir ongong kaim, aji ma wingawinga nya kaim. t ninda b'anyginena ouyaena rigap b'asourena kima b'agenaya wuweny da, "Sin re Kerisomma wiko riga im." Si win odede riga angwatenindam re odede towaina b'agenaya kaim. I sin re iminjog Kerisomma obagendi wiko riga im. Si onggit rigap b'ogla b'usaya sida kwa yipa wip ke nangwasine da sida re Kerisomma wiko riga im odede ringmim re ton towalenggyam b'asourena kima b'agenairanj da, "Sin re Kerisomma wiko riga im." ⁸ Mop nokip nangga ma ji rada kon odede ukojog b'asourena nekenin sowaina danda gatab rina re Yonggyam nokainonj, kon ma ita ingar taen. t Yonggyam nok mana onggityam danda nokainonj da idenat sin wen yim okawa teyenindam b'obogil danda kima onyitam gar ke utkundand, aji ma sin wen negir im omnika teyenindam. ⁹ I kon ma singi en win odede nony menamena ke notingwasya da kon jabakip nasim koina leta ke wen mogam amneninyin aji mop nasim. ¹⁰ Mop nokip ninda b'anyginena ouyaena rigap kor gatab endenanj da, "Tina leta re ukojog yitkak im dide danda kima im. Aji ra ton sowa wipind ibim, ton re danda kesa e. t dide tina opurena re ma b'ogiljog im, irinena kima im." ¹¹ I odede opurena rigap b'ogla b'obogil sin nangwasine. Si yu sin re wa pilke ewaikiti im wekenyin, si sin leta kaim wen yit amnenindam. Aji ra sin tuyin dem wa pilwa, sin opima odede leta yitkak ririrind wikkond b'itngaenindam dem.

¹² I ninda b'anyginena ouyaena rigap towalenggyam b'agenairanj da, "Sin re ukojog riga im." Aji sin mogu im aindam odede riga pila sowalenggyam sowainajog tondon ke b'akalnenam dide yir b'iyenam. Aji ton towalenggyam towainajog tondon

kaim b'akatenanj dide towalenggyam towainajog nony menamena kaim yir b'iyenenanj. Si ton re korirkorir im.¹³ Aji sin ma opima b'asourena wuwenyin onggit wiko gatab rina re God maka wulpok nomninonj sowanim omnikam. Aji sin ina nena wiko ngirpu nasim b'asourena wuwenyin rina re God wulpok nomninonj sowanim omnikam. Si sin onggityam Godimna wulpok omni ririr nat wuwenond Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnemam ngirpu kwa daka de wa pilwa.¹⁴ Si rako sin maka wa pilwa wuwenond, si sin sowalenggyam ma rako ukoi kana na b'asourena wuwenyin. Aji sin ririr im wa gatab b'asourenam, nokip sinpiya naskajog Kerisomma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit kima wuwenond, ngirpu dea ta wa pilwa.¹⁵ Si sin ma opima b'asourena wuwenyin b'enga rigaina omniki wiko gatab rina re God maka wulpok nomninonj sowanim omnikam. Aji sin warim b'ogil isma inte yir yungau da waina gar ke utkunda inika yik dide kwa sin onggityam sowaina wiko ukojog warabag omnika iyenu wa wingirind rina re God wulpok nomninonj sowanim omnikam.¹⁶ Si sin kwa singi im da sin wa kak ke ninda b'enga eriya nata tuwenyin God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnemam rikind re maka yipa rigat onggityam God ma bage yit yiyonj. Nokip sin ma singi im menamenam onggit eriya nata rina re God wulpok amnininj b'enga riga wa omnikam, dide sin kwa ma ririr im towaina b'asowa ke omniki wiko gatab b'atisourenindam.¹⁷ I yina pebat daka ija emb ji yindenya, “Yet ra b'asourenam singi tainy, ton b'ogla ina nemam b'asouren nangga na re Yonggyam amnikinonj.”¹⁸ Mop nokip yet ra tilenggyam b'atgenai ukoi rigam, ton re ma iminjog ukoi rigam ongwati riga e Godim wipind. Aji inte iminjog ukoi riga yena ra Yonggyam imjas ukoi rigam.

11

Pol dide B'anyginena itmikitijog Riga

¹ I win gangga nokawa. I be kon korirkorir riga pila sobijog yitnono raenin. Si win muske utkundena kor gatab yit.² Si kon ukoi kana wen gar ke singi eyeninyin re onggit garjog singi kae riinte re Godim pilke ik. Mop nokip kon kea tirir

yomnond da kon wen tamninyin ra pil esopai kesa kilksa ngimngai mim, nokim da idenat win tonyisindam dem yipaina leo Kerisom wipind molkongga omniam.³ Aji kon mogea aenyin da ke win yirara waina iminjog dide kilkip kesa Kerisond yimta undoka mile dide kwa ke Satanat waina nony menamena negir nya wa wi ramnin odede it re ringma na re giremit tina b'anyginena multekip ke lbind rabem womnonj.⁴ Mop nokip win b'obogil im b'anyginena ouyaena riga enjikenindam waina sosi wa opa re ton wuweny wa pilwa b'enga Yesund pitapita omnemam yena re sin maka pitapita yomnenonda wanim. I kwa win ita towa pilke b'obogil yokatenya b'enga wingawinga yena re win maka yokatonda sowa pilke. I dide kwa win ita towa pilke b'obogil yokatenya b'enga b'ogil yirkokar bage yit rina re win maka yokatonda sowa pilke.⁵ I onggit b'anyginena ouyaena rigap towalenggyam b'agenairanj da, “Sin re ukojog itmikitijog riga im.” Aji kon ma ija e nonyik b'amdenyin da kon re goujog riga en towa pilke.⁶ I nangga ma ji rada ninda b'anyginena itmikitijog rigap endenanj da koina opurena re ma b'obogil b'ayaeni kima im. Aji kon ukojog wumir en God ma yitkak dide mile gatab. Si sin sowaina komkesa ouyaena kena dide mile kena onggit gatab pitapita omnema eyentondam wa pilwa.

⁷ I kwa re kon God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita yomnenond wa pilwa, kon maike mira wulkip akateneninond wa pilke. Aji kon kolenggyam gou wa aennenond, nokim da idenat wen nyi pumb wa turowasinyin. Si ringma, rika onggityam koina mile re negir mile na?⁸ I onggit winind re kon wa wingirind wiko omnika iyienond, kon ninda sosi wa pilkena mira wulkip akateneninond. I onggit wulkip ke kon ririr na awond wanim wiko omnikam. Aji onggit winind kon maka towanim wiko amnikainond, si kon onggityam wulkip akateneninond re yurowam wip nya kena.⁹ I re kon naskand win kima nibnenenond, nangga ma ji rada kon wulkip b'araka nat nibnenond, kon maike wen ejeneninond. Mop nokip yepiya re gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar tuwonj Makedoniya eriya ke, tonpiya wulkip ke ririrkip nom-

nikeneno wulkip b'arakand. Si kon kea kolenggyam ita winind ingaena gasa ke b'uwojenenond wen maka gar bebigim omnennam. † kon kwa ita ita winind kolenggyam ingaena gasa ke b'utuwogeneninyin, nokim da ke kon wen bebigind raramiteninin. ¹⁰ † Kerisomna iminjog yitkak re ita kor pilind yibim. † kon iminjog nitinjin da kon ma ita ket mira wulkip takasinyin wa pilke. Si makwa yipa rigat ita ken nitiswang onggityam koina b'asourena gatab Akaya eriya wingirind. ¹¹ Si nangga pae kon odede nindeniyin? Minda rika nok pae kon nindeniyin kor awir e singi b'iyena wanim? Nayi, God wumir e koina singi b'iyena mile wanim.

¹² Ají b'anyginena itmikitijog rigap b'asourenam mop im oraka eyenanji da ton wiko omnika eyenanji re odede sin kima yipa ririr im, nokim da idenat ton mira wulkip takatenanj wa pilke. Si onggit paemb kon mira wulkip kesa wiko omnika iyenyin dem wa wingirind rija na re kon naskand wiko omnika yiyanond. Nokim da idenat kon towaina onggityam b'asourenam mop oraka nya kupkakupka tepejinyin. ¹³ Mop nokip opimemb riga re b'anyginena itmikitijog riga im, † ton re b'anyginena God ma wiko riga im. † dide ton re Kerisomna itmikitijog riga pilia im wip aukenenanji. ¹⁴ Si goro kid kesa taininam! Mop nokip Satana toda ita tilenggyam wip aukenenyi da ngayamna aneru e. ¹⁵ Si onggit paemb itemb re ma b'enga e, ra onggit Satanamna wiko rigap odede wip taukenenanji da ton re negir kesa dimdimjog wiko riga im. Si ra kikitum b'isagika win ik dem, ton opima negir ma b'isagika takatenanj dem towaina komkesa omniki wiko ririrind.

Polimna B'idgotnena gatab Yit

¹⁶ † kon b'usaya kwa nitinjin. Si goro win ken notgenaya korirkorir riga ke. † rada win ken notgenaya korirkorir riga ke, win b'ogla ken nutkunda odede ringmim re win korirkorir riga yit utkundenindam. Si kodaka b'ogla sobijog kana ngai b'asourenin. ¹⁷ Si ra kon tapureninyin, kon ma Yonggyamimma singi nate tapureninyin. Ají

kon korirkorir riga pila e tapureninyin, nokip kon nony ke yimjasin da itemb re b'ogiljog e wanim kor gatab b'asourena yit opurenam. ¹⁸ Si jogjog b'anyginena itmikitijog riga b'asourena wuweny re gim ke gowukoi rigaina nya ririr nasim. Si koda kwa ita odede nya ke b'asourena netkeninyin. ¹⁹ Mop nokip win b'agenaindam da sin re b'ogil multekip kima riga im, ají win nony sam kima im opimemb korirkorir riga iminjog ke utkundenenindam. Ají win ma opima iminjog ke ken nutkundenya. ²⁰ Si nangga ma ji rada ton wen towaina wiko riga mim amnenanj, i kwa nangga ma ji rada ton waina komkesa gasa emdenenanji, i kwa nangga ma ji rada ton dis im uwoka eyenanji wen bebig wa oramitam, i kwa nangga ma ji rada ton towalenggyam pumb wa b'urowatenenanji wen gou wa omnennam, i dide kwa nangga ma ji rada wen ana epokenenanji wen ingarim, ají win opima ten iminjog ke utkundenenindam. ²¹ † sin re ma danda im odede b'asourena yit opurenam, ají kon isanikesa e yitnono tainyin. Nokip onggit rigap mogra kesa im b'asourena wuweny onggityam ninda gasa gatab. Si kon ton pila e korirkorir b'asourena yit tapureninyin. † koda kwa ita mogra kesa tainyin. ²² Si ton b'asourena wuweny da, "Sin re Ibru riga im," si koda re yipa Ibru riga en. † kwa ton da, "Sin re Israel riga im," si koda re yipa Israel riga en. † dide kwa ton da, "Sin re Abraamimna kus ke b'iga im," si koda re kwa yipa Abraamimna kus ke b'iga en. ²³ † ton kwa b'asourena wuweny da, "Sin re Kerisomna wiko riga im," si onggityam yit kornim opurenam awik re ngong kima e. Ají kon re iminjog Tina wiko riga en. Mop nokip konsum mogjog Tina wiko urowateninyin, i kwa konte mogjog sibibmet wa nekenenyin Tina wiko map, i kwa konit-a mogjog ipowa yokatenenond Tina wiko map, i kwa rigap jogjogpyam uj ondríkam nomneneno Tina wiko map. ²⁴ † kwa kon paibpyam (5) Ju riga wa pilke iraska win akateninond towaina iraska mile ke rinsim re ton negirjog riga teti nainpyam (39) iraska eyenenanji.* ²⁵ † kwa kon re nowapyam na kibam ke ipowa

* 11:24: Gog yitit yindeniy da iraskam ngirpu re potipyam (40) e, ají Ju rigap teti nainpyam (39) nena na yomnikeneno. † jogjog riga kea uj aukenento onggit iraska wingirind.

win akasinond, i kwa rigap yipapyam gimo ke nidriko uj ondrikam. i kwa re kon giga nya menon yokatenenond Tina yitkak pitapita omnena, nowapyam giga kea negir aukenento. Si kon bebig kima gil ipkenenond. I onggit nowa win wingirind yipa winind kon siwiny dide bibir omanda sipa inyinyind bebig kima nibnond.²⁶ I kwa re kon jogjogpyam menon yokatenenond Tina yitkak pitapita omnena, kon b'engabenga wip moga kima mile na wip owarekena eyeninond, opo re kilim ijendenan moga kima mile, i raskol riga wa pilke moga kima mile, i Ju riga wa pilke moga kima mile, i God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilke moga kima mile, i ninda taun nata negir riga bobo wa pilke moga kima mile, i wul kesa tungg nata menonim moga kima mile, i sipa ijendenan moga kima mile, i dide b'anyginena gar ke utkunda riga wa pilke moga kima mile.²⁷ I kon kwa wiko amnikeneninond re ukoi b'asowa kima na dide gim yarim kima na. I kwa kon jogjogpyam yitut na nekenenond. I dide kon kwa owoupa na nekenenond. I kwa nyipa na nekenenond. I kwa jogjogpyam owi kesa na nibnenenond. I dide kwa kon ukoi gibil na nibnenenond, aji ma b'ogil pemb owamam koburgim kima na.²⁸ Si onggityam komkesa bebig re ma ukoi mile im, aji kon bibir weanjweanj koina garind ukojog nony bebig aenyin re komkesa sosi b'obogil yir ipka mim.²⁹ I ra kon yipa rigand yir ongen gar ke utkunda danda kesa wiemenand, si koda ita ita winind nony bebig aukenenyin. I kwa ra kon yipa rigand yir ongen yipa rigand negir mile wa wip omnena, si kodaka ita soro kima gar pembpemb aukenenyin towa pilwa.

³⁰ I rada kon ririr e b'atisourenyin, kon b'ogla ina nena rasoureninin koina danda kesa mile nena.³¹ Si Yonggyam Yesum B'u, God yete re dadal ngirpu kesa esourena yokateneny, Ton wumir e kor gatab da kor ma ita b'anyginena. Si win ken nutkunda!³² I naskand re kon Damasko taun wa nibnond, king Aretamma yipa mopyam wiko riga kea komkesa Damasko taun mora nata yir ipka riga etmikeninonj ken yimind okatam.³³ I ninda gar ke utkunda rigap ken niyo yipa met wa rina re onggit taun dir papkak kumbind yibnonj. I ket ton ga bora wa ken nigaro, ngirpu ket inka niyo

onggit met rib mora ke de taun bau wa. I odede nya kena kon itringendond onggit kingimna mopyam wiko rigam pilke.

12

Polimna Liyallyal Yir Ongong dide Kagar kima Nim gatab Yit

¹ I ninda b'anyginena itmkikitjog riga b'asourena wuweny towaina liyallyal yir onggong gatab. I awir e kwa yipa nya wanir wumir omnir kor gatab. Si nangga ma ji rada koina b'asourenam pilind makwa ita nangga b'ogil e yibim, aji kon b'ogla b'asourenin. Si kon insima tapureninyin rina re Yonggyam liyallyal gasa dide yitkak nouyaukinonj.² Si kon wumir en yipa Kerisond gar ke utkunda riga yena re God yokatonj dide yiyonj nowam wub kumb wa. I onggityam mile aukonj re yu ke potinim (14) kemag nat. I kon ma wumir en rika ton ji kima na yikonj, o minda wingawinga nena kena yikonj. Aji Godta wumir.³ Si kon onggit rigam wumir en. I kon ma wumir en rika ton ji kima na yikonj, o minda wingawinga nena kena yikonj. Aji Godta wumir.⁴ I God tin yokatonj dide ket yiyonj de otomanti samsam tungg wa. Si ton ket isipmarena kesa b'enga wipjog yitkak utkundenonj. I itemb yit ma ririr e yipa rigat ingaeny opurenam.⁵ Si kon ita b'atisourenyin onggit rigam gatab. Aji itemb ji riga re konten. Si kon ma ita kolenggyam kor gatab b'atisourenyin, aji inta koina danda kesa mile nena.⁶ I nangga ma ji rada kon singi taen b'asourenam kor gatabim, aji kon taen ra ma korikorir riga ma. Mop nokip kon b'asourena yit tapureninyin ra iminjog yitkak nena im. Aji kon ma ita onggityam b'asourena yit tapureninyin. Nokip kon ma singi en da rigap ukojog nyi rigam notgenai, aji kon singi en da ija na ken nagenaye rija e re ton ken yir nongenenyi dide nutkundenenyi.⁷ I kon etama kima ukojog liyallyal mile yir onggong eyeninond. Aji God ma singi na da kon kolenggyam pumb wa b'uturowatenyin onggit gatab ke. Si Ton ket Satanand yingawonj yipa negir nim oramitam koina jiwind. Si Satana ket tina bageyam yitmikitonj koina ji ipopim kopam.⁸ Si kon onggit gatab nowapyam Yonggyamind yerkenond da,

"Man kor pilke onggityam nim yewaikite!"
⁹Ajì Yonggyam daka mira nomnenonj da, "Koina wurar re ita yindangir e yibim mor pilind. Mop nokip koina dandat ita men kupkakupka mitkanginj ra man danda kesa wingirind mitibnyit." Si onggit paemb kon ita isanikesa ukoi nony sam kima tasoureninyin koina danda kesa mile gatab. Nokim da idenat Kerisomna danda kor pilind wimena ikeny. ¹⁰Si onggit mop paemb kon sam aukenenyin Keriso map, ite re kon danda kesa wingirind nibnene nyin, i ite re rigap ken ingar kima yit ke niranenenyi, i ite re kon riga wa pilke negir omnika milemna bebig akateneninyin, i ite re kon negir kima b'igotnena wip awarkereninyin, i dide ite re kon riga wa pilke soro kima milemna bebig akateneninyin. Mop nokip ra kon danda kesa taen odede bebig map, si kon indamaemb ket iminjog danda yokatenyin Kerisom pilke.

Pol Nonykubir Awonj Korinto Sosi gatab

¹¹ I kon b'asourenyin re korikorir riga pilna, ajì winpiya ken il ongka niyenonda odede yit opurenam. Mop nokip win ita pop ken b'obogil nongwatenya, ajì win b'anyginena ouyaena riga nena im b'obogil angwatenindam. Si nangga ma ji rada kon goujog riga en, kon re ma goujog riga en towa pilke yepim re b'agenairanj da, "Sin re ukojog itmkitijog riga im." ¹² Si re kon wa wingirind nibnond, kon kea odede iminjog itmkitijog riga ongwatam mal wiko amnikinond ukoi mimkam wimena wingirind, opri re kid kesa kima danda wiko, i moga kima danda wiko, i dide kwa ninda danda kima wiko. ¹³ I kon komkesa sosi nata yipa ririrkip wiko na omnika eyenond. Si kon makwa nangga mile na iyanga wen eyeninond. Ajì ina yipaina mile nena kon wa wingirind maka yomnikond ite re da kon maike kwa wa pilke mira wulkip akateninond. I rada win opima nony negir aukenenindam onggit gatab, si toko ngai win kear nomna! ¹⁴ Si yir de, kon b'angonjeni e nibnyin nowam menonim wa pilwa. I ra kon wa wingirind nitibnyin dem, kon makwa opima nangga gasa mim wen tejeneninyin dem. Mop nokip kon oraka eyeninyin re ma waina gasa im, ajì wena arakinyin b'ogil gar ke utkunda riga omnikam. Mop nokip ma b'iga wa ma ji

wiko it re b'u ake mog yir ipkam gasa ongapam, ajì b'u ake mog towa ma emb ji wiko towa b'igawar wa yir ipkam gasa ongapam. Si b'u ake mog b'asowa wuweny re towa b'igawar b'ogil omnika mim. ¹⁵ I kon re wa b'u en wingawinga ke. Si kon opima waina wingawinga map ukoi sam kima komkesa koina gasa esomnena teyeninyin, i dide kwa kon ita kolenggyam b'atkaenenyin yirkokar isingkandena kima. Si ringma, rada kon odede ukoi kana im wen singi eyeninyin, rika win sobijog kana e singi nitienyena? ¹⁶ Ajì ninda b'anyginena ouyaena rigap endenanji da kon Pol iminjog maike wa pilke mira wulkip akateneninond. Ajì kon rabem nya kena wen engaeninond wuwar wulkip bobo omnikam, nokim da idenat kon kornim terginasinyin onggityam ukoi wulkip. ¹⁷ Si kon kea naskand ninda wiko riga etmkisinond wa pilwa. Si ringma, ke towa wingirind yet wen rabem nya ke il ongka eyeninond kornim wulkip oramitam?

¹⁸ I kon kea Titond yugowond yipa gar ke utkunda riga kima menonim wa pilwa. Si ringma, ke Tito rabem nya ke waina wulkip akasinonj? I kwa ringma, ma ma sin yipaina nonykok kena wiko omnika yiyanonda? I ma ma sin yipaina Yesumna lomena na yimta yundokonda?

¹⁹ Yama win opima nony ainindam da sin pinjog im wa pilind sowalenggyam b'irmeka wuwenyin. Ma ija e, ajì sin Kerisomna nyi kima yitnono aenindam re Godim wip nasim. Sowa rigawar yena re sin singi eyenindam! Si komkesa onggityam sowaina yitkak re waina gar ke utkunda danda okawa mim. ²⁰ I kon ita wa pilwa netken. Ajì rada win makaima wa wingirind negir mile ke b'angapindam rinsim re kon wen omnena eyeninyin irarkam, kon ma sobijog gar bebig e okasin dem. I dide kon opima onggityam negir mile riga ding kima b'isagikam tammeninyin dem. Si ingkaemb widaka kwa ukojog gar bebig okatenya dem. Nokip win singi ainindam da kon netken wa pilwa ra ngimbla kima e. Si kon moga e aeniyin da ke kon odede milend wen radarinin, opri re leny b'agawa milend, i nonyik b'iponena milend, i komliu kima gar soro milend, i ninda riga gou wa omnennam b'urowatena milend, i negir yit opurena milend, i b'ugaga milend,

ı b'asourena mılend, ı dide neneğir nya ke ısanikesa b'ingaena milend. ²¹ Si kon ita yimta ke wen tadarinyin dem, aji kon kwa moga e aenyin da God ke ken ingar kima gou wa namin dem. ı kwa naskand kea wa wingirind jogjog rigap odede negir mile omnika evento, opı re kilkil b'iyyena mile, ı negir b'iyyena mile, ı dide ısanikesa b'isengkandena b'iyyena mile. Aji rada win makaima koina itmikitijog riga nyı kima b'ingaena yit ririrind b'atngapindam onggit riga wa gatab, dide rada ton ma engendi im tekeny onggityam towaina omniki negir mile ke de Godim pilwa, kon ma sobijog e gar kopa kima yii b'itriñeniyin dem. Si onggit paemb kon kwa moga e aenyin odedend wen odaram.

13

Polimna Kikitum Nonony Yitkak

¹ Si kon ita nowam menon okasin wa pilwa. ı kon opima ısağıka teyeninyin dem onggit yina peba yit ririrind da, "B'isagika rigat b'ogla ina komkesa b'isagika yit rem-jatenin rına ra nimog o nowa yır ungata rigap yipa ririrkipind yit imjatenyi." ² I re kon naskand nimogim netkond wa pilwa dide win kima wimena nekenond, kon kea onggityam kesam negir mile omnika riga dide komkesa riga naskanaska nonony amneninond. ı yu re kon wa pilke ewaikiti e nıbnyin, aji kon b'usaya ija im wen nonony tamneninyin rija na re wen nonony amneninond re kon nimogim wen adarinond. Si ra kon b'usaya netken wa pilwa, kon ma ita yena kear tamninyin b'isagikam. ³ I win amaya insim singi ainindam odede imjati yitkak utkundam da Kerisot imjinjog onggit danda kima yit apureninonj kor pilind dide ıngkaemb kon opurene eyeninyin wa pilwa. Si itemb ji koina imjati yit da Keriso re ma danda kesa e wa wingirind, aji Ton re danda kima im wiko omnika eyeniny wa wingirind komkesa negir mile ongapam. ⁴ Mop nokip Keriso ikonj onggit gowukoi wa re danda kesa ji kima na, si rigap Tin wul b'agbagind yıdriko, aji Ton yilo yokatonj Godimma danda kena. Si sida kwa Tina itmikitijog riga re danda kesa im wekeniny Ton re dide. Aji daka sin kwa Ton kima yipand Godimma danda yokatonda ringkaim ra sin yilo okasu. Si

sin onggit danda kaim negir mile tangapindam wa wingirind. ı ıngkaimemb win notingwasindam da sin imjinjog Kerisom pilke imjati yitkak im apurenindam.

⁵ I win walenggyam b'obogil yır b'iyyeninam rika win gar ke utkunda mile nasim wekeniyit o awir im. ı ıngkaimemb ket win walenggyam b'itimjasindam. Aji ra win walenggyam maka b'atingwasindam da Yesu Keriso ita yibim wa wingirind, si win ra wingawinga ke b'edamkuri riga im taukindam. ⁶ Aji kon singi en da win wumır okasya sowa gatab. Si sin re kea sowa wingirind sowalenggyam b'obogil yır b'iyentondam odedemb da rika sin imjinjog itmikitijog riga im. Si sin ririrkipjog na b'angwatentondam. ⁷ I sin Godim pilwa yır opmita amnikenenindam da win makwa opima nanggamog negirjog mile tamnikindam. Si sin odede yır opmita amnikenindam re ma nok mim da sin pitapita taindam da sin re ririrkipjog itmikitijog riga im, aji nok mim da win b'ogil mile tamnikindam Godim wipind, nangga ma ji rada sin sowalenggyam pitapita taindam odede wip ke da sin re ma ririrkipjog itmikitijog riga im. ⁸ Mop nokip sin ma ririr im onggityam wiko omnikam nanggate ra imjinjog yitkak gou wa omnyu, aji nanggate ra imjinjog yitkak pumb wa urowateny. ⁹ I ra win danda kima towıñkindam walenggyam negir mile ongapam, sin ukoi sam im taukindam ra sin sowaina negir mile b'isagikam danda gou wa omnyu. Si sin odede im wa gatab yır opmita amnikenindam da win gar ke utkunda ke rigajog taukindam walenggyam owinkam. ¹⁰ Si onggit mop paemb kon naskanaska itemb leta yıriken wa pilwa, nokim da idenat win walenggyam negir mile tangapindam onggit leta yitkak ririrind. Si onggit kak ke ra kon netken wa pilwa, idenat kon maka ding kima b'isagikam tamneninyin dem koina itmikitijog riga danda ririrind. Nokip kor Yonggyam itemb danda nokawonj re nok mana da idenat kon wen yım okawa teyeninyin b'obogil danda kima onyitam gar ke utkunda milend, aji ma nok mana da kon wen negir omnika teyeninyin.

Undwatapu Yitkak

¹¹Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar!
 Kon kikitum nitinjin. Win ngolengole ain-inam! I win bea dimdimjog mile wa itek-inam! I win walenggyam b'ugowa tuwenyit koina yit ririrind! I yipaina nonykok kima tekenyit! I dide win ngimblad tekenyit! Singi b'iyena dide ngimbla God win kima!

¹²I win walenggyam simesime aininam yina b'amongnena kima. Si komkesa yina rigap wen widaemb yit amnanj.

¹³⁻¹⁴Si Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna wurar dide Godimna singi b'iyena mile i dide Yinayina Wingawingamna b'inkindena mile komkesa win kima!

Galatiya Leta

Polimna ḫriki Galatiya Sosim pilwa Leta

ISipkita Yitkak

Onggityam Galatiya Leta ḫrika riga re Polte.

‡ re ton ket Yesum gatab b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena yiyanonj God ma obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind, kea yipa odede b'arkita pita awonj da, “Rika Godimna obagiki kesa rigap b'ogil im Mosemna gog yit yimta undoka teyenanj iminjog gar ke utkunda riga awowim?” Mop nokip ninda Polind gensi omna rigap endento da, “Gar ke utkunda rigat b'ogla Mosemna gog yit yimta tundokiny negir kesa dimdimjog riga awowim Godim wipind.” Si Pol re kea onggityam ouyaena yiwaenonj, aji ija na Pol yindenonj da, “Yirkokar okatam iminjog nya re Yesund gar ke utkunda nena kae.”

‡ kwa Pol Galatiya sosind gar ke utkunda riga amminonj da, “Konten iminjog itmikitijog riga. God ken nobagendonj re Tina obagiki kesa riga wa mana, towanim God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenam.” ‡ dide kwa ten amminonj da, “Gar ke utkunda riga re b'itrari riga im. Si ton wimena wowen singi b'iyenamma gogind, aji goro ket Mosemna gog yitind wimena wowen.”

‡ kikitumjog ket ton amminonj da, “Gar ke utkunda mile b'ogla pitapita raen singi b'iyenam pilind dide gar ke utkunda riga b'ogla wimena wowen Yinayina Wingawingamna wip b'amnena ke.”

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Kon re itmikitijog riga Polten. ‡ koina onggityam itmikitijog riga nyi ikonj re ma rigaina ara emoki kena, i ma rigaina obagendi kena, aji Yesu Keriso dide Abu God yet re Kerisond uj ke yutnyitonj re towa pilkenaemb ji. ²Kon dide komkesa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yepim re wekeny kon kima, sin Galatiya sosi wen simesime yitkak tamnindam da, ³“Mera B'u Godim pilke dide Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom pilke wurar dide ngimbla win kima. ⁴I it re Yesu Keriso kea God mera B'uimna singi

ririrind Tilenggyam Tina yirkokar yoramitonj meraina negir mile map, nokim da idenat Ton men nititringasiny riga wa pilke yepim re yu negirjog milend wekeny onggit gowukoyind. ⁵B'ogil inyomarena Godim pilwa ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa, iminjog.”

Yipaina Nena God ma B'ogil Yirkokar Bage Yit

⁶ Kon kid kesa e ainyin nokip win wanakan im ewaikenindam Godim pilke yet re wen ara emokinonj Kerisomna wurar okawam, dide ket aukindam b'enga wipjog God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit wa. ⁷Si awir e kwa yipa b'enga God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit yibim, aji ninda rigap opima wen ugungatena eyenanj dide singi aenanj Yesum gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit nenegir kana engendenam b'enga wip wa. ⁸Aji onggit yipaina God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit nena e iminjog rina re sin wa pitapita amnenawonda, si rada kwa sin o pumb tungg ke anerut wa pitapita tamnenau kwa yipa b'enga God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit rinte re onggityam sowaina opureni yitkak ke b'enga wip e yibim, ton b'ogla Godim pilke sake ngirpu kesa yakaten. ⁹I re sin naska win kima wekenond, sin kea wen wumir ammentondam onggit gatab, i kon b'usaya kwa wen wumir tamninyin. Rada yet ra wa pitapita tamnenau yipa God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit rinte re waina okati yitkak ke b'enga wip e yibim, ton b'ogla Godim pilke sake ngirpu kesa yakaten.

¹⁰Si ringma, rika yu kon riga wa pilke sam kima imjateni yitkak oraka ma nekenyin, o minda Godim pilke? O rika kon riga wa sam okawa ma nekenyin? Nayi. Si rako kon riga wa sam okawam nekenenyimin, kon ma rako Kerisomna wiko riga na niibnyin.

Godim pilke Okati Polimna itmikitijog Riga Nyi

¹¹Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon wen wumir tamninyin da God ma onggityam b'ogil yirkokar bage yit rina re kon pitapita yommenond re ma rigaina multekip ke omniki e. ¹²Mop nokip kon maike onggityam yitkak yipa rigam pilke yokatond, o b'auyaenond, aji kon itemb yitkak yokatond re dimdim Yesu Kerisomna pitapita omneni yitkak kena.

¹³ Mop nokip win kea utkundenonda rija na re kon mile amnikeneninond, re kon Ju riga waina ouyaena ke Godind ewangaya milend nibnenenond. Si kon ma sobijog na bebig kima b'idgotnena aramiteninond Godimna sosim pilind, dide ket b'atokenond itemb sosi eomnenam. ¹⁴ I kon ma sobijog danda kima na Godind ewangaya mile amnikeninond Ju riga waina ouyaena ke, aji ma odede danda kima na opo re kor kegwar re dide koina Ju riga wa wingirind. Si kon ma sobijog singi na aukenenond kor b'uwar waina b'itmakeni gog mile gatab. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aji onggit winind, God yet re nobagendonj dide kwa Tina wurar ke ara nemokonj kor mogim kom borand, Ton sam na aworj Tina b'iga Yesund kor pilind pitapita omniam. Nokim da idenat kon Yesum gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita tamneninyin Tina obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind. Aji re kon Yesund yir yongond, kon makwa wanakana b'ipokenond yipa rigam pilwa onggit gatab yitnono ae-nam. ¹⁷ I kon maike kwa nekond Yerusalem taun wa ten yir onggim yepiya re naskajog itmikitijog riga aukito. Aji kon dimdim na nekond Arabia kantri wa, iingkenaemb ket b'usaya itendond Damasko taun wa.

¹⁸ Ngirpu ket nowa kemag kak ke, kon nekond Yerusalem taun wa Petrond* es-maram, i kon ton kima ademb de piptin (15) bibir kima nibnond. ¹⁹ Aji kon makwa yipa riga yir yongond itmikitijog riga wa wingirind, aji tin nena Yongyamimma yinggan Yakobo. ²⁰ Yir de, nanggamog im re kon wanim erikinyin, si kon Godim wipind re ma b'anyginenyin-a. ²¹ Onggit kak ke ket kon nekond Siriya dide Kilikiya eriya wa. ²² Aji iminjog e da Yuda eriya wingirind Yesumna sosi re makwa wumir im rija e koina wip. ²³ Aji ton odede utkunda nena nasim wekeny da riga yet re men bebig kima b'idgotnenand noramiteninonj, ton yu gar ke utkunda gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit e pitapita omnena yiényen rina re ton naskand yotonkenonj eomnenam. ²⁴ Si ton Godind kor map yesoureno.

2

Pol dide Ninda Itmikitijog Riga

* 1:18: Grik peband Petromna nyi iriki yibim re "Kepa" e, engenda yitkak da kila.

¹ I potin (14) kemag kak ke, kon b'usaya Yerusalem taun wa nekond yipand Banaba kima. I onggit winind, kon kwa kea gar ke utkunda riga Titond yiyond demb de. ² Nokip God kea pitapita nomnawonj da, "Man b'ogla meket onggit taun wa." Si re kon opendond Yerusalem taun wa, kon nekond Yerusalem sosi wip iyo riga wa pilwa nena mana yena re rigap ukoi kana esnaenento. I dide kon ket towa wip wa yoramitonj itemb God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit rina re kon pitapita yommenond God ma obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind. Nokim da idenat koina wiko maka kip kesa taukanj rina re kon naskand amnikeninond dide rinsim re kon yu omnika eyeninyin, ra maka ra sin itmikitijog riga kima yipand b'itinkenenindam. ³ Aji nangga ma ji rada Tito re God ma obagendi kesa Grik riga na, yet re kon kima yikonj, si Yerusalem sosi wip iyo rigap maike danda kima yingawo God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile omnikan. ⁴ Aji ninda b'anyginena gar ke utkunda rigap wigawiga negir ouyaena eyenanj sosi wingir wa. Nokim da idenat ton wigawiga yir tungatenanj meraina b'itrari mile rinte re men yowamenenuy Keriso Yesum pilind gar ke utkunda wiemenand, nokim da idenat ton kwa men towanim goujog wiko rigam notinkanj. ⁵ Si sin makwa ngai towa sobijog gangga akautondam, nokim da idenat iminjog yitkak rinte re yibim God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yitkak kor tumind yoramito. Nangga ma ji rada ton ridede wip riga im, ton makwa opima kor pilke b'enga wip tauranj, aji yipa ririr im. Si God makwa ita gim ke bu b'iyena mile yomnikeneny riga wa pilind. ⁶ Aji onggit wip iyo rigap maka b'enga nya ke nokato, aji ton kea kornim wumir aukito da God kena nony nijawonj Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena Tina obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa odede yipa wip it re Ton Petrond nony yijawonj Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena Tina obagiki Ju riga wa pilwa. ⁸ Mop nokip God yet re Petrond Tina obagiki Ju riga wanim itmk-

itjog riga wíkom yingaenenonj, Ton kwa ija na keda Tina obagiki kesa riga waním ítmikitijog riga wíkom ningaenenonj. ⁹ I re ton wumir yokateno onggít wurar gatab rina re God kor noramitawonj, si uköijog isnaeni wíp iyoí ríga, Yakobo i Petro i dide Yoan, ton kea kon dide Banaba yím nipokeno. Nokim da idenat sin netkenya God ma obagiki kesa ríga wa pilwa, aji todaka tuweny God ma obagiki tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile kima Ju ríga wa pilwa. ¹⁰ I ton onggít nena mana sin nigekeito gasa kesa ríga nonyík omdenam yepim re wekeny Yerusalem sosind. Si itemb mile re koinajog gar ke singi omnika wikö e.

Pol Petron Samany Yiyoworij

¹¹ I re Petro Antiyok taun wa ikonj, kon samany kima tin mong yídngawond, mop nokip ton re negir ma b'isagika mile na yomníkonj. ¹² Si ija naemb ji mile aukonj. Petro naskand kea God ma obagiki kesa ríga kima yipand diyam aukenenonj, onggít winind re ríga maka tuwonj Yakobom pilke. Aji re opimemb Ju ríga opektó, Petro ket ewaikitonj towa pilke dide tintawar wa awonj. Mop nokip ton re inaemb Ju ríga mogá uwajinonj yepiya re God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile uköijog yomníkeneno. ¹³ Si ket gar ke utkunda Ju ríga wingirind ninda komb ríga todaka odede yipa wíp gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile yomniko ton re dide. I ket onggít towaina milet Banaband daka kwa wíp yomnonj yipand awowim onggít mile wa. ¹⁴ Aji onggít winind kon kea yongwatonj da ton maka iminjog yitkak dimdim yimta yundoko rinte re yibim God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yitim pilind. Si onggít penaemb kon komkesa ríga wa wipind Petrond samany ke yomnond da, "Man re Ju ríga et, i man wímena mekenyit God ma obagiki kesa rigaina mile nate, aji ma ija e it re Ju ríga waina milend re dide. Si nangga pae man God ma obagiki kesa ríga danda kima il ongka eyeninyit Ju ríga waina mile wa awowim."

Yirkokar Okatam re Gar ke Utkunda kae

¹⁵ I sin re get ke Ju kus ríga im, aji ma sin God ma obagiki kesa negir mile ríga im. ¹⁶ Sin wumir im da rígat makwa ririr e negir kesa dimdimjog ríga nyi okas gog yit

yimta undoka ke, aji Yesu Kerisond gar ke utkunda nena kae. Si onggít penaemb sida kwa Keriso Yesum pilind gar ke utkunda yoramitonda, nokim da idenat sin Yesund gar ke utkunda ke negir kesa dimdimjog ríga nyi okas, aji ma gog yit yimta undoka kae. Mop nokip God makwa ita yipa rigam negir kesa dimdimjog ríga nyi okau gog yit yimta undoka ke. ¹⁷ Aji rada men ita oraka yiýenyu negir kesa dimdimjog ríga nyi okatam Yesum pilind, i kwa rada men kea meralenggyam b'adarkitondam da, "Men re negir mile ríga im," si ringma, rika Keriso negir mile omnikam yím b'akawa ríga e? Nayi, makwa ija e. ¹⁸ Mop nokip ra kon b'usaya taranginyin onggityam mile rína re kon eommeninond, si kon kolenggyam pita wa aukenenyin re gog yit erbeka ríga en. ¹⁹ Mop nokip kon gog yitima b'ingawa kenaemb uj yokatond, si kon uj e nibnyin onggít gog yitim pilind. Nokim da idenat kon wímena netkenyin Godim pilind. I kon Keriso kima yipand wul b'agbagind idriki e nibnyin. ²⁰ Si kon ma kolenggyam e yilo nibnyin, aji Kerisote ket yilo yibim kor pilind. Si rinte re yu kon ji ke yilo nibnyin onggít gowukoyind, kon yilo e nibnyin Godimna b'igam pilind gar ke utkunda kae yet re ken singi niyenonj dide ket Tilenggyam Tina yirkokar b'akawonj kor map. ²¹ Si kon makwa ririr e itemb Godimna wurar b'itiásen. Mop nokip yet ra singi tainy negir kesa dimdimjog ríga nyi okatam gog yit yimta undoka ke, si Keriso re tinim jabakip nat uj awonj.

3

Gar ke Utkunda kae o Gog Yit Yimta Undoka kae

¹ Oo, korirkorí Galatiya ríga! Win ita pitakipind yongwatenenya wul b'agbagind idriki Yesu Kerisom gatab waina yirjog ke piksa itapnena pila? Si yepim wen rabem omnena eyenanj b'anyginena nya wa? ² Kon singi en onggít yipainá nena gasa gatab wumir okatam wa pilke. Rika win Yinayina Wingawingand yokatonda gog yit yimta undoka kena o gar ke utkunda kena rína re win utkundenonda? ³ Si ringma, win odede korirkorí im da win b'atomtondam re Yinayina Wingawinga kima na, aji yu win wainajog gim ke jiwimna danda kaim singi

ainindam onggit otomi mile undwatam?
⁴ Ma win kip kesa omnika mapena odede jogjog bebig kima b'igotnena akatenton-dam? Si iminjog e da opimemb waina b'igotnena makwa kip kesa aukito. ⁵ Si onggit paemb, God yet re Yinayina Wingawinga wa akainonj dide kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikeninonj wa wingirind, si ringma, onggyitam Tina mile re waina gog yit yimta undoka kae o minda waina gar ke utkunda kae rina re wiñ utkunde-nonda? ⁶ Si Abraamim gatab re yipa wip e odede it re da, "Abraam Godind gar ke utkunda ke yokatonj, i ingkenaemb ket God ti yimjatawonj da, 'Man re negir kesa dimdimjog riga et.'

⁷ Si onggit paemb win b'ogla wumir yokata da yepiya ra gar ke utkunda riga tauranj, ton re Abraamimna b'igawar im. ⁸ I yina pebat naska nata wumir yoramitonj da God gar ke utkunda kae negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi tagoniyy dem Tina obagiki kesa riga wa, i kwa naska nata Abraamim Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita yomnawonj da, "Kon mor pilkae komkesa b'engabenga yitam riga b'ogil tamninyin dem." ⁹ Si onggit paemb yepiya ra gar ke utkunda riga tauranj, God opima odede gar ke utkunda riga Abraam kima yipand b'ogil amneniny. ¹⁰ Aji yepiya ra nony b'ijawa oramisi gog yit yimta undokam pilind, ton re Godimna sake wira nasim wekeny. Mop nokip Mosemna gog peband odede e iriki yibim da, "Yet ra ita wiñind maka komkesa mile yimta undoka teyeniny rinsim re Mosemna gog peband iriki wekeny, ton re Godimna sake wira nate yibim." ¹¹ I kwa itemb re pitakip nate yibim da makwa yipa rigat ita gog yitim pilke negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okas Godim wipind. Mop nokip yina pebat yindeniy da, "Negir kesa dimdimjog riga re gar ke utkunda nena kae wimena okateny dem." ¹² Si gog yit re ma gar ke utkunda mile kae pita aeny, aji yet ra onggyitam gog yit yimta undoka teyeniny, ton dadal wimena yikeny re onggit gog yitimna b'ingawa mile wingir nate. ¹³ I Keriso kea meranim sake yokatonj, i ingkenaemb Ton gogimna sake mira yoramitonj Godim pilwa dide ket ngimbla yomnonj men itringen-dam onggit gogimna sakem pilke, dide ket

men Tinim nomninonj. Mop nokip yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, "Yet ra wul kumbind b'utuwonyis, ton re Godimna sake wira nate yibim." ¹⁴ Keriso Yesu nok penaemb odede yomnikonj da idenat Ti pilke Godimna b'ogil warabag tawik God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa rina re God tirir yomnonj Abraamind. I kwa nok penaemb da idenat men gar ke utkunda ke Yinayina Wingawingand okasu, rina re God tirir yit yindonj meranim okawam.

Tirir Omni Yit dide Gog Yit

¹⁵ Kor nany dide yingganwar! Kon rigaina mile ririr nate nitinjin. Ra nimog rigap imjasya yipa gasa gatab dide ket iminjog tirir omnya, si onggit kak ke makwa yipa rigat ita itemb tirir omnijog yit iyogik, o ninda tumind yitkak taramisiny. ¹⁶ Si re God tirir yit apureninonj Abraamim pilwa dide ti b'igam pilwa, Ton maka yindonj da, "i b'igawar wa pilwa" rinte re jogjog b'igawar esipkisiny, aji "i moina B'igam pilwa" rinte re yipa b'igand yisipkis. Si Ton re Kerisote. ¹⁷ Si kon nok ma nindeniy da God naska nata Abraamim tirir omnijog yit yimjata-wonj, i powa andred teti (430) kemag kak kena gog yit pita awonj. Si onggit gog yitit ma ririr e iyogik onggyitam Godimna tirir omnijog yit danda kesa omniam. ¹⁸ Mop nokip rada Godimna wurar owabinta mile gog yitim pilkae aukonj, si itemb owabinta mile re ma ita ket ik Godimna tirir omni yitim pilke. Aji God Tina tirir omni yit kena Abraamim jabajaba wurar yokawonj. ¹⁹ Si nangga mop pena God gog yit yoramitonj? Si God b'usaya onggit tirir omni yit tumind yoramitonj gog yit, nokim da idenat rigap b'atingwatenanj da, "Sin re gog erbeka mile nasim wekenyin." I onggit gog yitit wiñomnika iyeny ra ngirpu ama re Abraamimna tirir omni b'iga Keriso ik dem. I God maka onggyitam gog yit riga wa dimdim akainonj, aji Ton aneru na etmik-isinonj Mosem okawam yet re inyinyind yibnonj yir iyena riga. ²⁰ Si inyinyam yir iyena riga ma ririr e yipa tab nena yitkak yir iyeny, aji God re yipaina e.

Gog Yitimna Mop

²¹ Si ringma, ita gog yitit Godimna tirir omni yit negir omnika iyeny? Nayi,

makwa ririr e. Mop nokip rako God yoramitonj gog yit rinte ra ririrkip ominy rigand yilo okawam, si keako negir kesa dimdimjog mile ikonj gog yitim pilkena.²² Aji Mosemna gog pebat komkesa riga kara erka eyeniny re negir mile wira nasim, nokim da idenat God gar ke utkunda riga wa Tina tirir omni yit tagoniny rinte re Yesu Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke ik.

²³ I naska winind re gar ke utkunda mile maka ikonj, gog yitit men sibibmet riga pilä na ti wirand ijobiki owama niyeninonj. Aji itemb gar ke utkunda mile re kea pita awonj.²⁴ Si odede nya kenaemb itemb gog yit yir ipka dide ouyaena riga meranim awonj men iyoyim Kerisom pilwa, nokim da idenat men gar ke utkunda ke negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okasu.²⁵ I re ket itemb gar ke utkunda mile ikonj, si onggit kak ke men ma opima ket onggit yir ipka dide ouyaena rigam wirand tekenyin.

²⁶ Mop nokip win komkesa re Yesu Kerisond gar ke utkunda kaim God ma b'iga aukindam.²⁷ Mop nokip yepiya re win baptiso yokatonda Keriso kima yipand awowim, si win re kea Kerisond wa pilind yikitonda odede wip it re kobirgin b'ikita re dide.²⁸ I gar ke utkunda milend awir e kwa nanggamog bu b'iyena mile yibim, Ju riga wa pilind dide God ma obagiki kesa Grik riga wa pilind, i wiko riga wa pilind dide b'itrari riga wa pilind, i dide kwa riga wa pilind dide kongga wa pilind. Mop nokip win komkesa re yipaina im Keriso Yesum pilind.²⁹ I rada win Kerisomna riga im, win re ket Abraamimna b'iga im, dide win re kemb God ma tirir omni yit ririrind pumb tungg owabinta riga im aindam rina re God Abraamim yokawonj.

4

Godimna Owabinti B'iga

¹ Kon kwa yipa yit isipkisin. B'iga yet rati b'uimna gasa tawabinsiny, si ti b'uimna komkesa gasa re ti mima. Aji ra ton b'iga sobijogind ibim, ti b'u ija e wip tin yir ipik tina wiko riga pila.² Si ti b'u tin oramis ra ket yir ipka riga dide met yir ipka mopyam wiko riga wa yim nate, ngirpu ti b'uimna obagendi win okas.³ Si naskand re men b'iga sobijog pila na wekenond, meda kwa re odede yipa wip ke onggit gog yitimna

gowukoi tumtum ouyaena wira nat wiko riga wekenond.⁴ I re God ma obagendi win ririrkip awonj, God kea Tina B'iga yitmikitonj onggit gowukoi wa. Si Ton ukendonj re yipa konggam pilkena, dide kwa ukendonj re gog yit wira nat.⁵ Nokim da idenat Keriso negir mile eomnena mira okau Godim men itringendam yepim re men wekenyin gog yit wirand, nokim da idenat men Godim pilke okasu Godimna b'iga nyi.⁶ Si God yit-mikitonj Ti b'igamma Wingawinga meraina gar wa Tin ara emokam da, "Abu, Abu!" Si itemb re ouyawa mana da win re Tina b'iga im.⁷ Si onggit paemb man ma ita ket gog yitimna wiko riga mitibnyit, aji God ma b'iga e ket mitibnyit. Si rada man God ma b'iga e aet, God kwa mominy re Tina owabinti b'iga et.

Polimna Nony Kubir Yitkak Galatiya Sosi gatab

⁸ I naskand win re maike Godim gatab wumir wekenot, si win re towanim wiko riga na wekenot yepim re get ke ma iminjog god im.⁹ Aji yu win ket Godim gatab wumir im, i daka ukojog inte da God re kea wanim wumir awonj. Si ridebe paim win kwa b'usaya itendenindam onggit gog yitimna danda kesa dide gowukoi tumtum ouyaena wa pilwa? I nangga paim win singi ainindam b'usaya kwa towa wirand wiko riga wimenam?¹⁰ Si win opima b'obogil owama eyenindam bibir gatab i mobi gatab i diyamdiyam win gatab i dide kemag gatab rinsim re gog yitt engaeniny owaram.¹¹ Kon moga e aena nekenyin wa gatab da ke kip kesa rawik nangga gatab mana re kon b'asowa nekenond wanam.

¹² Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon b'itena wa pilwa yoramisin da widaka gog yitim pilke b'itrarki riga na aukinam it re kon re dide, mop nokip koda kwa kea awond odede win re dide. I re kon win kima nibnond, win maike nangga kaokao mile na kor pilind yomnikonda.¹³ I win wumir im ji da naska winind kon God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit wanim pitapita amneninond, nokip kon ji kopa kima na nibnond.¹⁴ I nangga ma ji rada kor jiwind kea wanim otonkena gasa yibnonj, aji win maike negir yir ke yir nongonda dide maike nisayonda. Aji win ija na ken simesime nomnenonda Godimna anerum pilwa re

dide, o Yesu Kerisom pilwa re dide. ¹⁵ Si rokate waina onggyityam Godimna b'ogil yibim? Kon waina singi b'iyena mile gatab e nitinjin koina yir ungati ririrind da rako win ririr aukitondam waina yirkip itkokam, win kakoa kor nogontondam. ¹⁶ Ma si onggit mapaemb kon wanim geja riga aen, re kon wanim iminjog yit apurenainyin? ¹⁷ Onggit gog yit ke b'anyгинa ouyaena rigap gar ke singi aramkiranj wa pilwa, aji towa mop re ma b'ogil im. Si ton singi aenanjan re waina gar idoka mim kor pilke, nokim da ide-nat win gar ke singi taramitenindam towa pilwa. ¹⁸ Aji rada mop re b'ogiljog e, si gar ke singi okatam re b'ogiljog e wanim, ma kon kima wimena winind nena e, aji ita winind. ¹⁹ Kor b'igawar! Kon b'usaya wanim mina b'ujena pila e kopa akateninyin, ngirpu ra ket Kerisomna wipkak b'atogik wa pilind. ²⁰ Aji kon singi en yu win kima wimenam dide kwa singi en koina nonykok engendam b'obogil ngimbla nonykok ke wen yit omnennam. Mop nokip kon ma wumir en ridede im kon wen yim takainyin gar ke utkundand owinkam.

Agar ake Sara gatab Wingata Yit

²¹ Si yepim re win singi ainindam gog yit wirand wimenam, win ken wumir nomna! Ma win ita gog yit utkundenya? ²² Mop nokip gog yit peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da Abraamim ti nimog b'iga na yibnawonj, yipa re wiko ngimngayim pilkena i kwa yipa re b'itrari konggam pilkena. ²³ Aji itomb wiko ngimngayim pilke b'iga ukendunj re gim ke gowukoi rigaina nya kena, aji itomb b'itrari konggam pilke b'iga re God ma tirir omni yit kena. ²⁴ Si itemb yit re wingata yit ke okata ma. Mop nokip osiemb nimog kongga re nimog God ma outinti tirir omni-jog mal i aya. Si yipa re gog yit okatipu Sinai dor ke kongga o yet re b'iga yukendunj wiko rigam. Si ton re Agarto. ²⁵ I itomb kongga Agar onyis re odede wip o it re gog yit okatipu Sinai dor re dide de Arabia wingirind. Si yu gowukoyind Yerusalem re kwa yipa wip e gog yit okatipu Sinai dor kima. Mop nokip opimemb Yerusalem riga re towa b'igawar kima gog yit wirand wiko riga im wekeny. ²⁶ Aji pumb ke Yerusalem re b'itrari kongga o, dide ton itomb re komkesa gar ke utkunda riga mera mog

Sarato. ²⁷ I kwa yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da,
“Popam kongga yeto re kom okati kesa, man sam na ae!
I mina b'ujeni kesa kongga, man sam kima ara b'iaene dide auwamauwam aene!
Mop nokip tinta wimena konggamna b'iga re jogjog im,
aji leo kima konggamna b'iga re ma jog im.”

²⁸ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Si win re Isak kima yipa ririr God ma tirir omni yit ke b'iga im. ²⁹ Aji b'il a onggit winind, b'iga yet re ukendunj gim ke gowukoi rigaina nya ke, ton negir ma b'idgotnena yoramitenonj onggit b'igam pilind yet re ukendunj Yinayina Wininggawingamna danda ke. Si yu toda ija emb ji yipa wip mile auka yikeny. ³⁰ Aji yina pebat ride-e yinden? Si ija emb ji yinden da, “Eaukene osiemb wiko ngimngai dide ti b'iga! Mop nokip itomb wiko ngimngayimna b'igat makwa ririr e owabinjis Godimna tirir omni b'ogil itomb b'itrari konggamna b'iga kima.” ³¹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Si onggit paemb men re ma onggit wiko ngimngayimna b'igawar im, aji b'itrari konggamna b'igawar im.

5

Gar ke Utkunda Riga ma B'itrara

¹ Keriso men nitrarinonj re b'itrari wimena mana. Si onggit paemb win b'ogla danda kima onggit b'itrari milend owinkai tekenyit, aji goro b'usaya titekindam gog yitimna wiko riga ma bebig wirand wimenam odede ringma ra kau ti yonggyamimna wiko omnikam wulkak wirand ijobiki ibim.

² Yir de, kon Pol wen wumir tamninyin da ra win God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile okasya, win Kerisom pilke awir e kwa ngai b'ogil okasya. ³ Aji kon b'usaya komkesa yipayipa riga wanin yir ungata yit nitinjin yepim re win onggityam God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile okati wekenyit da ton b'ogla yimta tundokiny kupka onggityam gog yit, aji ra maka, itemb re ti ukojog negir e. ⁴ I yepiya ra win singi tainindam negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okatam gog yitim pilke, win re Kerisom pilke wetaweta auki im,

dide win re Godimna wurar ke ewaikuri im wekeniyit.⁵ Aji men yir yungau re negir kesa dimdimjog milemna warim b'ogil isma okatam e, mop nokip Yinayina Wingawingat kea gar ke utkunda nokainonj.⁶ Mop nokip ra men Yesu Kerisom pilind tekenyin, si Ti wipind God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile dide itemb God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka kesa mile, towa awir e kwa nanggamog danda e yibim, aji gar ke utkundat wiko yomnikeney re singi b'iyena kae.

⁷ Win b'obogil na b'ikentondam gar ke utkunda nya ke. Aji yet wa nya epkawonj God ma iminjog yit maka yimta undokam?⁸ Si odede b'anyginena wip b'amnena mile re ma Godim pilkae yet re wen ara emokinonj.⁹ I sobijog yistit ita kupka dampaa inika yiyeny.¹⁰ I Yonggyam ita kor pilind yibim, si kon kupkakupka wumir yokasin da win ma ita yipa nony menamena urngenya rinte re koina nony menamena ke b'enga wip yibim. Aji ringgit rigat ra wen nonysip-sipind taramiteneniny, ton ita ukoi bebig kima negir ma b'isagika okas dem.¹¹ Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Rada kon God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile e pitapita yomneneniny ngirpu yu, si nanga pae kon bebig kima b'idgotsnena yokateneniny ngirpu yu? Rada kon ita odede mile yomnikeneyin, si wul b'agbag yit re Ju riga waina mile kima riga wa pilind ma ita ket ombombrenapu ibim.¹² Si kon singi en da yepim re wen nonysip-sipind aramitenanj, ton towalenggyam b'ogla kupkakupka rigaina gasa ipka reyeninem.*

B'itrara Owamam Singi B'iyena ke

¹³ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! God wen ara emokinonj re b'itrari wimena mana. Si win goro waina b'itrara mile ingawa gim ke gowukoi rigamma singi omnika, aji walenggyam walenggyam singi b'iyena ke wiko riga aukinam.¹⁴ Mop nokip komesa gog yit re onggit yipaina b'ingawa yitsim ririrkip amniny da, "Sangi yiylene mor rigand mada re dide!"¹⁵ Aji ra win walenggyam walenggyam negir auka tuweniyit ringmim

re b'anggap towalenggyam towalenggyam b'angkindenenanj dide b'umkurenenanj, si win yir kima na tekenyit, nokim da ke win walenggyam negir aukinam.

Gim ke Negir Mile Rigamma Wiko dide Yinayina Wingawingamma Kip

¹⁶ I kon nitinjin da win Yinayina Wingawinga kima wimena tuweniyit, si idenat win maka tamnikindam gim ke gowukoi rigaina singi gasa.¹⁷ Mop nokip gim ke gowukoi rigat singi yoramiteny Yinayina Wingawingamma singi awir omna ma, aji Yinayina Wingawingat daka singi yoramiteny re gim ke gowukoi rigamma singi awir omna ma. Mop nokip ton towalenggyam i geja b'iyena, nokim da ra win Yinayina Wingawingam pilwa b'atkaindam, si idenatemb win maka onggyityam gim ke gasa tamnikindam rinsim re win singi ainindam omnika.¹⁸ Aji ra Yinayina Wingawingat wen wip tamneniny, win re ma gog yit wira nasim tekenyit.¹⁹ I gim ke negir mile rigaina wiko omnika re pitakip nasim ongвати wekeny, opo re da negir b'iyena mile, i kikil b'iyena mile, i isanikesa b'isingkandena b'iyena mile,²⁰ i b'anyginena god aidol ewangaya mile, i minj mile, i geja riga omnika mile, i b'ipowa mile, i nonyik b'iponena mile, i soro omnika mile, i nonygor mile, i bu b'iyena mile, i negir ouyaena bobo omnika mile,²¹ i nonyik b'iponena mile, i ikcip mile, i pipind nenegir kana omnika mile, i dide ninda odede nenegir omnika mile. Si kon kwa wen nonony im amninyin rija na re kon naskand wen nonony amninond da odede riga yepiya ra odede milend tekeny, ton ma opima God ma pumb tungg owabinsi dem.

²² Aji Yinayina Wingawingamma kip re insim singi b'iyena mile, i sam mile, i ngimbla mile, i bebig wingirind mimkam wimena mile, i wurar mile, i riga b'ogil omnika mile, i nony b'ijawa mile,²³ i nony kima muske wimena mile, i dide molenggyam b'agoka mile. Si makwa ita yipa gog yit yibim odede mile awir omnika.²⁴ Yepim re Keriso Yesu kima yipand b'inkiti wekeny, ton re kea towaina gim ke gowukoi riga edrikto wul b'agbagind, si onggit gim ke gowukoi

* 5:12: onggit winind Galatiya eriya wingirind yipa b'enga god ewangaya riga wekenonj ogenaya da "Sarkesim", i towaina si rigap kea onggyityam negirjog ipka mile yomnikeneno.

rigaina negir ipindena singi dide omnika singi daka re yipa nasim wul b'agbagind idriki wekeny. ²⁵ I rada men Yinayina Wingawinga kima im wimena wuwenyin, si men b'ogla daka dimdimjog Yinayina Wingawinga kima mile omnika teyenindam. ²⁶ Si men goro meralenggyam meralenggyam b'ajgateninum, dide goro meralenggyam meralenggyam nony kikib raukinum gim ke kip kesa b'ogil isnawa okatam.

6

B'ogil Mile Omnikam B'ingawa Yit

¹ Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Rada wa wingirind ita yipa riga nanggamog negir mile nate sap otendi yibim, si yepim re win Yinayina Wingawinga kima wimena wuwenyit, win b'ogla onggit rigand dimdim ongonyakisya nony kima muske wimena mile ke. ² I kwa win walenggyam yir b'itipkindam, nokim da ke mada kwa onggit yipa wip negir milemna b'atonkena yokatene. ³ I win b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam bebig gasa turowatenindam, i ingkaimemb onggityam gog yit ririrkip omnenya rina re Keriso b'ingawa yoramitonj omnikam. ⁴ Mop nokip ra yipa rigat yete re sobijog riga yibim nony menamena omnik da, "Kon re ukoi riga en," si ton re tilenggyam b'anygineny. ⁵ Aji yipayipa rigat tilenggyam yirik reyenin tina omnika mile rika dimdim im o minda kaokao im. ⁶ I ra ton imjas da dimdim im, si ton b'ogla b'asouren onggit tinajog omnika mile nenam pilind, aji goro b'enga rigamma omnika mile kima tondon okateni ke b'asouren. ⁷ Mop nokip yipayipa rigat b'ogla tinajog bebig ruowatenin.

⁸ I yet ra God ma yitkak b'ayaena ikeny yipa ouyaena rigam pilke, ton b'ogla yingg yammikenen tina ouyaena rigand komkesa gim ke b'ogil gasa ke. ⁹ Win goro walenggyam b'atinygineninam! Man ma ririr e Godind so ingindena kima yitkar omnicket, mop nokip rigat insima teakikiny nanggamog tuny na re ton esinonj. ¹⁰ Si yet ra tina gim ke gowukoi rigam pilind tuny itlis, ton onggit gim ke gowukoi rigam pilke iyakas ra negirjog itkiki gasa e. Aji yet ra Yinayina Wingawingam pilind tuny itlis, ton onggit Yinayina Wingawingam pilke iyakas ra dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar e. ¹¹ Si

ra men b'ogil wiko omnika teyenindam, si men goro gim dinder raininum, mop nokip ra men maka bond taukindam, men opima teakikindam dem onggit erngoka winind. ¹² Si onggit paemb rada mera ita gangga, men b'ogla b'ogil gasa ramnikainum komkesa riga wa, aji ukojog re Yesund gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wa pilwa e.

Kikitum B'ugowa Yitkak dide B'ogil Omna Yitkak

¹³ I win yir yonga itemb ukojog iriki ke peba rinte re kon koinajog yim ke irika yiyyenin. ¹⁴ I riga yepim re singi ae-nanj gim ke riga jiwind omnika mile ke b'asourenam, ton danda kima wen il ongka eyenan God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile omnikam, ina nena map da idenat ton maka Ju riga wa pilke bebig kima b'idgotnena takatenanj towaina Kerisomna wul b'agbag gatab yit pitapita omnennand. ¹⁵ I kwa nangga ma ji rada ton kea God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokato, ton ma opima gog yit yimta undokan, aji towa inte singi ebnaudai win God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile okasya. Nokim da idenat ton b'asourena okasi onggit waina gim ke riga jiwind omnika mile ke. ¹⁶ Aji kor makwa ngai ita yipa gasa b'asourenam, aji inta mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna wul b'agbag gatab. Re kon Yesu Kerisond gar ke yokatond, ingkenaemb komkesa gim ke gowukoi b'asourena gasa wul b'agbagind idriki wekenonj kor pilke, i koda kwa wul b'agbagind idriki na nibnond onggit komkesa gim ke gowukoi b'asourena gasa wa pilke. ¹⁷ Mop nokip Godim wipind Tina obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile dide Tina obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki kesa mile re makwa ita nangga e yisip-kis, aji ukojog gasa re sisil yirkokar e rinte re God otobarka yiyyen Kerisomna wul b'agbag ke. ¹⁸ Si ngimbla dide kear komkesa towa pilwa yepim re yimta yundoki itemb koina nya, dide kwa komkesa iminjog Godimna riga wa pilwa.

¹⁹ I kikitum indondim da goro kwa kor yet b'usaya bebig namnikau, mop nokip kon opima kor jiwind ninda dup eyeninyin. Si opimemb dup re odede wip mal im da kon re Yesumna wiko riga en.

¹⁸Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar!
Mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna wurar
waina wingawinga kima, iminjog.

Epeso Leta

Polimna Iríki Epeso Sosim pilwa Leta
ISípkita Yitkak

Onggityam Epeso Leta írika riga re Polte. † ton onggit wín nat yírikonj, re ton nímag kemag kima sibíbmetind yíbnenonj Roma taunind, ama rika A.D. siksti (60) kemag nat. Si ítemb re ji leta, rika ma Epeso sosi nena mana eríkawonj, aji kea toda kwa ji sosi akasinonj, opi re rína re Epeso taun wusind wekenonj. Onggit winind Epeso yíbnenenonj re ukojog nony ijai taun na dide get ke inyinyog taun na ninda sosi wa.

† onggit letand Pol ukojog yisípkeny re sosi yípand awou gatab e dide Godimna mop gatab e, it re da Ton komkesa gasa pumb tunggind dide gowukoyind yípand tamniny yipaina moptekip wirand. Si ítemb moptekip re Yesutemb. Onggityam yípand awou mile mapenaemb Pol yírikonj da komkesa gar ke utkunda riga re yipaina b'ubigawar im Yesum pilind. Odedep ton b'ogla towalenggyam towalenggyam singi b'eyeninem.

† Pol kwa ita onggit letand sosi gatab yisípkeny. Ton ma inte yisípkis, it re met orangi yíbim yípa pipmetind, aji inte yisípkis it re rinte komkesa gar ke utkunda rigap yípand b'eomkiti wekeny. Ítemb re ji sosi nok e ogenaya da, "yipaina gowukoi sosi". † Pol sosimma yípand awou mile odede wíp e yisípkeny ringmim re jiwind kipear moptekip kima b'inkiti wekeny, i ringmim re metind kipear met emorkam motir kumbind b'inkuri wekeny, i dide ringma re kongga ti leowím pilind b'inkiti wibim.

Simesime Yítkak

¹ Simesime! Kon Pol ten. † God naska nata kea singi yoramitonj kor pilwa Keriso Yesumna itmikitijog riga awowim. Si yu kon ita onggityam itmikitijog riga wiko omníka yiényin waní. A si kon ítemb leta yíriken re wa pilwa e yepim re wín Godimna yína riga wekenyt Epeso taunind i dide Keriso Yesund nony yíjaenena. ² Mera B'u God ake Yonggyam Yesu Keriso towa pilke wurar dide ngimbla wín kima.

God Tina Riga B'ogil Tamnniny Kerisom Nyi kima

³ Men Godind ukoi kana yasourenu yete re mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom B'u yíbim. Mop nokip Ton kea men wíp niyeninonj Kerisond gar ke utkundam, i ingkenaemb ket Ton men wingawinga ke b'ogil nomneninonj komkesa pumb tunggimna b'ogil ke. ⁴ Si odede nya kenaemb God b'ogil nomninonj. Re Ton maka gowukoi yotobarkonj, Ton kea men singi niyeninonj. † ingkenaemb ket Ton nobagenjinonj Kerisond gar ke utkundam, nokim da idenat men Ti wipind yína riga dide b'injawa kesa riga taukindam. ⁵ Mop nokip God Tinajog sam kima singind yípa yit yísamkonj odede da, Tina B'íga Yesu Kerisond itmkis gowukoi wa. † Ton kwa ket onggityam Tina ísamki ririrind men nobagenjinonj, nokim da ra Yesu Keriso meraina negir mile awir tamnikiny, si ingkaimemb ket Ton men Tina owabinti b'ígam notininy. ⁶ Si God Tina B'íga Yesu Kerisond ma sobijog na singi yiényonj, aji Ton Tin yitmíkitonj mera pilwa men kear omná. Si ra men Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okasu, God opima mera jabajaba yiyag wurar notgoniny. Si nangga pena God odede mera gatab yísamkonj re, nok mana da idenat men Tin esourena iyenu onggit Tina b'ogil inyomarena kima wurar mile gatab. ⁷ Si ítemb Tinajog B'íga Yesu re kea kus yígmarkonj i ket uj awonj. † ingkenaemb ket Ton negir milemna míra Godim pilwa yoramitonj men itringendam. Seg God ket meraina negir mile awir amnínonj. Si odede nya ke God ma sobijog na Tina wurar nokainonj. ⁸ † God kwa onggityam Tina wurar kena kupkakupka meraním komkesa b'ogil multekip dide wumír oikindena eyeninonj. ⁹ Si God naska nata yísamkonj da Keriso ita Tina wigawiga singi mile omník. † ítemb mile re wigawiga na yíbnenenonj riga wa pilke. Aji God kea b'ogil sam kima men wumír nomnínonj onggit wigawiga ísamki yit gatab. ¹⁰ Si God nok mana odede yísamkonj da ra wín ririrkip tainy onggityam mile aukam, idenasimemb Ton komkesa otobarki gasa teyeniny Kerisom pilwa yípand b'inkitam Ti pilind, i idenat ket Keriso wíp teyeniny komkesa gasa rínsim re Ti pilind yípand wekeny pumb tunggind dide gowukoyind.

¹¹ God ma jabajaba im komkesa mile omnika eyeniny, aji Tina isamki singi ririr nasim. Si onggit penaemb Ton kea komkesa gasa naska kana get ke isamka eyeninonj omnika. Si onggityam Tina naska get ke isamki ririr nat Ton medaka kwa nobagen-jinonj Kerisom pilind yipand b'inkitam, si ingkenaemb ket men Tina owabinti b'iga aukitondam. ¹² Si God sina Ju riga naskajog noramisisonj Kerisond yir ungaukam Ti pilke yirkokar okatam. Nokim da idenat God sin notinkiny Tina b'ogil inyomarena esourena rigam, i dide kwa ingkaimemb todaka komkesa Tina rigap esourenyi Tina b'ogil inyomarena. ¹³ I widaka, God ma obagiki kesa riga kea Kerisom pilind yipand b'inkurtondam, re win onggityam iminjog yitkak yutkundonda, it re God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit ringkae re win yirkokar yokatenya. Ngirpu re ket win gar ke utkunda ke Kerisond yokatonda, si God kea Yinayina Wingawinga wa akainonj Tina tirir omni yitkak ririrind. I ingkenaemb ket Yinayina Wingawinga Kerisomna nyi kima Tina tirir omni mal autikinonj waina kukipind da win re Tinajog riga im. ¹⁴ God kea tirir yomnonj meranim ninda wurar gasa owabintam. Ton ket naska Yinayina Wingawingand mera yitmikitonj i Yinayina Wingawingate ket iminjog omnena yiény da men opima onggityam Tina tirir omni wurar gasa awabindenendam. Nokim da ra Keriso meraina kupkakupka negir milemna mira Godim okainy men itrin-gendam, si idenat men ket Tinajog b'iga notinkiny. Si God nok mop paim odede omnika eyeniny da idenat men esourenyi Tina b'ogil inyomarena.

Polimna Yir Opmita

¹⁵ Si onggit mop paemb re kon wa gatab yit utkundenond da win opima imin-jog Yonggyam Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokatenya, dide win opima komkesa yina riga wa pilind singi b'iyena mile omnika yiénya, ¹⁶ kon ita koina yir opmita winind wen nony eyeninonyin, dide makwa ita yipendenenyin wanim siteket yit omne-nam Godim pilwa. ¹⁷ I Yinayina Wingawinga re wingawinga ke b'ogil multekip ogona riga e, dide Tonte ket God ma yitkak pita wa tamnikiny Godim wumir aukam. Si kon yir opmitenyin wanim odede da mera

Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna God, b'ogil inyomarena kima B'u, Ton wa takainy Yi-nayina Wingawinga. Si idenat ket win b'obogil Godim wumir taukindam. ¹⁸ I kon kwa yir opmitenyin da Yinayina Wingawin-gat waina gar ranyowain dide repangkain. Nokim da idenat win wumir taukindam da God wen ara emokinonj re onggit warim b'ogil isma okawa mana, i kwa nokim da idenat win wumir taukindam da God odede wip b'ogil inyomarena kima yindangir auki owabinta gasa im angonjeniny yina riga wa okawam, ¹⁹ i dide kwa nokim da idenat win wumir taukindam da yu God odede wip ukojog danda e mera ogona niyeniny yepim re men Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokatenyu. Si God re Tina ukojog danda kaim wiko omnika eyeniny, i onggityam Tina omnika ririr nate Ton danda ogona niyeniny. ²⁰ Si re God itemb Tina danda yin-gawonj Kerisom pilind, Ton kea Kerisond uj ke yutnnyitonj dide ket juwai kima pip-metind yomitonj Tina yimjog yim tab ke de pumb tunggind. ²¹ Si ingkenaemb ket God Kerisond dea de pumbjog danda pipmet wa yurowatonj. Si komkesa b'engabenga wip danda re Tina danda wira nasim wekeny, opri re komkesa b'ogil dide negir aneru yepim re wekeny wip iyena danda kima, ukoi nyi kima, danda kima o yonggyam nyi kima, i dide komkesa nyi riga yepim re wekeny onggit gowukoyind dide daka kwa onggit gowukoyind rinte ra ik. ²² I God komkesa gasa aramkinonj re Kerisomna pis wirand danda ondratename towa kumbind, dide Ton ket Kerisond ukojog mopyamim yoramitonj sosind komkesa otobarki gasa kumbind mop riga awowim. ²³ Si sosi re Kerisomna ji e yete re komkesa gasa ririrkipjog amnikeneniny komkesa gatab ke. Si Kerisotemb Tina danda ke sosi yindangir yomnikeneniny komkesa gasa ririrkip omnikam.

2

Kerisomna Wurar kae Yirkokar Okata Mile

¹ I naskand win re maka Godind yutkundenond, dide negir mile na amniken-tondam. Si onggit penaemb win win-gawinga ke uj wekenot. ² I onggit winind re win negir milend wekenot, win wimena tuwot re onggit gim ke gowukoi rigaina

wimena nya ririr nat, dide win Satanand yimta undoka yiyonda yete re komkesa negir wingawinga wip eyeneniny onggit gowukoyind. Siyu onggit Satanat ita wiko omnika eyeniny towa wingirind yipand yepim re Godim utkunda kesa wekeny, i ket wip eyeniny de negir mile wa.³ Si naskand medaka komkesa wimena tuwond re meraina gim ke gowukoi rigaina mile singi ririr nat. Si men kwa ket yimta undoka eyentondam re ji ke omnika mile singi na dide nony menamena ke omnika mile singi na rina re meraina gar ke opeka wuwenenonj. Si ninda riga yepim re gar ke utkunda kesa wekeny, ton opima Godimna ukoi soro kima b'isagika okasi dem. I medaka get ke ukuktondam dide wimena tuwond re odede ton kima yipa wip na.⁴ Ajì God yibim re kear ke yindangir e dide Tina singi b'iyena re ukoijog e, si onggit Tina ukoijog singi kena men singi niyenonj.⁵ Ingkenaemb ket daka God Keriso kima men yipand nomninonj dide ket meraina wingawinga yilo amminonj Keriso kima yipand, re men Tina yit utkundi kesap uj wekenenond. Si men yirkokar yokatonda re Tina wurar kena.⁶ Godit ket Keriso Yesu kima men yipand nutnìkinonj wingawinga ke, dide ket Keriso kima yipand pumbjog pipmetind nomisinonj de pumb tungg wa.⁷ Nokim da ra jogiog riga ukka tuweny onggit gowukoi wa, idenat God towanim wumirim pita tamnau da inta Tina wurar nena ukoijog, aji awir e kwa rinte b'enga b'ogil wurar yibim. Keriso Yesu kea kup-kakupka mile yundwatlonj negir mile riga wa yirkokar okawam, si odede kenaemb men kear nomninonj.⁸ Mop nokip win gar ke utkunda ke yirkokar yokatonda re Godimna wurar kena, i itemb mile aukonj re ma wa pilkena aji Godimna yiyag wurar kena.⁹ Si God yirkokar okata mile pita yomnonj re Tina wurar kena, aji ma gog yit owama kena o ninda b'ogil wiko omnika kena. Nokim da idenat maka yipa rigat b'atisoureny da, "Kon yirkokar yokatond re koina omnika kena."¹⁰ Mop nokip yu men ija im-a odede wip aukindam rijra na re God nomnìkinonj. Si God men odede Keriso Yesum pilke b'usaya wingawinga ke notobarkinonj re, nok mana da idenat men Tina b'ogil wiko omnikam wimena

tuwenyin rina re Ton naska get ke tula angonjenionj.

Kerisom pilind Yipaina Sosi Awowim

¹¹ Si onggit penaemb win nonyik b'amdenina da naskand win ukuktondam re God ma obagiki kesa riga na. Si Ju rigap towalenggyam b'agenenento da sin re God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki God ma riga im, aji wanim re da God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki kesa riga im. Si itemb re mile rigaina yim ke jiwind nena mal omnika e.¹² Si win kwa nonyik b'amdenina da onggit kesam peba winind wa rawir kwa warim b'ogil isma ebnainonj yir ungaukam da, men ita Kerisom pilke yirkokar okasu. Nokip win re ma Israel kantri riga na wekenot. I win re God ma outinti tirir omnijog mal kesa riga na dide onggit Godimna wurar ke ewaikiti riga na wekenot. Si onggit penaemb win maka nanggamog warim b'ogil isma emdenentondam dide kwa Godim wumir kesa na wekenot onggit gowukoyind.¹³ Si win re naskand Godim pilke pajapaja na wekenot, aji win yu kea Keriso Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okati im wekenyit. Si God Kerisomna wul b'agbag kus kena wen Ti wus wa amminonj.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ I win God ma obagiki kesa riga dide sin Ju riga re nimog gu na gangga b'akalendonda dide ket geja riga pilä wetaweta ebnonda. Si onggit penaemb mera ganggang dir omjiki yibnonj. Ajì Keriso re meranim ngimbla omnika riga e. Si onggit penaemb Ton wul b'agbagind b'uwyonytonj. Ingkenaemb ket komkesa Mosemna b'ingawa yit waina gog awir amminonj rinsim re iriki wekeny Mosemna gog peband. Si odede nya kenaemb Ton onggityam mera ganggang dir yiporkonj. Nokim da ra win God ma obagiki kesa riga dide sin Ju riga Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke Ti pilind yipand taukindam, idenat Ton men yipaina gu riga notinkiny Tina sisil ji it re sosi otobarkam, dide ket mera ganggang ngimbla omnika iyeny.¹⁶ I kwa nokim da ra Keriso Tina wul b'agbagind uj ke men nimog gu riga yipand notinkiny Tina ji sosi wa, idenat ket Ton men nititiyeny Godim pilwa rigariga omnenam. Si nok penaemb Keriso wul b'agbagind uj awonj da mera nimog gu ganggang geja mile awir

ominy onggit wul b'agbag ke.¹⁷ Si re ket Keriso ikonj, Ton God ma yitkak pitapita omnena yiyyonj ngimbla oramitam win God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilind yepiya re win Godim pilke pajapaja wekenot, dide daka kwa ngimbla oramitam Ju riga sowa pilind yepiya re sin Ti wusind wekenond.¹⁸ Si men odede Kerisomna wiko kenaemb yipand aukitondam, i ket yipaina Yinayina Wingawingate men nimognimog gu wip niyenyin Abum wip wa awowim.¹⁹ Si onggit paemb win re makwa ngai b'usaya yipa b'enga kantri ke obayam im o b'enga yipa kantri riga im taindam, aji win re kea God ma pumb tungg riga im aindam yipand komkesa yina riga kima. Si win re God kima Tina metind wimena riga im.²⁰ I kwa daka men re met pila im rina re God yoronganj onggit imminena kesa met orangapu pipmetind rina re itmikitijog rigap dide bageyamip yispiko. Si kwa Keriso Yesu Tilenggyam yibim re onggit met wugind oramiti iminjog isnawa kima Motir e onggit met emorkam.²¹ Si opa re men gar ke utkunda ke Keriso Yesum pilind yipand auka wuwenyin, si ingkaemb ket God men komkesa met kipear pila ikoka niyenyin yipand Kerisom pilind.²² I opa re men Yonggyam kima yipand wimena wuwenyin, Tonsim men utnika niyenyin, nokim da idenat men ket Tina yinamet auka tuwenyin wingawinga ke.²³ Si widaka kwa kea ket gar ke utkunda ke Keriso Yesum pilind yipand aukitondam. Si Yinayina Wingawingate kwa wen orangga eyeniny sin kima yipand, nokim da idenat win taukindam Godimna wimenapu met.

3

Polimna Wiko God ma Obagiki kesa Riga Wanim

¹ Si onggit yit mop paemb kon, Pol Keriso Yesum nyi kima sibibmet riga nibnyin win God ma obagiki kesa riga map.² Si win iminjog kea utkundenonda da God Tina wurar kena kor nokawonj itmikitijog riga nyi God ma obagiki kesa riga wanim wiko omnikam.³ I god kea ken nouyawonj Tina wigawiga isamki yit, i ket wumir nomnenonj odede rija na re kon wip ke sobijog erikinyin onggit letand.⁴ Si ra win opimemb yitkak tagenkindam, wida ririr e onggit gatab wumir okatenya

rina re kon wumir yokatond onggit wigawiga yitim it re Kerisom gatab.⁵ I God maike kwa onggityam wigawiga yit riga wa pilwa wumir yoramitenonj yepiya re naska winind b'usmurena tuwonj. Aji yu Ton Yinayina Wingawinga na ingaena yiyyen onggityam wigawiga yit ouya kuram yina itmikitijog riga wa pilwa dide bageyam wa pilwa.⁶ Si itemb ji wigawiga yit da God ma obagiki kesa rigap opima God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit akatenanji, i ingkaemb ket Keriso Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokatenyi. Si ton Ju riga kima yipand gilgil Godimna owabinti riga im aukanj, i Ju riga kima yipand kipear im aukanj yipaina jiwind, i dide ket ton Ju riga kima yipand gilgil God ma tirir omni b'ogil yingg okatena riga im aukanj.⁷ I God kor ukojig wurar nokawonj, si ingkenaemb ket kon onggityam Tina yiyyag wurar ririrind Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit wiko riga awond. Ikon ket itemb wiko yiyyenin re Tina wiko omnika danda ririr nate.⁸ I kon re sobijog jogriga en komkesa yina riga wa wingirind. Aji God inaemb ji ukojig wurar nokawonj, nokim da idenat kon Kerisomna ipendi kesa komkesa b'ogil wurar gatab b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenyin God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa.⁹ I kwa nokim da idenat kon komkesa riga wa pita tamnaen onggityam Godimna wigawiga isamki yit rina re komkesa gasa otobarkayam God egiti yowamenenonj otomapu ke ngirpu yu.¹⁰ Si ija emb ji Ti onggitim mop da yu komkesa wip iyo riga dide danda kima nyi riga de pumb tunggind yir ongi itemb sosi, i ingkaimemb todaka wumir taukanj Godimna jogjog b'engabenga b'ogil multekip gatab.¹¹ Si itemb re Godimna dadal ngirpu kesa isamki mop e, i God ke onggityam isamki mop mera Yonggyam Keriso Yesum pilind ririrkip yomnonj.¹² I men itemb Keriso Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda, i ingkenaemb ket Ton kima yipand aukitondam. I men b'ogil im Godim wip wa wuyin moga kesa dide nony b'ijawa kima.¹³ Si onggit paemb win goro gar bebig taininam koina b'idgotnena gatab rinte re kon yu yokatenyn wa map. Si onggit koina b'idgotnenat wanim yii re b'ogil inyomarena e.

¹⁴ Si onggit mop paemb kon kumsos b'amka nekenyin B'uim pilwa, ¹⁵ yet re komkesa gu b'engabenga nyi aekinonj pumb tunggind dide onggit gowukoyind. ¹⁶ Si kon B'und yihekenyin da Ton itmkis Tina Wingawinga waina kukip wa pilwa, i ingkaimemb ket Ton Tina danda ke wen gar seo tamnikiny Tina b'engabenga b'ogil inyomarena ririrind. ¹⁷ I kwa yihekenyin da win b'obogil gar ke utkunda ke Kerisond okatena, i ingkaemb ket Keriso waina garind wiwema ikeny. I kwa win ap b'atimkenenindam dide danda kima towinkindam singi b'iyena milem pilind. ¹⁸ Nokim da idenat win danda okasya yipand komkesa yina riga kima wumir okatenam da, Kerisomna singi b'iyena mile ride de warabag e, i ride de pin e, i ride de uski e, i ride de ngortod wa e yibim. ¹⁹ I kwa win danda okasya ipindenam Kerisomna singi b'iyena mile rinte ra makwa yipa rigat ririr e okas tina wumir ke. Nokim da idenat God wen ririrkip yindangir tamnikenenin komkesa gatab ke odede ringma re God Tilenggyam komkesa gasa ke ririrkipjog yindangir yibim.

²⁰ I God ita mera wingirind Tina ukoi-jog danda ingaena yihey. Si ingkaemb God ririr e komkesa gasa tamnikiny nangga mana ra men igekenyu i nangga mana ra men rionyk b'atimdenindam. Ma Ton onggit nena im tamnikeny, ajie Ton opima tegoukeniny dide ogenka kesa pumb wa tesmureniny omnikam. ²¹ B'ogil inyomarena onggit Godim pilwa sosim pilke dide Keriso Yesum pilke dadal ngirpu kesa waritawarita, iminjog.

4

Yipaina Jiwind B'inkitam

¹ Si onggit paemb kon yete re sibibmet riga nibnyin Yonggyamimna wiko map, wen tugoinyin da win ija na God ma ara emoki ririrind b'obogil wiwema tuwenyit rija na re Ton wen ara emokinonj wiwemam. ² Si win ita winind walenggyam gou wa tainindam, i nony kima musik wiwema milend tuwenyit. I mimkam ke wimenand tuwenyit dide ket walenggyam walenggyam singi b'iyena kima ngolengole tainindam yepiya ra wa pilind negir mile tamnikanj. ³ I win b'ogla kupkakupka danda

tengaindam sosi emorkam rina re Yinayina Wingawinga ngimbla ke wen patpat ebginanjon dide ket yipand amninonj. ⁴ Win re yipaina ji sosim pilnasim wekenyit, i yipaina Yinayina Wingawingate wen wip eyeniny. I daka God wen komkesa ara emokinonj re odede yipaina warim b'ogil isma yir ungawa mana. ⁵ I wa wingirind inta yipaina Yonggyam yibim, i inta yipaina gar ke utkunda mile yibim, i dide kwa inta yipaina baptiso mile yibim. ⁶ I inta yipaina God yibim yete re mera komkesa riga wa B'u, i yete re wip eyeniny komkesa riga, i wiko omnika yihey komkesa riga wa wingirind, i wiwema yikeny komkesa riga wa wingirind.

⁷ I Keriso men yipayipa riga tondon notonaeninonj Tina yiyyag wurar okawam, i onggit tondon ririr nat ket yipayipa wurar nogoninonj sosi wiko omnikam. ⁸ Si onggit paemb yina pebat odede yindenya da, "Re Ton pumb wa b'urowatonj, Ton kea sibibmet riga eyinonj Ton kima yena re Ton akasinonj, i daka ket Ton yiyyag wurar agoninonj Tina riga wa."

⁹ Si nangga e ji yitkak "Ton b'urowatonj"? Ma nok ma yisipkis da Ton kea pumb ke inkonj de onggit gowukoi wa? ¹⁰ Si Keriso re intemb ji riga yet re inkonj, i yet re b'urowatonj pumb teretere wa dea de komkesa wub gou wa amninonj. Nokim da idenat Ton yindangir tamnikiny komkesa wub ake gowukoi Tina danda ke. ¹¹ Si Keriso sosim ninda riga yogoninonj re itmkikitjog riga na, i ninda re bageyam na, i ninda re God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena riga na, i ninda re pasto na o ouyaena riga na. ¹² Si nok mana sosim yogoninonj da idenat Ton yina riga tangonjeniny sosi wiko omnikam dide Yesu ma ji sosi orangam. ¹³ I men ite re wiko omnika yihey, si ingkaemb ket men komkesa yipaina gar ke utkunda mile okasu, i ket Godimna B'iga gatab kupka wumir okasu, i ket wingawinga ke inika wuyin ngirpu ra rigajog taukindam, i dide itemb ket men Kerisomna kupka ji ririrkipjog omnyu. ¹⁴ Nokim da idenat men maka ket papa b'iga tekenyin. I ninda rigap opima rabem omnena nya ke riga ouyaena eyenanji God ma yitkak, nokim da idenat ton onggit ijongki

ouyaena ke riga wip teyenanj b'anyginena nya yimta undokam. Aji men komkesa makwa opima nony tendamarand tekenyen odede ringma ra wurop giga oskandena iyenyi dide komkesa b'engabenga ribip wip iyenyi wip wa dide kak wa.¹⁵ Aji inte da men singi b'iyena mile kima iminjog yitkak nena opurena teyenindam, i idenat ket men komkesa nya ke towinkindam odede ite re Keriso re dide yete re mera moptekip yibim.¹⁶ t men kupka ji aindam re Kerisom pilkaim. t komkesa b'engabenga kipear yipand b'inkuranj yipaina jiwind dide ket yipand gilgil itembj emorki yowamenenyi re komkesa kipear waina kokmop kaim. t yipayipa kipear wa opima towa b'engabenga wiko omnika eyenenan, i ingkaemb ket itemb ji inika yik, i ket singi b'iyena mile ke b'aranga yik.

Gar ke Utkunda Rígaina Wimena Yírkokar

¹⁷ Si onggit paemb kon Yonggammim nyi kima wen itemb yit tamninyin da win goro kwa wimena tuwenyit odede ringmim re gar ke utkunda kesa rigap wimena wuweny towaina kip kesa nony menamenand. ¹⁸ Mop nokip Satanate towaina nonykok sibibind awameneniny, i tote Godimna yírkokarim pilke ten wetaweta amnikeneniny, nokip ton re wumir kesa im wekeny God ma yitkak dide towaina gar re rogilkak im wekeny God ma yitkak utkundam. ¹⁹ t ton awir im tepindenanj nangga im b'ogil o negir Godim wipind. Si ton towalenggyam b'akaenenanj re negirjog mile wa im, nokim da idenat ton omnika teyenanj komkesa inger kima kilkil mile, i kinyir aena tuweny onggityam mile oikindenya iyenam. ²⁰ Aji win maka odede wip ke Kerisom gatab b'auyaentondam. ²¹ Si win kea Ti gatab utkundenonda, i re win Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda, win odede na b'auyaena yokatonda da iminjog yitkak yibim re Yesum pihate. ²² Si onggit paemb win waina kesam kukip atogikina! Nokip win naskand kesam wimena yírkokar mile na yimta undokenentondam, si odede penaemb waina kukip b'anyginena singi ke itkikijog na wekenonj. ²³ Aji win waina kukip dide nonykok kupkakupka sisil tamnikindam. ²⁴ t win sisil kukip b'ikokinam rinsim re otobarki wekeny God pila negir

kesa dimdimjog dide iminjog yitkak ke yina omni.

²⁵ Si onggit paemb win b'anyginena mile atogikinam, aji win walenggyam walenggyam wa rígaraw kima iminjog yitkak nena opurena teyenindam. Mop nokip men re yipayipa kipear im yipaina jiwind. ²⁶ t ra win soro taindam, win goro negir mile tamnikinam onggit soro wingirind. t goro lomkongga ripanjik waina soro omnikand, aji b'ogla wanakan ngimbla taindam. ²⁷ Si goro win Satanam gangga okawa waina pinjog soro wimena ke. ²⁸ t riga yet re yurowamind ikim, ton b'ogla seg rain yurowam mile. Aji ton b'ogla tinajog yim ke b'ogil wiko omnikand b'asowa yeken. Nokim da idenat ton tina yim ke omni gasa temjiny yingg iyenam ninda riga wa pilwa yepim re gasa b'arakand wekeny.

²⁹ t goro nanggamog yitkap kima yitkak ropekinem waina tugim ke. Aji win b'ogil yitkak nena tapurenindam rinsim re rigap singi aukenenanj danda kima owinkam. Nokim da ra rigap tutkundenanj, si idenat ton gar sam taenanj. ³⁰ t win goro Godimna Yinayina Wingawingand gar bebigim omnena iyena waina wimena mile ke. Nokip Yinayina Wingawingate tirir omni mal outinti yowameneny wa pilind da, win re God ma b'iga im ngirpu onggit bibirind ra yírkokar okawa mile b'utundwas dem.

³¹ t win odede negir mile eskokinam yipand komkesa negirjog mile kima, opa re komkesa yitkap kima mile, i soro mile, i ukoi soro kima mile, i isanikesa obairena mile, i dide b'ogil mile negir omnika mile. ³² Aji win walenggyam walenggyam sam kima yim b'akawa tuwenyit, i gar ke singi dide kear aena tuwenyit. t kwa win walenggyam walenggyam wa pilind omniki negir mile awir omnika teyenindam odede rija na re God waina omni negir mile awir amnikinonj.

5

Ngayand Wimenam

¹ Si win re Godimna singi iyenijog b'igawar im. Si onggit paemb win b'ogla Tina mile itaikena riga taindam. ² t win b'ogla odede yipa wip singi b'iyena milend wimena tuwenyit rija na re Keriso men singi niyeninonj dide ket

Tilenggyam yirkokar b'akawonj mera map. Si ingkenaemb Ton ket meranim b'ogil ngirangngirang kima Godim singi si b'angga na awonj kus iga markam dide imbrikam. ³ Aji win goro odede mile tamnikenindam, opi re negir b'iyena mile i komkesa kikil mile i dide butum mile, aji daka kwa goro odede mile nyi tuwatenindam wa wingirind. Mop nokip odede mile re makwa ririrjog im yina riga wa omnikam. ⁴ Odede yit re ma b'ogil jog im wanim opurenam, opi re inger kesa negir yit i korirkorir yit i negir kar yit. Aji siteket yit re otomantijog im wanim opurenam. ⁵ Mop nokip win kea iminjog wumir aindam da odede rigap makwa opima owabinsi Keriso ake God, Towaina pumb tungg, opi re yigig b'iyena mile riga, i kikil mile riga, i dide butum mile riga. ⁶ Butum mile riga re b'anyginena god aidol ewangaya riga im, nokip ton ewangaenenanj re gowukoi gasa im aji ma God na.

⁶ I goro yet korirkorir ijongki yit ke wen wip ramnin. Mop nokip komkesa odede negir mile map ita Godimna ukoi soro kima b'isagika ik dem towa pilind yepim re maka Godind gar ke utkunda ke yokatenyi. ⁷ Si onggit paemb goro win ton kima b'inkindenra tuwenyit. ⁸ Mop nokip naskand win sibib nat wekenot, aji yu win kea Yonggyamim pilnasim wekenyit, si win re ket ngaya nasim wekenyit. Si onggit paemb win b'ogla wimena tuwenyit ngayamma b'iga mile ririrind. ⁹ Mop nokip ngayat kip ijagenj ra komkesa b'ogil mile wa pilkaim i negir kesa dimdimjog mile pilkae i dide iminjog yitkakim pilkae. ¹⁰ Si win b'ogla mile tatonkenindam ongwatam da ringgityam milette Yonggyamind gar samim omny. ¹¹ I win kwa goro sibibimna kip kesa wiko yingg takatenindam. Aji win b'ogla onggityam sibib mile ngaya pita wa tapekindam ongwatam da odede mile re negir im. ¹² Nokip sibibimna rigap opima wigawiga inger kima mile amnikenenan, si daka kwa meranim odede mile opurenam re ma sobijog inger kima im. ¹³ Aji nanggamog sibib mile na ra win ngaya pitand tapekindam, si ngayat opima tanyowainy pitand ongwatam da odede mile re negir im namb. ¹⁴ Nokip ngayat komkesa gasa pitand apekiny ongwata mim da negir e o b'ogil

e. Si onggit paemb yina pebat ija emb ji yindenya da,
“Yutunga riga, win utnikina,
i dide uj ke utnikina.
† idenat Keriso men mitnyowai pitand ongwatam.”

¹⁵ Si onggit paemb win b'obogil nony kima yir b'itiyenindam ridede wip im ket win wimena tuwenyit. Goro win wimena tuwenyit korirkorir riga re dide, aji ija na opi re b'ogil multekip kima riga re dide. ¹⁶ Si win b'ogla komkesa gangga takatenindam ngayamma b'ogil wiko omnikam, mop nokip yu win re negir win e. ¹⁷ Si onggit paemb win goro korirind tekenim, aji win b'ogla tangwatenindam nangga b'ogil mile im Yonggyam singi aeny wanim omnikam. ¹⁸ I win goro pip tainina ik ke, nokip onggit ikit ita negir omnikam motiny. Aji win b'ogla Yinayina Wingawinga ke yindangir taukindam, nokim da idenat Ton wen wip tamniny b'ogil mile omnikam. ¹⁹ Si win b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam yit ngole auka tuwenyit yina ger ke i esourena ger ke i dide sam kima wingawinga ger ke. ²⁰ I win b'ogla waina gar ke Yonggyamim pilwa sam kima ger dide yina ger tatangenenindam. ²¹ I kwa ita winind win b'ogla Abu Godim komkesa gasam siteket yit omnikenenya mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna nyi kima.

Molkongga Wimena gatab Yit

²¹ I win b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam b'atkaenenindam, nokip win Kerisond ita mogra kima yisnaenenya. ²² Leo kima kongga! Win b'ogla walenggyam waina-jog leo wa pilwa b'atkaenenindam odede ringmim re win b'akaenenindam Yonggyamim pilwa. ²³ Mop nokip leo re konggam moptekip e yibim, odede ite re Keriso Tina ji sosim moptekip yibim. Si Keriso Tilenggyam re Tina ji sosim yirkokar okawayam e yibim. ²⁴ Si ite re sosim Kerisom pilwa b'akaeneny. Si daka odede yipa wip ke kongga, win b'ogla wa leowar wa pilwa b'atkaenenindam komkesa mile wingirind. ²⁵ Kongga kima riga! Win b'ogla waina-jog kongga singi teyenindam odede ite re Keriso sosim singi yiyanonj i ket Tilenggyam sosim yirkokar b'akawonj. ²⁶ Nokim da ra sosim Tina yitim pilind gar ke utkunda oramis, idenat ket Ton nyi ke sosim kilkesa tominy i ingkek ket yina tominy. ²⁷ I

kwa nokim da ra Ton itemb sosi rig kesa i oparki kesa i nanggamog odede negir kesa tominy, idenat Ton ket sosi yina dide b'injawa kesa tominy, i ket Ton Tilenggyam Ti pilwa itomb sosi tominy b'ogil inyomarena kima inikam. ²⁸ Kongga kima riga! Win b'ogla odede yipa wip nya ke wainajog kongga singi teyenindam wainajog ji wa pilwa re dide. Si yet ra tinajog konggand singi tiyeny, ton singi b'iyeny re tilenggyam e. ²⁹ Makwa ita yete tinajog ji singi kesa yomnikeneny, aji ita winind ton yutmeneny dide b'obogil yirgong yomnikeneny, odede ite re Keriso sosind yomnikeneny. ³⁰ Mop nokip komkesa men, sosi re kipear im Tina jiwind. ³¹ Si yina pebat iya emb ji yindeniy da, "Onggit mop paemb ji yipa rigat b'ogla ti b'u ake ti mog terar, i ket b'ogla ti konggam pilwa b'itinkis, i dide ket ton b'ogla nimognimog taya yipaina ji wa." ³² Si itemb re ukojog wigawiga yit e. Aji kon ukojog yitnono ainyin re Keriso dide sosi gatab yit e. ³³ Aji kon b'usaya nitinjin da win yipayipa rigap, mada b'ogla molenggyam moinajog konggand singi tiyeniyit odede rija e re man molenggyam singi b'iyeniyit. I kwa onggit konggat, madaka b'ogla mor leond mogra kima isnaeneyit.

6

B'u ake Mog dide B'igawar Ganggand Wimena gatab Yit

¹ B'iga! Win kea Yonggyamind gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda, si win b'ogla wa b'uwar ake wa mogwar utkundenam. Mop nokip itemb re dimdimjog mile e wanim omnikam. ² I b'ingawa yitit ija emb ji yindeniy da, "Man b'ogla mor b'u ake mor mog esnae!" ³ Itemb re naskajog b'ingawa yit e rina re God b'ogil yit kima tirir yomnonj ten (10) b'ingawa yit wingirind. ⁴ Si itemb ji tirir omni b'ogil yit da, "Nokim da idenat komkesa gasa mornim b'ogil taukanj, i man ita pinjog yilo mitibnyit onggit gowukoyind." ⁵ B'iga b'uwan! Widaka goro wa b'igawar sorom tamnenindam. Aji win b'ogla b'obogil gar ke utkunda riga wi-menam ten esowa teyenindam dide Yonggyamimna ouyaena ke yimak yit tamnenindam. Si idenat win b'obogil odede nya ke ten towinkindam.

Wiko Riga dide Towa Yonggyamwar Ganggand Wimena gatab Yit

⁶ Wiko riga! Win b'ogla mogra kima dide kaktiti aena kima waina gowukoi yonggyamwar utkundeninam garind yipaina singi kima, odede ringma re win Kerisond yutkundenenya. ⁷ Si goro win wa yonggyamwar wa wip nenand b'obogil wiko tamnikindam ten nony sam omnennam. Aji win b'ogla iminjog kid ke Godimna singi mile tamnikenindam Kerisomna wiko riga ririrind. ⁸ Wiko riga! Win b'ogla waina yonggyamwar wa wiko tamnikaenindam gar sam kima odede ite re Yonggyamim pilwa re dide, aji goro odede ite re riga wa pilwa re dide. ⁹ Si win b'ogla nonyind owamenenya da ra men yipayipa rigap b'ogil wiko tamnikenindam, men opima Yonggyamim pilke mira takatenindam dem meraina omnika ririrind, nangga ma ji da men wiko riga im o b'itraryi riga im. ¹⁰ Yonggyamwar! Widaka b'ogla odede yipa wip nya ke waina wiko riga tamnikenindam, i b'itwangindam b'anyginena nya ke ten isammenam. Nokip win wumir im da towaina dide waina Yonggyam re yipaina e dide ita Ton de pumb tungg wa yibim, i Ton makwa ita bu b'iyena mile omnik, aji komkesa riga yipa ririr nasim singi teyenenyit.

Wingawinga ke Kupka Geja Gasa B'ikokam

¹¹ Kikitumam nitindeniyin. Win b'ogla Yonggyamind gar ke utkunda ke gar seo okatenya, i ket Tina ukojog seo ke towinkindam. ¹² I win b'ogla komkesa Godimna geja gasa b'itkokindam, nokim da idenat win ket ririrkip towinkindam Satana kima geja omnikam ra ton rabem omnena nya ke otonkena teyeniny b'anyginena nya yimta undokam. ¹³ Mop nokip meraina b'ipowa re ma gim ke riga kima e yepim re kus dide mi kima wekeny, aji ton kima im, opi re negir aneru yepim re wekeny wip iyena danda kima dide ukoi nyi kima, i onggit sibibimna gowukoi wip iyoyam, i dide negirjog wingawinga yepim re wekeny pumb tungg nata. ¹⁴ Si onggit paemb Godimna kupka geja gasa ke b'ajgina, nokim da idenat win ririrkip towinkindam geja wip owarkitam onggit negirjog bibirind rina ra towa pilke b'ajgatena

pita tainy dem, ngirpu ra komkesa gou wa tammindam dem, win ket onggit kak ke dikinda owinki tekenyit dem.¹⁴ Si onggit paemb win b'ogla iminjog yitkak kima towinkindam, odede ringma ra geja rigat robmopind rob b'ibgi towinyis geja omnikam, i win b'ogla Kerisomna negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi b'itkisyia odede ringma ra geja rigat dorkakind dorkak b'utwangkapu gasa b'ikiti owam,¹⁵ i win b'ogla b'angonjeni tekenyit ngimbla kima God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena, odede ringma ra geja rigat piti b'ikoki ibim gejam menonim.¹⁶ I win kwa b'ogla ita winind gar ke utkunda emorka iyenyia i ingkaemb win ket ririn taindam negirjog rigamna komkesa wul dimil pila b'ajgatena nim gou wa omnenam, odede ringma ra geja rigat nim iteorenapu gasa yimind owama iyeny, i ingkaemb tina geja rigaina komkesa dimil kima nim ena tagnateniny.¹⁷ I win b'ogla b'obogil onggityam yirkokar emorka iyenyia rina re win gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda, odede ringma ra geja rigat mop utwangkapu dira b'ikiti owam. I kwa win b'ogla emorka iyenyia Godimna yitkak rinte re Yinayina Wingawinga geja giri pila ingaena iyeny.¹⁸ I win b'ogla ita winind Yinayina Wingawinga kima b'itinkenenindam yir opmitenam komkesa b'engabenga wip yir opmita ke dide b'igekena ke. Si win yir kima na tekenyit dide ita winind mimkam wimena na tuweniyit yir opmitenam, i idenat win yir topmitenindam komkesa yina riga wa gatab.¹⁹ I win b'ogla kornim daka yir topmitenindam da ra kon God ma yit riga wa pilwa opurenam omnyin, God opima yitkak notkainy moga kesa wigawiga yitkak wumir omnenam rinsim re God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit wingirind wekeny.²⁰ I kon Kerisomna nyi kima yit opuren riga awond re onggityam God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena mana. Iyu ket kon sibibmetind nibnyin re onggit yit opurenma. Si kon b'ogla moga kesa yit tapureninyin Kerisomna nyi kima yit opuren riga ririrind. Si onggit paemb win kor gatab yir topmitenindam, nokim da idenat kon moga kesa danda kima onggityam bage yit tapureninyin.

Undwatapu Yitkak

²¹ Si kon Tikikond itmkisin wa pilwa yete re mera singi ienyi gar ke utkunda riga yibim, i yete re Yonggyamimna wikond nony ijawa kima b'akaeneny. Nokim da idenat wen wumir tamneniny komkesa gatab rija e kon nibnyin i kwa nangga im kon omnika eyeninyin.²² Si itembjimop nangga pae kon tin wa pilwa itmkisin. Si idenat win wumir taukindam sowa gatab, i kwa ton ita danda kima tugoiny wen gar ngimbla omnam koina b'idgotnena gatab.

²³ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yinggan-war! Abu Godim pilke dide Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom pilke ngimbla dide gar ke utkunda ke singi b'iyena mile win kima.

²⁴ Wurar komkesa ton kima yepim re mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisond ipendi kesa singi iyenyi.

Pilipo Leta

Polimna īriki Pilipo Sosim pilwa Leta

ISipkita Yitkak

Onggityam Pilipo Leta īrika riga re Polte. Onggit win nat ton yirikonj, re ton sibimetind yibnenenonj Roma taunind, amrika A.D. siksti (60) kemag nat.

Pilipo sosit Polim yiayg wurar gasa yitmikurauto Epaproditom pilind de Roma taun wa. Si re Epaprodito Roma wa yibnonj Pol kima, ngirpu ket tin juwarit yokatonj. Si onggit mopip Pilipo sosit ma sobijog na Epaproditond gar bebig ke yokatonj. Aji re ket ton b'ogil awonj, Pol kwa ket tin yitmikitonj Pilipo sosim pilwa onggit leta kima. † Pol Pilipo sosim pilwa pitapita yomneny onggit letand re tina danda kima towanim singi b'iyena mile gatab dide tina gar sam gatab ringmana re Pilipo sosit Polind yirmekonj singi b'iyena mile ke dide yim b'akawa mile ke. Nangga ma ji da Pol sibibmet kena itemb leta yirikonj, aji itemb re ji leta ma sobijog sam ke yindangir omni e yibim.

† Pol kwa gar ke utkunda riga nonony amniny da, "God yiayg wurar wa akainonj i ingkenaemb win gar ke utkunda yoramitonda Godim pilind yirkokar okatam. † idenatemb win Yesum pilind aukitondam. Aji ma Mosemna gog yit yimta undoka kena win yirkokar yokatonda."

† Pol kwa yisipkeny sam dide ngimbla gatab rinte re God towa agoniny yepim re Yesu kima yipand wekeny.

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Keriso Yesu ma wiko riga, Kon Pol dide Timote, sin itemb leta yirikya re komkesa yina riga wa pilwa e yepim re Keriso Yesum pilind gar ke utkunda aramkanj opi re Pilipo eriyand wekeny, i yipand ton kima elda dide diyakona. ² Mera b'u Godim pilke dide Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom pilke wurar dide ngimbla win kima!

Siteket Yit dide Yir Opmita

³ Kon siteket yit kor Godind yomnenenyin, mop nokip kon ita winind wen nony eyenenininyin. ⁴ Si koina ita yir opmita winind kon ukoi sam kima e wa gatab yir opmitena yomnikenenyin. ⁵ Kon

siteket yit Godind yomnenenyin dide sam kima yir opmitenenyin, mop nokip win kor pilwa yim b'akawa yoramitenenya God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit warabag omnikam otomapu ke rina re win God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit yokatonda ngirpu yu. ⁶ † God kea wa wingirind b'ogil wiko yotobarkonj. Si kon kupkakupka iminjog ke wumir yokasin da God itemb b'ogil wiko omnika yiayen dide Ton ita itemb wiko undwas dem ngirpu ra Yesu Kerisomna itendapu bibir ik dem. ⁷ Si itemb re iminjog dimdim e kornim odede wip b'ipindenam komkesa wa gatab. Mop nokip kon wen awaminyin koina gar nasim, i kwa onggit winind ite re kon sibimetind nibynin, kon God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit e negir yitkakim pilke yiawendenyen dide pita yomnenenyin da, itemb God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit re iminjog e. Si win komkesa ita yim nokaeennyia onggit wikom rina re God wurar kima nokawonj omnikam. ⁸ † kon komkesa wen ukoijog im singi eyeninyin odede ringma re Keriso Yesu singi yoramiteny wa pilind. Si God re kornim yir un-gata riga e onggit gatab. ⁹ † kon ija emb wanim yir opmitenenyin odede da waina singi b'iyena mile iminjog b'utusmurenanj dide warabag taukanj iminjog God ma yit wumir okatena kima dide komkesa wi-mema wingirind b'obogil ongwatena kima. ¹⁰ Nokim da idenat win b'obogil tangwatenindam nangga im re iminjog b'ogil mile, dide ingkaimemb win Godim wipind kilkesa dide b'injawa kesa taindam dem Kerisomna itenda bibirind. ¹¹ † kon kwa yir opmitenenyin da win Yesu Kerisomna danda kaim negir kesa dimdimjog mile jogjog omnika teyenindam, i ingkaimemb win negir kesa dimdimjog milemna kip ke yindangir taukindam. Nokim da idenat rigap Godind b'ogil inyomarena okaenenyi dide esourenenyi.

Pol ma Wiko gatab Bage Yit

¹² Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon kwa singi en da win wumir taindam da itemb gasa rina re kor pilind aukonj, tonit wang yiyonj God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit iminjog ukoi warabag omnikam. ¹³ Si ingkaemb ji komkesa Roma taun yir

ipka geja riga bobo dide komkesa onggit taun rigap pitand wumir yokatenyi da kon sibibmet nate nibnenenyin, mop nokip kon Kerisond pita yommenenyin.¹⁴ I dide kwa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wingirind jogjog riga koina sibibmetind wimena gatab utkundenyi. Si ingkaemb ton kupkakupka iminjog ke wumir yokatenyi Yonggiamim pilind, i ton ukoi jog danda yokatenyi towaina garind dide mogra kesa God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit ukoi kana pita wa yommenenyi.

¹⁵ I itemb re iminjog e, towa wingirind ninda rigap Kerisond pitapita yommenenyi, nokip ton ita ken nonyik niponenenyi dide ken yit nipayenenyi. Aji kwa ninda rigap Kerisond pitapita yommenenyi, nokip ton ita b'ogil nony menamena ke singi yoramitenyi kor pilind.¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Si onggit naskanyam rigap singi aukenenanj odede nony menamena kaim da ton towalenggyam b'urowatena mile ke ken gou wa notinyi, i ton nony menamena amnikenanaj da idenat kor bebig kwa b'usaya oikinden a nitienauranj koina sibibmetind wimena wingirind. Si ton re ma iminjog nony menamena kae Kerisond pitapita yommenenyi. Aji daka onggit ninda yimtanyam rigap re ken ita singi niyenenyi, mop nokip ton wumir yokatenyi da Godit ken noramitonj tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit owaendenam negir yitkakim pilke. Si ton odede singi iyena kaemb Kerisond pitapita yommenenyi.¹⁸ Si makwa ita yipa negir! Makwa ringma, rada ton Kerisond pitapita yommenenyi negir nony menamena kae o minda iminjog b'ogil nony menamena kae, si ton opima Kerisom gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit ukoi warabag omnika yiyyeni. Si onggit paemb kon ukoi sam e aukenenyin, i dide kon kwa iminjog ukoi sam e omnika yiyyeni.¹⁹ Mop nokip kon wumir en da, itemb koina sibibmetind wimena ismate ken wang nitieny wingawinga nya ke b'itram koina sibibmetind wimena wingirind, nokip win opima kor gatab yir opmitenenindam, i kwa Yesu Keriso ma wingawingate ken irmeku niyen dide yim okaena niyen.²⁰ I kwa kon koina ngorjog singi dide warim b'ogil isma okata ma iminjog singi aukenenyin, si ingkaemb kon

iminjog ke yokatenyi da makwa ita yipa gatab ke kon ingar taen. Aji yu kon moga kesa e yingaenyin koina ji komkesa wimena wingirind. Nokim da idenat kon Keriso nena esourenenyin odede yipa wip rija e re kon esourena yiyyeneyin, nangga ma ji kon yilo nitibnyin o minda uj okasin.²¹ Mop nokip rada kon yilo e nibnyin, kon Keriso nena e yewangaenenyin dide Kerisom gatab God ma bage yit e yiyyeneyin, i rada kon uj okasin, itemb kornim okatam re b'ogiljog isma e.²² Aji ra koina ji ke yilo wimenat b'ogil kip kima wiko tamnikiny Kerisom pilind, si kon ma wumir en nangga e kon okasin, yilo o uj.²³ Si iminjog onggit nimog gasasi ken nemorkya. Aji kon ukoi jog singi e yokatenyi da kon gowukoi iraren dide Keriso kima nitibnyin. Mop nokip itemb re iminjog jukojog b'ogil emb ji kornim.²⁴ Aji ra kon ji ke yilo nitibnyin wen yim okaenam, itemb re wanim iminjog ukojog gasa e.²⁵ I dide kon kupkakupka iminjog ke wumir yokatenyi itemb koina yilo wimena gatab da, kon yilo nitibnyin dide iminjog kon kwa komkesa win kima nitibnyin, nokim da idenat kon wen yim takaeinyin waina gar ke utkunda b'ogil danda dide sam okawam.²⁶ Nokim da ra kon b'usaya netken dem wa pilwa, si idenat waina b'asourena ukoi warabag taukanj dem kor map Yesu Kerisond yimta undoka wingirind.

B'ogil Danda kima Onyitam Wingawinga Gejam

²⁷ Si win b'ogla walenggyam Kerisom gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit ririrind b'ogil mile kima wimena tuweniyit. Nokim da nangga ma ji rada kon ita neken wa pilwa dide wen yir tanginyin o rada kon wa pilke ewaikit i nibnyin, si idenat kon b'ogla wa gatab tutkundenyen odede da win kor kesa ke danda kima im yipand wingawinga ke owirki wekeniyit, i dide da win yipainya nony menamena kima im b'ajobrena wuweniyit God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit b'obogil gar ke utkunda ke okatenam,²⁸ i dide kwa da win makwa opima mogra ainindam towanim yepim re wen geja eyenanj. Onggityam waina danda kima onyita mile re waina geja riga wa pilind negir omnam imjata mal e, aji daka wanim re dadal yirkokar okatam mal e.

Si itemb gasa re Godim pilkae.²⁹ Mop nokip re God wa b'ogil wurar ogona eyeninonj Kerisom wiko omnikam, si itemb re ma Tin gar ke utkunda nena okata mana, aji kwa Tina wiko map b'idgotnena okata mana.³⁰ Si wida insima yipa wip b'idgotnena akatenindam kon re dide. Si win kea onggyityam koina b'idgotnena yir angenantondam koina wimena wingirind, dide kwa yu win opima utkundenindam kor pilke.

2

Keriso Yesu ma Tilenggyam Sobijog Awou Mile

¹ Si onggit paemb rada ita nanggamog b'ugowa yit e yibim wa wingirind Keriso kima wimenand, i rada ita nanggamog danda b'agona yit e yibim wa wingirind Keriso ma singi b'iyena wingirind, i rada ita nanggamog e Yinayina Wingawinga ma yingg iyenam yibim wa wingirind, i kwa rada ita nanggamog e gar ke keardide kear omnena yibim wa wingirind,² si win ken ukoi sam ke yindangin nomnika odede nya ke da win b'ogla yipaina gasand nony menamena tamnikindam. Si onggit nony menamena omnikam win yipaina singi kima taindam, i wingawinga ke yipand taindam dide yipaina nena nony menamena tamnikindam.³ I goro kwa yipa odede mile omnika, it re da riga gou wa omnena win walenggyam b'urowatenindam. I goro kwa yipa b'asourena mile omnika waina wiko omnika gatab. Aji walenggyam gou wa nonyik b'amdena kima win walenggyam walenggyam nony ke b'atgenindam odede da, "Ton re pumb wa im, aji kon re gou wa en."⁴ I dide kwa win yipayipa riga goro wainajog gasa b'ogil omnika ne-namb nonyik b'atmidnenindam, aji b'ogla kwa ninda b'enga rigaina gasa.⁵ Si waina yipayipa garind nony menamena tamnikindam onggit yipaina gasam pilind odede it re rija e re Keriso Yesu moina garind yibim.

⁶ Keriso Yesu yibnonj re God kima yipa ririrkip get ke kukip na,

aji Ton maka Tilenggyam Tina b'ogil okati itemb God kima yipa ririrkip get ke kukip b'agenayonj da itemb re God kima yipa ririrkip.

⁷ Ajì Ton Tilenggyam itemb Tinajog kukip kea b'eomnenonj

odede nya kenaemb da Ton Godimna wiko rigajog kukip na yokatonj
dide Ton yipa wip rigaina ji ke pita awonj.
I rigap Tina gim ke wip yongwateno odede na da, "Ton re rigajog e."

⁸ Ton Tilenggyam sobijog na awonj, i Ton Godimna yimta undoka riga awonj ngirpu Tina uj.

Si Ton odede bebig kima na wul b'agbagind uj awonj.

⁹ Si onggit penaemb God Todaka Tin pumb-jog wa yurowatonj,
i kwa Ti yokawonj onggyityam nyi
rinte re pumbjog wa yibim komkesa
b'engabenga nyi wa pilke.

¹⁰ Mop nokip komkesa riga
yepim re wekeny pumb tungg wa dide
gowukoyind i dide gou borand,
ton b'ogla kumsos b'amka wowen
Yesu ma nyiwim pilind,

¹¹ i kwa b'ogla komkesa tugimip pitand ra-pureninem da,
"Yesu Keriso re Yonggyam e,
Abu Godim yakaenu b'ogil inyomarena."

Ngaya inyomarena pila Wimenam Gowukoyind

¹² Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Si onggit paemb win Godind yimta yundoka odede wip ringma re win ita winind tin yimta yundokeneny. I ma odede win nena nat rina re kon nibnond win kima aji yu kwa b'usaya kor kesa ke, wa wingirind dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar okatam ukoi kana wiko tamnikindam Godim wipind mog aena kima dide kak-titi aena kima.¹³ Mop nokip God re wiko omnika riga e waina garind. Ton Tina sam kima singi gasa amnikeniny odede nya ke da, Ton waina gar wa wiko omnikam singi aramiteniny dide kwa wiko omnikam danda agoniny.¹⁴ I win komkesa gasa tamnikindam ra goro kwa yit kima dide yit b'ipatena kima.¹⁵ Nokim da ide-nat win b'injawa kesa dide kilksa tain-dam, i idenat God ma iminjog negir kesa b'iga taukindam riga wa wingirind yepim re yu onggit gowukoyind nonykok kaokao kima dide gar eskamki kima wekeny. Si

onggit riga wa wingirind win wub kumbind iki pila im ngaya tanyorkindam onggit gowukoyind.¹⁶ I kwa ra win yirkokar okatam God ma yitkak danda kima owama teyenindam, si ingkaimemb kon wa gatab b'asourena takateninyin dem Kerisomna itenda bibirind, i kwa koina seo kima wiko wa wingirind re makwa ita kip kesa tainy dem, i dide koina ukoi bebig kima wiko re kwa makwa ita kip kesa tainy dem.¹⁷ Aji ra koina bebig wikot b'ogil tamnikiny waina gar ke utkunda milend rinsim re win Godind ewangayam wiko amnikindam Godim singi si gasa oramita re dide, dide nangga ma ji rada kon kikitum koina yirkokar kus igmarken waina onggityam gar ke utkunda mile b'ogil ommam, kon sam e taen dide kwa komkesa win kima yipand gilgil sam taen.¹⁸ Si wida kwa onggityam yipa wip sam e okasya, i dide kon kima yipand gilgil sam taenindam.

Timote dide Epaproditu

¹⁹ Ra Yonggyam Yesu singi tainy, kon singi en Timotend wanakana itmikisin wa pilwa, nokim da idenat koda kwa gar sam taen ra kon wa gatab wumir okasin.²⁰ Si kon tirir yomnond Timotend itmikitam wa pilwa, mop nokip kor Timote nenate nibnau yete re kon kima yipand gar ke nony kubir aeny wa gatab.²¹ Mop nokip komkesa rigap oraka eyenanaj re towainajog gasa nena im, aji ma Yesu Kerisomna gasa im.²² Aji ke win wumir im Timote ma wip owarkena danda rinsim re ton kon kima God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit warabag omnikam bebig kima wiko amnikeniny, odede wip ringma ra yipa b'igat ti b'uim wiko omnikaeniny.²³ Si onggit paemb kon singi aenyin wanakana tin itmikitam wa pilwa. I rideñat ra kon yir ongen nangga gasa na ra kor pilind tawik dem, odenna e kon tin itmikisin dem.²⁴ Aji kon kup-kakupka iminjog ke wumir yokasin Yonggyamimma singind da koda kolenggyam wanakana neken dem wa pilwa.

²⁵ Aji kon nony menamena amnikeninyin odede da kon b'ogla naska Epaproditond itmikisin wa pilwa. Ton re koina gar ke utkunda yinggan e, i kon kima yipand gilgil wicomad e, i kwa kon kima yipand gilgil Godimna geja omnika riga e. Aji ton re kwa waina itmikiwi wiko riga e yena re win

yitmikitonda kornim yim okaenam.²⁶ Si kon tirir yomnond da kon Epaproditond itmikisin wa pilwa, mop nokip ton ukoi singi e aeny wen komkesa yir ongongim. I kwa ton nony bebig kima e yibneneny, nokip ton wumir na da win kea utkundenonda da ton kopa na yibnonj.²⁷ I iminjog ton ukoi kopa na yibnonj dide momtajog uj yokatonj. Aji God tin kear yomnonj, si ton ket b'ogil awonj. I onggit Godimna kearit ma tin nena na kear yomnonj, aji keda kwa kea kear nomnonj, nokim da idenat kon maka b'usaya gar kopa okateninyin koina gar kopa tumind.²⁸ Si onggit penaemb kon ukojog singi aenond tin itmikitam wa pilwa. Nokim da ra win tin kwa b'usaya yir ongya dem, idenat win ukoi sam taindaman dem dide koina gar kopa toda kwa sobijog tainy dem.²⁹ Si onggit paemb da win b'ogla Yesu ma nyi kima tin simesime omnenya dem ukojog sam kima dide tin ukoi kana isnanya dem. I win b'ogla kwa odede wip riga tesnaenenindam odede yipa wip nya ke.³⁰ Mop nokip ton tina yirkokar yisingkandenonj Keriso ma wiko omnikam, ngirpu ton momta uj yokatonj, nokip ton ma sobijog na waina omni kesa wiko komb undwatam yim nokaenenonj.

3

Goro iminjogim Omnenia Gim ke Mile gatab

¹ Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yinggan-war! Kon kikitum yitkak kwa nitindenyin. Ukoi sam ainam, nokip win Yonggyamimna riga im. I ite re kon wanim yipa ririrkip yitkak erikinyin, kornim ma bebig im, aji wanim re negir omnika ke b'obogil yir b'ipka mim ji.² Yir kima tekeniyit onggit yongg pila kilkil negir riga gatab. I yir kima tekeniyit onggit negir mile omnika riga gatab. I dide yir kima tekeniyit onggit negir nya ke jabajaba kipear ipka mile riga gatab.³ Mop nokip ton re ma iminjog God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki riga im, aji menpim iminjog God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki riga yepim re men Yinayina Wingawinga ma danda ke Godind yewangaenenuy dide b'asourena yokatenenyu Keriso Yesu kima wimenand, i kwa yepim re men maka iminjog ke yim-jatenyu gim ke rigaina kipearind omni

mile. ⁴I kodaka ririr en iminjog ke imjateni ril ogenkam onggit gim ke kipearind omniki mile gatab. I yet ra nony menamena omnik da, "Kor opima iminjog ke imjateni ril nibnainy onggit gim ke kipearind omniki mile gatab," si tina onggit gatab ril re ma iminjog im, aji koina re iminjog im. ⁵Si re kon ukendond dide eitim (8) bibir awond, kon ket God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokatond, i kon Israel riga en, i kon Benyamin gu ke riga en, i kon iminjog Ibru Riga en, i dide Ju riga waina gog owama mile gatab ke re kon yipa Parisai riga na. ⁶Si kon ma sobijog na nonyik b'iponena mile yokatenond Kerisomna sosi gatab, si kon ukoijog bebig oramka eyeninond itemb sosi awir omniam. I kwa kon ma sobijog na negir kesa dimdimjog mile omnikam singi aukenenond gog yit ririrind, si odedep kon b'injawa kesa danda kima gog yit yimta undoka riga na nibnenenond. ⁷I opimemb komresa yit re kornim b'ogiljog gasa na nibnainonj, aji re kon Kerisom iminjog wumir awond, si yu kon opimemb komresa nony ke akateninyin da komresa re kornim irarka mim. ⁸Ma onggit gatab nena na, aji kon kwa nony ke yokateninyin da komresa gasa re kornim irarka mim, mop nokip kor Yonggyam Keriso Yesum wumir okatam re kornim ukoijog na awonj aji ninda gasa re ma uko na. Si itemb re Keriso Ti mapenaemb kon opimemb komresa yit erarkinond dide ket yu nony ke akateninyin da komresa re liya pila b'iskoka mim, nokim da idenat kon Kerisond okasin, ⁹dide kon kolenggyam pita taen da kon re kupkakupka Kerisond gar ke utkunda riga en. Mop nokip kor negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okati re ma gog yit yimta undoka kae, aji Kerisond gar ke utkunda kae. Re God yir nonganj koina gar ke utkundand, si idenatemb God nokawonj negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi.

¹⁰Si kon singi en Kerisom b'obogil wumir awowim, i tina utnyita danda okatam, i yipand ton kima tina b'idgotnena yingg okatam, i dide tina uj kima yipa wip uj okatam. ¹¹Si ra ridede nya ke ririr ra, kon singi en itemb nya yimta undokam, nokim da idenat kon topenjin dem utnyitapu wa koina uj ke.

¹²Kon ma odede ma nindeniyin da kon kea onggityam komresa akasinond o kon kea ririrkipjog gar ke utkunda riga awond. Aji kon ita danda yondratenyin opimemb komresa mira kornim okatam. Mop nokip Keriso Yesu ken tinim nokatonj re onggit omnika mana. ¹³Kor nany dide yingganwar! Kon kolenggyam maka odede nony ke aeniyin da, "Kon kea onggityam komresa amorkinyin." Aji ita wirinid odede yipainaga sana nena e kon yomnikenenyin. Si kon kor kak ke gasa nony b'edateninyin, aji kon kor wip ke gasa okata ma kupka danda kima b'ikenenyin. ¹⁴Si kon ita winind odede kupka danda kima wip wa b'ikenenyin undwatapu mal wa okatam pumb tungg ma mira rina re ken God ara nemokonj Keriso Yesumna nyi kima. ¹⁵I men komresa re rigajog im wingawinga ke. Si onggit paemb men b'ogla odede yipa wip milend nony menamena ramnikinum rigajog re dide. I ra win b'enga wip milend nony menamena tamnikindam, si God ita kwa onggit gatab wa pita tammenateiny. ¹⁶Si men b'ogla onggityam mile nena omnika reyeninum nanggamog im re men akatenindam.

¹⁷Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Win koina wingata yipand gilgil yimta undoka riga ainam! I dide win b'ogla yir ipka teyenindam opimemb riga yepim re ton yipainaga wingata milend wekeny odede wip ringmana re win sowa pilke yokatonda.

¹⁸Si kon jogjogpyam naskand wen yit amneneninond, aji kon kwa yu b'usaya nitinjin yirekip kima, mop nokip jogjog riga wekeny re Kerisomna wul b'agbag ma geja riga im.

¹⁹Si onggit riga waina undwatapu ra negir-jog b'isagika im. I ton owou nena yir ngii riga im, si towaina god re towaina kom im. I dide kwa ton towaina b'ogil inyomarena kima gasa im asourenenanj, aji opimemb gasa re towanam ingar okatena mim. I kwa ton gowukoi gim ke gasa nena nasim nony menamena aramkenenanj. ²⁰Aji men re pumb tungg riga nyi okati im wekenyin. Si men gar sam kima e yir ungaenenu mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisond yet ra pumb tungg ke ik dem dide mera dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar notgoniny dem. ²¹I Ton tina omnika danda yingaeny dide komresa gasa eyeniny Tina yir ipka danda wira wa, i Tonsim onggit danda ke meraina goujog

wa danda kesa ji tengenjiny dem, dide sisil danda kima ji tamnikiny dem Tina b'ogil inyomarena kima ji re dide.

4

Pol ma Kikitum Danda Yit

¹ Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yena re kon singi eyeninyin dide kon singi aenyin yir ongongim, i yepim re korniam sam im dide b'ogil esourenajog dira im! Si onggit paemb yena re kon singi eyeneninyin, win b'ogla danda kima onyisnam Yonggyamind gar ke utkundand odede ringmim re kon wen auyaeninyin.

² Yuodiya, kon yit itaya mitiyenyin, dide kwa Sintike, kon yit itaya mitiyenyin da win goro wetaweta tawa, aji win b'ogla yipaina gasa nenand gilgil nony menamena oramisa. Nokip win yipa nat Yonggyamind gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda, si ingkenaemb ket win gar ke utkunda ke wundoi awonda. ³ I kon kwa iminjog kor wikomad, meda kwa yit itaya mitiyenyin da man yim takeneninyit opimemb kongga yepim re God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit warabag omnikam kon kima yipand gilgil bebig kima wiko yiyo, i kwa Kleme dide ninda kon kima gilgil wikoyam. Si opima towaina nyi wekeny yirkokar peband rokasim re God yirkokar okati riga nyi oramka eyeniny.

⁴ I ita winind win sam na taukenenindam Yonggyam kima yipand wimenand. I kon kwa b'usaya nitinjin da, "Win sam na taukenenindam." ⁵ I waina musik isnawa nony kima milep komkesa riga wumir ramneninem! Si Yonggyamimna itenda bibir ke momta e. ⁶ I goro kwa yipa gasam pilind gar bebig taininam, aji win b'ogla komkesa waina b'igekena Godim pilind aramitenan siteket yit kima yir opmita ke dide b'itena ke! ⁷ Si Godimna ngimbla rinte re men rigap ma ririr im nony taukindam, tonsim waina gar dide waina nony menamena b'obogil yir ipka teyeniny Keriso Yesu kima gilgil wimenand.

⁸ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon kikitum nitindeniyin. Win b'ogla odede milend nonyik b'amdena tuweniyit, opi re da nanggamog mile e re iminjog, i nanggamog mile e re b'ogil isnawa kima, i nanggamog mile e re negir kesa dimdimjog,

i nanggamog mile e re yina b'amnena kima, i nanggamog mile e re singi b'iyena kima, i dide nanggamog mile e re esourena kima. Si kwa win b'ogla onggityam mile nena yir teyenindam ringgityam mile im ra otomantijog i kwa ringgityam gasa im ra b'ogil ewangaya kima. ⁹ I win inaemb mile omnika teyenindam rina re win kor pilke b'ayaentondam, i akatenentondam, i utkundenentondam, i dide yir angenen-tondam. Si idenat ngimbla God win kima ibneneny.

Siteket Yit Pilipo Sosi ma Wurar gatab

¹⁰ I kon ukojog sam e yokateniyin Yonggyam kima gilgil wimenand, mop nokip win kea b'usaya kwa sisil danda kima nony epangenjindam kornim yim okawam ninda nya ke. I win itemb kor gatab kea nony menamena omnika eystondam, aji wanin gangga awir na aukito ken odaram. ¹¹ Si kon nindeniyin re ma gasa kesa ma pae. Mop nokip kon kea b'ayaenenond ridede na kon ririrkip gasa akateninond b'ogil dide negir wingirind. ¹² I kon wumir en ridede e b'obogil wimena netkeniyin gasa kesa wingirind, i kon kwa wumir en ridede e b'obogil wimena netkeniyin jogjog gasa kima wingirind. Kon kemb b'ayaena nekenond wigawiga wimena nya rina re kon komkesa gasa ririrkip amnikeninond komkesa winind, minda rika jogjog owou kima wimenand o minda owoupa kima wimenand, i kwa minda rika jogjog gasa kima wimenand o minda gasa kesa wimenand. ¹³ Kon ririr en komkesa winind ririrkip wimenam, mop nokip Kerisote ken dandam nomnikeneny. ¹⁴ Aji win kea b'obogil amniktondam opimemb mile rina re win kon kima yipand gilgil bebigjog yingg akaten-tondam.

¹⁵ I win Pilipo Sosi riga, kemb iminjog wumir aindam odede da wa wingirind God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit otomapund ridehat re kon yiwatond Makedoniya ke, makwa yipa sosit kon kima miramira gasa yingg b'agona mile yomnikonj, aji ina yipaina waina sosi nenet. ¹⁶ I kwa re kon nibnond Tesalonika wa, win kea kor singi ingaena gasa nitmikurautondam yipapyam i dide kwa nimogim. ¹⁷ I kon ma wurar gasa im oraka eyeninyin, aji kon oraka eyeninyin re wingawinga ke kip im

jogjog warabag aukam wa pilind.¹⁸ † kon komkesa gasa akasinond re yindangir na dide kwa jogjog im gasa yindangir nibnainy. Si kon nibnyin re jogjog gasa kima e, mop nokip kon ke Epaproditom pilke gasa akasinond rina re wiñ nitmikurau-
tondam. Si opimemb re ngirangngirang si gasa pila im, i b'ogiljog si b'angga pila im odede rija na re Ju rigap Godim pilwa aramkenetind yinametind Ti pilwa b'ogil sam okawam.¹⁹ Si Keriso Yesum pilind ita God ma b'ogil inyomarena kima ukojog wurar yibim, i kor God opima onggit ukoi-
jog wurar ririrind komkesa waina ingaena gasa yindangir tamnikainy dem.²⁰ Si b'ogil inyomarena yebim mera B'u Godim pilwa, ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa, iminjog!

Undwatapu Yitkak

²¹ Si kor widaemb yit komkesa yina riga wa pilwa yepim re Keriso Yesund yimta yundoki. † Gar ke utkunda nany dide ying-
ganwar yepim re kon kima wekeny, toda kwa wa etmikurauranj widaemb yit.²² † kwa komkesa yina rigap wa etmikurauranj widaemb yit, aji iminjogjog towa pilkaim yepim re Roma mopyam king Kaisanna metind wiko amnikanj.²³ Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna wurar yebim waina wingawinga kima!

Kolosai Leta

Polimna Iriki Kolosai Sosim pīlwa Leta
ISipkita Yitkak

Onggityam leta irika riga re Polte. † ton yirikonj re Kolosai sosim pīlwa na, ama rika A.D. siksti (60) kermag nat. † Kolosai taun re Sobijog Asiya wingir nate yibim īemet gatabind Epeso taun gatab ke. Si itemb sosi re ma Polimna otobarki e, aji onggit eriya nat yibnonj rikind re Pol wiko omnika yiyanonj. † ton ket wiko riga etmikeninonj Epeso taun ke.

Pol kea wumir yokatonj da Kolosai sosi wingirind opima wekeny b'anyginena ouyaena riga yepiya re danda kima apurenten da, "Ra man Godim wumir taet dide kupka yirkokar okasit, man b'ogla ninda wip iyo dide juwai okai wingawinga kumsos emka teyeninyit." † yitkak kwa tumind oramatam onggit ouyaena rigap endenento da, "Yipa rigat b'ogla b'atkau odede omnika mile ke it re wugim ipka mile." † kwa ton b'ogla danda kima b'ingawa yit owama reyeninem owou gatab i bibir gatab i dide ninda mile gatab. Pol onggityam peba yirikonj re odede b'anyginena ouyaena riga gensi omna mana iminjog gar ke utkunda gatab God ma bage yitkak ke. Si ton yinden da Yesu Keriso ririr e riga kupka yirkokar okawam aji opimemb b'anyginena ouyaena rigap wip eyenanj re pajajog wa im Yesum pilke. Mop nokip God gowukoi yotobarkonj re Kerisom pilkena † God yirkokar okawa mile yoramitonj re Yesu Kerisond gar ke utkunda kae.

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Kon Pol ten, † God naska nata kea singi yoramitonj kor pīlwa Keriso Yesumna itmikitijog riga awowim. Si yu kon ita onggityam itmikitijog riga wiko omnika yiyanin wanim. A si kon gar ke utkunda yingga Timote kima e itemb leta yiriken wa pīlwa ² yepim re yina riga wekeniyit Kolosai taunind, opi re Kerisom pilind nony ijai nanyingganwar. Mera B'u Godim pilke wurar dide ngimbla win kima.

Polimna Siteket Yit dide Yir Opmita

³ Si sin ita yir opmita winind wa gatab siteket yit nindenena Godim pilwa yete re mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna B'u. ⁴ Mop nokip sin kea utkundenonda waina gar ke utkunda mile gatab Keriso Yesum pilind dide waina singi b'iyena mile gatab rinte re wa ebnau komkesa yina riga wanim. ⁵ † wa ita warim b'ogil isma ongapi ebnau de pumb tungg wa. Onggit paemb win odede gar ke utkunda mile dide singi b'iyena mile amnikindam. † re win naskajog iminjog God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit yutkundenonda, si ingkenaemb ket win wumir auka tuwot onggit warim b'ogil isma gatab. ⁶ Si re itemb God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit ikonj wa pilwa, ingkek ket win itemb yit yutkundenenonda, dide Godimna wurar gatab iminjog yitkak kupkakupka wumir aukitondam. † onggityam yit re kea komkesa gowukoi wa warabag auka yiyanonj, i ket kip ijagika dide inika yikeny odede it re wa wingirind re dide. ⁷ Si win kea odede wip b'ayaena yokatonda sowaina singi iyeni wicomad Epapram pilke. † ton re Kerisomna nony ijai wiko riga e sowanim yim okawam. ⁸ Si ton kea sowanim pita yomnikonj waina singi b'iyena mile gatab rina re win yomnikenenonda Yi-nayina Wingawingamna ingaeni ke.

⁹ Si onggit mop paemb re sin wa gatab utkundenenonda, ingkek ket makwa sin yipendonda sowaina yir opmita wa gatab. Si sin Godind yigekenenyu da komkesa b'ogil multekip tengauenindam, i ket kupkakupka wumir takatenindam nangga ma re God singi aena yikeny wanim omnikan dide nony taukenenindam wingawinga ke gasa gatab. ¹⁰ † ingkaemb ket win dimdim nya ke wimena tuweniyit Yonggyamind singi ririrind, si idenat win Yonggyamind samim omnikenenya komkesa gatab ke. † kwa win kip tejagikenindam komkesa waina b'ogil wiko omnika wingirind, dide waina wumir inika tuwenyit Godim gatab. ¹¹ † kwa da God Tina b'ogil iñyomarena kima danda ririrind wen seowim tamneniny komkesa danda ke, si idenat win gar sam kima mimkam wimena ke tuweniyit dide musik wimena ke tuweniyit komkesa bebig wingirind. ¹² † kwa da win Abu Godind siteket omninenya yet re wen ririrkip amninanjon yina riga waina owabindeni gasa

yipand yingg okatenam pumb tungg ngaya pitand.¹³ Mop nokip Goditemb men nopenjinonj Satanamna sibib tungg ke, i ket Tonit men werenam nomninonj Tina singi iyeni B'igamma pumb tungg wa.¹⁴ Si Tina B'iga Kerisotemb Tina kus ke meraina negir milemna mira yoramitonj, i Ton ket kea meraina komkesa negir mile awir amninonj men itringendam.

Kerisomna Danda dide Wiko

¹⁵ I temb Keriso re Godimna wipkak e yena re rigap maka yir ongong iyieny, si Ton get ke adea yibnonj re God maka gasa atobarkinonj. I dide Tonta ukojog dandam rigib Riga yibim komkesa otobarki gasa wa pilke.¹⁶ Mop nokip God onggityam Kerisomna danda kena komkesa gasa atobarkinonj, opo re komkesa gasa pumb tunggind dide wub ake gowukoyind, i komkesa yir ongong kima gasa dide yir ongong kesa gasa, i komkesa kingimna danda, i komkesa nyi rigaina danda, i komkesa wip iyena danda, i dide komkesa wiko wip omnena danda. Si onggityam komkesa gasa b'atobarkito re Kerisom pilkena dide Ti mana.¹⁷ I Keriso adea get kena yibnonj, re komkesa gasa maka b'atobarkito, i Ton Tina danda kaim komkesa gasa yipand emorka eyeniny.¹⁸ I Keriso re jiwimna moptekip e, i ji re sosi e, i Ton re rigib Riga e yet re naskajog utnyitonj uj ke. Nokim da idenat Ton Tilenggyam naskajog pipmet okas komkesa gasa wingirind.¹⁹ Mop nokip God gar sam kima na Tina komkesa danda aramkinonj wimenam Kerisom pilind.²⁰ I God Kerisom pilkena komkesa gasa Tinim rigariga amninonj. Si ket God Kerisomna wul b'agbag kus na yingawonj ngimbla awowim komkesa gasa kima riensim re wekeny wub ake gowukoyind dide pumb tunggind.

²¹ Si win naskand Godim pilke wetaweta na wekenot, i dide win re wingawingka ke Godimna geja riga na wekenot, nokip win negirjog mile na omnika eyentondam nony menamena ke dide omnika ke.²² Aji Keriso kea Tina gim ke riga ji ke uj awonj wul b'agbagind, i onggit Tina uj kenaemb Ton wen rigariga amninonj God kima. Nokim da idenat win Godim wipind towinkindam yina omni riga, i kilkip kesa riga, i dide b'injawa kesajog riga.²³ Si Keriso ita onggityam wiko omnika iyieny, ra win

Godimna iminjog yitkakind gar ke utkunda milend wimena tuwenyit, i onggit gar ke utkundand danda kima towinkindam imnena kesa, i dide maka nonysipsip taukindam warim b'ogil isma gatab rina re win yokatonda God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yitim pilke. Si win inaemb ji God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit yutkundenonda rinte re komkesa riga wa pilwa pitapita omnena iyieny onggit kupka gowukoyind. I Godit ken Pol onggit Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yitimna wiko rigam nomnonj.

Polimna Wiko Sosi gatab

²⁴ Si yu kon b'idgotnena im akateninyin wanim wiko omnika wingirind, aji kon onggit b'idgotnena gatab gar sam e aenyin. Mop nokip Kerisote pop b'idgotnena okatena teyeniny Tina ji, it re sosi map, aji Ton kea komb erarkinonj Tina wiko riga wa undwatam. Si kon Tina onggityam irarki komb b'idgotnena im angurka eyeninyin koina jiwind Tina ji sosi wiko wingirind.²⁵ I God kor danda nokawonj wanim wiko omnikam, si onggit ririrind kon sosimna wiko riga awond. Nokim da idenat kon God ma yitkak pitapita tamneninyin wa pilwa wen yindangir omnikam.²⁶ Si temb God ma isamki re wigawiga yit na rina re God yegitenenonj komkesa naska win wingirind dide komkesa b'usmureni riga wa pilke. Aji yu Ton onggityam wigawiga yitkak ita Tina yina riga wa pilwa pita omnika iyieny.²⁷ I God singi yoramitonj onggityam Tina yina riga wumir awowim da, onggityam wigawiga yitit ridede ukojog b'ogil inyomarena e pita omnena iyeny God ma obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind. I onggityam wigawiga yit re Kerisote yete re yibim wa wingirind, i ingkaemb ket win warim b'ogil isma yokatenya Godimna b'ogil inyomarena yingg okatam.²⁸ Si sin temb ji Keriso pitapita omnena iyienyu, i ingkaemb ket komkesa riga yimak yit omnena eyenindam, i dide ket kupka sowaina b'ogil multekip engaenenindam komkesa riga b'obogil ouyaenam. Nokim da idenat sin onggityam komkesa riga ririrkipjog gar ke utkunda riga tamnikindam Kerisom pilind, i ket tawinkindam Godim wipind.²⁹ Si Keriso Tina danda kae wiko omnika iyieny kor pilind, si kodaka onggityam Tina danda

ririr nate odede wiko omnikam isanikesa b'asowa nekenyin.

2

¹ I kon singi en da win wumir okasya da ridede e kon ukojog bebig yokatenyin wa map dide towa map yepim re gar ke utkunda riga wekeny Laodikeya taunind i dide komkesa gar ke utkunda riga map yepiya re maka ken wip yir nongo. ² Nokim da idenat ton towaina garind danda takatenanj, dide singi b'iyena mile ke yipand b'itinkindenanj, i dide ton Godimna iminjog yitkak kupkakupka ririrkipjog wumir auka tuweny dide b'obogil temjatenanj. Si ton idenat ket b'obogil wumir taukanj Godimna wigawiga yit gatab, it re Keriso. ³ I rigap b'ogil multekip kaim dide God ma iminjog yitkak wumir kaim akatenenanj wigawiga egurki b'ogiljog gasa. Si opimemb komkesa wigawiga egurki b'ogil gasa re Kerisom pilnasim wekeny. ⁴ I kon itemb yit yopurenyin re nok ma da idenat maka yet wen gaya ogona yit ke rabem tamneniny b'anyginena nya wa wip omnena. ⁵ Mop nokip nangga ma ji da kon awir e ji ke win kima nibnyin, aji kon ita wingawinga ke win kima nibnyin. Si win b'obogil dimdim im wi'mena wuwenyit, i danda kima Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokatenya. Si kon kea opimemb waina mile yir ongong eyeninyin i ket kon sam e aena nekenyin onggit gatab.

Gar ke Utkunda Rigamna B'itrari Wi-mena

⁶ Si win kea Keriso Yesund yokatonda wa Yonggyam. Si win b'ogla omanda Ti pilind wi'mena tuwenyit Tin gar ke utkunda ke. ⁷ I win Ti pilind ap b'amka dide b'aranga wuwene. I win danda kima gar ke utkunda ke owinka wuwene odede rija na re win b'auyaena wuwenot. I dide win ita winind Godind siteket yit omnena yiyyena komkesa gasa gatab. ⁸ I ninda rigap kea kip kesa rigaina ouyaena ke dide gaya ogona yit ke riga rabem omnena wuweny wa wingirind. Si win yir kima wuwene, nokim da ke yet wen wip ramnin b'anyginena ouyaena wa. Si opimemb yit re dad riga wa pilke b'isateni mile kaim dide gowukoi tumtum ouyaena kaim, aji ma Kerisom

pilkaim. ⁹ Si Keriso kea riga ji awonj, aji kea Godimna kukip kupka ririrkipjog Ti pilind wi'mena yikenonj. ¹⁰ I kwa re win Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda, i ingkaimemb win onggityam Godimna kukip ririrkipjog okati im wekenyit. Si Keriso re mop riga e komkesa wingawinga ke wip iyena riga wa dide wiko wip omnena danda wa. ¹¹ I dide kwa re win Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda, si win kea God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokatonda. Aji onggityam God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile re ma gím ke jiwind rigaina yim ke kipear ipka mile na. Aji Keriso kea wanim wingawinga ke onggityam God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yomnikonj waina negir milemna rigib ipendam. ¹² I re win baptiso yokatonda, win kea Keriso kima yipand gop b'aikitondam. I kwa re win gar ke utkunda yoramatonda Godimna dandam pilind yena re Kerisond uj ke yutnyitonj, win kea utniktondam Keriso kima yipand. ¹³ I naskand win wingawinga ke uj na wekenot, mop nokip win negir mile riga na wekenot, dide win God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki kesa Tina obagiki kesa riga na wekenot. Aji Godit wa yilo akainonj yipand Keriso kima dide Ton Tina wurar ke komkesa meraina negir mile eomneninonj. ¹⁴ I men Mosemna iriki gog yit arbekenentondam, si ingke-naemb men uj ma abitoro aramkenentondam onggit peband. Si onggit gog yitsim men il ongka niyenanj meralenggyam uj ma mira itendam. Aji Godit Kerisond wul b'abagind yidrikonj, i ingkenaemb ket onggityam peband komkesa abitoro iriki eomneninonj, ngirpu ket gog yit peba awir yomnonj. ¹⁵ I God Satanamna wip iyena riga dide wiko wip omnena riga wa pilke komkesa danda gou wa amninonj dide ket Ton Kerisomna wul b'abag ke pumb wa awonj ten Ti pis wirand oramatam, ngirpu ket pitand andrasinonj ouyawam da, "Ton re danda kesa im."

¹⁶ Si onggit paemb goro yet b'isagikam wen ramnenin odede gog mile ke, opi re owou gatab, i onaika gatab, i ninda diyamdiyam win owama gatab, i sisil mobi diyamdiyam owama gatab, i dide Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir owama gatab. ¹⁷ Si onggityam komkesa

gog mile re wingata mile nena im rinsim ra wari iminjog gasa tui. Aji onggityam komkesa iminjog gasa re Kerisom pilnasim wekeny. ¹⁸ I ninda rigap opima jaba ngole aenanj b'anyginena nya ke itaikenam odede da, ton re towalenggyam gou wa aena riga im, i kwa ton singi aenanj aneru wa ewangayam. Si goro yipa odede rigat wen rabem ramnenin, i ket win odede riga taukindam yepim re ma ririr im Godim pilke b'ogil mira okatam waina mile ke. I odede rigap ita winind ukoi omnena eyenenan nanggamog im re ton liyalliyal gasa yir ongong eyenanj, i ingkaimemb towalenggyam odede b'asourena wuweny towaina gim ke nony menamena ririrind da, "Kon re wingawinga ke b'enga wip danda kima riga en." ¹⁹ I ninda rigap makwa ita emorka yiyenyi sosim moptekip Kerisond. Si onggit moptekipsim komkesa kipear waina kolokolkak yipand inkuri awaminy dide nginj ke yipand emorki awaminy, i ket kipearip kus akatenanj ngirpu inika wuweny Godimna singi ririrind.

²⁰ I win kea Keriso kima yipand uj aukitondam gowukoi tumtum ouyaenam pilke. Si nanga pae win b'usaya onggityam gog ouyaena yimta undoka eyenindam odede wip ringmim re win onggit gowukoi mile wirand wimena wuwenyit? ²¹ Si gog yit ke tumtum ouyaena re odede b'ingawa yit im, opo re goro tawina, i goro met otonkena, i dide goro esopaya. ²² Si opimemb mile re gowukoi gasa gatab im dide opima itkikam tittekanj. I opimemb gog mile re rigaina omniki b'ingawa im dide ouyaena im. ²³ I odede gog mile re gim ke riga wa wipind b'ogil nony menamena pila im, nokip ton danda kima ewangaya milend b'akaenenanj, i b'anyginena nya ke towalenggyam gou wa aena wuweny, i dide towaina jiwind bebig oramka eyenanj. Aji ton makwa ririr im gim ke negir mile singi ogoka iyenam towa pilke.

3

Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina Yinand Wimena

¹ Si onggit paemb rada win kea Keriso kima yipand utniktondam, win b'ogla pumb tungg gasa oraka teyenindam, rokate re Keriso omiti yibim Godimna yimjog yim

tab ke juwai kima pipmetind. ² I win b'ogla ita winind nonyik b'amdena tuwenyit pumb tungg gasa gatabim, aji goro onggit gowukoi gasa gatabim. ³ Mop nokip win kea Keriso kima yipand uj aukitondam, si waina yirkokar re yipa nasim egurki wekeny Keriso kima Godim pilind. ⁴ Si ra Keriso pita tainy yete re waina iminjog yirkokar yibim, onggit winind widaka opima Ton kima yipand pita taukindam dem Tina b'ogil inyomarenand.

⁵ Si onggit paemb win b'ogla waina gowukoi kipear uj tandrikindam rinsim re odede negir milend engaenenindam, opo re negir b'iyena mile, i kilkil b'iyena mile, i negir singi, i gim ke negirjog mile singi, i dide butum mile. Si itemb butum mile re b'anyginena god aidol ewangaya mile e. ⁶ I odede negir mile map God ita ukoi soro kima b'isagika oramiteny towa pilind yepim re maka Tin yit yutkundenyi. ⁷ I naskand widaka re odede singi nat wimena tuwot, si onggit winind win kwa kea onggityam mile omnika eventondam. ⁸ Aji yu win b'ogla walenggyam odede komkesa mile tatogikindam, opo re soro mile, i soro kima komliu mile, i riga negir omnika mile, i b'isadrena mile, i dide kar yit. Si osiemb b'isadrena mile ake kar yit goro waina tugim ke ropekinem. ⁹ I goro walenggyam walenggyam b'atinyigineninam. Mop nokip win waina kesam negir mile riga atogiktondam re yipand onggityam kesam rigaina komkesa negir mile kima na. ¹⁰ I win kea sisil kukip riga b'ikoktondam i tonsimemb wen sisil omnika eyenanj. Si ingkaimemb win ket Godim gatab wumir auka wuwenyit, ngirpu ket win otobarkayam Godimna wip-kak im auka wuwenyit. ¹¹ Si sisil kukip rigaina wimena wingirind awir e bu b'iyena mile Ju riga dide God ma obagiki kesa Grik riga wa ganggand, i God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki riga dide ipki kesa riga ganggand, i osiemb nimog b'enga wip negir wimena riga bobo Barbariya Riga ake Skite Riga wa ganggand, i dide wiko riga dide b'ittrari riga wa ganggand. Aji Keriso re ukojog e komkesa riga wanim i Keriso ita yibim komkesa riga wa pilind.

¹² Si God kea wen abagikinonj yina rigam yena re Ton singi eyeniny. Si onggit paemb win b'ogla odede mile ke

b'ikoki wimena tuwenyit, opi re riga kear omnena mile, i gar ke wurar mile, i tilenggyam gou wa aena mile, i nony kima muske wimena mile, i dide musik wimena mile. ¹³ t kwa wa wingirind yet ra b'injawa kima mile omniki wanim, win b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam b'ingauka tuwenyit ngolengole awowim, dide win walenggyam walenggyam negir mile awir tamnikenindam. Si widaka ija na mile tamnikenindam odede wip rija na re Yonggyam waina negir mile awir amnikinonj. ¹⁴ t onggit mile wingirind singi b'iyena mile re ukoijog e, nokip singi b'iyena milet komkesa onggityam meraina mile yipand ririrkipjog patpat ibgika eyeniny. ¹⁵ t kwa Kerisomna ngimblat b'ogla waina gar wip ramnenin b'obogil ikalnenam, nokip Godit wen ara emokinonj onggit ngimblan wimenam yipaina ji sosind. t ket win kwa b'ogla ita winind siteket omnena riga na taukenenindam. ¹⁶ t Kerisomna yitkak b'ogla yindangir auki wimena yeken wa pilind. t ingkaemb ket win komkesa waina b'ogil multekip tengaenenindam walenggyam walenggyam b'auyaenam dide b'obogil yimak yit b'amnenam. t win kwa b'ogla odede ger itanga eyeninam, opi re yina ger i esourena ger i dide sam kima wingawinga ger. t win Godim pilwa odede ger itanga eyeninam Tin siteket omnena kima waina garind. ¹⁷ t ra win nanggamog na omnika teyenindam yit opurena ke o mile omnika ke, si win b'ogla onggityam komkesa omnika teyenindam Yonggyam Yesumna nyi kima na. t kwa win gar ke utkunda ke Yesu kima wuwene Godim pilwa Tin siteket yit omnena.

Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina B'ubigawar Wi-mena

¹⁸ Leo kima kongga! Win b'ogla b'atkaenenindam wainajog leo wa pilwa, nokip itemb re b'ogiljog mile e gar ke utkunda kongga wanim omnikam Yonggyamim wipind. ¹⁹ Kongga kima riga! Win b'ogla gar ke singi teyenindam wainajog kongga, dide goro gar bebig kima mile tamnikenindam towa pilind. ²⁰ B'iga! Win b'ogla wainajog b'uwar ake mogwar yit tutkundenindam ita winind, mop nokip onggityam mile re Yonggyamind samim omnena mile e. ²¹ B'iga b'uwar! Win goro

wainajog b'igawar usausapyam samany ke tammenindam, nokim da ke ton gar soro raukinem dide ket ton nony bebig raukinem.

²² Wiko riga! Win b'ogla waina gim ke gowukoi yonggyamwar tutkundenindam komkesa nya ke. Aji win goro towaina yir map wiko tamnikenindam odede rija im re rigap wiko amnikenenan riga wa sam okawam. Aji win b'ogla Yonggyam Kerisond mogoa uwadenerya, i ket yipaina iminjog nonykok kima wiko tamnikenindam. ²³ t ra win nanggamog wiko omnika teyenindam, win b'ogla kupka gar okawa kima wiko omnika teyenindam odede Yonggyamim pilwa wiko omnikam re dide, aji goro riga wa pilwa re dide. ²⁴ t win nonyik b'amdenina da win opima Yonggyamim pilke mira takasindam owabintam. Si win iminjog Yonggyam mim wiko omnika yiyeaindam, ite re Keriso. ²⁵ t yet ra kaokao negir mile tamnikiny, ton ita mira takasiny dem onggityam tina mile ririrind rina re ton kaokao negir mile ke amnikinonj. Nokip God komkesa riga isagika teyeniny dem ra yipa ririrkip im.

4

¹ Yonggyamwar! Win b'ogla wainajog wiko riga dimdimjog nya ke tengaenenindam dide ket gasa tagonenenindam towaina wiko omnika ririrind. Si win nonyik b'amdenina da wa ita Yonggyam ebnau de pumb tungg wa.

Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina Yir Opmita

² t win b'ogla yir opngiki tekenyit dide ket yir opmitenand kinyir aena tuwenyit. t kwa ket win b'ogla waina yir opmitenand Godind siteket yit omnena iyanya. ³ t win b'ogla kwa sowanim yir topmitenindam odedemb da God b'ogil gangga notgoniny Kerisom gatab b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena rina re wigawiga yibnenenyim. Si onggit ma paemb kon ijobiki nibnyin sibimetind. ⁴ t kwa da kon itemb bage yit pitakipjogind omnika yiyein yit odede ringma ra kon b'ogla b'obogil tapureninyin. ⁵ t win b'ogla b'ogil multekip kima wimena tuwenyit gar ke utkunda kesa riga wa wingirind, i ket b'ogil gangga takatenindam onggityam bage yit pitapita omnena towanim. ⁶ t ita winind

win b'ogil yit na opurena teyenindam wurar kima dide met kima. Nokim da idenat win wumir taukindam ridede im win b'ogla ririrkipjog towaina yipayipa b'arkena b'obogil mira tamnenindam.

Undwatapu Yitkak

⁷ t mera singi iyeni gar ke utkunda riga Tikikosim wen wumir tamneniny komkesa kor gatab. Si ton re Yonggyamimna nony ijai wiko riga e dide ton re kon kima Yonggyamimma wiko omnika riga e. ⁸ Si kon tin wa pilwa itmkisin ra nok ma da idenat win wumir taukindam sowaina sibibmetind wi-mena gatab dide ton b'ugowa yit ke waina gar seo omnika teyeniny. ⁹ t kon mera nony ijai dide singi iyeni gar ke utkunda riga Onesimond ita ton kima itmkisin yet re wa pilke ikonj. Si tonsimemb wen wumir tamneninya komkesa gasa gatab nangga im re dikind auka wuweny.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ t Aristarko yete re kon kima yipand sibibmetind yibim i Banabam b'ase Mak, i dide Yesu yena re kwa yipa nyi ke yogenai da Yusto, ton wa widaemb yit etmikururanj. [Si win kea Makim gatab b'ingawa yit yokatonda. Si ra ton yik wa pilwa, win b'ogla simesime omnya dem.] Si insimaemb kor nowa nena Ju riga God ma pumb tungg wikomad ni.bnainy. Si kon ma sobijog na towa pilke seo okatena eyeneninyimin. ¹² t Epapra yet re wa pilke ikonj, wa widaemb yit etmikurainy. Si ton re iminjog Keriso Yesumna wiko riga e. t ton ita winind ma sobijog danda kima e wanim yir opmiteney odedemb da, win gar ke utkunda ke rigajog taukindam dide ket win Godimna komkesa singi ririrkipjog kupka wumir tekenyit. ¹³ t kon ti gatab yir ungata yit nitinjin da ton re ma sobijog b'asowa e yikeny wanim dide towanim riga yepim re wekeny Laodikeya taun wa dide riga yepim re wekeny Ierapoli taun wa. ¹⁴ t mera singi iyeni dokta Luk ake Dema wa widaemb yit etmikurainya. ¹⁵ Si win b'ogla koina widaemb yit tusekaindam komkesa gar ke utkunda riga wa pilwa yepim re wekeny Laodikeya taunind, i Nimpam pilwa, i dide onggit sosi riga wa pilwa yepim re Nimpam metind b'eoma yokatenenyi. ¹⁶ t ra win itemb ji leta ogenka seg omnya, win b'ogla itmkisyu Laodikeya sosi wa towadaka ogenkam. t kwa wida

Laodikeya sosim pilke koina leta okasya, nokim da idenat widaka ket ogenky. ¹⁷ t win Arkipond yit omnya da, "Man yir kima meket onggit wiko gatab rina re man Yonggyamim pilke yokatot, nokim da idenat man kupkakupka itemb wiko undwasit."

¹⁸ t kon, Pol re koinajog yim kae itemb widaemb yit iriken wa pilwa. Si win nonyind owama yiyyena koina ijobiki wimena gatab sibibmetind. Godimma wurar win kima.

Naskanyam Tesalonika Leta

Polimna Iriki Naskanyam Tesalonika
Sosim pilwa Leta
ISipkita Yitkak

Onggityam Naskanyam Tesalonika Leta
iriqa riga re Polte. Si Pol itemb leta yirikonj
re Tesalonika sosim pilwa na rika Korinto
taun kena, ama rika A.D. poti nain dide
pipti powa (49-54) kemag gangga nat. I Pol
itemb sosi yotomonj Tesalonikand, re ton
nimogim menon yokatenonj misnari wiko
omnikam.

I tina mop leta irikam re gar ke utkunda
riga ugowa mana dide Godimna danda yit
ogona mana. I ton kwa siteket yit am-
neniny towaina yidir yit gatab rinia re ton
gar ke utkunda mile dide singi b'iyena mile
b'obogil amnikenento Godim pilke warim
b'ogil isma okatam ukoijog b'idgotnena
wingirind. I kwa yimak yit etainy ridele
wip im wimena takatenanj Godind samim
omnenam. I dide kwa yuseneny onggit
gatab ridele wip yirkokar nat ton yibne-
nenonj ton kima. I inaemb odede b'igekena
pita aukito Tesalonika sosi wingirind da,
“Ra gar ke utkunda riga uj tainy, ton rir
e dadal yirkokar okas ra Keriso titenj? Rie
Keriso titenj?” Si Pol towa mira amnenainy
da gar ke utkunda riga b'ogla wiko omnika
reyeninem ngirpu Keriso titenj.

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Pol i Sila i dide Timote, sin
itemb leta yiriku re Tesalonika sosi mor
pilwa e rinte re man Abu Godim pilind dide
Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom pilind mibnyit. Si
Godimna wurar dide ngimbla win kima.

Tesalonika Sosimna Gar ke Utkunda Mile

² Si sin opima ipendi kesa yir opmitena
wuwenenyin wen nonyind iyena kima, i
ket ita yir opmita winind sin komresa wa
gatab Godind siteket yit yomnikenenuy.

³ Mop nokip sin mera B'u Godim wipind wen
onggityam gatab nony eyenenindam, op
re waina gar ke utkunda ke omniki wiko, i
waina singi b'iyena mile ke omniki b'asawa
mile, i dide waina imnineni kesa mimkam
wimena mile rinte re win mera Yonggyam
Yesu Kerisom pilind warim b'ogil isma
yoramitenya. ⁴ Sowa gar ke utkunda nany

dide yingganwar yena re God singi eye-
niny, sin wumir im da Tonit wen abagiki-
nonj Tina riga awowim. ⁵ Mop nokip sin
God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit wa pilwa
iyonda re ma yit opurena nena kena, aji kwa
danda kima na i Yinayina Wingawinga kima
na i dide kupkakupka ririrkipjog imjateni
kima na. I win wumir im ridele mile
na sowa pilind aukenento re sin win kima
wekenond. Si itemb re wanin onggityam
yitkak imjatena mana. ⁶ I nangga ma ji
da win kea ukoijog b'idgotnena akaten-
tondam riga wa pilke, aji Yinayina Win-
gawingat wen samim amnikenenenonj ong-
gityam God ma yitkak b'obogil okatenam.
I ingkenaemb ket win aukitonam sowaina
wingata mile dide Yonggyamimna wingata
mile itaikena rigam. ⁷ Si win kea ket
wingata riga aukitonam komresa gar ke
utkunda riga wa yepim re wekeny kupka
Grik kantri wingirind, Makedoniya eriyand
dide Akaya eriyand. ⁸ Si Yonggyamimna
yitkak kea Tesalonika sosi wa pilke opeka
yikeny re ma Makedoniya eriya wingirind
dide Akaya eriya wingirind nena nate, aji
kwa kea dea ta komresa gatab wa warabag
auka yikeny. Si waina Godim pilind gar
ke utkunda mile gatab yidir yit re kea
kwa komresa gatab wa yikeny. Si onggit
paemb sowa awir e kwa nanggamog yit e
indondim onggit wa gatabim. ⁹ Mop nokip
re sin komresa gatab wa wuwenond, ri-
gap towalenggyam kea mera gatab usenena
eyento da, re sin wa pilwa wuwend, win
ridele mile kena sin simesime nommen-
tondam, i kwa ridele na win b'anyginena
god aidol wa pilke engkitondam de Godim
pilwa yilo dide iminjog Godind ewangayam
¹⁰ dide Tina B'igamma menon yir ungaukam
pumb tungg ke. Si God kea itemb Tina B'iga
Yesund uj ke yutnyitonj. Si itemb Yesu
Tontemb men nedikeneniny Godimna ukoi
soro kima b'isagikam pilke rinte ra ik dem.

2

Polimna Wiko Tesalonika Sosind

¹ Sowa gar ke utkunda nany dide ying-
ganwar! Win walenggyam get ke wumir
im wekeniyit da sowaina menon wa pilwa
re maka kip kesa awonj. ² I kwa win get ke
wumir im odede da yimta kena sin wuwend
wa pilwa, aji sin kea naska ma sobijog na

b'idgotnena dide nenegir kana b'isadrena mile akatentondam de Pilipo taunind. Aji re ket sin wa pilwa wuwond, sin kea Godim pilke danda yokatonda i ingkenaemb ket sin Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit moga kesa danda kima pitapita yommenenonda wa pilwa, nangga ma ji da kea de jogjog rigap sin geja niyento. ³ Mop nokip sin wen ugoutondam re ma ijongki yit kena i ma kikil negir mop kena i dide ma b'anyginena rabem nya kena. ⁴ Aji God kea sin yirik niyenenonj, i ingkenaemb ket Ton nony ijawa kima Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit sowa pilind yoramitonj pitapita omnena. Si onggit ririr nasim sin yitkak opurena eyenindam, dide ma riga wa sam okaena mim aji Godind sam okaena mim yete re sowaina gar yirik eyeniny. ⁵ I win wumir im wekeniyit odede da, makwa ke sin yipapyam wen gaya ogona yit ammentondam. I kwa sin makwa ke yipapyam b'anyginena nya ke win kima rigariga aentondam waina gasa nonygor mile ke imdam. Si Godte onggityam sowa gatab yir ungata riga. ⁶ I sin makwa ke oraka eyentondam riga wa pilke esourena mile okatam, makwa ke wa pilke dide makwa ke ninda riga wa pilke. ⁷ I sin re Kerisomma itmkikitjog riga im, si sowa ita danda esourena okatam wa pilke. Aji re sin wa wingirind wekenond, sin kea mimikam wimena wuwenond odede rija im re mogit tina b'iga ongenka eyeniny. ⁸ I sin wen ma sobijog na nony kubir amnike-entondam. Si sin singi aukenentondam re ma God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit yingg iyena nena mana, aji kwa sowainajog yirkokar yingg iyena mana. Mop nokip win sowanim aukitondam re singi iyenijog riga na. ⁹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Win nonyik amdenina riode da sin wiram kesa dide gim yarim kima wikond b'asowa wuwenond. Si sin bibir dide siwiny wiwo omnika eyentondam sowanim gim ke ingaena gasa imdam, nokim da re sin God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit wanim pitapita omnena yiyanonda, si idenat sin wa wingirind maka ya pilind sowanim in-ngaena gasa gatabim bebig oramitenau. ¹⁰ I win re sowanim yir ungata riga im riode da sin wa wingirind aukenentondam yina milend i negir kesa dimdimjog milend i dide b'injawa kesa milend, yepiya re win

gar ke utkunda riga aukitondam. Si God Toda kwa re onggityam sowa gatabim yir ungata riga e. ¹¹ I wida ma gege im da sin yipayipa re wa yipayipa riga wa b'uwar pila na aukenentondam. ¹² Si sin wen sowaina jog b'igawar pila na ugowa eyenentondam, i seo omnika eyenentondam, i dide il ongka eyenentondam Godimna ara emoka ririrkipjogind wimenam. Mop nokip God wen ara emokinonj Tinajog pumb tungg wa b'igara mana dide Tina b'ogil inyomarena yingg okata mana.

¹³ I sin ipendi kesa Godind siteket yit omnena yiyyeny, nokip win sowaina opureni yitkak akatenentondam re odede na it re God ma iminjog yitkak re dide, aji ma odede na it re rigaina yitkak re dide. Si itemb yitkak re Godimna iminjog yitkak na. I kwa itemb Godimna yitkak daka ita wiko omnika yiyyeny wa pilind yepim re win Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokatenya. ¹⁴ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Win odede Godimna sosi itaikena riga na aukenentondam rinsim re Keriso Yesund gar ke utkundand wekeny Yuda eriyand. Mop nokip widaka kea odede yipa wip b'idgotnena okatena eyentondam wainajog kantri riga wa pilke, odede rija na re Yuda sosip b'idgotnena okatena eyenento towainajog Ju riga wa pilke. ¹⁵ Si onggit Ju rigapiya Yonggyam Yesund yongando, i kwa kea naskand ninda Godimna bageyam uj ondraka evento Kesam Peba winind. Ton kwa sin b'idgotnena wa oramka niyenenan. I kwa ton makwa ita Godind samim yomnikeneyi dide komkesa riga gejam amnenenanj. ¹⁶ Mop nokip ton ogoka niyenenanj God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena. Nokim da idenat ton maka yirkokar okasi. Si ton odede nya kaim ita winind towaina negir mile angurka eyenanj. Si Godimna soro kima b'isagika re kea towa kumb wa inik onggit kikitum winind.

Polimna Nonyik Iyena Yit Tesalonika Sosi gatab

¹⁷ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Sin rigaina nenegir mile mapaim wetaweta auki wekenyin wa pilke onggit sobijog ganggang. Si sin wa pilke wetaweta wekenyin re wipkak nena kaim, aji sowaina gar re indaima wa pilind. I

sin ma sobijog gar kena singi aukenentondam wen yir ongongim, i ket ma sobijog na b'asowa wuwenenond nya orakam wen yir ongongim.¹⁸ Si onggit penaemb sin singi aukenentondam wa pilwa itendam, i kon Pol, pop usausapyam b'atonkenenond menonim wa pilwa, aji Satanat sin ena nognatenenonj.¹⁹ Mop nokip yepimemb ji iminjog sowa warim b'ogil isma i sam i dide b'ogil dira taukanj dem ya pilkaim ra sin b'atisourenindam dem mera Yonggyam Yesum wipind, ra Ton pita tainy dem? Si owi, winsimemb.²⁰ Si win re iminjog sowanim b'ogil inyomarena okawa riga im dide sam okawa riga im.

3

¹ Si re sin nonykok urunyuruny aukenentondam wa gatab, si sin nony menamena yomnikonda dide ket tirir yomnonda da, sin b'ogil i sinta nitibnya de Aten taun wa.² I sin ket mera gar ke utkunda riga Timotend yitmikitonda wa pilwa yete re Godimna wikomad yibim Kerisom gatab b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenam. Nokim da idenat ton wen danda tagoniny dide ugowa teyeniny wanim gar ke utkundand danda kima onyitam,³ i ket win maka urunyuruny tekeniyit ongcityam jogjog b'idgotnena wingirind rinsim re men wip ke awarkenenindam. Mop nokip widaka ma gege im wekeniyit da men gar ke utkunda rigap opima odede b'idgotnena wip ke tawarkenindam.⁴ I kwa mop nokip onggit winind re sin win kima wekenond, sin kea naska kana wen wumir ammentondam da men opima b'idgotnena takatenindam. Si odede b'idgotnena kea pita aukenento sowaina yit ririrind, i widaka onggyityam gatab wumirjog im.⁵ Si onggit mop penaemb re kon nonykok urunyuruny ae nond wa gatab, kon Timotend yitmikitond wa pilwa waina gar ke utkunda gatab wumir okatam. Nokip kon mogna ae nond da ke otonkena riga Satanat wen nenegir kana ratonkenin i ke sowaina b'asowa kip kesa ramnikin.

⁶ Aji otadejog na Timote wa pilke itenj sowa pilwa, i ton ket wa gatab b'ogil yidir yit sowa usenena eyeniny waina gar ke utkunda mile gatab dide singi b'iyena mile gatab. I ton kwa wumir nommeniny da win opima ita winind b'obogil nonyik

nienenindam, i kwa ma sobijog singi im aukenenindam sin wip yir ongongim odede ringmim re sida wanim ukoi kana singi aena wuwenyin wen wip yir ongongim.⁷ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Onggit mop paemb sin ma sobijog im gar seo aenindam wa gatabim. I kwa nangga maji da sin opima ukojog gim ke bebig dide b'idgotnena wingirind wimena wuwenyin, aji sin opima gar seo aukenenindam, nokip sin kea utkundenyu waina gar ke utkunda gatab yit.⁸ Si yu sin otomanti im wimena wuwenyin, mop nokip win re kea Yonggyam pilind danda kima im gar ke utkundand owinkie wekeniyit.⁹ Si sin ma sobijog im sam aukenenindam mera Godim wipind wa map. Si ridede nya kae sin ket yipa ririrkipjogind Godind siteket yit omnenu onggyityam wa pilke okati sam gatabim?¹⁰ I sin ita bibir dide siwiny danda kima Godind igekena yi yenyu wen b'usaya yir ongongim dide ririrkip omnika nanggamog mim re win kut ainindam waina gar ke utkunda mile wingirind.

¹¹ I sin kwa yigekenyu da mera B'u God i mera Yonggyam Yesu sowanim nya omnika iyenna dimdim menonim wa pilwa.¹² I kwa da Yonggyam toko waina singi b'iyena mile usmurena yeyen dide oikindena yeyen wa wingirind dide kwa komresa riga wa odede rija na re sin wanim singi b'iyena mile omnika yi yenonda.¹³ Si kwa idenat Ton waina gar dandam tamnikiny. I ket win mera B'u Godim wipind b'injawa kesa yina omni riga taukindam, ra mera Yonggyam Yesu pita tainy dem yipand komresa Tina yina riga kima.

4

Godind Sam Okaenam Yirkokar Wimena

¹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Win kea sowa pilke b'auyaentondam ridede wip im win b'ogla wimena tuwenyit, dide Godind sam okaenam wimena tuwenyit. Si win re kea odede mile nasim wimena wuwenyit. Si kikitumam sin Yonggyamimma nyi kima wen tegekisindam dide tugoindam da win b'ogla odede milend isanikesa kinyir aena tuwenyit.² Mop nokip win wumir im da sin nanggamog

b'ingawa yit na wa agontondam re Yonggyam Yesumna danda kena. ³ Si itemb ji Godimna singi da win b'ogla yina b'amnena milend tekenyit, i win b'ogla b'agoka tuwenyit komkesa negir b'iyena mile wa pilke. ⁴ I kwa da win yipayipa rigap b'ogla b'obogil wumir taukindam yina b'amnena mile ke dide b'isnawa nya ke towainajog konggawar kima pil b'asopaya mile omnikam. ⁵ I goro gim ke rigaina negir b'iyena singind tuwenyit odede opi re gar ke utkunda kesa riga re dide yepim re Godim wumir kesa wekeny. ⁶ I win goro rigaina gim singi ke onggityam mile oikindenya teyenindam dide goro yipa gar ke utkunda nany o yingganind oimandena iyenna waina gim ke b'iyena singi ririrkip omnikam. Mop nokip Yonggyam opima bebig kima mira tamneniny odede rigaina komkesa negir mile gatab odede rija na re sin naska kana wen wumir ammentondam dide danda kima nonony ammentondam. ⁷ Mop nokip God men ara nemokinonj re ma kil kima wimena mana, aji yina b'amnena milend wimena mana. ⁸ Si onggit mop paemb yet ra onggityam sowaina b'ingawa yit b'itisai, ton ma riga na yisai aji God na yete re Tina Yinayina Wingawinga wa akaeneniny.

⁹ I sin ma ket singi im wanim irikam gar ke utkunda riga wa wingirind singi b'iyena mile gatab. Mop nokip God kea wen auyaeninonj da win walenggyam walenggyam singi b'iyena mile omnika teyenindam. ¹⁰ I imirjog e da win opima onggityam singi b'iyena mile omnika eyenindam komkesa gar ke utkunda riga wa pilwa yepim re wekeny kupka Makedoniya eriya wingirind. Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Aji sin wen danda kima tugoindam da win b'ogla usausapyam onggityam mile usmurena yiyyena. ¹¹ I kwa da win b'ogla gar ke singi aininam da, win mumakesa ngimblan wimena tuwenyit wainajog wiko omnikand dide waina yim ke wainajog wiko omnika teyenindam, odede rija na re sin wen engautondam. ¹² Nokim da idenat gar ke utkunda kesa rigap wen tesnauranj onggityam waina wimena mile gatab dide win kwa makwa opima gasa b'arakand tekenyit.

Yonggyamimna Itenda gatab Yit

¹³ I sowa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar, sin ma singi im win wumir kesa tekenyit uj riga gatab yepi ya re gar ke utkunda riga wekenonj. Nokim da idenat win maka gar kopa taukindam odede opi re ninda riga re dide yepim re maka warim b'ogil isma yokatenyi Godim pilke. ¹⁴ Mop nokip men ita gar ke utkunda ke yokasu da Yesu ke uj awonj i ket utnyitonj uj ke, si odede yipa wip nya kaim God ten tutnikiny dem yipand Yesu kima, nokip ton kea Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato.

¹⁵ I sin Yonggyamimna ouyaena ririrind wen onggityam gatab yit wumir tamniindam da, yepi ya ra men didea yilo tekenyin dem onggit gowukoyind ngirpu Yonggyamimna itenda bibir, men ma opima ten tesalngisindam dem yepim re gar ke utkunda riga uj auki wekeny.

¹⁶ Mop nokip Yonggyam Tilenggyam ita pumb tungg ke tlinik dem ukoi b'ingawa ara kima, i mopyam anerumna nonykok kima, i dide Godimna bibol ara kima. I ket uj riga yepi ya re Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke yokato, tonpimemb naskajog tutnikanj dem. ¹⁷ I onggit kak ke yepi ya men didea yilo tekenyin dem onggit gowukoyind ngirpu itemb bibir, men ket naska uj ke utnyiti riga kima yipand pumb wa nuturowasiny dem moi bora wa de wub kumbind Yonggyamimna b'atabikapu pipmet wa. I ingkaemb ket men ita winind Yonggyam kima tekenenyin dem. ¹⁸ Si onggit paemb win b'ogla odede yitkak ke walenggyam walenggyam b'ugowa wuwene.

5

Yonggyamimna Itenda gatabim B'angonjena Yit

¹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Sin makwa singi im wa pilwa irikam Yonggyamimna itenda win dide bibir gatab yit. ² Mop nokip win walenggyam iminjog dimdim wumir im da, Yonggyamimna itenda bibir re ija e ik dem rija e ra siwinyind yurowamam riga ik riga wa wumir kesa. ³ Si onggit winind ra rigap odede aena tuweny dem da, "Yu sin re ngimbla nasim wekenyin dide makwa nangga bebig nasim wekenyin," si odede natemb dem ket nonony kesand ukojog

bebigin kima negir omnika mile ita pita tainy dem towa kumbind odede ringma ra ngor kima konggam pilind nonony kesa mina b'ujena kopa b'atomik. Si ton makwa ririr im onggit milem pilke b'iringendam.⁴ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Aji win re ma sibib nasim wekeniyit. Si onggit paemb onggit Yonggyamimna itenda bibirit ma ita wen kid kesa tamniny dem odede yurowamam riga re dide.⁵ Mop nokip win komkesa re ngayamma b'igawar im dide bibirimna b'igawar im, aji men ma sibibimna b'igawar im dide ma siwinyimna b'igawar im.⁶ Si onggit paemb men goroyutunga wowenin odede opi re gar ke utkunda kesa riga re dide. Aji men b'ogla yir opngiki wakenin, i dide b'ogil nony menamena kima wakenin.⁷ Mop nokip yutunga mile dide ik onaika mile re siwinyind omnikam mile i. Si riga yepim re yutungand wuweny, ton yutunga wuweny re siwiny nasim, dide riga yepim re ikpipid wuweny, ton ikpip wuweny re siwiny nasim.⁸ Aji men re bibir nasim wekeniyin, si men b'ogla b'ogil nony menamena kima wakenin. I men ket gar ke utkunda mile dide singi b'iyena mile rekitu odede ringma ra geja rigat dorkakind dorkak utwangkapu gasa b'ikitii owam, i dide men b'ogla warim yirkokar okatam b'ogil isma yir rungaukinum odede ringma ra geja rigat mop utwangkapu dira b'ikitii owam.⁹ Mop nokip God maka men nobagenjinonj oramitam de Tina ukoi soro kima b'isagikam pilwa, aji nok mana da men mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke okasu, i ingkaemb ket yirkokar okasu.¹⁰ Si mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso kea uj awonj meranim yirkokar okawam. Nokim da idenat men Ton kima yipand yilo yirkokarind wi-mena tuwenyin, nangga ma ji ra da men onggit gowukoyind yilo tekeniyin o uj im tekeniyin Tina itenda bibirind.¹¹ Si onggit paemb win b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam b'ugowa tuweniyit dide win yipipaypa b'ogla danda b'agona tuweniyit b'obogil owinkam odede ringmim re win yu omnika eyenindam.

Polimna Kikitum Yimak Yit

¹² Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Sin wen etenaindam da win b'ogla b'obogil isnawa eyeneninam yepim re Godimna

wikond b'asowa wuweny wa wingirind i wen Yonggyamimna yitkak ke wip eyenanji dide wen yimak yit omnena eyenanji.¹³ I kwa da win b'ogla ten ukoi kana isnawa teyenindam singi b'iyena mile ke, nokip ton b'obogil im wiko omnika eyenanji wanima. I ket win walenggyam walenggyam ngimblan wimena tuweniyit.¹⁴ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Sin wen tugoidam da win b'ogla nonony tamnenindam wiko kesa dinderkak riga, i win b'ogla dandam tamnenindam gar mogamoga riga, i win b'ogla nony kima b'obogil yir ipka teyenindam gar seo kesa riga, i dide mimikam ke mile omnika teyenindam komkesa riga wa pilwa.¹⁵ I win yir kima tekeniyit da goro negirjog mile gatab negirjog mile ke miramira tainindam, aji ita winind b'ogla b'ogil mile omnikand kinyir tainindam walenggyam walenggyam dide komkesa riga wa pilwa.

¹⁶ I win b'ogla ita winind sam aena tuweniyit.¹⁷ I win b'ogla ipendi kesa yir opmitena tuweniyit.¹⁸ I win b'ogla komkesa gatabim Godind siteket yit omnena iyeninya. Mop nokip opimemb mile re Godimna singi im wanima omnikam yepim re win Yesu Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke yokatenya.¹⁹ I win goro Yinayina Wingawingamna wiko osouka teyenindam.²⁰ I win goro Godimna bage yit opurena gatab gou wa tamnenindam.²¹ Aji win b'ogla komkesa gasa otonkena teyenindam rika b'ogil e o negir e. I ingkaimemb ket win b'ogil gasa nena tamorkenenindam,²² dide ket win komkesa b'engabenga wip negirjog mile wa pilke tewaikenindam.

Undwatapu Yitkak

²³ Si ngimbla God Tilenggyam wen kup-kakupka ririrkipjog yina ramnikin, dide Ton ket waina kupka wingawinga i kukip i dide ji b'injawa kesa tawamin, ngirpu ra mera Yonggyam Keriso pita tainy dem.²⁴ I God yete re wen ara emoka eyeniny re nony ijawa riga e, si Ton ita onggitiam mile wanima omnik.

²⁵ Sowa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Win sowanim yir opmitena wuwenel!

²⁶ I win b'ogla komkesa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar simesime omnena teyenindam yina b'amongnena kima!²⁷ I

kon Yonggyamimna nyi kima wen ten-gainyin da, win itemb leta ogenka iyenya komkesa gar ke utkunda riga wa pilwa.

²⁸Mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna wurar win kima.

**Nimogim Tesalonika Leta
Polimna triki Nimogim Tesalonika Sosim
pilwa Leta
ISipkita Yitkak**

Onggityam Nimogim Tesalonika Leta irika riga re Polte. † itemb nimogim leta yirikonj re Korinto taun kena dide ma jog mobi kak kae naskanyam letam pilke. Si ninda rigap Polind negir nya kena yokateno, re ton yitkak erikinonj naskanyam letand. † ton ket kea towa nony mana momtakip yomniko da Keriso ma pajajog e titenj. † ton ket onggit map itemb nimogim leta yerik, dide ket resipkenain ride wip e Yesumna itenda. Mop nokip rigap kea wiko omnikam yim b'itrarkito i ket Yesu nena na yir yungaeneno.

† ket Pol yindenya da, "Keriso yimta kena titenj dem, aji naska komkesa negirjog mile im pita taukanj dem." Si opimemb mile taukanj ra dem, moga kima riga ogenaya da, "Negirjog Riga" tina wip b'amnena wira nasim. Si onggit rigatemb Kerisond gensi omnены dem.

† ket itmikitijog riga Pol danda kima yit apulisiny towaina gar ke utkunda milend immineni kesa onyitam towaina bebig dide b'idgotnena wingirind. † ton kwa ten amninenonj da ton b'ogla wiko tamnikenanj towanim yilo yirkokarind wimenam odede rija na re Pol dide tina wikomadwar wi-mena wuwenenonj. † dide kwa da ton b'ogla mimkam wimena tuweny b'ogil mile omnikam ukojog bebig wingirind.

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Pol i Sila i dide Timote, sin itemb leta yiriku re Tesalonika sosi mor pilwa e rinte re man Abu Godim pilind dide Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom pilind mibnyit. ²Mera B'u Godim pilke dide Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom pilke wurar dide ngimbla win kima.

Yunim B'idgotnena dide Warim B'ogil Isma

³Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Sin b'ogla wa gatab Godind siteket yit omnennenyu ita winind. † itemb re sowanim b'ogiljog e omnikam. Mop nokip sin opima utkundenenindam wa gatab yit odede da

waina gar ke utkunda mile re ukojog danda kima e inika yikeny dide wa wingirind yipayipa rigaina singi b'iyena mile re kea ukoi kana e warabag auka yikeny. ⁴ Si onggit paemb sin wa gatab b'asourena wuwenyin God ma jogjog sosi wingir nata odede da win b'engabenga wip negir kima b'idgotnena dide ukoi b'idgotnena akatenindam, aji win b'obogil mimkam wimena im wuwenyit dide Yesund danda kima gar ke utkunda ke yokatenya ong-gityam komkesa b'idgotnena wingirind. ⁵Onggityam komkesa b'idgotnena mile re Godimna iminjog omni mal e meranim da Tina ita negir kesa dimdimjog b'isagika pita tainy dem. Nokim da idenat God wen temjateniny da win re ririrjog riga im Tina pumb tunggind wimenam. † yu win b'idgotnena akatenenindam re onggit God ma pumb tungg mapaim. ⁶† God re negir kesa dimdimjog b'isagika riga e. Si Ton opima ukoi b'idgotnena ke riga mira tamniny dem yepim re wa pilind ukoi b'idgotnena aramitenenaj. ⁷† kwa God opima yipand sin kima wa wiram takainy dem yepim re win ukoi b'idgotnena akatenenindam. Si onggityam b'isagika mile tawik dem, idenate ra Yonggyam Yesu wub kumb ke pita tainy dem wul dimil borand yipand Tina dandajog aneru kima. ⁸† dide God kwa opima b'isagika ke mira tamniny dem riga yepim re maka Tin yit yutkundenyi dide yepim re maka yimta undoka yiyyeni mera Yonggyam Yesumna b'ogil yirkokar bagé yit. ⁹Si onggit rigap opima negir ma b'isagika okasi dem. Si Yonggyam ket ten tawaikisiny dem Ti wip ke dide kwa onggit b'ogil inyomarenam pilke rinte ra. Ton pita omny dem Tina ukojog danda kima. Seg ton ket dadal ngirpu kesa negir taukanj dem. ¹⁰† Yonggyam Yesu ita ik dem Godimna obagendi bibirind, nokim da idenat Ton komkesa yina riga wa pilke b'ogil inyomarena okateny, dide idenat kwa Ton ket esourena okateny komkesa gar ke utkunda riga wa pilke. Si win opima onggit riga wa wingirind tekenyit dem, mop nokip win kea gar ke utkunda ke yokatenya sowaina pitapita omneni Yesum gatab yir ungata yit. ¹¹Si onggit mop paemb sin ita winind wanim yir

opmitenenindam. Nokim da idenat mera God wen temjateniny da, win re kea ririrkipjog riga im aindam pumb tunggind wimenam Tina ara b'emoka ririrind. ¹ kwa nokim da idenat Ton Tina danda wa takaeininy, si ingkaimemb win kupkakupka b'ogil riga taukindam odede rija im re win singi aindam dide kwa win b'ogil wiko tundwasindam nangga mim re win singi aindam Yesund gar ke utkunda wimenam wingirind. ¹² I ra win odede taukindam, si ingkaimemb win mera Yonggyam Yesund b'obogil esourena iyenza Tina nyi pumb wa urowatenam, i Yonggyam daka ket wen opima taramisiny b'ogil esourena pipmetind. Si mera God dide Yonggyam Yesu Keriso towaina wurarit opima wanin onggityam mile ririrkip tamnikiny.

2

Yesumna Itenda Win gatab Nonony Yitkak

¹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Sin wen nonony tamnindam mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomma itenda win gatab dide meraina b'atabika Ti wipind. Si win b'obogil utkundena. ² Si ninda b'anyginena ouyaena rigap opima odede nya ke danda kima b'agenaya wuweny da rika Yinayina Wingawinga ija na wumir nominy, o rika God ija na yidir yit nititiyau, o rika Pol dide ton kima rigap ija na leta nirikai. Si ton odede bage yit kaim wen wumir amnenanji da Yonggyamimna itenda bibir re kea ite ke ik. ³ Ingkaimemb ton wen ugungatenenanji nonysipsip dide gar mogaa omnikam. Aji win goro wanaka towaina yit iminjogim temjateninam. ³ Si nangga ma ji rada odede rigap opima jogjog b'engabenga wip b'anyginena nya ke wen ugungatena eyenanji, aji goro wen yet b'anyginenam ramnenin. Mop nokip Yonggyam Yesumna itenda bibir ma ita wanakanan pita tainy dem ngirpu ra naska jogjog rigap Godind kak iaenyi dem nenegirjog mile ke, i ket God ita yipa gog kesa Negirjog Riga pita wa ominy dem yena ra Ton wul tungg wa itmikis dem. ⁴ I itemb gog kesa Negirjog Riga gejam tamneninji dem komkesa gasa rinsim re rigap godim agenairanj i komkesa god ya pilwa im re rigap kumsos b'amka wuweny. I ton kwa tilenggyam b'uturowas dem onggityam komkesa gasa dide god wa

pilke. Si ingkaemb ket ton Godimna yinanmetind tomis dem, i ket ton tilenggyam pitapita aena ikeny dem da ton re God e. ⁵ Re kon dea de win kima nibond, kon kea komkesa onggityam yitkak wa usene-nawainond. Ma si ma win opima nonyind awamindam? ⁶ I yu win wumir im da gog kesa Negirjog Riga re ena ognati e yibim, nokim da idenat ton pita tainy dem ridehatra tinajog win itkau. ⁷ Si onggit gog kesa Negirjog Rigat singi ainy riga ingaenam God ma yitkak erbekam. Aji ton ma ririr e tilenggyam onggityam wiko omnikam. Nokip God ita ingaena yiyan Tina wiko riga onggit gog kesa Negirjog Rigand ena ognatenam. Si onggit wiko rigat ket ita onggit gog kesa Negirjog Rigand ena ognatenam yiyanenji, ngirpu ra God ingau dem Tina wiko riga yim b'atogikam ti pilke. Aji yu Satanate onggit gog kesa Negirjog Rigamma wigawiga negirjog mile danda kima omnika eyeniny riga wa wingirind, si rigap ket opima Godimna yitkak erbekaa eyenanji, ngirpu ra itemb gog kesa Negirjog Riga pita tainy dem. ⁸ Si God ita onggit gog kesa Negirjog Rigand pita wa ominy dem Tina obagendi winind. I Yonggyam Yesu ra ket ik dem, Ton ket Tina tu gungar ke itemb gog kesa Negirjog Rigand uj ondras dem. ⁹ I ra Yonggyam b'ogil inyomarena kima pita tainy dem, Ti wipind onggit gog kesa Negirjog Rigamma danda ita kupkakupka b'eteomnenji dem. ⁹ I itemb gog kesa Negirjog Riga ik ra Satanamna danda wiko kima e dem, si ton ket b'anyginena nya ke odede komkesa mile tamnikiny dem riga wa wipind, opa re b'engabenga wip kid kesa kima danda wiko dide mogaa kima danda wiko. ¹⁰ I onggit mile kaimemb ton ket riga b'anyginena nya wa wip teyeniny dem. ¹⁰ I kwa onggit gog kesa Negirjog Rigat opima komkesa b'engabenga wip nenegeir kaokao mile tamnikenenni dem, i ingkaimemb ton ten b'anyginena nya wa wip teyeniny dem yepim re negir aukanji. Mop nokip God kea Tina iminjog yitkak riga wa akainonji yepim re wul tungg wa menon yokatenyi, nokim da idenat ton yirkokar okasi. Aji ton onggityam Godimna singi b'isaeneni i ket Tina iminjog yitkak ma ita singi yiyanji utkundam. ¹¹ Si onggit mop paemb God kea towaina gar wa yinjikenyi yipa imjatena

kima negir b'anyginena singi, nokim da idenat ton onggityam gog kesa Negirjog Riga ma b'anyginena mile gar ke utkunda ke okatenyi. ¹² Si kwa nokim da ide- nat komkesa riga yepim re maka ong- gityam iminjog yitkakind gar ke utkunda ke yokatenyi aji negir kima kaokao milend sam yomnikenenyi, ton b'ogla negir ma b'isagika yakate.

God ma Yitkakind Danda kima Owinkam

¹³ Aji gar ke utkunda nany dide ying- ganwar yena re Yonggyam singi eyeniny, sin b'ogla ita winind Godind siteket yit omninenyu wanim. Mop nokip gowukoi otomapu kena God wen abagenjinonj, i ket Yinayina Wingawingat kea wen yi- payipa amnikeneninonj yina mile om- nikam, nokim da idenat win God ma iminjog yitkakim pilind gar ke utkunda oramisia, i ket win yirkokar okasya. ¹⁴ Si God wen ara emokinonj re Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit ke yirkokar okatena mana rina re sin pitapita yommenonda wa pilwa. Nokim da idenat win mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso kima yipand wimenam yingg okatenya Tina b'ogil inyomarenand. ¹⁵ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Si ong- git paemb win b'ogla ita winind omanda danda kima towinkenenindam Yesund gar ke utkundand, i kwa b'ogla sin itmikitijog riga sowa pilke b'isateni yitkak* emorka teyenindam rina re sin wa akautondam opurena ke dide leta irika ke. ¹⁶ I mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso Tilenggyam i kwa mera B'u God, Ton ma sobijog singi i men niyeneninya. Si Ton ma sobijog wurar i mera nogoneneninya. I Ton opima mera dadal ngirpu kesa b'ugowa yit ogona niye- neninya. Si men sam kima yir yungaen- enyu warim b'ogil isma okatam rina re Ton tirir yomnonda mera okawam. ¹⁷ Si sin yir opmitenindam da mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso dide mera B'u God, wen b'obogil ugowa teyeninya waina garind dide wen danda ogona teyeninya komkesa b'ogil wiko omnika wingirind dide komkesa b'ogil yitkak opurena wingirind.

* 2:15: Itmikitijog rigaina ouyaena re sosi ma get ke yitkak im owamam dide yimta undokam.

Polimna B'igekita Towa gatab Yir Op- mitenam

¹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Be win sowa gatabim yir opmitenina da mera Yonggyam Yesum gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit wanakana warabag auka yeken komkesa gatab wa. I kwa daka ide- nat komkesa rigap b'ogla esourena iyenyi onggityam yitkak odede ringma na re win yesourenonda re win naskand onggityam yitkak yokatonda. ² I kwa ma komkesa rigapim onggityam God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit gar ke utkunda ke yokatenyi. Si onggit paemb negir dingding riga dide negirjog riga opima singi kesa mile om- nikam eyenenanji sowa pilind. Si win b'ogla yir topmitenindam da God sin nitringasiny towa pilke. ³ Nangga ma ji ninda riga odede maka gar ke utkunda yokatenyi, aji Yonggyam Yesu Keriso re nony ijawa riga e wanim. Si Ton opima wa danda ogona teyeniny b'obogil gar ke utkundand onyi- tam, dide Ton kwa wen yirgong tamneniny negirjog Yam Satanam pilke. ⁴ I sin kea wa gatab iminjog wumir yokatenyi Yong- gyamim pilke da win opima onggityam mile omnika eyenindam dide kwa omnika teyenindam rinsim re sin engaenenindam wanim omnikam. ⁵ Si sin yir opmitenindam da Yonggyam waina gar wip tamneniny singi b'iyena mile omnikam odede rija im re God wen singi eyeniny. I kwa Ton wen wip tamneniny mimkam wimenam bebig wingirind odede rija e re Keriso wanim mimkam wimena yikeny.

Nonony Yitkak Dinder Wimena gatab

⁶ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yinggan- war! Yu sin mera Yonggyam Yesu Keri- somna nyi kima wen tengaindam. Wa wingirind ninda gar ke utkunda riga re dinder kima im wimena wuweny dide it- mikitijog riga wa pilke b'isateni sosimma get ke mile ma opima yimta undoka eye- nanji rina re ton sowa pilke akatto. Si win b'ogla komkesa odede riga wa pilke pajapaja wimena tuwenyit. ⁷ Mop nokip win walenggyam wumir im wekenyit da, rid- ede im win b'obogil sowaina wingata mile yimta tundokindam. Si sin maka dinder

kima wimena wuwenond, re sin win kima wekenond. ⁸ I sin makwa yaina owou na autondam mira omni kesa. Aji sin ita bibir dide siwiny re b'asowa na wuwenenond dide bebig kima wiko amnikenentondam, nokim da idenat sin wa wingirind maka ya pilind bebig oramisu sowaina wimena wingirind. ⁹ I sin ma odede mop penaemb b'asowa wuwenond da, sowa awir im danda wekeny wa pilke jabajaba odede wurar gasa imdam. Aji onggitim mop ija naemb ji da sin sowalenggyam b'ogil mile im tamnikindam, nokim da idenat win onggityam wingata mile takasindam sowa pilke dide yimta tundokindam. ¹⁰ I re sin win kima wekenond, sin kwa daka odede wen engae- nentondam da, “Yet ra maka singi tainy wiko omnikam, ton goro kwa owou rawin.”

¹¹ Mop nokip sin kea yidir yit utkundonda wa wingirind ninda dinder riga gatab. Si ton dinderip makwa opima nanggamog Wikond b'obogil b'ingaenenan, aji ton win asomnenan re ninda rigaina wiko gatab yit b'usenena kaim. ¹² Si sin Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom nyi kima odede riga engaenindam dide danda kima yit amnenindam da, “Win goro win tasommenina rigaina wiko gatab b'usenena ke aji mimkam wimena na tuweniyit. I kwa win b'obogil Wikond b'itngaenindam wainajog owou okatam i ket tawindam.” ¹³ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Aji ra win nangga b'ogil mile na omnika teyenindam, win goro dinder taininam. ¹⁴ Si sin itemb leta itmkisu wa pilwa, aji yet ra maka yimta tundokiny ong- cityam sowaina yitkak, win b'obogil sosind wumir oramitenya tina utkunda kesa mile gatab. I win goro ket ton kima b'itinkenina, nokim da idenat ton ingar okateny tina mile gatab dide ket ton irar odede negir mile. ¹⁵ Aji onggityam mile wingirind win goro tin omnenya waina geja riga pila, aji win nonony omnenya ija na it re da ton re wa yipa gar ke utkunda nany e o yinggan e.

Undwatapu Yitkak

¹⁶ Si ngimbla ogonayam Yonggyam Yesu ita winind ngimbla wa ragonin komkesa gatab ke. I Yonggyam komkesa win kima.

¹⁷ Kon Polten koinajog yim kae yiriken simesime yitkak. Kon ija emb ji komkesa koina leta petirind odede yitkak yoramitenyin ongwatam mal da itemb re koina

iriki leta e. Si kon itemb yiriken dikind. ¹⁸ Mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna wurar komkesa win kima.

Naskanyam Timote Leta

Polimna ūriki Naskanyam Timotem pilwa
Leta
ISipkita Yitkak

Onggityam Naskanyam Timote Leta ūrika riga re Polte. † ton itemb leta yirikonj tina gar ke utkunda ke b'iga Timotem pilwa na. Timote ade ukendunj Listra taun wa, i ti b'u re Grik riga na aji ti mog re Ju kongga na yepiya re tin kesam yina peba youyaenononda b'iga sobijogind.

† opimemb kwa ninda Polimna ūriki leta, opi re naskanyam Timote, Nimogim Timote, i dide Tito, onggityam nowa leta age-naeranji re pasto wiko gatab leta kaim. Mop nokip opimemb leta yitnono aenanji re pasto riga waina wiko gatab wumir okatenam mim dide sosi wingirind siram b'irari kesa omnikam mile gatab mim. † ket Timote Pol kima yikonj, re Pol nimogim menon yokatenonj misnari wikom. † ton ket Polind yim okaena yiyanonj sosi wiko omnikam. † re Timote Epeso taunind sosi riga ouyaena eyeninonj dide sosi wip yommenonj, Pol temb leta ti yirikawonj.

Si Timote re sisil riga na ngai yibnonj odede ukojog wiko it re sosi wip omnennam. Si onggit penaemb Pol Timotem leta yirikawonj. † ket onggit letand Pol Timotem ninda yim b'akawa yit dide yimak yit yogoniny tina sosi wiko gatab. † kwa Pol nonony yommeny b'anyginena ouyaena riga wa gatab dide towaina ouyaena gatab. Nokip b'anyginena ouyaena rigap opima Godimna yitkak askamkenenanj. Pol re ma sobijog na Timotend yir itena yiyanonj, si odedep Pol Timotend yimak yit yogoniny ridepe wip e Godimna riga awowim.

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Kon Pol re Keriso Yesumna itmikitijog riga en. Si mera yirkokar okawayam God dide mera warim b'ogil isma okatam riga Keriso Yesu, Tonpiya ken ningawonda onggityam nyi okatam. ² Si kon ite re leta yiriken re gar ke utkunda ke koina iminjog b'iga Timote mor pilwa e. Si Abu Godim pilke dide mera Yonggyam Keriso Yesum pilke wurar i kear i dide ngimbla man kima.

B'anyginena Ouyaena gatab Nonony Yitkak

³ † re kon Makedoniya eriya wa nekond, kon men mugowond demb de Epeso taunind wiemenam, nokim da idenat man ninda b'anyginena ouyaena riga tengaeniyit iswangam da goro sosi riga rauyaeninem b'anyginena ouyaena nya ke. ⁴ † kwa ten tengaeniyit da goro ton kupakupka nonykok b'akaeninem kakyit wa dide dad ke b'usmureni riga nyi gatab yit wa. Mop nokip onggityam yitip abgendenanj re yit b'ugwatena mile nena im, aji odede yitip ma ita Godimna wiko oranga yiyyi, nokip God ma wiko omnikam re gar ke utkunda nena kae. ⁵ Si kon onggityam b'ingawa yit gatab mingaen re nok paemb ji da ton singi b'iyena mile omnika ye yene rinte re opekeneny kilkip kesa gar ke, i b'ogil kukipind nonykok ke, i dide b'anyginena kesa gar ke utkunda ke. ⁶ Si ninda ouyaena rigap re opima onggityam mop esungaya yiyyeni, i ket kip kesa yit b'usenenand dide yit b'ugwatenand kinyir aena wuweny. ⁷ Si ton singi aena wuweny re gog yit ouyaena riga awou mim, aji ton ma wumir im nangga gatab im ton yitnono aenanji dide nangga yit im ton emjatenanj.

⁸ Aji men wumir im da ra yipa rigat onggityam gog yit Godimna singind dimdim nya ke ingaeny, si itemb gog yit re b'ogiljog e tinim. ⁹ Si men b'ogla nonyind yawamu da gog yit re ma negir kesa dimdimjog riga wanim oramiti e, aji towanim mim, opa re gog erbeka riga dide negirjog mile riga, i Godind ewangaya kesa riga dide negir mile riga, i yina omni kesa riga dide yina mile kilkil omnika riga, i b'u ake mog onganda riga dide riga onganda riga, ¹⁰ i yigyg b'iyena riga, i riga ke riga o kongga ke kongga b'iyena riga, i wiko riga osoga riga, i b'anyginena yit opurena riga, i b'anyginena nya ke God ma nyi kima yit tirir omna riga, i dide kwa ninda riga yepim re Godimna iminjog dimdim yitkak kak eaenanji. ¹¹ Si itemb yitkak pita awonj re God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yitim pilkena. † b'ogil God ket ken nony nijawonj onggityam b'ogil inyomarena kima yitkak pitapita omnennam.

¹² † kon mera Yonggyam Keriso Yesund siteket yit omnena yiyyenin yet re korda nokawonj kornim Tina wiko omnikam. Mop nokip Ton ken nony nijawonj Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena dide ket nogenonj onggyityam Tina wiko pipmetind oramitam. ¹³ † naskand kon ni'bond re Keriso Yesund isadrena riga na, i kon Tina sosind bebig kima b'idgotnenra aramkenerinond dide ket nenegir kana itemb sosi yomnikenenond. Aji Yesu kea ken kear nomnonj, nokip kon odede mile amnikeninond re wumir kesa mapena dide gar ke utkunda kesa mapena. ¹⁴ † mera Yonggyamna wurarit ken kupkakupka yindangir nomnonj gar ke utkunda mile dide singi b'iyena mile kima rinsi re Keriso Yesum pilind ebnya. ¹⁵ † Keriso Yesu ikonj onggit gowukoi wa re negir mile riga yirkokar okawa mana, si itemb yit re nony ijawa kima e dide komkesa riga wa ririrkipjog e imjatenam. † kon re negir mile riga wingirind mopyam e nibnyin koina omniki negir mile map. ¹⁶ Aji inaemb ji mop nangga pena God kear nomnonj, nokim da idenat Keriso Yesu Tina kupka musik wiwema mile pitapita omnikor pilind, nangga ma ji da kon re negir mile riga wingirind mopyam na. † nokim da idenat Ton ket ken wingata rigam nitngau towanim yepiya ra menon okatenyi Ti pilwa Tin gar ke utkunda ke okatam dide ket dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar okasi.

¹⁷ Si isnawa dide b'ogil inyomarena Ti pilwa ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa yete re dadal ngirpu kesa King yibim, i uj kesa dide yir ongong kesa yipaina God yibim, iminjog.

Wingawing ke B'ogil Geja Omnikam

¹⁸ Kor b'iga Timote! Kon mor pilnate onggyityam b'ingawa yit oramisin re onggit God ma bage yit ririr nate rina re bageyamip naska kana apurento mor gatab. Nokim da idenat man wingawinga ke b'ogil geja omnikam metkenyit. ¹⁹ † win b'ogla waina gar ke utkunda mile dide b'ogil kukip ke nonykok amorkina. † ninda rigap re kea towaina onggyityam b'ogil kukip ke nonykok ateakento i ket towaina gar ke utkunda mile re kea negir aukito. ²⁰ † onggit riga wingirind kea de Imenayo ake Aleksandro ebnonda, i kon ten sosi ke eaukenond, si ket ton Satanamna yim kumb wa awonda,

nokim da idenat ton bebig takateneninya dimdim awowim i ket maka Godind isadrena iyena.

2

Sosind Yir Opmita Mile gatab Yit

¹ Si onggit paemb kon naskajog men mutgoen da man b'ogla Godim pilwa komkesa riga wa gatab b'itenra oramitenyit i yir opmitena metkenyit i riga nyi tuwateninyit i dide siteket yit omnenyit. ² Si man b'ogla odede nya ke towanim yir topmitenyyit, opi re king i dide komkesa ukoi nyi riga. Nokim da idenat men mumakesand dide ngimblant wimena tuwenyin Godind ewangaya milend dide yina milend komkesa gatab ke. ³ Si itemb re b'ogiljog mile e dide ririrkipjog mile e omnikam mera yirkokar okawayam Godim wipind. ⁴ † God singi e da komkesa rigap yirkokar okasi dide tuweny iminjog Tina yitkak wumir okatenam.

⁵ Mop nokip God re inta yipaina, i dide inta yipaina inyinyam yir iyena riga God dide riga ganggand, it re Keriso Yesu yet re riga jiwim awonj.

⁶ Si itemb riga Keriso Yesu Tilenggyam negir mile irabam b'akawonj komkesa riga wanam.

⁷ Ti onggityam yir ungata mile aukonj re Godimna obagendi winjog nat.

⁷ † onggit mop penaemb God nobagendonj Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena rigam dide itmikitijog rigam. Si kon God ma obagiki kesa riga wanam ouyaena riga awond, nokim da idenat ton Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke okasi dide iminjog God ma yitkak okasi. Si kon re ma b'anyгиненъи-a, aji iminjog yitkak im apureninyin.

⁸ Si onggit paemb kon itmikitijog riga nyi kima riga wa pilwa singi oramisin wanam omnikam da win riga b'ogla yina milend wimena tuwenyit komliu kesa dide yit b'ugwatenya kesa, i ket Godim pilwa onggyityam waina yina mile kima yim uwawetenya kima yir opmitena tuwenyit komkesa sosi b'eomapund. ⁹ † kongga daka b'ogla odede yipa wip nya ke wimena wowen. Si ton b'ogla towaina b'ajga auka gatab b'obogil b'ajga dide towalenggyam b'agoka

wowen, dide ket odede nony menamena kima b'obogil kobirgim ke b'ikoka wowen. Aji goro riga nony kesa omniam mopngii b'ijobika wowen, i goro gold ke o b'ogil ngindngind timtim jag ke b'ajga wowen, i dide goro ukoi wulkip kima b'ogiljog kobirgim ke b'ikoka wowen. ¹⁰ Aji ton b'ogla b'ogil mile omnikma ke b'ajga wowen. Mop nokip itemb re ririrkipjog mile im kongga wa omnikam yepim re b'agenairanj da, "Sin re Godind ewangaya kongga im." ¹¹ Si kongga b'ogla sosi wip iyoj riga wa pilwa b'akaena wowen komkesa gatab ke, i idenatemb ket mimkam ke b'auyaena tuweny. ¹² I kon ma opima kongga ten ten-jikeninyyin riga ouyaenam dide riga wa kumbind danda ondratenam. Aji ton b'ogla mimkam ke wi'mena tuweny. ¹³ Mop nokip God naska Adam na yomnikonj, i onggit kak ke ket Ib'ind womnikonj. ¹⁴ I kwa Satanat ma Adam na rabem yomnonj, aji ti kongga na iminjogjog rabem womnonj, i ingkenaemb ket negir mile pita awonj. ¹⁵ Aji ra kongga odede milend wi'mena tuweny, opo re gar ke utkunda milend i singi b'iyena milend i dide towalenggyam b'agoka kima yina b'amnena milend, dide ra ket ton b'iga ukka teyenanj Godimna oramiti bebig ririrind, si ingkaimemb ket ton yirkokar okasi.

3

Sosi Elda dide Diyakona Imda gatab Yit

¹ I ite re ji yit iminjog e da yet ra gar ke singi tainy sosi eldam, si ton b'ogla tina kupka gar yaramit isnawa kima b'ogil wiko omnikam. ² Si onggit paemb elda riga ra b'ogla odede riga na ibim, ite re b'injawa kesajog riga, i yipaina nena kongga kima b'ogil wi'mena riga, i b'obogil nonyik b'amdena kima riga, i tilenggyam b'agoka mile kima riga, i b'ogil multekip ke nonyik b'amdena kima riga, i riga b'obogil obai omnena riga, i dide b'obogil ouyaena riga. ³ I kwa ton b'ogla odede riga na ibim, yet ra maka ik onaika riga ibim, i yet ra maka b'ipowa riga ibim. Aji ton b'ogla ngolekak dide b'ipowa kesa riga na ibim, i dide ton b'ogla maka wulkip singind ibim. ⁴ I ton b'ogla b'obogil wip tamneniny tinajog b'igawar dide tinajog riga yepim re wekeny tina metind, i ingkaemb ket tina b'igawarip tin yit utkundenyi komkesa

gatab ke b'obogil isnawa kima. ⁵ Mop nokip yet ra maka ra wumir ibim ridede nya kae tinajog b'igawar wip omnena, si ridede nya kae ton kwa Godimna sosi yir ipka iyeny. ⁶ I ton goro sisil ai gar ke utkunda riga ibim, nokip ton ke b'asourena milend yeken, i ket ke onggit b'asourena mile ke negir ma b'isagika yakat odede rija na re Satana negir ma b'isagika yokatonj tina b'asourena mile ke. ⁷ Aji ton b'ogla odede riga na ibim ya gatab im re rigap b'ogil yir ungata yit apurenanj yepim re sosi bau ke wekeny. Nokim da idenat ton maka riga wa pilke negir yit okateny dide Satanamna disit maka tin okas.

⁸ I diyakona todaka b'ogla odede yipa wip nya ke b'obogil isnawa kima riga na tekeny. Si ton b'ogla maka nonytak ke opurena teyenanj, i ton b'ogla maka ik onaikand tekeny, i dide ton b'ogla maka butum mile omnikma teyenanj. ⁹ I ton b'ogla odede riga tekeny yepiya ra towaina kukip ke nonykok kilkip kesa owama teyenanj, i kwa ton b'ogla Kerisond gar ke utkunda gatab kupka ouyaena yitkak danda kima emorka teyenenanj rina re naskand wigawiga egiti yibnonj riga wa pilke aji Godit Kerisom pilind pita yomnonj. ¹⁰ Si ton b'ogla naska otokena rakasinem rika ton ririr im diyakona wiko omnikam. I onggit kak ke rada ton b'injawa kesa ririrkip taukanj onggit diyakona wikom, si idenatmemb ket ton diyakona wiko tatomkanj. ¹¹ I odede yipa wip nya ke diyakona waina konggawari todaka b'ogla b'obogil isnawa kima kongga na tekeny. Si ton goro kwa odede kongga tekeny yepiya ra ninda riga wa gatab negir ugaga yit tapurenanj. Aji ton b'ogla b'obogil nonyik b'amdena kima kongga na tekeny dide komkesa gatab ke nony ijai kongga na tekeny. ¹² I kwa diyakona b'ogla yipaina nena kongga kima b'ogil wi'mena riga na tekeny, dide ton ket b'ogla b'obogil wip tamnenanj towainajog b'igawar dide towainajog riga yepim re wekeny towaina metind. ¹³ Mop nokip ra ton b'obogil diyakona wiko omnikma teyenanj, si ton towalenggyam opima b'ogil isnawa takatenanj yipand sosi kima, dide ton opima mogu kesa ukoi danda kima towinkanj Keriso Yesund gar ke utkunda milend.

Sosi dide iminjog Yitkak

¹⁴ † kon win e yir ungawa yiyyenin wanakana menonim mor pilwa. Aji kon naska e onggityam leta mor mirikaen. ¹⁵ Nokim da ra kor win nitulitau mor pilwa menonim, si idenat man onggit leta ke wumir okasit rideka im rigap b'ogla mile omnika teyenanj Godimna metind. Si itemb met re yilo wiwema Godimna sosi e. † itemb Godimna sosi re iminjog yitkak ke imminena kesa orangi e, si onggit paemb sosi wingirind komkesa gar ke utkunda rigap b'ogla itemb iminjog yitkak b'obogil danda kima irmeke yeylene odede ringmim re rortep met danda kima irmeke eyenanj. ¹⁶ † itemb re ma b'arkena kima e, aji pita nate da onggityam meraina Godind ewangaya mile re ukojig wigawiga mile e. Si itemb ji wigawiga Godind ewangaya mile.

Si Keriso re kea rigaina ji ke pita awonj.

† Yinayina Wingawingat Tin pitapita yomnonj da, "Ton re negir kesa dimdimjog riga e."

† kwa anerup kea Tin yir yongo.

† rigap kea Tin pitapita yommeno komkesa b'engabenga yitam wingirind,

dide ket kea rigap Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokateno yepim re wekeny onggit gowukoyind.

† dide ket God b'ogil inyomarena kima Tin yurowatonj pumb tungg wa.

4

Nonony Yitkak B'anyginena Ouyaena Riga gatab

¹ Aji Yinayina Wingawinga pitakip nate yinden da yimta ke ninda rigap opima Kerisond gar ke utkunda mile ke tewaikenanj dem dide ket b'atkaenanj dem b'anyginena wingawinga wa pilwa dide negir wingawinga waina ouyaena wa pilwa. ² Si opimemb ouyaena riga re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile ke b'anyginena ouyaena riga im, nokip towaina kukip ke nokyokind re dadal negir wingawinga waina outinti mal oramiti im wekeny odede ringma ra rigat tina wiko rigam pilind ayin imibriki ke tinim outinti mal oramis. ³ Si odede b'anyginena ouyaena rigap opima riga ogoka teyenanj dem da, "Goro leo o kongga b'imda tuwenim." † kwa ton opima

ingaena teyenanj ninda owou uwabikam. Aji God onggityam owou atobarkinonj re owowim imda mana. Si men gar ke utkunda riga yepim re Godimna iminjog yitkak wumir okati wekenyin, men b'ogla Godind siteket yit kima owou teyenindam. ⁴ Mop nokip komkesa Godimna otobarki gasa re b'ogiljog im, si makwa ita yipa gasa b'iskam yibim. Aji men b'ogla Godind siteket yit omnena kima komkesa gasa takatenindam. ⁵ Nokip God komkesa gasa yinam amneniny re Tina yitkak kae dide meraina b'iten ake.

Kerisomna B'ogil Wiko Riga

⁶ † ra man gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar odede yit tamneninyit b'obogil wumir omnena kima, i ingkaemb man moina tabind wiko ririrkip omnicket. Si idenat man ket taet Keriso Yesumna b'ogil wiko riga. † ingkaemb man molenggyam b'angenga metkenyit gar ke utkunda gatab iminjog yitkak ke dide b'ogil ouyaena ke rente re man yimta undoka yiyyenit. ⁷ † man b'ogla odede ijongki kakyit bond te-peneninyit rinsim re yina mile kilkil omnika eyenanj. Aji man b'ogla molenggyam wingawinga ke b'ogil milend kao b'itninenam metkenyit, nokim da idenat man b'obogil Godind ewangaya riga taet. ⁸ Mop nokip ji ke kao b'itninenam milem re opima ngai tida sobijog b'ogil isma gasa. Aji Godind ewangaya mile ke kao b'itninenam re opima komkesa gatab ke b'ogiljog isma gasa. Si onggityam b'ogiljog isma gasa re Godimna tirir omni yit kima im rinsim re yunim yirkokarim b'ogil aukanj dide kwa rinsim ra warim yirkokarim b'ogil taukanj. ⁹ † itemb yit re nony ijawa kima iminjog yitkak e, si komkesa riga wa ririrkipjog e okatenam. ¹⁰ Si onggit mop paemb men b'asowa wuwenyin dide b'idgotnenia akatenindam. Mop nokip men opima yilo wiwema Godim pilind warim b'ogil isma oramka eyenindam. Si itemb God re komkesa riga wa yirkokar okawa riga e, aji gar ke utkunda riga wanim re dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar okawa riga e.

¹¹ Si man b'ogla odede yit ke riga ten-gaeninyit dide b'obogil ouyaena teyenyin.

¹² † goro yet men merinen nokip man re sisil riga et. Aji man b'ogla odede mile ke b'ogil wingata riga na taet gar

ke utkunda riga wanim, opi re yitkak opurena mile ke, i yirkokar wimena mile ke, i singi b'iyena mile ke, i gar ke utkunda mile ke, i dide kilkip kesa mile ke moina omnika wingirind dide nony menamena wingirind.¹³ Si man b'ogla odede milend kinyir aena metkenyit, opi re da man riga wa yina peba ogenka teyeninyit, i riga ugowa teyeninyit gar ke utkundand onyitam, i dide man b'obogil God ma yit ke riga ouyaena teyeninyit.¹⁴ I man goro onggityam yiayg wurar nony b'etidatenim rinte re mor pilind y'bim. Si man Godimna bage yit kena onggityam yiayg wurar yokatot, re elda rigap mor pilind yim aramkito mornim danda okawam.¹⁵ Si man b'ogla onggityam komkesa mile itaikena teyeninyit, i kwa molenggyam b'atkaenyt onggityam mile itaikenam. Nokim da idenat komkesa rigap pitakipind yir tangranj moina mile rinsim re danda kima b'ogil auka wuweny.¹⁶ I man b'ogla molenggyam dide moina ouyaena gatab b'obogil yir b'itienyit. Si man b'ogla onggityam mile dimdim omnikand metkenyit, mop nokip ra man odede omnikand metkenyit, God ita mor yirkokar motkau, i dide kwa Ton opima towa yirkokar takainy yepiya ra men yit utkundena mitiyenyi.

5

Sosi Riga Wip Omnenan gatab Yit

¹I man goro midmid danda kima samany iyowa teyeninyit, aji ija na wip ngimbla kima tugoinyit da ton re moinajog b'uwar im. I man b'ogla ija na wip sisil riga tamneninyit da ton re moinajog nanywar im o yingganwar im.² I man b'ogla molemoleg ija na wip tamneninyit da ton re moinajog mogwar im dide kwa man sisil kongga ija na wip kupka kilkip kesa nony menamena kima tamneninyit da ton re moinajog ngimirwar im.

³ I man b'ogla odede mik kongga isnawa teyeninyit yepim re tentajog wekeny. ⁴Aji rada opima mik konggamma b'igawar o dadwar wekeny, ton b'ogla naska b'atouyaenanj ridede im ton Godind ewangaya mile omnika teyenanj towainajog b'u ake mogwar o dadwar wa pilwa yepiya re ten oraka dide ukka teito, dide ket todaka ten mira yir ipka teyenanj.

Mop nokip itemb mile re ririrkipjog mile im Godim wipind omnikam.⁵ Aji tentajog wimena mik konggap re Godim pilnate warim b'ogil isma yoramitenyi dide ket ipendi kesa bibir dide siwiny Godind igekena yiyenyi dide yir opmitena wuweny.⁶ I odede mik kongga yepim re gowukoi sam mile singind wimena wuweny, ton re yilo im wekeny, aji wingawinga ke re uj im wekeny.⁷ Si man b'ogla riga tengaaeniyit onggit yit ke, nokim da idenat komkesa riga b'injawa kesajog tekeny Godim wipind.⁸ Aji yet ra maka yirik unjomkena teyeniny tinajog kus riga, aji ukojog re tinajog b'u ake mog dide dadwar, ton re kea gar ke utkunda mile yoeny. Si ton re ukojog negir mile riga e, aji ma ija e it re gar ke utkunda kesa riga re dide.⁹ I man b'ogla odede mik kongga nena moina peband nyi oramka teyeninyit sosit ten yim okaenam yepim re siksti (60) kemag kima o pumb wa dide yipaina leo okati mik kongga.¹⁰ I ton kwa b'ogla ongwati na tekeny odede towaina b'ogil wiko omnika mile gatabim, opi re da ton towaina b'igawar b'obogil yir epkenento, i ton towaina met wa riga b'obogil obai amnikenento, i ton yina riga b'obogil yim akaenento, i ton riga yim b'obogil akaenento yepiya re b'idgotnenand wekenenonj, i dide ton komkesa b'engabenga wip b'ogil mile omnikand b'akaenento.¹¹ Aji man b'ogla b'itisaet sisil mik kongga nyi oramkan moina peband, mop nokip onggit winind ra ton towaina garind pil b'asopaya singi tepindenanj, ton ita Kerisond kak iaeniyi dide ket singi taenanj leo okatanj.¹² Si ton opima b'isagika takatenanj, mop nokip ton kea towaina naska tirir omni yit yerbeko rina re ton endento da ton makwa opima leo temdanj aji Keriso nena e yimta undoka iyensi.¹³ I kwa daka ton b'ayuaena wuweny dinder wimena milend dide ket win esomnena kima metta metta wuweny. I ton ma odede dinder wimena nena e yokatenyi, aji ton kwa b'ugaga milend wuweny, i jabakipind ninda rigaina wiko gatab ngimbla kima yit opurena eyenanj, i dide ton yitkak opurena eyenanj rinsim re towanam makwa ririrkip im opurenam.¹⁴ Si onggit paemb kon singi en da sisil mik kongga b'ogla leo kima

raukinem, i ton b'ogla b'iga rukukinem, i ton b'ogla towainajog b'ubigawar b'obogil yir repkinem, i dide goro geja riga waril okatenam gangga rakaeninem ten negir yit omnena. ¹⁵ Mop nokip kea ninda mik konggap sosi kak yiaeno dide ket Satanand yimta undoka yiyyeni. ¹⁶ I rada yipa gar ke utkunda konggam opima mik kongga wibnainy tina kus riga wingirind, si ton b'ogla ten yim rakaenin aji goro sosit towaina bebig ruowatenin. Nokim da idenat sosit daka tentajog wimena mik kongga yim takaaenin.

¹⁷ I elda yepiya ra b'obogil towaina tabind wiko omnika teyenanj, si sosi rigap b'ogla ninda nya ke mira ogona kima nimog-pyam towa ukoi kana isnawa takaaenin, aji ukojog re towanin mim yepiya ra b'asowa tuweny yitkak pitapita omnena dide ouyaenam. ¹⁸ Mop nokip yina pebat ija emb ji onggit riga gatab yindenya, "I onggit winind ra kau owoukip eringokand ibim, goro man kau tugimind utwangkapu gasa ikitim ogokam da goro owou tawinim." I kwa daka yindenya da, "Itemb re ririrkipjog e ra wiko rigat tina mira takateniny." ¹⁹ I man goro elda riga gatab sosind kot omnikam yit imjateniy, ra maka ra nimog o nowa yir ungata riga taukanj onggit towaina b'injawa gatab. ²⁰ I yepiya ra negir mile omnika teyenanj, man b'ogla komkesa sosi riga wa wipind ten samany iyowa teyenia yit da, "Nangga paim wiñ odede negir mile omnika eyenindam?" Nokim da idenat ninda rigap daka mogoa okatenyi Godim wipind odede negir mile gatab. ²¹ I kon kupkakupka danda kima men mitngaen Godim wipind i Keriso Yesum wipind i dide Godimna obagiki yina aneru wa wipind, da man b'ogla onggityam yitkak b'obogil dimdim yimta tundokinyt, aji goro mor nony ke riga ikalka teyenia yit dide goro bu b'iyena mile ke isagika teyenia yit. ²² I goro man wanakana isanikesa yipa rigam pilind yim taramisinyt sosim wiko riga nyi okawam. Si ra man tina negir mile onggwati kesand wanakana yim taramisinyt, si ingkaemb man ket tina onggityam negir mile yingg takateninyt. Si goro man odede nya ke ninda rigaina negir mile yingg takatenin. Aji man b'ogla onggityam mile

dimdim nya ke tamniikeninyt, si ingkaemb man b'injawa kesa kilkip kesa milend mitibnyit. ²³ I man goro nyi nena tanaikenenin, aji b'ogla ngai sobijog sobijog ik tanaikeneninyt kopa awir omniam, nokip moina kom re ma danda e dide man ita ita winind kopa aukenenyit.

²⁴ I ninda rigaina negir mile re pitakip nasim aukenenanj, si ton naska kana im b'isagika okatam wtuweny. I ninda rigaina negir mile re ma odede pitakip nasim aukenenanj, aji towaina negir mile todaka opima yimta ke pita taukanj dem b'isagika okatam. ²⁵ I b'ogil mile omnika todaka odede yipa wip nya kaim aukenenanj. Si ninda re naska kana im pitakipind aukenenanj, aji ninda todaka makwa ririr im egurki tekeny dem.

6

¹ I komkesa wiko riga yepim re towaina yonggyamwar waina danda wirand wekeny, ton b'ogla towainajog yonggyamwar wa komkesa nya ke ririrkipjog isnawa rigam ramnenin. Nokim da idenat maka yipa rigat Godimna nyi dide sowaina Tina yitkak ouyaena gatab isadrena teyenia. ² I rada wiko riga wa gar ke utkunda yonggyamwar tebnauranj, ton goro maka towa yonggyamwar b'obogil resnaeninem, nokip ton re towa gar ke utkunda manywar im o yingganwar im. Aji ton b'ogla towaina wiko rigamna wiko b'obogil omnika reyeninem towa yonggyamwar wa. Mop nokip towa yonggyamwar yepim re towaina b'asowa ke b'ogil akatenanj, ton re gar ke utkunda riga im dide towaina singi iyena riga im. Si man insimemb yitkak riga ouyaena teyenia yimta undokam.

Nonony Yitkak Wulkip Singi Iyena gatab

³ I ninda b'anyginena ouyaena rigap opima b'enga wip ouyaena eyenanj sosi wa. Si towaina ouyaena re ma opima mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna imniinenesa kesa imjinjog yitkak kima dide Godind ewanggaya ririrind ouyaena yitkak kima yipand b'obogil b'imjatenanj. ⁴ I ton ket b'asourena wuweny dide ket ton makwa opima nangga wumir im awamanj, aji ton singi aenanj re ninda yitkak gatab yit b'ipatena mile mim dide yit b'ugwatena mile mim. I

ingkaimemb ket odede mile pita aukenenanj, opo re nonyik b'iponena mile, i b'ipowa mile, i isadrena mile, i dide negirjog nonyik iponena mile. ⁵ Si opimemb b'anyginena ouyaena rigaina gar re kupka itkikijog im wekeny, si ton ita winind bebig kima yit b'ugwatena mile omnika eyenenan. † God ma iminjog yitkak re awir e kwa yibim towa pilind. † ton ija im nony mena-mena omnika eyenan da Godind ewangaya mile re wulkip imdam nya e. ⁶ Ají yepim re towaina gasa kima nony ririrkip wekeny rinsim re ton awamanj, si itemb Godind ewangaya mile re towanim ukojog b'ogil imdam nya e. ⁷ Mop nokip re men ukutondam onggit gowukoi wa, men maka nangga gasa na teitondam. † kwa ra men uj taukindam, si men makwa ririr im men kima nanggamog gasa iyoym. ⁸ Si rada mera opima owou dide kobirgim wekeny ingaenam, men opima nony ririrkip tain-indam onggit gasa ke. ⁹ † yepim re singi aenanaj jogjog gasa kima riga awowim, ton isendenanaj re negir ma otonkena wa im i dis wa im i dide jogjog korirkor dide negir guda kima singi wa im. Si odede milepim ten negir amnikenenan dide eomnenenanj. ¹⁰ Mop nokip wulkip singi iyena mile re komkesa b'engabenga wip negirjog milemna rigib e. Si ninda rigap re kea gar ke utkunda mile yirarenyi, nokip ton singi aenanaj re wulkip usausapyam tumind angurka mim. † kwa ton ket towaleng-gam jogjog gar kopa ke sejgarsejgar auka wuweny towaina garind.

Polimna Kikitumam B'ingawa Yit

¹¹ Ají man re Godimna riga et, si man b'ikene onggityam mile wa pilke. Ají man b'ogla egaregar riga na mitibnyit odede mile orakam, opo re negir kesa dimdimjog mile, i Godind ewangaya mile, i gar ke utkunda mile, i singi b'iyena mile, i mimkam wimena mile, i dide nony kima musik wimena mile. ¹² Si man b'ogla b'obogil geja omnika yiylene gar ke utkunda milend danda kima onyitam. † ingkaemb ket man okasit dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar. Si God re onggit manaemb men mobagen-donj. † kwa man onggit manaemb b'ogil imjati yit ke b'agenayot Kerisond gar ke utkunda gatab jogjog yir ungata riga wa

wipind. ¹³ † kon men mitngaen Godim wipind yete re komkesa gasa wa yilo ogona eyeniny i Keriso Yesum wipind yet re b'obogil b'agenayonj re ton yir ungata yit yopulitonj Pontiyo Pilatom pilwa. ¹⁴ Si man b'ogla onggityam b'ingawa yit kilkip kesa dide b'injawa kesa owama iyenyit, ngirpu mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso pita tainy dem. ¹⁵ † God yete re b'ogilim rigib riga dide yipaina dandam rigib riga yibim, Ton ita Tinajog obagendi winind Kerisond pita ominy dem. † God re komkesa king wa King e dide komkesa yonggyam wa Yonggyam e. ¹⁶ † God re inta yipaina riga yibim yet ra maka uj tainy. † Ton wimena yikeny re ngaya nate rinte ra rigat ma ririr e yik wus wa. † makwa ke yipa rigat Tin yir yongonj dide kwa makwa yipa rigat ririr e Tin yir ongongim. Si isnawa dide danda Ti pilwa dadal ngirpu kesa, iminjog.

¹⁷ † man b'ogla odede riga tengaeninyt sosind yepim re yu onggit gowukoyind jogjog gasa kima wekeny. Si ton goro towalenggyam pumb wa b'urowateninem towaina jogjog gasa map. † kwa ton goro warim b'ogil isma raramiteninem gowukoi gim ke gasa wa pilind rinsim ra maka pin-jog tekeny. Ají ton b'ogla warim b'ogil isma raramiteninem Godim pilind yete re mera komkesa gasa ririrkipjog ogona niyen-eniny sam kima ngolengole aenam. ¹⁸ † ton kwa b'ogla b'ogil esourena kima wiko omnika reyeninem, dide ton kwa b'ogla b'ogil wiko ririrkipjog omnika reyeninem. † kwa ton b'ogla ngolekak waken towaina gasa b'obogil ogonam ingaena gasa kesa riga wa, dide b'angonyjeni waken gasa yingga iyenam rinsim ra God ogona teyeniny. ¹⁹ Si ton odede mile kaimemb towalenggyam wingawinga ke b'ogil gasa angurka teyen-anj dide ket imninenha kesa danda kima met orangapu pipmet ongonyjenya teyenanj warim yirkokar wimenam. Nokim da ide-nat ton onggityam iminjog yirkokar okasi dem de pumb tungg wa.

²⁰ Timote-wii, man b'obogil gasa yir tep-kinyit rina re God nony b'ijawa kima mor mogonionj yirgong omnika. † kwa man ewaikena metkenyt kip kesa korirkor yit b'ipatena mile wa pilke rinsim ra riga Godind ewangaya kesam tamneniny, i dide b'anyginena wumir kima yit b'ugwatena

mile wa pîlke rinsim ra Godimna iminjog
yitkak gejam omnenyi.²¹ I ninda rigap
kea pitapita aenanj da ton kea onggityam
b'anyginena wumir yokateno. Si ton odede
nya kenaemb gar ke utkunda milem pîlke
ewaikento.

Godimna wurar win kima.

**Nimogim Timote Leta
Polimna Iriki Nimogim Timotem pilwa
Leta
ISipkita Yitkak**

Onggityam Nimogim Timote Leta irika riga re Polte. † ton ama rika itemb leta yirikonj re Roma taun kena, re ton sibimetind yibnonj. † ton yirikonj re ama rika A.D. siksti paib dide siksti seben (65-67) kemag gangga nat. † ija e wip ainy da Polind kea b'usaya yimind yusunato onggit kak ke re ton Naskanyam Timote Leta ake Tito Leta erikonj. † ton itemb ket nimogim leta yirikonj Timotem pilwa.

† onggit letand Pol ita ngai odede wumir yokateny da ita ti gangga yibnau opendam sibibmet ke dide momta e ton uj okas. Si onggit mop paemb ji ton itemb leta yirik Timotem pilwa. † Polim ma ina nena e singi da ton Timotend b'usaya yir ong aji ton kwa singi e Timotend ugowam nokip ton b'ogla Polimna misnari wiiko siram b'irari kesa omnika iyeny dem tina uj kak ke.

Pol mogjog yit yitai Timotend re sosi wang iyo gatab e dide ket nonony yomneny b'anyginena ouyaena riga wa pilke ewaikenam. † ket Pol danda kima Timotend il yongik nony b'ijawa oramitam iminjog gar ke utkunda mile b'auyaena wa pilind.

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Kon Pol ten, † God naska nata kea singi yoramitonj kor pilwa Keriso Yesumna itmikitijog riga awowim. Si yu kon ita onggityam itmikitijog riga wiiko omnika yiényin riga wa pitapita omnena Tina tirir omni yirkokar gatab yit rinte re Keriso Yesum pilind yibim. ² Si kon onggityam leta yiriken re koina singi iyen b'iga Timote, mor pilwa e. Abu Godim pilke dide mera Yonggyam Keriso Yesum pilke wurar i kear i dide ngimbla man kima.

Nony B'ijawa kima Wimenam B'ugowa
Yit

³ † kon mor gatab siteket yit yomnenyin Godind yena re kon yewangae-nenyin kilkip kesa kukipind nonykok ke, odede rija na re kor b'uwarip yewangae-neno. Si it re kon ita bibir dide siwiny

yir opmitena nekenenyin, kon ipendi kesa men nonyik miyenenyin Godind siteket omnena. ⁴ † kon ma sobijog singi e aena nekenenyin men yir ongongim. Mop nokip kon ita nonyik yiényenin moina yirekip kima yii gatab re men wetaweta awonda. Nokim da idenat kodaka sam ke yindangir taen dem ra men yir motngen dem. ⁵ † kon ita nonyik b'amdenenyin onggitid da man gar okai kena iminjog gar ke utkunda mile yokatot. † itemb gar ke utkunda mile naska yibnonj re mor dad moleg Loisim pilnat, i daka ket mor mog Yunikem pilwa awonj. Si kon iminjog yimjasin da onggityam gar ke utkunda mile ita mor pilind yibim. ⁶ Si onggit mop paemb kon men nonony motinyin, nokim da idenat God ma yiayig wurar wul pilo b'obogil dimildimil omnika ienyit. † intemb ji yiayig wurar mor pilind yibim rina re man yokatot re kon mor pilind yim aramkinond. ⁷ Mop nokip God mera Yinayina Wingawinga nokainonj re ma mogam b'amnena mana, aji danda b'agona mana i singi b'iyyena mile omnika mana i dide molenggyam b'agoka mile omnika mana. ⁸ Si onggit paemb man goro ingar taenim mera Yonggyam gatab b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena. † kwa goro man ingar taenim kor gatab rinte re kon Yonggyam Keriso map sibibmetind nibnyin. Aji man b'ogla Godimna danda ke kon kima yipand gilgil b'idgotnena okateniyit God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena. ⁹ † Godit mera yirkokar nokainonj dide ara nemokinonj yina mile yirkokarind wiemenam. Si God onggityam mile yomnikonj re ma meraina omnika b'ogil wiiko mapena, aji Tinajog isamki singi mapena dide Tina wurar mapena rina re God yoramitonj Keriso Yesum pilind mera okawam, re Ton maka gowukoi yotobarkonj. ¹⁰ Si mera yirkokar okawayam Keriso Yesu re kea pita awonj onggit gowukoi wa. † ingkenaemb ket Ton onggityam Godimna wurar pita wa yomnonj. Si ton ket ujimna danda yeomenonj, i ket God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit kenaemb itkika kesa dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar pita wa yomnonj mera okatam. ¹¹ Si onggit God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit map God ken nobagendonj pitapita omnena wiiko rigam i itmikitijog rigam i dide

ouyaena rigam. ¹² I ket onggit God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit wiko ma paemb kon Yu odede b'idgotnena yokateniyin it re sibibmetind nibnyin. Aji kon ma ita ingar yokateniyin, mop nokip kon wumir en Yesum ya pilnate re kon gar ke utkunda yoramiteniyin, i kon danda kima yimjatenyin da Ton ririrjog e onggyityam gasa owamam rina re Ton nony njawonj omnikam, ngirpu onggit bibirind rideñat ra Keriso titenj dem. ¹³ I man b'ogla wingata yitim tamorkeneniyit imminena kesa iminjog yitkak rina re man utkundenot kor pilke. I man b'ogla wimena metkeniyit gar ke utkunda milend dide singi b'iyena milend rinsi re Keriso Yesum pilind ebnya. ¹⁴ Si man b'ogla Yinayina Wingawingam pilke danda okateniyit yete re mera pilind wimena yikeny, i ket onggit danda kaemb man ket b'obogil God ma b'ogil iminjog yitkak yirgong omnika iyenyit.

¹⁵ I man onggit gatab wumir et da komkesa riga yepiya re tuwonj Asiya eriya ke kor pila, ton kea ken kak niawo dide ket niraro. Si towa wingirind kea todaka Pigelo ake Ermogene kak niawonda. ¹⁶ I Yonggyam toko ten kear ramnenin yepim re Onesiporomna metind wekeny. Mop nokip Onesiporo kea ken jogjogpyam gar ngimblam omnika niyenenonj, i dide ton maka onggyityam gatab ingar ke yokatenenonj rinte re kon sein kai ke ijebiki nibnyin sibibmetind. ¹⁷ Aji re ket ton ikonj dikind Roma taun wa, ton ma sobijog na b'asowa yikenonj ken orakam ngirpu ton ket nodaronj. ¹⁸ Si Yonggyam toko ti yenjikitau Ti pilke ukoijog kear okatam onggit bibirind ra Ton titenj dem. I man re wumirjog et rija na re Onesiporo komkesa gatab ke ken yir ipka niyenenonj Epeso taunind.

2

Yesu Kerisomna B'ogil Geja Riga

¹ Si onggit paemb kor b'iga Timote, man b'ogla danda kima auka metkeniyit Godimna wurar ke rinte re Keriso Yesum pilind yibim. ² I man koina opureni iminjog yitkak kea utkundenot jogjog yir ungata riga wa wipind. Si man b'ogla onggyityam iminjog yitkak ninda nony ijajog riga wa yim kumb wa taramisinyit itmaikenam yepim re ririrkipjog riga wekeny kwa ninda

riga ouyaenam. ³ I man b'ogla yipand kon kima miñkam ke b'idgotnena takateninyit odede it re Keriso Yesumna b'ogil nony ijai geja riga re dide. ⁴ I makwa yipa geja rigat ita b'anomka ikeny ninda tinajog singi wiko omnikam, aji ton b'ogla tina mopyamimba b'ingawand b'atkaeney yet re tin ara yemokonj tina geja riga awowim. Nokim da idenat ton tin samim omnikeney. ⁵ I kwa daka ra yipa b'ikok rigat naskajog b'itkeny, aji ra maka yimta undok b'ikenam b'ingawa yit, si ton ma ita b'ogil dira okas rinte ra naskajog b'ikok rigat okas. ⁶ I wala riga yete re ingki wikkond b'asowa yikeny tina yonggyamimba b'ingawa yit ririrind, ton b'ogla naska onggit ingki ke owou yingg rakasin ti yonggyamim pilke. ⁷ Si man b'ogla odede yitkak gatab nony menamena omnika eyenne riñsim re kon apureninyin, mop nokip Yonggyam ita men wumir omnena mitiyeny onggyityam komkesa yit gatab.

⁸ I man nonyik b'amdene Yesu Kerisom gatab yet re uj ke utnyitonj, it re Dawidim pilke b'usmureni b'iga. Si kon intemb Ti gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena iyenyin. ⁹ Si onggit mop paemb kon b'idgotnena yokateniyin, ngirpu Yu kon sein kai ke ijebiki nibnyin odede wip it re raskol riga re dide. Aji itemb God ma yit re makwa ita ijebiki yibim. ¹⁰ Si onggit mop paemb kon odede b'idgotnena wingirind mimikam ke wimena nekenyin re towanim b'ogil mapae yena re God abagikanj yirkokar okawam. Nokim da idenat todaka onggyityam yirkokar undokasi okatam rinte re dadal ngirpu kesa b'ogil inyomarena kima yibim Keriso Yesum pilind. ¹¹ Si ite re ji yitkak re iminjog nony ijawa kima e da,

“I rada men kea Ton kima yipand uj auki-tondam,

si men kwa opima Ton kima yipand wimena tuweniyin dem.

¹² I rada men opima b'idgotnena wingirind mimikam wimena wuweniyin Ti map,

si men opima Ton kima yipand wip omnena riga tainindam dem.

I rada men ita Tin oena iyenyu,

si todaka opima men oena nitieniny dem.

¹³ I nangga ma ji rada men ma nony b'ijawa kima riga im wekenyin,

aji Ton ita winind nony b'ijawa kima e
wimena yikeny.

Mop nokip Ton re nony b'ijawa riga e dide
Ton ma ririr e Tilenggyam oenam
onggityam Tina nony b'ijawa mile.”

Godimna imjati Wiko Riga

¹⁴I man b'ogla komkesa riga tamneninyit onggityam gasa gatab nonyik omdenam. Si man kupkakupka danda kima ten tengaeninyit Godim wipind da, “Win erarkinam odede korirkorir yit b'ugwatena mile ringkaim re maka rigap b'ogil akatenanj aji onggityam milepim riga negir amnikenenan yepim re utkundenenanj.” ¹⁵I man b'obogil b'asowa mekene God ma iminjog yitkak dimdim ikalnenam, i ingkaemb man Godimna imjati riga taet, i dide ket odede wiko riga taet yet ra maka ingar tainy tina wiko gatab. ¹⁶Aji man b'ogla ewaikene odede kip kesa Godind nony iyena kesa yit b'usenena riga wa pilke. Mop nokip odede rigap riga wip amnenan re Godind ewangaya kesa kilkil mile oikindena mim. ¹⁷Si towaina opurena re odede kopa pila e rinte ra garind warabag tawik itkikam. I towa wingirind osiya ji riga ebnya Imenayo ake Pileto. ¹⁸Si osiemb riga nimog re Godimna iminjog yitkak esungaijog i ebnya. Si ton ija imemb ji opurena eyeninya da utnyita mile re kea naska nata aukonj, si ma ita war i tawik. Si ton odede yit kaimemb ninda gar ke utkunda rigaina gar ke utkunda mile negir omnika eyeninya. ¹⁹Aji sosi re kea Godimna ispiki danda kima immineni kesa met orangapu pipmet kumb nate yibim dide kwa onggit yit ke iminjog imjati e yibim da, “Yonggyam wumir e yepim re Tina riga” dide “Komkesa riga yepim re Yonggyamind nyi yuwaterenyi towa Yonggyam, ton b'ogla rewaikeninem komkesa negirjog mile wa pilke.” ²⁰I jogjog gasa kima rigaina ukoi metind opima de gold ke dide silba ke omnika ingaena gasa. Aji ma odede ukoi wulkip kima gasa nena im wekeny aji daka wul ke dide pam ke omnika gasa toda opima wekeny. Si onggityam gasa wingirind ninda re isnawa kima b'obogil ingaena mim aji ninda re isnawa kesa jabajaba ingaena mim wekeny. ²¹Si onggit paemb yet ra tilenggyam kilkip kesa tainy onggityam komkesa negirjog mile wa pilke, si ton ita isnawa kima ingaena gasa

pila tainy. Mop nokip ton kea yina ai e yibim dide ton re kea b'ogiljog riga e ainy Yonggyamind ingaenam, i dide ton kea b'angonjeni e yibim komkesa b'ogil wiko omnikam. ²²Si man b'ogla b'ikene sisil rigaina gowukoi gim ke singi mile wa pilke. Aji man b'ogla odede riga kima yipand sam kima wimena metkeniyit yepim re Yonggyamind nyi yuwaterenyi kilkip kesa gar ke, i ket man egaregar riga na mitibnyit odede mile okatenam, opo re negir kesa dimdimjog mile, i gar ke utkunda mile, i singi b'iyena mile i dide ngimbla mile.

²³I kwa man b'ogla bond tepeneninyit korirkorir dide multekip kesa yit b'ugwatena mile. Mop nokip man wumir et da ita ingkek ukojog soro kima yit b'ugwatena pita tainy. ²⁴I Yonggyamind wiko rigam re ma ririrkipjog e soro kima yit b'ugwatena mile omnikam. Aji ton b'ogla komkesa riga wa pilwa musik isnawa nony kima mile ke tamnikeneniny, i riga b'obogil ouyaena teyeniny i dide ket ton b'ogla negirjog mile wingirind mimkam wimena ikeny. ²⁵I ton b'ogla nony kima musik wimena mile ke odede riga yimak itaya teyeniny yepim re owinkanj ti pilind geja omnikam. Si ra ton yimak itaya teyeniny, ton b'ogla odede nony kima da rika God opima towaina gar tengenjiny iminjog yitkak wumir aukam. ²⁶I ingkaimemb ton ket b'obogil nony tepangkanj Satanamna disim pilke itrin-gendam. Nokip re ton Satanamna disborand okati wekenonj, ton mile amnikemento re tina singi ririr nat.

3

Kikitum Winind Godind Ewangaya kesa Mile

¹I man b'ogla onggit gatabim wumir yokate da kikitum winind opima moga kima bebig win pita taukanj dem. ²Si ra opimemb win pita taukanj dem, odede riga im taukanj dem, opo re towalenggyam nena singi b'iyena riga, i wulkip singi iyena riga, i b'asourena riga, i towalenggyam pumb wa b'urowatena riga, i b'isadrena riga, i b'u ake mogwar utkunda kesa riga, i siteket b'amnena kesa riga, i yina b'amnena kesa riga, ³i kear kesa riga, i ninda rigaina negir mile gatab kear kesa riga, i ninda riga

wanim negir yit opurena riga, i towaleng-gyam b'agoka mile kesa riga, i wip ingrawa kesa mile riga, i b'ogil mile singi kesa omnena riga,⁴ i towaina riga tib iyena riga, i isanikesa korirkorir mile omnika riga, i b'asourena mile ke ukoi b'amnena riga, i dide gowukoi sam okatenam ukoi singi b'iyena riga, aji ma Godind singi iyena riga im.⁵ I kwa ton opima gim ke Godind ewangaya mile nena omnika eyenanj, aji towaina gar ke re ita Godimna danda yoe-nenyi rinte re Godind ewangaya milen pilke pita aena yikeny. Si man b'ogla odede riga wa pilke ewaikene.⁶ I towa wingirind ninda b'anyginena ouyaena rigap rigaina met nata b'igarena wuweny, dide ket ton gar bodakak kongga nony ejomka eyenanj yepim re negir mile angurka eyenanj dide kwa jogjog b'engabenga gim ke singip ten wip eyenanj.⁷ Si odede konggap ita winind opima b'auyaena wuweny sisil ouyaena gatab, aji ton makwa ririr im aenanj iminjog God ma yitkak wumir aukam.⁸ I naskand b'ila osiemb riga Yaneake Yambre Mosem pilwa gejam onyitonda. Si opimemb b'anyginena ouyaena riga todaka odede yipa wip nya kaim gejam owinkи wekeny God ma iminjog yitkakim pilwa. I opimemb riga towaina nonykok re negir-jog itkiki im wekeny dide towaina gar ke utkunda mile re makwa yipa ririrkipjog im God ma iminjog yitkak kima.⁹ Aji ton ma ririr im onggityam mile omnikand pinjog tekeny. Mop nokip towaina wumir kesa korirkorir mile ra opima komkesa riga wa wipind pitand taukanj odede wip rija na re aukonj Yaneake Yambre wa pilind.

Timotem pilwa Yimak Itaya Yit

¹⁰ Aji re man ken yimta undoka niyenot, man kea odede komkesa kor gatab mile yir ongong eyeninot, opi re nangga na kon ouyaena eyeninond, i ridede na kon yirkokar wimena nekenond, i nangga mop kima na kon wimena nekenond, i kon ridede na gar ke utkunda milend nekenond, i ridede na kon musik wimena nekenond, i kon ridede na singi b'iyena milend nekenond, i kon ridede na mimkam wimena milend nekenond,¹¹ i ridede na kon ji ke negir kima b'idgotnena akateninond, i ridede na kon b'idgotnena akateninond, i nangga na kor pilind aukenento de

Antiyok taunind i Ikoniyon taunind i dide Listra taunind, i dide ridede na kon ji ke negir kima b'idgotnena wingirind mimkam wimena nekenond. Aji man wumir et ridede na Yonggyam kea ken nitringendenenonj onggityam komkesa bebig wa pilke.¹² Si ra komkesa riga yepim re Keriso Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokateny ton singi taenanj iminjog Godind ewangaya milend wimena, ton opima negir kima b'idgotnena okatena teyenanj.¹³ Aji negirjog mile riga dide b'anyginena ijongki nya ke rabem b'amnena riga, ton opima negir mile oikindena eyenanj de negirjog mile wa. Mop nokip ton opima riga b'anyginena ijongki nya ke rabem omnena eyenanj dide daka ton odede yipa wip nya kaim towalenggyam rabem b'amnena wuweny.¹⁴ Aji man b'ogla onggityam yitkak wa pilind wimena mekene rina re man b'auyaenot dide ket man gar ke utkunda ke imjatena eyeninot. Mop nokip man towanim wumir et yepiya re men mouyaeneno.¹⁵ I kwa man yina peba yitkak wumir auka metkot re b'iga sobijog kena. Si onggit yina peba yitkakip ririr im mor yirkokar okatam b'ogil multekip motkai gar ke utkunda mile ke rinte re man yoramiteniyit Keriso Yesum pilind.¹⁶ I kupka yina peba yitkak re Godimna b'imuri kima im, si ton ririrkipjog im odede milend ingaenam, opi re riga ouyaenam, i negir mile gatab imjati kima samany iyowam, i kaokao mile riga dimdim omnikam, i dide yimak yit omnena negir kesa dimdimjog milend wimena. ¹⁷ Nokim da idenat odede riga ririrkipjog God ma riga taukanj dide ton ket ririrkipjog tekeny komkesa b'ogil wiko omnikam rinsim re God singi eyeniny omnikam.

4

¹ kon kupkakupka danda kima men mitngaeen Godim wipind dide Keriso Yesum wipind yet ra yilo riga dide uj riga isagika teyenia dem. I kwa ra Keriso Yesu patainay dem, Tina pumb tungg ita ik dem. Si onggit paemb kon odede danda kima mitngaeen. ² Si man b'ogla God ma yitkak pitapita omnena iyiene, dide ket man ita winind onggityam moina gatab wikond kinyir aena mekene, b'ogil winind dide negir winind. I kwa man b'ogla komkesa

gatab ke musik wi'mena kima riga ouyaena teyeninyit, i ingkaemb ket man negir mile gatab imjati kima riga dimdim omnika teyeninyit, i samany iyowa teyeninyit, i dide ugowa teyeninyit. ³Mop nokip ra win ik, rigap ma opima takatenanj dem God ma iminjog dimdim ouyaena yitkak, aji ton towaina singi ririn nasim ouyaena yitkak nena takatenanj. Si ton opima odede jogjog ouyaena riga imda teyenanj yepiya ra ten tauyaenanj dem nangga mim ra ton singi taenanj utkundenam. ⁴I kwa ton opima yipyia idoka teyenanj dem God ma iminjog yitkak utkundenam, aji ton yipyia b'itkena tuweny dem kip kesa kakyit utkundenam mim. ⁵Aji man komkesa gasa gatabim b'obogil nony ipangki na mitibnyit, i negir kima b'idgotnena takateninyit, i God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena wiko omnika iyenyit, i dide moina wiko ririrkipjog omnika teyeninyit rina re God mokainonj omnikam.

⁶Mop nokip kon Godim wikond b'ingaenenond i ket koina yirkokar re kea b'undwatapu wa e ainy odede ringma ra si rigat ik igmarik tina si mile undwatam. Si kor kemb ite ke win nitkau onggityam gowukoi iraram. ⁷Kon kea bebig wingirind b'ajobreng nekenenond God ma wikond odede ringma ra b'ipowa wiband rigat b'ajobreng kima b'ipowa ikeny, aji kor kemb ite ke dikind seg ainy. ⁸I koina yirkokar b'ikok re kemb ite ke dikind undwatapu wa ainy. ⁹I dide kwa kon gar ke tutkunda mile kea danda kima emorka iyimin ngirpu yu. ¹⁰Aji inte kornim wip ke komb gasa yibim okatam, it re negir kesa dimdimjog b'ogil dira. Si negir kesa dimdimjog b'isagika riga, Yonggyamit ita onggityam dira kor notkau onggit bibirind ra Ton ik dem. Aji Ton ma kornim nena ma notkau dem, aji daka kwa komkesa towanim ma yepim re singi iyena kima yir yungai Tina openda gatab.

Pol Tinajog Gasa gatab Yit

⁹I man danda ondrasit wanakana kor pilwa menonim. ¹⁰Mop nokip Dema kea niraronj dide yikonj Tesalonika taun wa, nokip ton singi eyeninonj re onggityam

gowukoi gasa na. ¹¹I Kreske kea daka yikonj Galatiya eriya wa, i dide Tito daka kwa yikonj Dalmatiya eriya wa. ¹²Si Luk nenate kon kima yibim. I man Makind iyit dem kor pilwa man kima ra man metket dem. Mop nokip ton re kornim b'ogil yim b'akawa riga e tainy koina wiko omnikam. ¹³I kon kea Tikikond yitmikitond Epeso taun wa. ¹⁴Si ra man metket dem, man b'ogla koina tumind pinpin kobirgin iyit rina re kon yiraronj Karpomna metind de Trowa taunind. I kwa man teyinyit dem ninda koina peba aji ukoijog re b'angga gím ke omniki peba na. ¹⁵I Aleksandro yete re ayin ke gasa omnika riga yibim, ton re ma sobijog na negirjog mile kor nomnikenenawainonj, si Yonggyam toko ti mira yetendau tina omniki mile ririrind. ¹⁶Si madaka tinim yir kima mitibnyit. Mop nokip ton ma sobijog danda kima na gejam onyitonj meraina ouyaena yitkak gatabim.

¹⁶I re kon naskajog b'isagikapu pipmet wa onyitond kor gatab b'irmekam dikind Roma taunind, makwa yipa riga kor tab ke awonj irmeka yit opurenam. Aji komkesa rigap re kea ken nirareno. Aji kon singi en da God goro towa rage-nau onggityam towaina negir gatab. ¹⁷Aji Yonggyam kea dikind kor tab ke onyitonj dide ket kor danda nokaenonj. Nokim da idenat Yonggyam ken nitngae nyup-kakupka God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit ririrkipjog pitapita omnena, i ingkaemb ket komkesa yitb'engabenga rigap onggityam yitkak tutkundenanj. I ket Yonggyam kea ken nitringendonj ujim pilke.* ¹⁸Si Yonggyam ita ken itringindena nitiyen komkesa negirjog mile wa pilke dide Ton ket ita b'obogil nii dem Tina pumb tungg wa de pumb wa. Si b'ogil inyomarena Ti pilwa dadal ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa, imin-jog.

Undwatapu Yitkak

¹⁹I man widaemb yit tamninyit Priskila ake Akwila dide towa pilwa yepim re wekeny Onesiporomna metind. ²⁰I Erasto ama yibim de Korinto taun wa, i kon Tropimond yirarond Mileto taunind nokip ton kopa na yokatonj. ²¹Si man danda ondrasit

* 4:17: Grlik pebad da "laiyonimna tu bora ke". Nokip onggit winind ninda sibibmet riga wibapu wa aramkenento layon kima b'ipowam ngirpu ra laiyonip ten tangranj.

wanakana menonim dikind, yimta kena
gibil win ik dem. † Yubulo † Pude † Lino
† Klaudiya † dide komkesa gar ke utkunda
nany dide yingganwar men madaemb yit
momnenyi. ²² Si Yonggyam toko moina
wingawinga kima yebim. God ma wurar
komkesa win kima.

Tito Leta

Polimna triki Titom pilwa Leta
ISipkita Yitkak

Onggityam Tito Leta irika riga re Polte. † Tito re yipa Polimna gar ke utkunda ke b'igajog na dide yim b'akawa riga na yibnonj. † ton kea Pol kima yikenenonj tina misnari wiko wingirind. † Tito re sosi mopyam na yibnonj de Krete ailanind. Onggityam leta re yipa wip e osi re nimog Timote Leta kima.

† Kretend sosi re ma ngai ongapi b'obogil na yibim. † onggit sosi wingirind riga wa pilind ukojog mile omnikam re ina it re da yit itayam gar ke utkunda riga aukam. Pol ket Titond dide sosi riga yit atainy ride de wip e Godimna riga b'ingaenam. † ket Titond yit yommeny God ma iminjog yitkak ouyaenam. † kwa yit yitai ride de wip e b'ogil wip iyo riga sosind wiemenam.

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Kon, Pol re Godimna wiko riga en, † Yesu Kerisomna itmikitijog riga en. Si kon Godimna obagiki riga yim akaeneninond Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okatam dide ten iminjog yitkak wumir amnikeneninond b'obogil Godind ewangayam. ² Si idenat ton warim b'ogil isma okatenyi dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar gatab. † God yete re maka b'anygineney, Ton kea b'il a nata tirir yomnonj onggityam yirkokar okawam gar ke utkunda riga wa, re Ton maka gowuko yotobarkonj. ³ † re Godimna obagendi b'ogil win ikonj, si Ton Tina riga engaeninonj onggityam Tina tirir omni yitkak pitapita omnenaem. † mera yirkokar okawayam God keda kwa kea nony nijawonj onggityam Tina yitkak pitapita omnenaem. ⁴ Tito man re koina pitapita omni yitkak kena Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokatot kon re dide. † ingkenaemb ket man koina iminjog b'iga awot. Si Abu Godim pilke dide mera yirkokar okawayam Keriso Yesum pilke wurar dide ngimbla man kima!

Elda Obagendum gatab Yit

⁵ † kon nok mana men Krete ailan wa mirarond, nokim da idenat man koina irarki kombkomb wiko dimdim tamnikinyit dide tundwasinyit, † idenat kwa man elda riga tabagikinyit yipayipa taun ririrind odede ringma na re kon men mingawond omnikam. ⁶ Si elda riga ra b'ogla da b'injawa kesa riga na dide yipaina nena kongga kima b'ogil wimena riga na yebim. † dide tina b'igawar b'ogla Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okasi, aji goro wip inggrawa kesa dide utkunda kesa b'iga waken. ⁷ Mop nokip sosi yir ipka elda riga re Godimna met yir ipkam mopyam wiko riga e. Si ton b'ogla b'injawa kesa riga ibim, aji goro odede mile riga yebim yete re tina isamki singi nena ke riga wip ammeniny, † yete re wanakana komliu aeny, † yete re ik onaikand yikeny, † yete re b'ipowand yikeny, † dide yete re ingar kesa nenegir nya ke butum mile omnikand yikeny. ⁸ Aji ton b'ogla odede riga na ibim yete re b'obogil obai omnena riga yibim, † yete re b'ogil mile singi iyena riga yibim, † yete re tilenggyam b'agoka mile riga yibim, † yete re dimdimjog mile riga yibim, † yete re yina mile kima riga yibim, † dide kwa yete re tilenggyam b'asowa riga yibim. ⁹ † kwa ton b'ogla danda kima iminjog God ma bage yitkakim wumirjog ibim dide tamorkiny rina re b'auyaeninonj. Nokim da idenat ton ririrkipjog riga tainy yet ra iminjog dimdim ouyaena nya ke sosi riga tugoiny dide kwa pitakipind tamnikiny towaina kaokao yitkak yepim re onggityam iminjog dimdim ouyaena nya nenegir kana yokatenyi.

B'anyginena Ouyaena Riga gatab Nonony Yitkak

¹⁰ Mop nokip demb de Krete ailan wa ma yipa kima utkunda kesa riga im wekeny yepim re kip kesa nenegir yit ke riga b'anyginena nya wa wip eyenanj. † ukojog re onggityam riga im yepim re God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile kima riga bobo wingirind wekeny.* ¹¹ Si ton opima komkesa b'ubigawar negirjog ouyaena wa eyenanj rinsim re ma b'ogil im towaniim ouyaenam. † ingkaimemb ton ten wip engka eyenanj gar ke utkunda kesa

* 1:10: Opimemb riga bobo re Ju riga dide ninda God ma obagiki kesa riga im yepiye re onggityam God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile ukoi yomneneno.

mile wa. Nokim da idenat ton ingar kesa nenegir nya ke nonygor mile omnikand tuweny. Si onggit paemb man b'ogla danda kima yit tamneninyit towaina tu mu-makesa omnikam.¹² ¶ Krete riga wingirind towainajog yipa bageyamit yindenonj da,

“Krete riga re ita winind b'anyginena opurena riga im dide wip inggrawa kesa tibam b'angga pila riga im, i dide ton re dinderkak owu nena imkura yirngii riga im.”¹³ Onggityam tina Krete riga gatab yirungata yit re iminjog e. Si onggit mop paemb man b'ogla ten ding kima samany ke tamneninyit, nokim da idenat ton tengkanj b'ogil iminjog gar ke utkunda mile wa.¹⁴ ¶ kwa nokim da idenat ton maka b'atkaenanj Ju riga waina kakyit b'ayuaenam, i kwa idenat maka b'atkaenanj onggityam rigaina b'ingawa yit yimta undokam yepim re God ma iminjog yitkak b'isaenenanj.¹⁵ ¶ towanim komkesa gasa re kilkesa im yepim re wingawinga ke kilkesa wekeny. Aji makwa ita yipa gasa kilkesa yibim towanim yepim re negir itkikjog garind wekeny dide makaya Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokasi. Nokip towaina gar dide kukip ke nonykok re kea wingawinga ke negirjog omni ki im wekeny.¹⁶ Ton towalenggyam tugim ke b'agenairanj da ton wumir im God, aji ton towaina omnika kae Tin yoenenyi. Si ton re irinenapu riga im, i utkunda kesa riga im, i dide makwa ririrkip riga im nangga mog b'ogil wiko omnikam.

2

Sosi Riga Ouyaena gatab B'ugowa Yit

¹ ¶ man b'ogla ina gar ke utkunda riga tauyaeneninyit yitkak rinsim re man em-jateninyit iminjog dimdim ouyaena nya ke. ² Si man nany riga tugoeneninyit da ton goro ik onaikand tuweny aji towalenggyam b'agoka tuweny, i ton b'obogil nonyik b'amdena kima wimena tuweny, i ton kwa b'ogla towalenggyam b'agoka tuweny komkesa gatab ke, i dide ton danda kima b'obogil wimena tuweny iminjog gar ke utkunda kima i singi b'iyena mile kima i dide mimkam wimena mile kima. ³ ¶ man kwa odede yipa wip nya ke nany kongga tugoeneninyit da ton b'ogla komkesa milend b'itngaenenanji yina b'amnena kima dide b'isnawa kima, i ton goro negir ugaga yit

tapurenanj, i goro jogjog ikip ten wip ram-nine, aji ton b'ogla b'obogil riga ouyaena teyenanj. ⁴ Nokim da idenat ton sisil kongga tauyaenenanji towa leowar b'obogil singi iyenam, i towa b'igawar b'obogil singi iyenam,⁵ i towalenggyam b'agokam, i riga wa wipind b'injawa kesa wimenam, i towaina b'ubigawar wimenand komkesa wiko b'obogil omnikam, i b'ogil wurar mile omnikam, i dide b'obogil towainajog leowar wa pilwa b'akaenam. Nokim da idenat rigap Godimna yitkak maka isadrenyi. ⁶ ¶ man kwa odede yipa wip nya ke sisil riga tugenieninyit towalenggyam b'agokam. ⁷ Si man b'ogla molenggyam b'ogil omnika mile pita tamnenawainyit sisil riga wa, i ket towanim b'ogil wingata riga taet. ¶ moina ouyaena wingirind, man b'ogla dimdim opurena dide mile tengaeninyit, i b'obogil nonyik b'amdena kima wimena metkenyit,⁸ i iminjog dimdim God ma yitkak na tapureninyit ringkae ra rigap makwa ita irinenia mittiyeni. Nokim da idenat yit engaurena rigap maka nanggamog negir yit tapurenanj mera gatab, i ingkaimemb amaya ton ingar b'atkaenanj. ⁹ ¶ moina sosi wingirind opima rigaina wiko riga. Si man kwa ten tugenieninyit da ton b'ogla b'atkaenanj towainajog yonggyamwar wa pilwa komkesa b'ingawa wingirind, i dide ton b'ogla ten b'obogil gar samim tamnenanjanji ita winind. ¶ kwa wiko riga goro towa yonggyamwar waina yit iwaenena teyenanj,¹⁰ i dide ton goro towaina nanggamog gasa na ingai kesa yurowam ke temdanji. Aji wiko riga b'ogla komkesa gasa iminjog gar ke dide b'ogil nony mena-mena ke omnika teyenanj, i ingkaimemb towaina yonggyamwarip yir tangenenanji da ton re sowaina iminjog nony ijai riga im. Nokim da idenat towaina yonggyamwarip b'obogil kana mera yirkokar okawayam Godim gatab ouyaena yitkak otomanti nony b'akatena kima okateny ita towaina mile map.

Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina Dimdim Wimena Mile

¹¹ Mop nokip God Tina wurar pita yomnonj re komkesa riga wa yirkokar okawa mana. ¹² Si onggit God ma wurarte men yit itaya niyeniny, nokim da idenat men terarkindam Godind ewangaya kesa

mile dide gowukoi gim ke gasa singi iyena mile, i dide idenat kwa men meralenggyam wimena tuwenyin b'agoka milend i negir kesa dimdimjog milend i dide Godind ewangaya milend yu onggit gowukoyind.¹³ I onggit mile wingirind men yir ungaaua yiyyenyu re b'ogil omni win e rinte re yu men warim b'ogil isma yoramitenyu, dide rinte ra mera ukoyam God dide yirkokar okawayam Yesu Keriso pita tainy dem b'ogil inyomarena kima.¹⁴ Si naskand men re negirjog mile nat wekenond. Aji Yesu Keriso kea Tilenggyam yirkokar b'akawonj onggityam meraina negir mile map, ngirpu uj awonj wul b'agbagind. Nokim da idenat Ton onggityam meraina negir mile irabam mira oramis, i ingkaemb men nitringasiny onggityam komkesa negir mile wa pilke, dide idenat men wingawinga ke kilkip kesa notinkiny Tinajog riga omniam i ingkaemb men gar sam kima kinyir tainindam ninda riga wa b'ogil mile omnikam.¹⁵ Si man b'ogla onggit gatab tauyaeninyit i ugowa teyeninyit i dide samany iyowa teyeninyit moina kupka danda ke rina re God yoramitonj mornim sosi wip iyenam. I ingkaemb man ket b'ogla mornim yirik isaenena mile ogoka teyeninyit sosi wingirind, nokim da idenat maka yipa rigat men yirik isaenena mitiyeny.

3

B'ogil Mile gatab B'ugowa Yit

¹ I man sosi riga nonony tamneninyit da ton b'ogla b'atkaenanj gabmani wip omnena riga wa pilwa dide ninda nyi riga wa pilwa, i ten yit tutkundenanj, i dide ton b'angonjeni na tekeny komkesa b'ogil wiko b'obogil omnikam.² I man kwa ten nonony tamneninyit da ton goro yina yesadrene, i ton goro soro kima yit b'ugwatenand tekeny, aji ton b'ogla ninda riga wa pilwa ngolekak tekeny, i dide ton b'ogla ita winind pita tamnenenanj towaina b'ogil musik wimena mile komkesa riga wa pilwa.³ Mop nokip meda kwa naskand wekenond re korirkorir riga na, i yit utkunda kesa riga na, i b'anyginena nya wa wip omnene riga na. I kwa men yirkokar engaenentondam re b'engabenga wip gowukoi gim ke gasa singi nat dide gowukoi b'anyginena sam

mile nat, i kwa men wimena wuwenond re nenegirjog mile nat dide ninda rigaina gasa gatab nony kikib mile nat. Si ninda rigap men negir yir ke yir nongenento, i meda kwa ten negir yir ke yir angenentondam.⁴ Ajie re mera yirkokar okawayam Godimna wurar dide rigam singi b'iyena mile pita awonj,⁵⁻⁶ God mera yirkokar nokainonj re ma meraina omniki negir kesa dimdimjog mile mapena, aji Tina kear riirir nat. Si God mera yirkokar okawayam Yesu Kerisond yingawonj Yinayina Wingawinga ukoijog danda kima imuram meraina garind. I re Yinayina Wingawinga b'imuronj meraina garind, Ton ket men gony neaukinonj wingawinga ke kilkesa omniam, i ingkenaemb God men wingawinga ke nukukinonj Tina b'igam dide ket sisil nomnikinonj. Si God odede nya kenaemb mera yirkokar nokainonj.⁷ Nokim da ra men Tina wurar ke negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okasu, si idenat men dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokarimna owabinta riga tainindam rinte re men yir ungaaua yiyyenyu warim b'ogil isma okatam.

⁸ Si onggityam yitkak re nony ijawa kima yitkak im. I kon singi en da man b'obogil imjatena kima ouyaena teyeninyit onggit yitkak gatab. Nokim da ra Godim gar ke utkunda rigap b'ogil wiko omnika teyennanj, si idenat ton naska b'obogil kana nony menamena omnika teyennanj rideed im onggityam b'ogil wiko tamnikan. I opimemb yit re otomantijog im, si ra man onggit yit ke riga tauyaeninyit, onggit yitpim riga yim okawa teyennanj danda kima onyitam.⁹ Ajie man b'ogla odede mile tewaikeninyit, opi re korirkorir yit b'ipatena mile, i kakyit usenena mile, i soro kima yit b'ugwaterna mile, i gog yit emorka map yit b'ugwaterna mile. Mop nokip rigap ma opima b'ogil okasi onggit mile wa pilke, aji kip kesa negir mile wa im b'itgarkanjan.¹⁰ I yet ra b'anyginena ouyaena ke sosi riga ikalka teyeniny, man b'ogla onggit rigand nonony omnene yitpapyam o nimogpyam. I ra ton maka men yit mutkunj, man b'ogla tin ewaikisit sosi wiko ke dide goro ton kima b'itinkeniyit.¹¹ I man wumir et da odede rigap kea kak yiawo Godimna iminjog yitkak dide ket negir mile im omnika eyenanj. Si onggityam towainajog omniki mile wa pilke ton opima negir ma b'isagika

okatena yiényi.

Undwatapu Yitkak

¹² I kon ita itmkisin Artemand o Tikikond mor pilwa. Si ra ton ik mor pilwa, man wanakana metket kor pilwa de Nikopoli taun wa. Nokip kon kea yisamkond demb de gibil win owamam. ¹³ I man moina danda ririrind b'obogil gasa temniket Jena yete re gabmani gog ke irmeka riga yibim diide Apolo towaina menonim. Nokim da idenat ton maka b'atrakya nanggamog ingaena gasam. ¹⁴ Si onggityam moina b'ogil omniika mile kaim meraina gar ke utkunda ri-gap todaka b'auyaena okatenyi b'ogil mile omniika nya, i idenat ton ket kinyir aena tuweny ten yim okaenam yepim re ingaena gasa b'arakand wekeny. Nokim da idenat maka towaina gar ke utkunda wimena mile kip kesa taukanj.

¹⁵ Si komkesa riga yepim re kon kima wekeny men madaemb yit momnenyi. Si man gar ke utkunda riga widaemb yit tamninyit yepim re de sin singi niyenenanj. Godimna wurar komkesa win kima!

Pilemon Leta

Polimna Iriki Pilemonim pīlwa Leta ISipkita Yitkak

Onggityam Pilemon Leta irika riga re Polte. ¹ Pol itemb leta yirikonj re Pilemonim pīlwa na yet re ti riga yibnonj Kolo-sai taunind. Si b'ogla ama rika A.D. pipti nain dide siksti wan (59-61) kemag gangga nat yirikonj.

Pilemonimma wiko riga Onesimo yurowam ke wulkip akasinonj Pilemonim pilke, dide ket b'ikunj Roma taun wa. Si re ket ton Roma taun wa yibnonj, ton ket ademb de Polind yodaronj, ² i dide ket kea gar ke utkunda riga awonj. Seg Pol ket Onesimond onggit leta kima yitmikitonj Pilemonim pīlwa. ³ Pol ket Pilemonind yitenawonj da, "Man b'ogla Onesimomna negir mile awir tamninyit, i ija na ket yir ipket it re Kerisom pilind gar ke utkunda yinggan re dide. Aji goro odede wip yir ipkim it re b'ikeni wiko riga re dide."

Onggityam kutkut leta dide ninda leta opa re Epeso, Kolosai, ⁴ i dide Pilipo re odede wip ogenaya im da "Sibibmet Leta". Mop nokip opimemb leta iriki re Polimna im, re ton yiyata kima naskajog sibibmetind yibnonj de Roma taun wa.

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Kon Pol yete re sibibmet riga nibnyin Keriso Yesu map, dide meraina gar ke utkunda riga Timote, sin itemb leta yirikya re Pilemon mor pīlwa e yete re man sowa imjinjog gar ke singi iyenri riga mibnyit dide sowa wikomad e mibnyit, ² i sowa ngimir Apiyam pilwa, i sowa geja riga pila danda kima wikomad Arkipom pīlwa, ³ i dide kwa onggit sosim pilwa rinte re b'eoma yokateneny moina metind. ⁴ Wurar dide ngimbla win kima mera B'u Godim pilke dide Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom pilke.

Godim pilwa Siteket Yit Pilemonim gatab

¹ I ita winind ite re kon men nyi muwatenyen yir opmita winind, kon ita mor gatab kor B'u Godind siteket yit yomnikenenyin. ⁵ Mop nokip kon ita utkundenenyin moina singi b'iyena mile gatab dide gar ke utkunda mile gatab yit. Si man re b'obogil

im singi eyeninyit Godimna yina riga, i dide man ita Yonggyam Yesum pilind danda kima gar ke utkunda yoramitenyit. ⁶ I kon kwa yir opmitenenyin da man b'ogla danda kima moina gar ke utkunda mile yinggg iye-nenyit riga wa yirkokar okatam, si man ide-natemb komkesa b'ogil gasa kupka wumir-jog tauket rinsim re sin omnika eyenin-dam Kerisom esourenam. ⁷ Si moina singi b'iyena milet ma sobijog na gar samim dide b'ugowam nomnenenyim, mop nokip kor gar ke utkunda yinggan, man kea yina riga waina kukip ngimbla amnikeneninyimit.

Onesimom gatab B'arkita Yit

⁸ I kon re Kerisomna itmikitijog riga nyi kima en. Si onggit paemb kor ita ukoijog danda nibnau moga kesa men ingawam onggityam mile omnikam rinte ra man b'ogla omniket. ⁹ Aji yu kon, Pol re ke mid en, dide sibibmet nate nibnyin Keriso Yesu map. Si kon ma ingawa yit e motinyin, aji kon b'itena oramisin mor pilwa ra singi b'iyena mile kima e. ¹⁰ Si onggit paemb kon men mitenaen kor b'iga Onesimom gatab yet re koina b'igam awonj re kon sibibmetind nibnenenond. ¹¹ Si naskand ton re mor pilwa negir mile omnika riga na yibnonj, aji yu ton re kea mor pilwa dide kor pilwa b'ogil yim b'akawa riga e aeny.

¹² I ton re koina gar ke nony ijai riga e yibim, aji kon tin ita itmkisın mor pilwa.

¹³ Mop nokip yu kon God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit mapae sibibmetind ijobiki nibnyin, si kon singi en da man b'ogla metket kor pilwa ken yim okaenam. Aji mor awir e nya ainy ken yim okaenam. Si kor ija e ukoijog singi ainy da kon tin owama iyenyin dikind sibibmetind kon kima, nokim da idenat ton onggityam moina yim b'akawa pipmet okas ken yim okaenam. ¹⁴ Aji kon ma singi en moina imjati kesa koina singi ririrind jabajaba Onesimond owamam dikind ken yim okaenam. Nokim da ke moina b'ogil wiko maka koina il ongka ke rawik, aji b'ogla ra moinajog singi ke tawik. ¹⁵ Nangga mop pena Onesimo b'ikenonj mor pilke re minda amaya God singi na da ton man kima wetaweta tainy sobijog ganggand, nokim da idenat ton yimta ke titenj mor pilwa man kima dadal ngirpu kesa wimenam.

¹⁶ Nangga ma ji rada ton re moina wiko riga e yibim, aji ton ma ririr e yu jaba wiko riga

nena ibim naskand re dide. Mop nokip ton re kea gar ke utkunda riga na awonj. Si ton kornim re ma sobijog singi iyena kima yinggan e au. † mornim tau ra b'usaya kwa ukojog singi iyena kima gar ke utkunda yinggan e. Si ton re gim ke moina wiko riga e, aji kwa ton re yipa moina gar ke utkunda yinggan e Yonggyamim pilind. Si ton re kea meraina gar ke utkunda yinggan e au.

¹⁷ Si onggit paemb rada man ita kon kima yipand b'inkenyit Yonggyamimna wikond, si man b'ogla ija na Onesimond simesime omnyit odede wip rija e re man ken simesime nomnikenenyit. ¹⁸ † rada ton ke mor nangga negir na momnikawonj o minda yurowam ke moina wulkip emjinonj, man b'ogla tina bebig b'itisket kor pilwa kornim urowatam. ¹⁹ † kon Pol itemb ket koinajog yim kae mor peba mirikaen. Si goro nony, kon ita mor mira mitendaen dem tina bebig omniki gatab. Aji kon ma nok mapae nin-deniyin da man yirkokar yokatot re koina wiko kena. Si onggit paemb man moleng-gyam re wingawinga ke kornim itendam mira et. ²⁰ Si gar ke utkunda yinggan! Yu man toko koina singi ririrind Onesimond simesime yomnene Yonggyamim nyi kima. † ingkaemb kon okasin b'ogil isma, i ket gar ngimbla okasin Keriso map.

²¹ † kon iminjog yimjasin da man ita koina yit ririrind b'ogil mile omniket Onesimom pilind. † kwa kon wumir en da man ma onggyityam koina yit ririrkip mile nena e omniket, aji man ita b'usaya mogjog ngole b'atindriket. Si onggit paemb kon ong-gityam leta mor mirikaen. ²² † kwa yipa yit ite da man kor obai rum notngonjenet. Mop nokip kon ita netken wa pilwa, ra God temjasiny waina yir opmita kor gatab sibimet ke opendam.

Undwatapu Yitkak

²³ † Epapra yete re kon kima sibimetind yibim Keriso Yesu map, men madaemb yit mominy. ²⁴ † kwa koina wicomadwar opi re Mak, i Aristarko, i Dema, i dide Luk, toda men madaemb yit momnyi. ²⁵ Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna wurar waina wingawinga kima.

Ibru Leta

Yipa Itmikitijog Rigamma Iriki Ibru Riga
wa pilwa Leta

ISipkita Yitkak

Onggityam Ibru Leta irika riga ma b'obogil isipmari e aji ama rika Polte o Apolote. I irika riga itemb leta yirikonj re gar ke utkunda Ibru Riga wa pilwa na yepiya re bebig dide b'isadrena mile akatenento Palestin eriya o Roma taun wa, dide ama rika A.D. siksti powa dide siksti seben (64-67) kemag gangga nat.

Si opimemb gar ke utkunda rigap momta towaina gar ke utkunda mile b'itrarkam aukito dide ket itendam de Ju riga waina get ke kesam utkunda mile wa bebig dide b'isadrena map. I onggit pebat yindenya da gar ke utkunda mile re otomantijog e komkesa nya ke, aji ma ija e it re Ju rigaina kesam get ke utkunda mile re dide. Si Keriso re Godim pilkae, Ton re ukoijog pumb wa e komkesa aneru i Mose i Yosuwa i dide komkesa si riga wa pilke. I Tonitemb kupkakupka Godim pilwa si omnika mile yundwatlonj kesam peband si mile ririrind. Si Tina uj kak ke makwa ita yipa Godim si omnika mile ainy rina re kesam peba winind amnikenento.

I sapta ilebenind (11) esipkeniny re ong-wati gar ke utkunda riga dide kongga im kesam peba wingirind. Si ton ket kea jogjog bebig dide b'isadrena mile akatenento gar ke utkunda mile owamam i ket ukoijog warim b'ogil isma dide nony b'ijawa aramkenento Godim pilwa gar ke utkunda wimenand.

Godimna B'iga Yesu Keriso

¹ Naskand b'ilä kesam peba winind, God jogjogpyam bageyam engaeneninonj re jogjog b'engabenga nya kena Ju riga yit-nono omnenam. ² I ket onggit kikitum winind re kesam peba win b'undwatapu wa awonj, God Ti B'igand yingawonj meranim yitnono omnenam. Si God Tin yonyitonj komkesa gasa owabinta rigam, i kwa Ti pilkena wub ake gou dide komkesa gasa am-nikinonj. ³ Si Ton enyorki yibim re Godimna b'ogil inyomarena kae, i Ton re Godimna kukipjog riga e, i Ton Tina danda kima yit ke

komkesa gasa emorka eyeniny, i dide Ton riga kilkesa amnnonj negir mile ke. Ngirpu onggit kak ke Ton juwai kima pipmetind omitonj ukoijog Godimna yimjog yim tab ke de pumb tungg wa.

Keriso re Pumbjog wa e Aneru wa pilke

⁴ Si Ton ukoijog iwinti riga na awonj aneru wa pilke odede ringma re Godim pilke okati Tina nyi iwinti yibim komkesa aneru waina nyi wa pilke. ⁵ Mop nokip God makwa ke ringgit win nat yipa anerund yomnonj da,

“Man re Koina B'iga et,

i yu Kon kemb Mor B'u e aen.”

I daka makwa ke yomnonj da,

“Kon Ti B'u e taen,

i Ton re Kor B'iga e tau.”

Aji Ton Kerisom pilwa nena na odede yit yopulitonj. ⁶ I onggit winind re God Tina naskajog B'iga onggit gowukoi wa itmikitam yomnonj, Ton ija naemb ji yindenonj da,

“Si komkesa Godimna aneru b'ogla kumsos b'amkinam Ti pilwa.”

⁷ I Ton aneru wa gatab yindenonj da,

“God Tina aneru amnikinonj re rib pilo wiko riga na,

i Tina wiko riga amnikinonj re wul dimil pila wiko riga na.”

⁸ I kwa onggit B'iga gatab yindonj da,

“God, Moina wip omnenapu kasa re dadal ngirpu kesa e yibim,

i Man wip omnenapu kutip ke Moina pumb tungg wip yiyyenit re dimdimjog e.

⁹ I Man singi yiyyenit re negir kesa dimdimjog mile e, i Man singi kesa yomneniyit re nenegirjog mile e.

Si onggit mop penaemb God, Moina God, Ton gaya ke meaukonj ukoi sam kima,

i God makwa ke yipa odede sam yomnikonj Moina kegwar wa wingirind.”

¹⁰ I kwa yina pebat yindonj da,

“Yonggyam, otomapu ke Manit gowukoi yotobarkot,

i komkesa wub re Moina yim ke omni im.

¹¹ I ton opima negir taukanj dem, aji Man in-dama imnineni kesa dadal mitibnyit dem.

- † kwa ton komkesa opima kobirgim pila gujgug taukanj dem.
- ¹² † Man ten teorominsinyit dem gujgug kobirgim pila, i ket sisilim sensi tamnikinyit dem kobirgim pila.
- Aji Man Molenggyam ra imnineni kesa e mitibnyit dem dadal ngirpu kesa, dide Moina kemag ra makwa opima seg taukanj dem.”
- ¹³ † God makwa ke ringgit winind yipa anerund yomononj da,
- “Man omite Koina yimjog yim tab ke juwai kima pipmetind, ngirpu ra ket Kon Moina geja riga gou wa tamninyin dem dide taramisinyin dem Moina pis wirand Moina danda ondratenam towa kumbind.”
- Aji Ton Kerisom pilwa nena na odede yit yopulitonj. ¹⁴ Si rideka riga im aneru? Ton komkesa re wingawinga im dide Godimna wiko riga im yena re God etmikisononj Tina wiko omnikam. Nokim da idenat ton ten yim takauranj yepiya ra yirkokar owabin-deniyi.
- ## 2
- Nonony Yitkak Utkunda kesa Mile gatab
- ¹ Si onggit mop paemb men b'ogla iminjog jog gar ke onggityam yitkak rakateninum rina re men utkudentondam. Si ra men maka odede tamnikindam, onggit nony kesa milep men opima nony netidamkenenanj onggit iminjog yitkakim pilke odede ringma ra ngiwirit gasa aulaul teyeniny deta b'enga gatab wa. ² Mop nokip onggityam bage yit rina re God yopurenonj aneru waina tugim ke re iminjog imjati e, i dide odede komkesa rigap kea negir ma b'isagika mira yokateneno towaina omniki ririrind yepiya re onggityam yitkak onygika yiyaneno dide maka yimta yundokeneno. ³ † yirkokar okatan yitkak re ukoijog e. Si ra men onggityam yitkak maka b'obogil okatenyu, rideka im men odede negir ma b'isagika miram pilke titringindam? Ma ririr e. Mop nokip Yonggyam Yesu Tilenggyam kea naskajog onggityam yitkak pitapita yomononj, i yepiya re onggityam yitkak utkundeno Ti pilke, toda kea meranin iminjog jog gar ke yimjateno da,
- “itemb re iminjog yirkokar okatan yitkak e.” ⁴ † God daka kea towa agoninonj kid kesa kima danda wiko i moga kima danda wiko i dide b'engabenga wip danda wiko, i ingkenaemb ket Ton yipand ton kima onggityam yitkak yimjatenonj. † ket Ton Tina gar ke singi ririrind Yinayina Wngawingand yingaenonj gar ke utkunda riga wa yiayig wurar ogonam, i ingkenaemb kwa daka onggityam yitkak yimjatenonj.
- Yesu Riga Jiwig Awonj
- ⁵ † men yitnono ainindam re onggit sisil gowukoi gatab e rinte ra ik. Aji God maka onggityam sisil gowukoi aneru wa yim kumb wa yoramitonj wip iyenam. ⁶ † kwa yina pebat yipa gatabind ija emb ji yir ungata yit yindeniy da,
- “Nangga pae Man onggit Rigam pilwa nony kubir aenyit?
- † nangga pae Man onggit Rigamna B'igand yir ipka yiayenit?
- † re Ton onggit gowukoyind yibononj, sobijog ganggand Man kea Tin sobijog ngai goujog pipmetind yoramiton aneru wa pilke.
- Aji kwa Man ket Tin b'ogil inyomarena kima dide isnawa kima b'ogil dira yikitot wip omnennam.
- ⁸ Si God, Man komkesa gasa gou wa amminot dide aramisinot Kerisomna pis wirand danda ondratenam towa kumbind.”
- Si rada God kea komkesa gasa gou wa amminonj Tinim wip omnennam, si awir e kwa nanggamog gasa e komb yibim. Aji men komkesa gasa yir ongong eyenindam wip da rika ton makwa kupka Tina wip omnena danda wira nasim wekeny. ⁹ Aji God kea Yesurd sobijog ganggand sobijog ngai goujog pipmetind yoramitonj aneru wa pilke. † Yesu, Ton ket b'idgotnena kima wul b'agbagind uj awonj, si ingkenaemb ket God Tina b'ogil inyomarena kima dide isnawa kima b'ogil dira yikitonj wip omnennam. Si Ton Godimna wurar map uj awonj komkesa rigaina negir mile irabikam. Si men itaemb ji riga Yesund yir ongong yiayenu.
- ¹⁰ Itemb ji God yet re komkesa gasa atobarkinonj i komkesa gasa wip omnena eyeniny. † Ton singi awonj Tina jogog b'iga iyenam Tina b'ogil inyomarena wa. Si Ton nenate ririrkipjog riga itemb Yesund

b'idgottenanad oramitam, nokim da idenat Yesu ririrkipjog wip omnena riga tainy towanim yirkokar okawam. ¹¹ ¶ Yesu yete re Godimna riga yina omnena eyeniny dide riga yepim re yina aukanj, ton komkesa re yipaina B'u Godim pilkaim. Si onggit mop paemb Yesu ma ita ingar aeny ten nyi ogenayam da Kor yingganwar. ¹² ¶ Yesu Keriso Godind yomononj da,

“Kon ita Moina nyi pitapita omnennyin Koina yingganwar wa pilwa.

¶ Kon ita ger ke metisourenyin Moina sosi wingirind.”

¹³ ¶ Ton b'usaya yinden da,

“Kon Kolenggyam Koina nony b'ijawa oramitenyin Godim pilwa.”

¶ kwa b'usaya yinden da,

“Yir de, Kon ita Godimna b'igawar kima nibnyi yena re God Kor nokainonj.”

¹⁴ ¶ opimemb Godimna b'igawar re kus dide mi kima riga im. Si onggit paemb Yesu kea Todaka kus kima dide mi kima riga awonj. ¶ ingkenaemb Ton onggit Godimna b'igawar kima yipa wipjog riga ji awonj. Nokim da ra Ton uj okas onggit ji ke, idenat Ton Satanand eomneny yete re ujimna danda emorki yowam. ¹⁵ ¶ kwa idenat Ton riga tetringsasiny yepim re uj mogamap wiwo riga pilo yilo wimena wuwuny towaina kupka yirkokar wingirind. ¹⁶ Mop nokip itemb re iminjog e da Ton ma aneruyim okawa mana uj awonj, aji Abraamimna b'usmureni b'igawar yim okawa mana. ¹⁷ Si Ton b'ogla komkesa nya ke Tina yingganwar kima yipa wipjog riga tau, nokim da ra Ton kear kima nony ijai yina mopyam si riga tau, idenat Ton Tilenggyam si gasa tau Godim pilwa Godimna b'igawar waina negir mile irabikam. ¹⁸ ¶ Ton kea Tilenggyam otokkena dide b'idgottenena akateninonj, si onggit paemb Ton ririr e riga yim takaeniny yepim re otokkena akatenanj.

3

Keriso re Pumbjog wa e Mosem pilke

¹ Si onggit paemb, yina omni gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yena re God pumb tungg wa menonim ara emokinonj, win kupkakupka nonyik b'atimdenindam Yesum pilwa, ite re itmkitijog riga dide yina mopyam si riga ya pilwa im re men

pitapita ainindam meraina gar ke utkunda gatab. ² ¶ Ton Godim pilwa nony b'ijawa riga na yibnonj yet re Tin yobagendonj odede yipa wip rija na re Mose nony b'ijawa riga yibnonj Godimna kupka metind. ³ ¶ met oranga rigate ukojog isnawa okateny aji ma mette. Si odede yipa wip ke Yesu b'ogla ukojog b'ogil inyomarena yakaten, aji Mosem pilwa re sobijog e. ⁴ Mop nokip komkesa met yipayipa wa re towa opima orangka riga. Aji God re komkesa gasam omnika riga e. ⁵ Si Mose re nony ijai riga na yibnonj Godimna kupka metind met yir ipka wiwo riga ririrind. Nokim da idenat ton Ju riga wa pilwa yir ungata yit pitapita tamneniny nangga im ra God warit pitapita tamneniny dem. ⁶ Aji Keriso re nony ijai riga na yibnonj Godimna metind Tina B'iga ririrind. ¶ rada men warim b'ogil isma e yokatenyu Yesum pilind dide rada kwa moga kesa imjatena kima dide b'asourena kima onggityam warim b'ogil isma emorka yiyyenu, si men re onggityam Godimna met im.

Gar ke Utkunda kesa Mile gatab Nonony Yitkak

⁷ Si onggit paemb Yinayina W'ingawinga ija emb ji yinden da,
“Yu ra win Godind nonykok utkundenya,
⁸ win goro waina gar rogilkak tamnikina
odede rija na re Ju rigap Godim pilwa
soro kima bebig mile amnikenento
onggit winind
re ton Godind nenegir kana otokkena
yiyyeno de wul kesa tunggind.

⁹ Si wa b'uwarip re kea yir ongong eyento
mile rina re Kon amnikeneninond
poti (40) kemag kima,
aji ton kwa kea nenegir kana
b'ajgatena kima otokkena niyeneno.

¹⁰ Si onggit penaemb Kon onggit riga wa
pilwa gar ke komliu awond,
i ket nindenond da, ‘Wii, towaina gar re Kor
pilke b'enga tab wa im wuweny.

Si ton Koina nya gatab wumir kesa
im wekeny rinsim ra ton pop b'ogla
yimta tundokanj.’

¹¹ Si Kon onggityam Koina ukoi komliu
wingirind danda kima nindenond
Koina nyi kima odede da,

¹² Ton ma opima b'itgarkanj Koina
wirampu tungg wa.¹³

¹² Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingga war!
Win yir kima tekenyit da rika amaya ita
yipa odede negirjog dide utkunda kesa gar
kima riga yibim wa wingirind. Si odede
gartemb wen wip teyeniny yirkokar Godind
kak iawam. ¹³ Ajì win b'ogla walenggyam
walenggyam b'ugowa tuwenyit bibir wean-
jweanj ama ra ama ra bibir ite re ogenaya
da "yu" ngirpu de gowukoi kikitum bibir
wa. Nokim da idenat wa wingirind maka
yipa rigat gar rogilkak tawik negir milemna
ijongki nya ke. ¹⁴ I re men naskajog gar
ke utkunda mile yotomonda, men imin-
jog kea Godind nony yijawonda. Si ra
men danda kima emorka teyenindam ong-
gityam Godind nony ijawa mile ngirpu und-
watapu wa, men opima yingg takatenindam
nangga im re Kerisom pilind wekeny.
¹⁵ Si yina pebat onggit gatab ija emb ji yinden
da,

"Yu ra win Godind nonykok utkundenya,
win goro waina gar rogilkak tamnikinam
odede rija na re Ju rigap soro kima
bebig mile amnikenento."

¹⁶ Si yepim ji riga re Godimna nonykok
utkundeno i onggit kak ke ket soro kima
bebig mile amnikenento? Ma ma tonpiya
komkesa riga yena re Mose apekinonj Ejipt
kantri ke? Owi, tonpiyamb. ¹⁷ I ya pilwa na
God gar ke komliu awonj poti (40) kemag
kima? Ma ma towa pilwa na yepiya re negir
mile amnikenento, i ket uj sap otekto wul
kesa tunggind? Owi, towa pilwa na. ¹⁸ I ya
pilwa na God danda kima yindonj Tina nyi
kima da, "Win makwa opima b'itgarkindam
Koina wirampu tungg wa"? Ma ma towa
pilwa na yepiya re maka Tin yutkundo?
Owi, towa pilwa na. ¹⁹ Si men kea wumir
aindam da ton makwa ririr na b'igarkam
aukito, nokip ton maka Godind gar ke
utkunda ke yokato.

4

Gar ke Utkunda Riga Wa Wiram

¹ Si onggit paemb nangga ma ji da God
kea mera tirir yit yiraronj Tina wirampu
tungg wa b'igaram. Ton kima wimenam,
men moga rainum da ke wa wingirind yipa
riga yeulit dem onggit tungg wa b'igaram.
² Mop nokip medaka re onggit Godimna

wirampu tungg wa b'igaram gatab God
ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit kea yokatonda
Ju riga re dide. Ajì towanim onggityam
yitkak re kip kesa na aukonj, mop nokip
ton maka onggityam yitkak gar ke utkunda
ke yokateno re ton utkundeno. ³ I men
yepim re onggityam yitkak gar ke utkunda
ke yokatenyu, men opima onggit wirampu
tungg wa b'igarka wuwenyin. I nangga ma
ji da God gowukoi otomapu ke kea undwas-
nonj onggit wirampu tungg gatab wiko, ajì
gar ke utkunda kesa riga wanim re ija emb
ji tawik rija na re God yindonj odede da,

"Kon danda kima tirir yit nindenond gar
komliu kima da,

"Ton ma opima b'itgarkanj Koina
wirampu tungg wa."⁴

⁴ Si men kea onggit gatab wumir aindam,
mop nokip yina pebat indama rokate odede
yindenry sebenim bibir gatab da, "Si God
komkesa Tina wiko ke wiram yibnonj re
sebenim bibir nat." ⁵ I kwa daka b'usaya
onggit gatab yindenry da, "Ton ma opima
b'itgarkanj Koina wirampu tungg wa."⁶ Si
iminjog e da God ita ji yit yiraronj ninda
riga b'igarkam onggit wirampu tungg wa.
Ajì Ju riga yepiya re naskand onggit gatab
God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit yutkun-
deno, ton maka b'igarkito onggit wirampu
tungg wa, nokip ton maka onggityam
yitkak gar ke utkunda ke yokato. ⁷ I onggit
kak ke re pinjog win tetiyauto, Dawid yipa
peba yirikonj. I onggit peband God b'usaya
yipa bibir yobagendonj ogenaya da "yu" i
naska nata yindenonj da,

"Yu ra win Godind nonykok utkundenya,
win goro waina gar rogilkak tamniki-
nam,"

⁸ Mop nokip rada Yosuwa kea Ju riga
wip eyinonj Kanaan gou wa onggit wiram
okatam, si onggit win kak ke ma rako
God yindenonj b'enga bibir gatab wirampu
tungg wa b'igarkam. ⁹ Si onggit paemb ita
ji ik onggityam wiram bibir odede rija na
re God wiram yibnonj sebenim bibirind.

¹⁰ Mop nokip rada yipa riga kea Godimna
onggit wiram wa e b'igari yibim, todaka
tina omnika wíkom pilke wiram e yibne-
nyen odede rija na re God Tina wíkom pilke
wiram yibnonj. ¹¹ Si onggit paemb men
b'ogla kupkakupka danda yandratu onggit
wiram wa b'igarkam. Nokim da idenat

maka yet onggit Ju riga waina utkunda kesa wingata mile yimta tundokiny i ket negir tainy.

¹² I Godimna yitkak re yilo e yibim dide danda kima e wiko omnika yiyyen. I itemb yitkak re moge orkak, aji ma ija e opi re komkesa b'obogil iiniki or tabtab giri re dide. Si itemb yitkak b'ogla rigaina gar wa b'atunjis, i ket b'ogla komkesa wingirind kipear emamka teyeniny ngirpu kwa emamka teyen yukkip ake wingawinga, i kwa komkesa eiweka teyeniny oknindenapu dide komkesa kak iposka teyeniny mul emamkam. I dide kwa ita onggit yitkakit komkesa nonyik b'amdena dide ipindena tekalneniny meraina garind. ¹³ Si komkesa otobarki gasa wingirind awir e kwa nangga e egiti yibim Godim yirind. Si kwa komkesa gasa Godim yirind re wi kesa im dide pitakip nasim aukenenanj. I men komkesa b'ogla b'atgenaindam Godim pilwa komkesa nangga im re men omnika teyenindam.

Yina Mopyam Si Riga Yesu

¹⁴ Si onggit paemb mera ita yipa ukoi-jog yina mopyam si riga yibim yet re pumb tungg wa yikonj, it re Yesu Godimna B'iga. Si men b'ogla gar ke utkunda mile danda kima emorka yeyenu rina re men Ti pilind yoramtonda. ¹⁵ Mop nokip itemb meraina Yina Mopyam Si Riga ririr e meraina igomendenia mile takasiny, nokip Ton Tilenggyam kea wip awarkeneninonj komkesa negir otonkena mile men re dide, aji Ton makwa ke yipa negir mile yomnikonj. ¹⁶ Si onggit paemb men b'ogla moga kesa wowin Godimna wip omninenapu kasa wa ringkae re Ton mera wurar ogona niyeniny. Nokim da idenat men Tina kear yir ongu dide men Ti pilke yim b'akawa takatenindam ita meraina b'araka winind.

5

¹ Si kesam peba winind God komkesa yipayipa yina mopyam si riga emjinonj re riga wa pilkena, i ket aramkinonj riga wa gatab ke wiko iyenam odede rinsim re wekeny Godim pilwa omnikam. Nokim da idenat ton Godim pilwa singi si gasa dide si b'angga teyenanj rigaina negir mile eomnenam. ² Si ton ririr im odede riga ngimbla ke tamnenanj yepim re wumir

kesa o kaokao milend wekeny. Mop nokip todaka towalenggyam ton kima yipa wip egomenda mile nasim wekeny. ³ Si onggit towaina igomenda mile map ton b'ogla naska si b'angga reyeninem Godim pilwa onggityam towainajog negir mile eomnenam, i ingkaemb ket si b'angga teyenanj rigaina negir mile eomnenam. ⁴ I makwa yipa rigat ita tilenggyam b'urowatena ke okas onggityam yina mopyam si riga nyi. Aji b'ogla ra God tin ara emok onggityam nyiwim odede rija na re Ton Aronind ara yemokonj.

⁵ Si onggit paemb Keriso daka maka Tilenggyam b'asoulitonj yina mopyam si riga awowim. Aji Godit Tin yobagendonj, i ket yomonjon da,

“Man re Koina B'iga et,

si yu Kon kemb Mor B'u e aen.”

⁶ I kwa yipa b'enga peband ija emb ji yinden da,

“Man re dadal ngirpu kesa yina si riga e aet
odede nya ke it re Melkisedek re dide.”

⁷ I onggit winind re Yesu yilo wimena yikenonj onggit gowukoyind, Ton ukoi yii b'irinena kima dide yirekip kima Godim pilwa yir opmitenenonj dide yigekenonenj yete re ririrkipjog riga yibim Tinim yirkokar okawam uj ke. I God kea Tin yutkundenonj, nokip Ton kea b'obogil isnawa kima Tin ewangaya yiyanonj.

⁸ Nangga ma ji da Ton re Godimna B'iga na, aji Ton kea b'idgotnena yokatenonj, i odede nya kenaemb Ton b'auyaena yokatenonj Godind utkundenam. ⁹ I odede nya kenaemb God Tin ririrkipjog yina mopyam si rigam yomnonj. I ingkenaemb Ton dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar okawam rigib riga awonj komkesa riga wa yepim re Tin yutkundenyi. ¹⁰ Si God ket Tin pitapita yomnonj da Ton re kemb yina mopyam si riga e ainy odede nya ke it re Melkisedek re dide.

Nonony Yitkak Wingawinga ke tsendena
gatab

¹¹ I sowa pilind re jogjog im yitkak wekeny onggit yina mopyam si riga Melkisedekim gatab wen wumir omninenam. Aji itemb re seojog e wanim isipkenam, mop nokip wanim yitkak isipmarenam re il b'angkajog im aukanj. ¹² I win pinjog na gar ke utkundand wimena tuyit. Si

yu win b'ogla rako ket ouyaena riga na wekenyit. Aji win kwa bea b'auyaena okatenya Godimna peba wingirind ninda tumtum ouyaena yitkak gatab rinsim re rigap naskajog b'auyaenenan gar ke utkunda riga awowim. Si win odede tumtum ouyaena yitkak nena mim singi ainindam odede ringmim re papa b'igap ngom mebo nena anaikenenanj. Aji win ma ririr im seoso ngorjog yitkak okatam odede ringmim re rigajogip seoseo owou awenenanj.¹³ I yet ra odede ngom mebo pila tumtum ouyaena nenamb singi taenyi, ti awir e wumir yibnau negir kesa dimdimjog mile gatab yitkakim. Nokip ton re papa b'iga pila e.¹⁴ Aji seoso owou pila ouyaena yitkak re rigajog wa mim. Si rigajogip re towaina wingawinga ke ipindena kaim siram b'irari kesa b'auyaena dide b'asowa wuweny ikalnenam da b'ogil e o negir e. Si ingkaimemb ton ket dimdim wimena wuweny.

6

¹ Si onggit paemb men goro Kerisom gatab tumtum ouyaena nena rusaireneninum, aji b'ogla b'esonkeneninum seoso ngorjog yitkak ouyaena wa rigajog awowim. Si men goro odede naskajog tumtum b'auyaeni yitkak rusaireneninum, opa re ujimna negir mile ke Godim pilwa engenda gatab yitkak, i Godind gar ke utkunda gatab yitkak,² i baptiso gatab yitkak, i riga wa kumbind yim oramita gatab yitkak, i uj riga utnyita gatab yitkak, i dide dadal ngirpu kesa b'isagika gatab yitkak.³ Aji men b'ogla odede ngorjog seoso yitkak b'auyaena wa b'isonkena wowenin ra toda God nitinjikisiny omnikam.⁴ I opima odede riga wekeny yepiya re yipapayam Godimna ngaya wa b'igarkito, i met atonkono pumb tunggimna yiyag wurar, i Yinayina Wingawingam pilke yingg akatento,⁵ i dide epindenento Godimna b'ogil yitkak dide danda rinsim ra Godimna rigap takatenanji warisil gowukoyind.⁶ Aji ra ton isayi God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit i ket Godind kak iayi, ton ma ririr im b'usaya negir mile ke tengendanji Godim pilwa. Mop nokip ton towalenggyam odede mile ke Godimna B'igand

b'usaya wul b'agbagind idrika yiyyeni dide ket ma sobijog ingar kima e Tin pitand yomnikenenyi.⁷ I ra gowit piro okateneny rinte ra ita winind pumb ke tisokeneny, i ket tawinkeneniny owou nangg mogi omnikam onggit gou re yonggyam yet re yoskonj. I odede gou re Godim pilke b'ogil okati e. Si wa wingirind opima kwa odede Godim pilke b'ogil okati riga wekeny.⁸ I kwa ra gowit tawinkeneniny wanja o tib nena, itemb gou re ita etom. Itemb gou re Godim pilke sake okati e, i ket gou re yonggyam ita wul ke so omny dem. Si kwa ninda riga opima odede Godim pilke sake okati wekeny i ton opima Godim pilke negir ma b'isagika okasi dem.

⁹ Sowa rigawar yena re sin singi eyenindam! Nangga ma ji da sin kea odede yit apurenindam, aji sin iminjog wen emjatenindam da wa opima b'ogil mile ebnainy i onggit milepim wen wip eiranj yirkokar okatam.¹⁰ I God re dimdimjog mile riga e. Si Ton ma ita nony b'etidasiny waina b'asowa mile dide waina singi b'iyena mile rina re win pitapita ammentondam Tina nyi map. I win yina riga naskand yim akaenentondam dide yu yim akaenenedam re onggit singi b'iyena mile kaim.¹¹ I sin ukoi singi aeindam da win yipayipa rigap onggit singi b'iyena mile nenand kinyir aena wuyit ita winind, ngirpu ra waina yirkokar seg tauranj. Nokim da idenat waina warim b'ogil isma ririrkip tau.¹² I sin ma singi im da win gim dinder tainindam, aji sin singi im da win towaina mile na takatenindam yepim re gar ke utkunda milend dide mimkam wimena milend wekeny i ingkaim ton awabindenanj Godimna b'ogil gasa rina re ton tirir amninonj okaenam.

Godimna Imjinjog Tirir Omni Yitkak

¹³ I re God Abraamim tirir omni yit yokawonj, Ton Tinajog nyi kima na yindonj. Mop nokip awir e kwa yete Ti pumb ke yibim tina nyi kima tirir omni yit opulitam.¹⁴ Si God tirir omni yit yindonj da, "Kon ita iminjog men b'ogil motinyin, i Kon kwa ita iminjog moina b'igawar usmurena teyeninyin mornim."¹⁵ Seg re ket Abraam mimkam wimena ke yir ungauka teyinonj Godimna tirir omni yit ririrkip aukam. Ngirpu ton ket kea komkesa akasinnonj nangga mana re God tirir omni yit

yopulitonj. ¹⁶ Si ra rigap danda kima tirir yit opulisi, ton ukoi jog rigamma nyi kima im danda kima yit tapurenanj yete re yibim towa pumb ke. Si ra onggit ukoi-jog rigamma nyi kima tirir omni yit opulisi, si onggit yittemb komkesa towaina yit b'ugwatena iminjog danda kima temjasiny dide komkesa tepenjiny. ¹⁷ I God ukoi jog singi awonj da yepiya ra owabinsi Tina tirir omni yit, ton opima onggityam yit iminjog danda kima imjatenyi da Tina ril makwa ita b'etnjenj. Si onggit penaemb Ton danda kima Tina nyi kima tirir omni yit yindonj. ¹⁸ I re God yindenonj tirir omni yit ke dide Tina nyi kima, si onggit nimognimog opurena nya kenaemb meranim yimjatenonj da Ton makwa ita b'etnjenj. Si onggit paemb Ton ma ririr e b'anyginena nya ke onggityam tirir omni yit erbek. Si men b'ogla ukoi jog b'ugowa yakatenu onggitim, nokip men b'i kenindam re emorka ma warim b'ogil isma rina re God meranim yoramitonj Kerisom pilind okatam. ¹⁹ Si men b'obogil meraina wingawinga danda kima emorki tawamindam onggit warim b'ogil ismam pilind odede ringma ra giga emorki ibim angkam pilind giga mumakesa omniam. I odede miletemb men wip niyiny b'igaram de yinayina kok wingir wa pumb tungg yinametind. ²⁰ I Yesu meranim naska b'ikok riga na awonj, i b'igaronj onggit pipmet wa meranim. Si Ton dadal ngirpu kesa yina si riga na awonj odede nya ke ite Melkisedek re dide.

7

Yina Si Riga Melkisedek

¹ Si itemb riga Melkisedek re Salem taunimna king dide pumbjog Godimna si riga na yibnonj. I re Abraam ninda king gou wa amnininonj dide re ket itendonj, Melkisedek kea Abraamind wipwip yomnonj. Ngirpu ton ket tin b'ogil yomnonj. ² Seg Abraam ket Melkisedekim komkesa gasa ten (10) ikalki wingirind yipa tab yokawonj. I naskajog tina nyi isipkita re negir kesa dimdimjog milemma king e, i kwa Salem taunimna king e, ite re isipkita da ngimblamma king. ³ I kwa ti gatab awir im wumir wekeny, opo re ti b'u ake mog gatab, i ti dadwar gatab ringkae re ton b'usmurena ikonj, i dide tina ukendipu win dide tina

yirkokar b'undwatapu win gatab. I ton re Godimna B'iga pila e wimena yikeny, si dadal ngirpu kesa yina si riga e yibneneny.

⁴ Si win b'ogla nony menamena amnik-inam da ridede ukoi jog riga na yibnonj Melkisedek. Si mera ukoi b'u Abraam komkesa gasa ten (10) bobo akalkinonj rina re ton gejapu wa akasinonj, i ton ket Melkisedekim yipa b'ogil jog bobo yokawonj onggit ten (10) bobo wingirind.

⁵ I gog yitit ija naemb ji engainonj da yina si riga yepim re Lebi gu wingirind wekeny, ton b'ogla komkesa Ju riga wa pilke gasa ten (10) ikalki wingirind yipa tab imda teyenanj, nangga ma ji da ton komkesa re Abraamim pilke b'usmureni nanyingganwar im. ⁶ Ajii Melkisedek re ma Lebi gu ke b'usmureni riga na, aji ton Abraamim pilkena emjinonj gasa ten (10) ikalki wingirind yipa tab. I ton ket Abraamind b'ogil yomnonj yet re Godimna tirir omni yit akasinonj. ⁷ Si itemb re ma b'arkena kima yit e da riga b'ogil omna riga re pumb ke riga e aji b'ogil okati riga re gou ke riga e. ⁸ I kwa Lebi gu ke yina si riga gatabim re ija emb ji da ton re uj aukam riga im, aji ton kea Ju riga wa pilke gasa ten (10) ikalki wingirind yipa tab imda eyenento. Ajii daka Melkisedekim gatab re ija emb ji da ton re yilo wimenam yir ungata yit kima e yibneneny, i ton ket Abraamim pilke gasa ten (10) ikalki wingirind yipa tab yokatonj. ⁹ Si nangga ma ji da Lebi gu riga re kea Ju riga wa pilke gasa ten (10) ikalki wingirind yipa tab imda eyenento, men b'ogil im odede yit nitindenindam da re Abraam gasa ten (10) ikalki wingirind yipa tab Melkisedekim yokawonj, si Lebi gu rigap todaka kea Melkisedekim ten (10) ikalki wingirind yipa tab yokawo Abraam kima yipand. ¹⁰ Mop nokip re Melkisedek Abraamim pilke itemb yipa tab yokatonj, Lebi gu riga re maka pita aukito aji ormande Abraamimna komind wekenonj.

Melkisedek pila Yina Mopyam Si Riga Yesu

¹¹ I God yina si riga aramkinonj si mile iyenam re Lebi gu ke riga na. I ingkenaemb ket Ju rigap gog yit akatto. Si rako onggit yina si rigaina si milep Godimna ril ririrkipjog amnito, si nangga pena kwa God singi awonj yipa b'enga yina si riga Yesund

onyitam yet ra yina si riga tainy odede nya ke it re Melkisedek re dide aji ma odede nya kae it re Aron re dide.¹² I rada God kea yipa b'enga yina si riga yoramitonj, si gog yit daka b'ogla kwa b'enga wip wa tengandanj.¹³ Si onggityam yit re ija emb ji onggityam b'enga yina si riga gatab yindenry da ton re b'enga gu ke riga e rina re onggit gu ke maka yipa rigat si yomnikonj yina si omnikapu kapind.¹⁴ Mop nokip men pitakipind wumir im da Yonggyam Yesu re Yuda gu ke b'usmureni b'iga na, i dide Mose maka yipa riga yingawonj yina si riga wiko iyenam onggit gu ke.¹⁵ Si ingkaimemb men ket pitakipjogind wumir aukindam da God kea b'enga yipa yina si riga yoramitonj odede nya ke it re Melkisedek re dide, si onggit penaemb Ton gog yit daka kea b'enga wip wa engenjinonj.¹⁶ Si itemb b'enga yina si riga pita awonj re ma gog yit kena rina re Mose Lebi gu riga engainonj yimta undokam aji yirkokar okawayam Godimna dandam pilkena rinte ra makwa ita negir tainy.¹⁷ Si yina pebat Ti gatab ija emb ji yindenry da,

“Man re dadal ngirpu kesa yina si riga et
odede nya ke it re Melkisedek re dide.”

¹⁸ Si God naska ingaeni Mosemma b'ingawa yit kea awir amnikinonj, nokip opimemb b'ingawa yit re ma danda na dide ma ririr na ingaenam.¹⁹ Mop nokip gog yitit maka nangga na ririrkip yomnonj. Aji onggit b'enga yina mopyam si riga Yesum pilke re kea yipa b'ogiljog warim b'ogil isma pita aworj, i men ket intemb warim b'ogil isma yir yungaenenu. Si ingkaimemb men Godim wus wa aukenenindam.

²⁰ I kwa daka re God Yesund yina si rigam yomnonj, Ton kea Tina nyi kima yopulitonj Tin obagendam. Aji Ton maka Tina nyi kima yopulitonj ninda yina si riga obagikam.²¹ Aji re God Yesund yina si rigam yomnonj, Ton kea odede Tina nyi kima Tin danda kima yomnonj da,

“Yonggyam God danda kima Tina nyi kima yindenonj,
i Ton makwa ita ket nonykok b'etnganj.

Si Man re dadal ngirpu kesa yina si riga et.”

²² Si odede opurena kenaemb God Yesum gatab yimjatonj meranim, si Yesu kea b'ogiljog outinti tirir omnijog mal riga

awonj God dide riga ganggand.²³ I kwa ra yipa yina si riga uj tainy, si si omnika mile kemb ipenj. Si onggit penaemb jogjog yina si riga wekenenonj kesam peba winind, nokim da idenat kwa yipat daka tina pipmetind b'atiikinjis.²⁴ Aji Yesu re dadal ngirpu kesa yina si riga e yibneneny, si onggit paemb makwa ita yete Tina yina si riga pipmetind b'atiikinjis dem.²⁵ Si onggit paemb yepiya ra Yesurd gar ke utkunda ke okasi Godim pilwa menonim, si Yesu ririr e towa kupkakupka ririrkipjog yirkokar takainy. Mop nokip Ton ita winind b'angonjeni e yibneneny towanim yirkokar okawam, i ket Godim pilwa yit-nono aukeneny towa gatabim.

²⁶ Si odede yina mopyam si riga re ririrkipjog e meranim. Si Ton re yina omni e, i negir mile kesa e, i dide kilkip kesa e yibim. I Ton re odede Riga e yibim yena re God yewaikitonj negir mile riga wa pilke, i ket yurowatonj pumb teretere wa dea de komkesa wub gou wa amnionj dide ket danda pipmetind yoramitonj Tina yimjog yim tab ke.²⁷ I naska kesam peba winind yina mopyam si rigap bibir weanjeanj Godim pilwa si b'angga eyenento, naska towainajog negir mile awir omniam i ingkaemb ket rigaina negir mile awir omnikam. Aji Yesu ma ita singi aeny odede ita bibir si b'angga iyenam, mop nokip re Ton Tina ji ke si yomnikonj wul b'agbagind, Ton kea yipapyam komkesa riga wa si mile undwatawonj.²⁸ I gog yitit yina mopyam si rigam abagikinonj re odede riga na yepiya re rigaina danda ririrind wimena wuwenonj. I onggit gog yit kak ke God Tina nyi kima yopulitonj Tina B'iga obagendam yina mopyam si rigam yena re God dadal ngirpu kesa ririrkipjog yomnikeneny.

8

Yina Mopyam Si Riga Yesu dide Sisil Outinti Tirir Omnikoj Yit

¹ Onggityam meraina opurena wingirind intemb ji ukojog yitkak tainy da mera ita onggityam yina mopyam si riga yibim yete re juwai kima pipmetind omiti yibim ukojog Godimna wip omnienapu kasa yimjog yim tab ke de pumb tungg wa.² Si onggit meraina yina mopyam si rigate wiko

omnika yiény Godimna si omnikapu yina plaimetind, it re iminjog Godind ewangayam yinayinajog pipmetind. I temb plaimet re Yonggyam Godimna orangi e aji ma rigaina yim ke orangi e.³ God komkesa yina mopyam si riga abagikinonj re singi si gasa dide si b'angga Godim pilwa iyena mana. Si itemb meraina yina mopyam si riga Yesu Todaka b'ogla si gasa oramis Godim pilwa. ⁴ Si onggit paemb rako Ton onggit gowukoyind wimena yikenonj, Ton ma rako yina si rigamma wikond yibnonj. Mop nokip yina si rigap kea gog yit ririrind Godim pilwa singi si gasa eyenent. Aji Ton re kea pumb tungg wa yikonj. ⁵ Si ton onggityam towaina yina si mile omnika eyenento onggit gowukoi yinametind re mal dide wingata mile e rinte re iminjog yibim pumb tunggind. I onggit mop penaemb re Mose si omnikapu yina plaimet orangam yomnonj, God tin danda kima nonony yomnonj da, "B'obogil yir kima oranget. Si man b'ogla komkesa onggit met wip ririrkipjogind oranget rina re Kon men mouyawond de onggit Sinai dor kumbind."⁶ Aji it re ket Yesu Tina yina si riga wiko yokatonj re ukoijog na towaina wikom pilke rina re ton gog yit ririrind amnikenko. Mop nokip Ton b'ogiljog inyinyind yir iyena riga na awonj God dide mera ganggand, i ket Ton kea sisil outinti tirir omnijog yit yoramitonj God dide mera ganggand. I onggityam sisil outinti tirir omnijog yit re b'ogiljog e, nokip onggityam yitkak pita awonj re Godimna b'ogiljog tirir omni yit kima na.

⁷ Mop nokip rada naskanyam outinti tirir omnijog yit maka b'injawa kima yibnonj, si God ma rako singi awonj onggit nimogim sisil outinti tirir omnijog yit naskanyam yitimna pipmet okatam. ⁸ Si God kea ninda b'injawa odarka teyinonj Ju riga wa wingirind yepiya re naskanyam outinti tirir omnijog yit wirand wekenonj. Si onggit paemb Ton odede yinden yina peband da,

"Yonggyam yinden da, 'Ra win ik dem,
Kon ita sisil outinti tirir omnijog yit
oramisin
Israel riga wa pilwa dide Yuda Riga wa
pilwa.'

⁹ I kwa Yonggyam yinden da,

'Si onggityam sisil outinti tirir omnijog yit
re ma odede e it re naskanyam re
dide rina re Kon yomnikond Israel
rigaina b'uwar kima
onggit winind re Kon ten Koina yim ke
emorki apenjinonj Ejipt gou ke.

Mop nokip ton maka onggityam Koina outinti tirir omnijog yit ririrind wimena wuwenonj,
si Koda ket ten kak eaeninond.'

¹⁰ I kwa Yonggyam yinden da,
'Intemb ji Kon onggityam outinti tirir omnijog yit omniken Israel riga kima,
ra onggit obagendi win ik dem.

Si Kon opima Koina gog yit taramkinyin towaina nonykokind,
i kwa Kon onggityam Koina gog yit
opima terikinyin towaina garind towanim ongwatam.

I Kon ita towanim God taen dem
dide ton opima Koina riga taukanj dem.

¹¹ Si makwa yipa rigat ita tilenggyam ti
rigand ouyaeny
dide makwa tilenggyam ti nany o
yingganind yit omneny da, "Man
wumir ae Yonggyam!"

Mop nokip goujog riga ke de ukoijog riga,
ton komkesa ra dem Kornim wumirjog im tekeny dem.

¹² I Kon opima towaina negir kaokao mile
gatab kear tamneninyin dem awir
omnikam,
i dide Kon makwa ita ket nonyind
tawameneninyin dem towaina
negir mile."

¹³ I God kea yogenayonj itemb yimtanyam outinti tirir omnijog yit da sisilyam e. Si onggit opurena ke God kea naskanyam outinti tirir omnijog yit kesamim yomnonj. Si nangga na ra kesam tainy, ton ket kep auka yik re b'eomnena ma.

9

Gowukoi Yinametind Si Omnika gatab
Yit

¹ I naskanyam outinti tirir omnijog yitim
re kea yibnaionj Godind ewangayam
b'ingawa yit dide onggit gowukoi yina
pipmet. ² Godim si omnikapu yina
plaimet nimog kok ikalki yibnonj re
uko gutomgutom kobirgim kena Godind
ewangayam. Si naskanyam kokind re

kea wekenonj ngaya oramkapu oror, i yipa kasa i dide yina sana onggit kasa kumbind. Si itemb kok yogenaneno da yina pipmet.³ I nimogim kok rina re ukoi gutomgutom kobirgin kak ke yibnenenonj re ija na yogenaneno da yinayina pipmet. ⁴ I inaemb ji gasa onggit kokind ebnonda, osi re gold ke omniki ngirangngirang si gasa imbrikan kap, i gold ke ousiki boks ogenaya da Godimna outinti tirir omnijog yina boks. I onggit boks borand inaemb ji gasa wekenonj, opi re gold ke omniki sospen rikind re mana onggit borand wekenenonj, i Aronimna kutip rina re wil ikkonj, i dide nimog gimopagpag rikind re Godimna outinti tirir omnijog yitkak iriki wekenenonj. ⁵ I onggit gog boks kumbind kea dikind gold ke omniki aneru ebnonda ogenaya da kerubim. I onggit boks tumind negir mile irabikam kear pipmet re onggit aneru waina tamakak pip nat yibnenenonj. Si otade onggityam gasa yipayipa b'obogil isipkenam re ma ririr e tau.

⁶ I re ket onggityam komkesa gasa b'obogil ongonjeni wekenonj, yina si rigap kea onggit naskanyam kok wa b'igarenento ita wiñind, i ket Godind ewangaya mile amnikenento. ⁷ Aji nimogim kok gatab re ija emb ji da yina mopyam si riga nenate ita kemagind yipapyam nena b'itgarik, i kwa ton ma ita b'itgarik kus kesa rinte ra ton Godim pilwa oramis tinajog negir mile dide kwa rigaina nony kesa omniki negir mile eomnenam. ⁸ Si Yinayina Wingawingate pita wa omnika yiény onggit gatab da ra naskanyam outinti tirir omnijog yit ririrind onggit gowukoyind yinametind si omnika teyenanj, toda yinayina pipmet wa b'igaram nya re ija e ipangendi kesa ibim Godim wip wa menonim. ⁹ Si onggit naskanyam outinti tirir omnijog yit ririrind omnika mile re wingata mile e yunim rinte re sisil outinti tirir omnijog yit danda wirand yibim. Si nangga ma ji rada yipa rigat onggit naskanyam mile ririrind singi si gasa dide si b'angga teyenin Godim pilwa, onggit milet makwa ririr e onggityam ewangaya rigamma kukip ke nonykok kupkakupka kilkesa omny. ¹⁰ Si onggit naskanyam yitit ingaena yiény re odede gim ke b'ingawa mile nena im, opi re owou gatab i onaya gatab i dide

b'engabenga iseka mile gatab. Aji ra onggityam win ik dem rideñat ra sisil outinti tirir omnijog yit pita tainy, si onggityam naskanyam mile opima seg taukanj dem.

Kerisomna Kus ke Si Omnika gatab Yit

¹¹ Si Keriso re kea yina mopyam si riga na awonj b'ogil gasam rinsim re yu pita auka wuweny. I Ton kea ket b'igarkonj ukojog dide ririrkipjog si omnikapu yina plaimet wa rinte re ma rigaina yim ke orangi e yibim. Si itemb yina plaimet re ma onggit otobarki gowukoi kae, aji pumb tungg nate yibim. ¹² I Ton onggit yina plaimet wa b'igaronj, dide ket Ton yipa-pypyam dadal ngirpu kesa meraina negir mile erabinonj re ma goutimna kus kena o kau b'igamma kus kena aji Tinajog kus kena. I ingkenaemb Ton ket meraním iminjogim yomnonj yirkokar okatam. ¹³ I naskanyam God ma outinti tirir omnijog yit wirand yina si rigap odede gasa kenaemb kil kima auki riga isanka eyenento yina omnikam, opi re goutimna kus o rigayam kaumna kus o konggayam kau b'igamma imbriki bila. I onggit milet kea riga wa pilke kil awir amnikeneninonj. ¹⁴ Si Yinayina Wingawinga yete re dadal ngirpu kesa yibim, Tonit Kerisond wip yiyonj, i onggit Tina wip iyena kena Keriso Tilenggyam Tina ji kus kima b'akawonj b'injawa kesa yina si gasam Godim pilwa. Si onggit Tina kusit iminjog danda kima ririr e meraina kukip ke nonykok kilkip kesa tamnikiny ujimna negir omnika mile ke. Nokim da idenat men yilo Godind b'obogil ewangaya yiyyu.

¹⁵ Si onggit penaemb Ton sisil outinti tirir omnijog yit wirand inyinyind yir iyena riga awonj God dide riga ganggand. I Ton ket uj awonj onggit negir mile irabam rina re rigap omnika eyenento naskanyam outinti tirir omnijog yit wirand. Nokim da idenat riga yena re God ara emokinonj, ton b'ogla owabinsi dadal ngirpu kesa b'ogil rina re God tirir amminonj okawam. ¹⁶ Mop nokip ra yipa rigat ti rigawar wa tirir yit terarau, onggityam tina yit ita iminjogim tainy dem ra ton uj okas. ¹⁷ Si itemb tirir omni yit idenat ririrkip tainy ra onggit rigat uj okas. Mop nokip onggit tirir omni yitim re ma ita danda tainy b'ingawam ra itemb riga yilo ibim yet re tirir yit yoramitonj.

¹⁸ Si onggit mop penaemb naskanyam outinti tirir omnijog yit toda makwa ke wiko omnikam b'atomonj kus kesa. ¹⁹ Mop nokip Mose naska komkesa b'ingawa yit komkesa riga wa usekainonj re gog yit ririr nat. Seg ket ton kau b'iga waina kus [i gout waina kus] yipand nyikima akasinonj, i ket kuskus mamoi ngii ke dide yisop wul petam ke gog peba dide komkesa riga isanka eyeninonj. ²⁰ I ket Mose yindonj da, “Itemb kus re onggit outinti tirir omnijog yit iminjog omniamal e rina re God wen engainonj yimta undokam.” ²¹ I odede yipa wi pny kena ton kus ke isanka eyeninonj si omnikapu yina plaimet dide kwa komkesa yina gasa rina re engaenento onggit yina plaimetind si omnikam. ²² Si momta komkesa gasa re kus kena kilkip kesa aukenco gog yit ririrind. Si kus igmarki kesand makwa opima negir mile awir taukanj.

Kerisomna Uj kae Negir Mile Awir Omnikam

²³ Si onggit paemb yinamet dide komkesa yina gasa rinsim re onggit metind wekeny b'ogla kilkip kesa taukanj odede b'angga kus ke. Aji onggit gowukoyimna komkesa yinamet dide yina gasa re iminjog yina gasa waina wingata im rinsim re wekeny de pumb tungg wa. Si onggityam iminjog pumb tunggimna yina gasa b'ogla kilkip kesa raukine b'ogiljog si kus ke aji ma odede e it re si b'angga kus ke re dide. ²⁴ I gowukoi yinayina pipmet re onggit jaba wingata e yibim rinte re iminjog yinayina pipmet yibim de pumb tunggind. Si Keriso maka b'igaronj onggit rigaina yim ke omniki yinayina pipmet wa. Aji Ton ade b'igaronj yinayina pipmet wa pumb tunggind, i ket yu meraniam onyiti yibim Godim wipind. ²⁵ I gowukoi yina mopyam si rigap kemag weanjweanj yinayina pipmet wa b'igarenento b'angga kus kima na, aji ma towaina kus kima na. Aji Keriso pumb tungg yinayina pipmet wa b'igarkonj re ma jogjogpyam Tilenggyam si gasam b'akaena mana Godim pilwa. ²⁶ Si rada Ton b'ogil e jogjogpyam Tilenggyam b'atkaeny yina mopyam si riga pilwa, Ton keako jogjogpyam na uj ma b'idgotnena yokatenonj gowukoi otomapu ke ngirpu yu. Aji Ton gowukoi undwatapu winind pita awonj re nok mana da idenat Ton yipapyam ngirpu

kesa si gasam Tilenggyam b'atkau Godim pilwa rigaina negir mile awir omnikam. ²⁷ Si itemb re get ke oramiti yit e da riga b'ogla yipapyam uj okas, i onggit kak ke ket ton b'ogla b'isagika daka kwa okas Godim wipind. ²⁸ Si Keriso todaka odede yipa wi nya kena yipapyam uj awonj, i ingkenaemb ket Godim pilwa si gasam b'akawonj jogjog rigaina negir mile urowatam. I kwa Ton nimogim pita tainy dem ra ma negir mile urowata ma. Aji Ton yirkokar okawa mim riga tatupiny dem yepim re Tin gar singi kima yir yungaenenyi.

10

Keriso Yipapyam Si Mile Yundwatonj

¹ I gog yit re b'ogil gasa wa wingata nena e rinsim ra waru tui. I itemb gog yit re ma iminjog kip kima omnikam gasa e. Si onggit paemb nangga ma ji rigap kemag weanjweanj usausapyam si b'angga teyenananj Godim pilwa gog yit ririrind, aji onggit milet makwa ririr im riga ririrkipjog kilkip kesa tamnikiny yepim re wuweny Godim ewangayam. ² I rada kea gog yit milet riga ririrkipjog kilkip kesa amnikanonj, ton kakoa seg aukito Godim pilwa si gasa iyenam. Mop nokip Godind ewangaya rigap makwa opima towaina negir mile gatab negir ke epindenanj towaina kukip ke nonykokind, nokip re ton yipapyam si mile yomniko, si ingkaiemb ton kilkip kesajog auki wekeny. ³ Aji re ton kemag weanjweanj si gasa eyenento Godim pilwa, si ton kea kemag weanjweanj nonyik amdenento towaina negir mile.

⁴ Mop nokip rigayam kaumna kus o goutimna kus ke re makwa ririr e negir mile eomenenam.

⁵ Si onggit paemb re Keriso ikonj onggit gowukoi wa, Ton yindonj Godim pilwa da, “Man maka singi aerot si b'angga dide owou si gasa rina re rigap eyenento Mor pilwa.

Aji Man ita ongonjenyit Koina ji Komim si omnikam.

⁶ I kwa Man maka sam aerot kupkakupka b'angga imbrika si mile dide ninda negir mile eomenenam si mile.

⁷ Kon ket nindond da, ‘O God! Yir de, Kon kea netkond dikind Moina singi omnikam,

odede ringmim re yina peband iriki wekeny Kor gatab.’”

⁸ Si nangga ma ji da rigap kea si gasa eyenento Godim pilwa gog yit ririrind, Keriso onggit peband pumb ke odede yindenonj da, “Man maka singi aenot si b’angga dide owou si gasa rina re rigap eyenento Mor pilwa. † kwa Man maka sam aenot kup-kakupka b’angga imbrika si mile dide ninda negir mile eommenan si mile.” ⁹ I kwa onggit kak ke Ton yindonj da, “Yir de, Kon netkond Moina singi omnikam.” Si Ton onggit yit ke naskanyam outinti tirir omnijog yit awir yomnonj, nokim da idenat Ton itlis nimogim outinti tirir omnijog yit. ¹⁰ Si onggit Godimna singi kenaemb Yesu Keriso yipapyam Tinajog ji meranim si omnikam yoramitonj Godim pilwa, i ingkenaemb ket Ton men yinam nomminonj.

¹¹ I naskanyam outinti tirir omnijog yit ririrind komkesa yina si rigap bibir weanjweanji onyiti Godind ewangaya yiyaneno, dide kwa usausapyam yipa ririrkip si gasa eyenento Godim pilwa. Aji onggit si gasap re makwa ririr na negir mile awir omnikam. ¹² Aji meraina si riga Yesu Keriso yipapyam dadal ngirpu kesa si gasa yiyonj Godim pilwa rigaina negir mile eommenan. † Ton ket juwai kima pipmetind omitonj Godimna yimjog yim tab ke. ¹³ I amaemb de Ton Keriso win yir ungawa yiyanj, ngirpu ra God onggit Kerisomna komkesa geja riga gou wa tamniny dem dide taramisiny dem Tina pis wirand Tina danda ondratenam towa kumbind. ¹⁴ Mop nokip Ton yipaina si mile kena dadal ngirpu kesa ten ririrkipjog amminonj yena re Ton yinam amminonj.

¹⁵ Si Yinayina Wingawinga Toda kwa ita onggit gatab yir ungata yit yopureny mera pilwa. Si Ton ket naska ija emb ji yindenida,

¹⁶ “† Yonggyam God yindenida, ‘Intemb ji Kon onggityam outinti tirir omnijog yit omniken, Ju riga, ton kima ra itemb obagendi win ik dem.

Si Kon opima Koina gog yit taramkinyin towaina garind,

† Kon kwa onggityam Koina gog yit opima terikinyin towaina nonyokind towanim ongwatanam.’

¹⁷ † Kon makwa opima ket nonyind tawamenininyin

towaina negir mile dide towaina gog kesa kaokao mile.”

¹⁸ Si rada Keriso kea onggityam negir mile awir amminonj, si Toda makwa ita ket b’usaya si mile omnik negir mile eommenan.

Ara B’emoka Ririrind Mimkam Wimena Wiwenin

¹⁹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yinggan-war! Si onggit paemb men ririr im ket mogea kesa b’igarkam Godimna yinayina pipmet wa de pumb tungg wa, nokip Yesu kea meraina negir mile erabinonj Tina kus ke. ²⁰ Si Yesu ket sisil yirkokarim nya yipangendonj meranim yinametind ewirinti ukoi gutomgutom kobirgim kena b’igarkam onggit yinayina pipmet wa. † itemb ukoi gutomgutom kobirgim re Tina ji e rina re uj awonj wul b’agbagind. ²¹ I mera ita ket ukojog yina si riga yibim komkesa Godimna riga yir ipkam. ²² Si Yesu kea meraina garind Tina kus ke isarka niyenonj, i ingkenaemb ket meraina komkesa negirjog mile esekinonj rina re kukip ke nonyokind wekenonj. † Ton kwa meraina ji daka kilkip kesa nyi ke eaukinonj. Si onggit paemb men b’ogla iminjog gar singi kima dide kupka gar ke utkunda immatena kima wownen Godim wiip wa. ²³ † kwa men b’ogla b’obogil danda kima imminena kesa emorka yeyenenu warim b’ogil isma rinte re men gar ke utkunda ke pitapita omnena yiyanju. Mop nokip men ririr im Tin nony ijawam yet re tirir yit yopulitonj meranim okatam. ²⁴ I dide kwa men b’ogla meralenggyam meralenggyam nony kubir raininum, nokim da idenat men b’ugowa tuwenyin singi b’iyena mile dide b’ogil mile omnikam. ²⁵ † kwa men goro yipand gilgil b’eoma gatab bond b’epinum odede ringmim re ninda rigap siram b’irari kesa bondik yomnikenenyi. Aji men b’ogla usausapyam b’ugowa wownen siram b’irari kesa b’eomapu wa menamenam, ra ket men yir ongong iyu da Kerisomna itenda bibir re wus wa e auka ik.

²⁶ I rada men kea iminjog yitkakim wumir okati im wekenyin, i onggit kak ke ra ket kwa men meraina singim pilke negir mile omnika teyenindam, si maemb ita ket yipa si gasa komb ibim si omnikam onggityam negir mile eommenam. ²⁷ Si odede

rigam awir e kwa nangga b'ogil e yibnau yir ungaukam, aji tinim yir ungaukam ra moga kima God ma b'isagika mile e dide b'irmatena kima wul dimil e rinte re ongonjeni yibim eomenenam yepim re Godind kak yiaenenyi.²⁸ † kesam peba winind, yet ra Mosemna gog yit erbek, i kwa ra nimog o nowa riga yir ungata yit tapurenanj, si ongcityam towaina yir ungati yit ke ton b'ogla kear kesa uj okas.²⁹ Si kesam peba winind gog yit erbeka rigap odede naemb ji ukoi bebig okatena teito. Si win b'obogil ongcityam mile gatab nonyik b'amdeninam. Ra yipa rigat Godimna B'iga Kerisond isnawa kesa gou wa omnenty, i ra Tina outinti tirir omnijog mal kus yina kesa omnenty ringgit kusit re tin yina yomnonj, i dide ra wurar ogonayam Yinayina Wingawingand negir yit ke omnenty, si rideka ukojog bebig im ton takasiny dem?³⁰ Mop nokip men wumir im God ma ongcityam yitkak. Si God yindenya da,

“Kor maemb ten mira omnenty yepim re gejam nomnenty. Si Kon opima towa mira takainyin.”

† Ton b'usaya yindenya da,

“Yonggyam opima Tina riga isagika teyeniny dem.”

³¹ Si itemb re moga kima e yilo Godimna yim kumb wa awowim Ti pilke b'isagika okatam.

³² Si win nonyik amjina ongcityam naska win gatab rideka re God wen ngaya enyowainonj i win ket Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda. † dide onggit kak ke re win jogjog b'idgotnena kima b'ajobrena wuwenot, aji win kea gar ke utkundand mimkam ke wimena wuwenot.³³ Si ninda winind rigap wen riga bajbajind ingar kima eyenento ji malik omnikam dide bebig kima b'idgotnena oramitenam. Aji kwa ninda winind win kea yingg akatentondam ton kima yepiya re odede yipa wip bebig akatenento.³⁴ † win yipard b'idgotnena akatenentondam sibibmet riga kima. † kwa re Yesund gar ke utkunda map rigap waina-jog gasa isanikesa isambura eyenento, aji win kea sam kima odede negir mile wip awarkentondam. Mop nokip wa pilind kea odede wumir yibnonj da wanim re b'ogiljog gasa im wekeny rinsim ra dadal ngirpu kesa tekeny wanim ingaenam.³⁵ Si onggit paemb win goro b'itiskokindam ongcityam waina

moga kesa gar ke utkunda mile. Nokip onggit milet opima ukojog b'ogil mira wa tetiyainy dem.³⁶ Si win b'ogla mimkam wimena tuwenyit, nokim da idenat win Godimna singi mile omnika teyenindam, i ingkek ket win takatenindam nangga na re God tirir yit yoramitonj wanim ogonam.³⁷ Mop nokip yina pebat ija emb ji yindenya da,

“Sobijogjog win kak ke,
yetre re ik, Ton ita ik. † Ton ma ita win iplongkis.

³⁸ Aji Koina negir kesa dimdimjog riga re gar ke utkunda nena kae wimena okatony dem.

† ra ton mogamoga kaknyakaknya itendena yik,

Kon ma ita tinim gar sam taenyn.”

³⁹ Aji men re ma odede riga im yepim re mogamoga kaknyakaknya itendena wuwenty ngirpu negir okasi. Aji men re iminjog gar ke utkunda riga im, si men ita kupkakupka yirkokar okasu.

11

Gar ke Utkunda Mile

† gar ke utkunda mile re iminjog omnenty mile e nangga e re warim b'ogil isma yibim, dide kwa gasa nony ke iminjogim imjata mile e rinsim re maka yir ongong eyenanj yirjog ke.² Si God onggit gar ke utkunda mile kena yir
ungata mile riga wa akaeneninonj yepiya re kesam peba winind wekenonj.

³ † men gar ke utkunda kae wumir yokatenu da God kupka wub ake gowukoi Tina yit kena atobarkonj. Si onggit paemb nangga im re yu men yir ongong eyenindam re ingkenaemb aukito nangga im re men ma ririr im yir ongongim.

⁴ † Abel gar ke utkunda kena b'ogiljog si gasa yoramitonj Godim pilwa, aji Kain re ma b'ogiljog si gasa na yoramitonj nokip ton gar ke utkunda kesa na. Si God Abelim gatab yir ungata yit yindonj da ton re negir kesa dimdimjog riga e, nokip God kea b'ogil yit kima emjasinonj tina si gasa. † nangga ma ji da ton kea b'ilu uj awonj, aji ton ita onggit gar ke utkunda ke yiitnono aena yikeny men ouyaenam.⁵ † re God Enokimna gar ke utkunda yimjatonj, si Ton ket Tin yurowatornj onggit gowukoi ke. Si Enok

maka uj yir yongonj. Si yina peband ija emb ji yinden y da, “¹ makwa yipa rigat tin yodaronj, nokip Godit tin yurowatonj onggit gowukoi ke.” Mop nokip naskand re ton onggit gowukoyind yibnonj, yina pebat kea odede yir ungata yit kima tin yimjatonj da, “Ton Godind samim yomnikenenonj.” ²I yet ra maka gar ke utkunda oramis, ton makwa ririr e Godim sam okaenam. Mop nokip yet ra Godim pilwa menon okas, ton b'ogla gar ke utkunda ke yemjat da God re ita yibim i dide Ton opima mira agoniny yepim re Tin iminjog oraka yiyyeni. ³I Nowa gar ke utkunda kena Godim pilke ingawa yit akasinonj rina re ton makwa ke yir anginonj. I ton ket itemb Godimna ingawa yit gatab moga kima yisnaenenonj tina garind, si ton ket yipa ukoi giga yoronganj ti b'igawar kima ngiwigirim pilke b'awaentam dide ket yirkokar okatam. I ton onggit gar ke utkunda mile kenaemb gowukoi riga wa negir ma b'isagika yoramitonj, dide ket onggit gar ke utkunda mile ke ton Godim pilke negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi yowabintonj.

⁴I re God Abraamind ara yemokonj menonim de onggit tungg wa rinte ra ton tinim owabinjis, ton kea gar ke utkunda ke itemb God ma ara emoka yundokonj. I re ton ti tungg ke yiwanonj, ton maka wumir awonj ritade re ton menon yokatonj. ⁵I re ton onggit Godimna tirir omni tungg wa opendonj, ton gar ke utkunda ke ija na plaimetind wimena yikenonj odede ringma ra b'enga tungg ke riga plaimetind yiyoyo wimena ikeny. I kwa ton Isak ake Yakob kima yipand wimena yikenonj yepiya re yipaina Godimna tirir omni yit yokatonda yipand gilgil owabintam. ⁶Mop nokip Abraam ina dadal ngirpu kesa imnineni kesa pipmetind orangi taun yir ungauka yiyenenonj rina re God yisamkonj i ket yoronganj. ⁷I nangga ma ji da Abraam ti kongga Sara kima re kea b'iga orakam win mogjog igoukena yiyonda, aji ton gar ke utkunda ke b'iga orakam danda yokatonj. Mop nokip ton kea Godind gar ke utkunda ke yimjatenonj yet re tirir omni yit ti yokawonj. ⁸I onggit paemb onggit yipaina riga Abraamim pilke yet re b'iga orakam danda kesa midjog na yibnonj, jogjog b'iga b'usmurento odede opi re wubind jogjog

iki re dide, i kwa odede opi re sipa gatend ogenka kesa jogjog jimiya re dide.

⁹I komkesa insimemb ji riga opi re gar ke utkundand wimena wuwenonj, ton maka onggityam gasa akatento rina re God towa tirir omni yit ogona eyeninonj. Aji ton onggityam gasa yir ongong nena eyenento i simesime amnenento pajapaja, i dide ton towalenggyam b'agenenento da ton re onggit gowukoyind obayam im dide tungg tib kesa riga im. I ton ket kea komkesa uj aukito. ¹⁰Si nangga pena ton b'agenenento da obayam im dide tungg tib kesa riga im, nokip ton oraka yiyyeneno re towainajog tungg na. ¹¹Si rako ton onggityam gowukoi towainajog tungg nonyik yiyyeneno itendam rina re ton yiraro, towanim keako b'ogil gangga na awonj onggit towainajog tungg wa itendam. ¹²Aji ton re otoman-tijog towainajog tungg na gar singi kima yir ungawa yiyyeneno rinte re yibim pumb wa. Si onggit penaemb God maka ten ingar ke akasinonj, re ton Tin yogeneneno da “Sowa God”. Mop nokip Ton kea towanim yipa taun yongonjenonj towanim wime-nam.

¹³I re God Abraamind yotonkitonj tina gar ke utkunda gatab, ton kea gar ke utkunda ke Isakind si b'anggam yiyyonj Godim pilwa. Si ton intemb ji riga yet re Godimna tirir omni yit akasinonj, i Godim pilwa si b'anggam yiyyonj re tina lesmita b'iga na. ¹⁴Si God Abraamind yomnonj da, “Kon Isakim pilke b'usmuren b'iga nena im moina b'igam tagenainyin.” ¹⁵Si Abraam kea iminjog ke yimjatonj da God ririr e Isakind uj ke utnyis. Si onggit gatab wingata yit ija emb ji da Abraam b'usaya Isakind uj ke yokatonj. ¹⁶I Isak daka gar ke utkunda kena Yakob ake Esau b'ogil ammonj rinsim ra warì towanim pita taukanj. ¹⁷I Yakob gar ke utkunda ke Yosepimna b'iga nimog yipayipa b'ogil ammonj, re ton uj momtand yibnonj. I ton ket tina kutip kumbind b'irmekiti yir opmitonj. ¹⁸I Yosep gar ke utkunda ke Ju riga waina Ejipt ke iwata gatab God ma yitkak nonyik yomdonj tina uj momtand, i ket Ju riga engainonj tina kak gatab da, “Ra win iwasya, win koina kak eyindam dem win kima.”

¹⁹I Mosemna b'u ake mog gar ke utkunda ke towa b'iga Mosend yegitonda nowa

mobi kima, re ton ukendonj. Mop nokip ton yir yongonda re otomantijog b'iga na. † odede mile ke ton kingimna b'ingawa yit yerbekonda, aji ton maka tinim mogarawonda.²⁴ † re Mose rigajog awonj, ton gar ke utkunda ke b'isayonj tin ogenayam Ejipt kantri mopyam king Paraoma ngimngai b'igamma b'iga ke.²⁵ † ton b'abagendunj Godimna riga Ju riga kima yipand b'idgotnena yingg okatenam, aji ton ma singi na sobijog ganggand negir mile kima sam okatenam.²⁶ † ton iminjog ke yimjatonj da Keriso map b'idgotnena okatena re ukojog e, aji komkesa Ejipt kantri b'ogiljog gasa re ma ukojog im. Mop nokip ton yir yikenonj re warì Godim pilke mira okata mana.²⁷ † Mose gar ke utkunda ke Ejipt kantri yiraronj, aji ton maka Ejipt kantri mopyam king Paraomna soro mogaruwadonj. Mop nokip re ton Godind yir yongonj yena re rigap ma ririr e yirjog ke yir ongongim, ton kea danda yokatenonj bebig wingirind mogar kesa Godimna yit yimta undokam.²⁸ † kwa Mose gar ke utkunda ke Ju riga engainonj uj ıgwanta gatab mile omnikam dide met mora yiu pumb ke dide gou ke kus isnikam. Nokimda idenat uj ondrikayam anerut maka Ju riga waina naskajog ukki leo b'iga uj tandrikiny.²⁹ † re Ju rigap Ejipt ke opektu, ton gar ke utkunda kena Kuskus Sipa ijendo odede ringmim re rigap gil nya wuweneny. Aji re Ejipt rigap b'atonkitto Ju riga pilamenonim onggit sipand, i sipa nyiwit ten ekanginjinonj, ngirpu ton uj aukito.³⁰ † Ju rigap gar ke utkunda kena Yeriko taunbau ke ugumarena yiyo seben (7) bibirkima, si ket taun dir kea osmulitonj.³¹ † re Yosuwa nimog riga etmikitonj Yeriko taun wa wigawiga taun undongam, i re taun rigap ten oraka eyeno yimind usunatam, yipa yiaygyiyag iyenapu kongga Raab gar ke utkunda kena osiemb riga nimog gar ngimbla kima simesime amnonj, si re Israel rigap Yeriko riga uj andrikto, itomb kongga Raab maka negir yokatonj yipand ton kima yepiya re maka Godind yimta yundokeneno.

³² Si ringma, kon b'ogil im b'usaya ninda yit tapureninyin? † ra kon komkesa odede riga gatab yit tapureninyin, opire Gideonim gatab i Barakim gatab i Sam-

sonim gatab i Yeptam gatab i Dawidim gatab i Samuwelim gatab i dide bageyam wa gatab, si win re kutjog e tainy yit undwatam.³³ † opimemb riga gar ke utkunda kena ninda geja kantri gou wa amnenento, i ton gar ke utkunda kena negir kesa dimdimjog mile ke riga wip amnenento, i ton gar ke utkunda kena gasa imda eyenento rina re God tirir amnikainonj towanim okawam, i ton gar ke utkunda kena laiyon waina tugim epmindenento.³⁴ † ton gar ke utkunda kena mogar kima wul dimil asoukenento, i ton gar ke utkunda kena geja rigamma giri orkak ke ewaikenento, i ton gar ke utkunda kena danda akatenento, re ton danda kesand wekenonj, i ton gar ke utkunda kena danda mop aukenento geja omnikand i ket b'enga kantri ke geja riga b'ikenam amnenento towaina kantri ke.³⁵ † re ninda konggap gar ke utkunda yoramito Godim pilwa towaina uj riga gatab, si God kea ket towaina riga utnikeneninonj uj ke towanim okawam. † kwa ninda rigap gar ke utkunda kena bebig kima b'idgotnena akatenento, aji ton kea b'isaenento towanim itringendam onggit b'idgotnenam pilke, nokim da idenat ton tutnikanji dem b'ogiljog yirkokarind wimenam.³⁶ † kwa ninda rigap gar ke utkunda kena odede b'idgotnena akatenento, opire ji malik omnika mile dide kus kima iraska mile. † kwa daka ninda re gar ke utkunda kena sein kai ke ijobiki dide sibimetind oramki wekenonj.³⁷ † nindap gimbok ke idriki uj aukito, i nindap so ke tabtab okangki uj aukito, i nindap geja giri ke ipki uj aukito, i nindap mamoi gim o gout gim b'ikoki wuwenonj. † nindap gasa kesa owoupa wuwenenonj i riga wapilke b'engabenga b'idgotnena akatenento i nenegir nya ke otonkena akatenento.³⁸ Si gowukoi riga re ma ririrkipjog na aukenento gar ke utkunda riga kima wimenam. Si opimemb gar ke utkunda riga bebig kima wimena wuwenenonj re wul kesa tungg nata i riga kesa dor tungg nata i gong bora nata i dide kip bora nata.

³⁹ † opimemb komkesa riga gar ke utkunda kena wimena tuwonj, si ingke-naemb ket God ten yir ungata yit kima emjasinonj. Aji ton makwa ke yokato rina re God tirir amninonj okawam.⁴⁰ Mop nokip

God kea naska nata b'ogiljog yit yisamkonj meranim, nokim da idenat todaka b'ogla men kima yipand gilgil ririrkipjog taukanj.

12

Godimna Yimak Yit kima Bebig Oramka Mile

¹ Si onggit paemb meranim re odede wubind rim pila jogjog yir ungata riga im wekeny meraina gar ke utkunda b'ikok gatab yepim re men ewatinti nowamanj. Si men komkesa bebig gasa ratogikinum rinsim re il ongnena niyenanj meraina b'ikok wingirind. ² t dide negir mile b'eskokinum rinsim re danda kima patpat emorka niyenanj ena ognatenam. ³ t men ket b'ogla mimkam ke b'ekinum Godimna oramiti b'ikokpu nya wa ngirpu de undwatapu mal wa. ⁴ Si men adea de Yesum pilwa yir resokinum yet re gar ke utkunda mile yotomonj dide ket ririrkipjog yomnonj meranim. ⁵ Ton mimkam ke wul b'agbagind b'idgotnena yokatonj, aji Ton maka ingar gatab ukoi ke yir yongonj. Mop nokip Ton samim aukenenonj re onggit gatab mana rina re God yoramitonj Ti wip ke. ⁶ Ton ket juwai kima pipmetind omitti yibim Godimna wip omnena kasa yimjog yimtab ke. ⁷ Si win nony wuwene Yesum pilwa rija na re Ton mimkam ke odede b'idgotnena akasinonj, re negir mile rigap Ti pilind negirjog mile amnikento Tin ejgatenam. Nokim da idenat win maka danda kesa auka tuweniyit dide win ket maka waina gar ke utkunda b'ikok ena tagnasindam.

⁸ t win kea b'ajobrena tuwot negir mile gou wa omnena, aji win makaima waina yirkokar b'akaindam kus igmarka kima onggit negir mile kima geja omnikam. ⁹ t win kea nony b'edattondam onggyityam b'ugowa yit rina re God wen amneninonj Tina b'iga pila da,

"Kor b'iga! Goro tawaineninim ra Yonggyam mor pilind yimak yit kima bebig taramiteniny dimdim omnikam.

¹⁰ t goro gar bebig kima ena b'atignatim ra Yonggyam samany mitiyou dimdim omnikam.

¹¹ Mop nokip Yonggyam ten yimak yit kima im bebig oramka eyeniny dimdim omnikam yena re Ton singi eyeniny.

¹² t Ton opima ipowa eyeniny komkesa riga rina re Ton Tina b'igam emjinonj."

¹³ Si win b'ogla mimkam ke bebig akateninam dimdim awowim odede nony mena mena kima da God odede mile ke nogenainy re Tinajog b'iga mim. Mop nokip komkesa b'uwarip opima towainajog b'iga wa pilind yimak yit kima bebig oramka eyenauranj dimdim omnikam. ¹⁴ t rada God maka wen bebigind taramiteniny dimdim omnikam, win ma Godimna owabinti b'iga im i win ma Tina iminjog b'iga im. Mop nokip komkesa b'iga opima towainajog b'u wa pilke bebig akatenanj dimdim awowim. ¹⁵ t kwa daka mera opima gowukoi merainajog b'uwar yepiya re mera pilind yimak yit kima bebig aramkenento dimdim omnikam. Si nangga ma ji da ton kea mera pilind bebig aramkenento, men kea ten esnaenentondam. Si ringma, ridede ukoi kana im men b'obogil onggyityam bebig gar singi kima takatenindam rinsim re meraina wingawinga ke B'uit mera pilind aramiteniny dimdim omnikam. Si ra men odede b'obogil takatenindam, men opima ngirpu kesa yirkokar wimena tuwenyin. ¹⁶ t meraina gowukoi b'uwarip mera pilind yimak yit kima bebig aramkenento re sobijog gangga kima na dide odede nya kena it re b'ogiljog na towaina nony menamena ke. Aji God mera pilind bebig aramiteniny dimdim omnikam re ma odede im opo re meraina b'uwar re dide aji b'ogiljog im meranim. Nokim da idenat Tina yinayina mile men yingg takatenindam. ¹⁷ t yepiya ra yimak yit kima bebig takatenj dimdim awowim, onggit winind towanim makwa opima odede wip taukanj da b'ogil sam kima im aji kopa b'angnena kima im. Aji yepiya ra onggit bebig okatena ke b'atouyaenenan, onggit b'auyaena kak ke ton opima negir kesa dimdimjog mile tamnikenenan, i idenatemb ket ton b'ogil ngimbla kima milend wimena tuweny.

¹⁸ Si onggit paemb nangga ma ji da win kea ninda bebig ke gim yarim aukitondam waina gar ke utkunda b'ikok wingirind, win b'ogla b'usaya danda takasindam b'ikokim. ¹⁹ t win b'ikinam dimdim gar ke utkunda nyawind rina re Keriso yongonjenonj. Nokim da idenat pis kobkob

pila wingawinga ke kopa kima riga maka gomgom riga taukanj, aji ton b'ogla onggit kopa ke b'itisakkaj dide ket danda kima gar ke utkunda ke b'itkenanj.

Nonony Yitkak dide B'ingawa Yitkak

¹⁴ I win b'ogla komkesa riga kima ngimbla omnikam dide yina yirkokarind wimenam nya oraka teyenindam. Si onggit yina yirkokarind wimena kesa makwa yipa rigat ririr e Yonggyamind yir ong dem. ¹⁵ I win yir kima wuwene rika ita yipa riga yibim wa wingirind yete re bebigjog yibim God ma wurar okatam. I kwa win yir kima wuwene rika ita yipa riga yibim wa wingirind yete re negir guda kima wul ap pila wi-gawiga ngornyangornya b'amka yikeny wa wingirind i ket bebig omnika eyeniny wa wingirind, ngirpu ingkaemb ket ton jogjog rigaina wingawinga yirkokar negir omnika teyeniny. ¹⁶ I win yir kima wuwene rika ita yipa riga yibim wa wingirind yete re yi-yyig b'iyena mile omnika eyeniny i Godind ewangaya kesa wimena yikeny odede Esau re dide. Si Esau tilenggyam tinajog nanyam b'iga nyi yosogonj yipaina pleto owou kena rinsim ra ton pop komkesa ti b'uimna gasa tawabinsiny. ¹⁷ Si win kesam peba ke wumir im da Esau kea yimta ke ti b'und yi gekitonj onggit nanyam b'igamma b'ogil owabintam, aji ti b'u yisayonj. Nokip onggit winind Esaum re makwa yipa gangga awonj onggit nanyam b'igamma b'ogil b'usaya itendam ti pilwa rina re ton yosogonj, nangga maji ton pop yirekip kima oraka yiyanonj.

¹⁸ I win tuwot re ma odede gowukoi pipmet wa na it re Sinai dor re dide rina re Ju rigap yesopayo i wul dimil b'irmatenonj i sibib dide si gipar yibenonj i dide depu rib yikenonj. ¹⁹ I win kwa maka tuwot odede bibol ipaya ara dide yitpiam wa pilwa rina re Ju rigap Sinai dor paga ke utkundento. Si re ton onggityam ara utkundento, ton mogapip Godind yi gekeno da, "Goro kwa b'usaya sowa pilwa yit b'itiskokim."

²⁰ Mop nokip ton makwa ririr na okatam odede b'ingawa yit da, "Yet ra onggityam dor tij, nangga ma ji da b'angga, tin daka ita gimokip ke uj ondrasya." ²¹ I onggit dor ke pita auki mile re ma sobijog mogakima na, si Mose daka yindonj da, "Kon ma sobijog mogakima e kaktiti aenyin."

²² Aji win tuwot re Siyon dor wa na, i

yilo yirkokar Godimna taun wa na, i pumb tungg Yerusalem taun wa na, i dide ogenka kesa jogjog ten tausin (10,000) aneru waina diyamdiyam b'eomapu wa na. ²³ I win tuwot re naskajog ukki rigaina sosi wa na yaina nyi im re iriki wekeny de pumb tunggind, i komkesa riga wanim b'isagika riga Godim pilwa na, i dide negir kesa dimdimjog rigaina wingawinga wa pilwa na yepiya re kea ririrkipjog aukito. ²⁴ I kwa win tuwot re Yesum pilwa na yete re sisil outinti tirir omnijog yitimna inyinyam yir iyena riga yibim God dide riga ganggand, i onggit isanki b'ogiljog kus wa na ringgitit re rigaina negir mile eommenenonj aji ma ija e it re Abelimna kus re dide ringgitit re mira omnenam yitnono aenorj.

²⁵ Si win yir kima tekenyit, nokim da idenat win maka Tin isaya yete re wen yitnono amneniny. Mop nokip rako Ju rigap maka ririr aukito b'ikenam Godimna negir ma b'isagikam pilke, re ton Mosend yisayo yet re onggit gowukoi wa Godimna b'ingawa yit akainonj. Si men ridele wip ukojog bebig kima negir ma b'isagika im takasindam, ra men Tin isayu yete re men yitnono nomneniny pumb tungg ke? ²⁶ Si onggit winind re God yitnono aenorj Sinai dor ke, Ton kea gowukoi yuwongnenonj. Aji yu Ton ija emb ji tirir omni yit yin da, "Kon kwa yipappyam uwongnenyin ra ma gowukoi nena e dem, aji kwa ita wub dem." ²⁷ Si it re yitkak "kwa yipappyam" nok ma pitakipind yindenay da God ita komkesa Tina otobarki gasa tuwongnenyin dem, i ingkaemb ket teomeneniny dem. Nokim da idenat Ton uwongnenaya kesa gasa nena terarkiny dem. ²⁸ Si onggit paemb men Godind siteket yit yammenu, nokip men kea itemb uwongnenaya kesa pumb tungg yokatonda Ti pilke. I dide men onggit siteket yit ke Tin gar sam kima yewangaenenu isnawa kima dide mogakima. ²⁹ Mop nokip mera God re wul pilakupkakupka negir gasa eommena riga e.

13

Kikitum B'ingawa Yit

¹ Si win gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam iminjog nanyingganwar pila singi b'iyena milend wimena tuwenyit. ² I win goro

nony b'etidateninam tungg tib kesa riga b'obgil sam kima obai omnena. Mop nokip odede mile kenaemb ninda rigap kea nonony kesa aneru b'obgil obai amnenento. ³ I win b'ogla nonyik amdeninam sibibmet riga odede nony menamena kima da wida opima ton kima yipand sibibmetind bebig kima wimena wuwenyit. I kwa win b'ogla nonyik amdeninam riga yepim re riga wa pilke negirjog b'idgotnena akatenanj odede nony menamena kima da wida opima ton kima yipand waina jiwind b'idgotnena akatenindam. ⁴ I win komkesa riga b'ogla waina molkongga mile dide molkongga pil b'asopaya mile tesnaenenindam, aji goro onggityam mile kilkil tamnikinam. Mop nokip God opima tesagikiny dem yigyg b'iyena riga dide gigir dide yigyg b'iyena mile riga. ⁵ I win goro wulkip singind wimena tuwenim, aji win nony ririrkip na tekenyit nangga im re wa yimind wekeny. Mop nokip God yindenya da, "Kon makwa ita men nony metidateneneyin. I Kon ma ita men kak mitiaenyin." ⁶ Si onggit paemb men b'ogla iminjog danda kima odede yina peba yit kima nendeninum da, "Yonggyam re kornim yim okawa riga e.

Si kon makwa ita mogat aenayin

Si yete gim ke rigate nangga e omnik kor pilind?"

⁷ I win b'ogla nonyik amdeninam waina wip iyena riga yepiya re God ma yitkak wa usenenauto. I win nony wuwene rideka na ton wimena tuwonj dide uj aukito, i ingkaimemb win towaina gar ke utkunda mile tatakenindam. ⁸ I Yesu Keriso re inta yipa ririrkip yibim sim ke, yu ke dide waritawarita ngirpu kesa. ⁹ I komkesa b'engabenga ouyaena dide sisil wip ouyaena milep wen goro nony kesa ramneninem dimdim nya ke b'enga tab wa wip iyenam. Mop nokip God ma wurar ke garind danda okatam re b'ogiljog e, aji ma owou gatab gog yimta undoka kaim. Si onggityam owou gatab mile re kip kesa im. ¹⁰ I mera ita sisil yina si b'angga imbrikip kap, aji yina si riga wa awir e danda onggit kap ke si b'angga ongongim yepiya re si omnikapu yina plaimetind wiko omnika eyenento gog yit ririrind. ¹¹ Mop nokip yina mopyam si rigap b'angga kus eyenento de yinayina pipmet wa re rigaina

negir mile eomnena mana, i daka onggityam b'angga ji embrikenento re towaina wimenapu kemp tungg bau kena. ¹² Si onggit paemb Yesu daka kea Yerusalem taun mora bau ke b'idgotnena yokatonj wul b'agbagind uj awowim. Nokim da idenat Ton Tinajog kus ke Tina riga yina tamniny. ¹³ Si medaka ket b'ogla Yesumna ingar kima wul b'agbag yurowatenu dide ket meraina wimenapu kemp tungg ke ropekinum de bau wa Ti pilwa. ¹⁴ Mop nokip mera awir e yibim dadal ngirpu kesa wimenapu tungg dikind gowukoyind, aji men inté yir ungauka yiyyenu onggityam dadal ngirpu kesa tungg wimenam rinte ra ik. ¹⁵ I Yesu re kea wul b'agbagind si yomnikonj. Si onggityam Tina si omniki kenaemb men b'ogla ipendi kesa esourena si gasa reyeninum Godim pilwa. I onggityam meraina esourena si gasa re meraina gar ke utkunda gatab riga wa danda kima pitapita omnena mile e da, "Kon Yesumna riga en." ¹⁶ I kwa win goro nony b'etidateninam riga wa pilwa b'ogil wiko omnikam dide yingg iye-nam nanggamog im re wa pilind wekeny. Mop nokip odede mile re Godim b'ogil si gasa im ringkae re God nony sam aukeneny.

¹⁷ I waina wingawinga ke wip omnena riga re towaina yirkokar isingkandena kima im wen wingawinga ke yir ipka eyenanj odede nony menamena kima da ton b'ogla towalenggyam waina wingawinga gatab yit turowatenanj Godim pilwa. Si onggit paemb win b'ogla utkundeninam opimemb waina wip omnena riga i dide towaina yit ririrind b'akaena tuwenyit. Nokim da idenat ton b'ogil gar sam kima wiko omnika teyenanj aji goro gar bebig kima. Mop nokip ra ton gar bebig kima wiko omnika teyenanj, win makwa opima b'ogil isma yir tangindam onggit mile ke.

Undwatapu Yitkak

¹⁸ I win b'ogla yir opmiteninam sowa gatab. Mop nokip sin iminjogim yimatjanyu da sowa ita b'ogil kukip ke nonykok, nokip ita winind sin b'akawa wuwenyin re b'ogil dimdim wiko omnika mim. ¹⁹ I kon wen komkesa etenainyin onggit gatab yir opmitenam da God ken wanakana netend wa pilwa.

²⁰ I mera Yonggyam Yesu, it re ukoi mamoi yir ipka mopyam riga, kea kus

yigmarkonj ngirpu kesa Godimna outinti tirir omnijog yit ririrkip omnarn, si ingke-naemb ket ngimbla God Tin yutnyitonj uj ke.²¹ † onggit Godit wen ririrkip ramnikin komkesa b'ogil gasa omnikam Tina singi ririrind. † Ton kwa Yesu Kerisomna oramiti danda ke mera pilind wiko ramnikin ringkae ra ton sam okateny. Si itemb Yesu Keriso, Ti pilwa b'ogil inyomarena dadal ngirpu kesa, iminjog.

²² Kor nany dide yinggañwar! Kon wen etenainyin b'obogil emorkam koina ong-cityam b'ugowa yit, nokip kon itemb leta yiriken re ma pinjog e.²³ † kon wen wumir tamninyin da mera gar ke utkunda riga Timote ke sibibmet ke openjim. Si ra ton wanakana ik kor pilwa, kon ita ton kima wen tadarinyin.

²⁴ † win koina widaemb yit tamnenindam komkesa waina wip omnena riga wa pilwa dide komkesa yina riga wa pilwa. † Italiya ke gar ke utkunda rigap wen widaemb yit amnenanj. ²⁵ Godimna wurar komkesa win kima.

Yakobo Leta
Yakobomna Ḧriki Leta
ISipkita Yitkak

Onggityam Yakobo Leta ḥriki riga re Yakobote. Si wip da itemb leta re ama rika naskajog leta ḥriki e sisil peba wingirind. † onggit letam ḥriki win re ama rika A.D. poti eit (48) kemag nat. † itemb leta ḥriki re Yesumna yingganimna e, dide ton re Yerusalem sosind yipa mopyam riga na yibnonj. † ton itemb leta yirikonj re gar ke utkunda riga wa pilwa na yepiya re Ju riga twelp (12) gu wingirind kupka gowukoyind otkoki wekenonj.

Yakobo itemb leta yirikonj re gar ke utkunda riga ouyawa mana riđede wip e gar ke utkunda mile omnīkam. † ton kwa danda kima odede yindený da, “Rada mera ita iminjog gar ke utkunda mile yowamu, si men itaikenā kae pita wa omnenyu.” † ton kwa odede mile gatab yimak yit amneniny, opa re soro gatab, i yit b'ugwatena gatab i bu b'iyena gatab i tugim ingaena gatab, i b'asourena mile gatab i mimkam wimena gatab i dide yir opmita gatab.

Simesime Yitkak dide Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina B'idgontena gatab Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Kon Yakoboten. Kon re God ma wiko riga en dide Yonggyam Yesu Keriso ma wiko riga en. Kon peba ḥriken ra komkesa Ju riga waina twelp (12) gu wingirind wanim ma yepim re win gar ke utkunda riga wetaweta wekenyit b'engabenga kantri wingirind. Naska kon wen simesime tamninyin.

² Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Ra b'engabenga wip bebigip wen tatonkenenanj waina wimenand, win b'ogla ukojog sam taukenenindam.

³ Mop nokip win wumir im da onggit bebigimna otokeni nya kaim win waina gar ke utkunda iminjogim tamnenindam, i ingkaim win kwa mimkam wimena danda takatenindam onggit bebig wingirind.

⁴ Si onggit mimkam wimena dandapim teyenanj de waina b'ogiljog gar ke utkunda mile wa. Nokim da idenat waina gar ke utkunda mile b'ogiljog taukenenanj komkesa nya ke dide komkesa gatab ke,

si waina gar ke utkunda mile makwa opima kut taukanj komkesa waina bebig wimena wingirind. ⁵ Ají yet ra man moina multekipim kut taet dimdīm gar ke utkunda mile omnīkam, man b'ogla erkenyit Godind yete re komkesa riga wa kear ke jabajaba agoniny dide kwa maka samany ke ammeniny. Si ton ket ita motkau. ⁶ Ají ra man erkisit, man b'ogla moina kupka gar ke utkunda oramisit, ají goro nonysipsip kima. Mop nokip yet ra man nonysipsip kima erkenyit, man ija emb ji wip ringma re ribit yukenkeny sipa wuro. ⁷ Itemb re man riga, man goro kwa nony taet da, “Kon ita mīra okasín Yonggyam pilke.” ⁸ Mop nokip man re nony nimognimog kima riga et, si mor nony ma ita yipaina nyawind yibim Godim pilind, ají komkesa gatab wa e yikeny.

⁹ † kwa gar ke utkunda nany o yinggan yet ra man gou wa nyi riga mitibnyit, man b'ogla iminjog gar sam kima na wumir okatenyit da, God ke men moramis wingawinga nya ke ukojog pipmetind. ¹⁰ † dide kwa yet ra man jogjog gasa kima mitibnyit, man b'ogla iminjog gar sam kima wumir okatenyit da ma namb man moina jogjog gasa kae ukoi pipmet yokasit, si God men ita gou wa motiny onggit jogjog gasam pilke. Mop nokip mada ija e uj taet odede ringma ra tibimna popo sobijog winind tekeny, ingkek ket wanakana titmokanj gou wa. ¹¹ Ra lomkongga pemb kima pumb wa tainy dide onggit pembit tib nangg yarimayaram omnīk, si ket onggit tibimna popo opima titmokanj gou wa dide onggit popomna ikaeneni kwa ket negir taukanj. Si jogjog gasa kima rigat toda kwa odede yipaina wip nya e īmaikis, ra ujut ominy tina wulkip wiko omnīka wingirind.

¹² Yete re man yipa rigat bebigimna otonkena wip awarkeninyit, man re ukojog b'ogil kima riga et. Mop nokip rada man opima onggityam bebig gou wa tamneninyit, si man ita ket Godim pilke mīra okasit dem dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokarimna b'ogil dira rina re God tirir amneninonj riga wa ogonam yepim re Godind singi yiényi. ¹³ Ra yipa rigat, man okasit bebigimna otonkena, man goro opulitid da Godte otonkena niyen yebigind oramitam! Mop nokip maike yipa negirit Godind

yotonkenonj bebigind oramitam, i dide kwa God tilenggyam maike yipa rigand yotonkenonj bebigind oramitam. ¹⁴ Aji ri-gap towalenggyam bebigimna otonkena im akatenanj, mop nokip ton towainajog gim ke negir singi im yimta undokenenanj. Si onggit negir singipim ten ugungatenanj dide ten ewikanj towanim negir mile omnikam. ¹⁵ I ket ra onggit negir singit ngor kima tainy ngor kima kongga re dide, si ton b'iga ukenj ra negir mile e. I ra onggit negir milet tina onyita ririr tainy rigajog re dide, si ket ti isma pita tainy ra uj e.

¹⁶ Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Win goro kwa waina gim ke riga tenjikeninam wen rabem omninenam! ¹⁷ Si komkesa b'ogil wurrar gasa dide komkesa otomantijog yiay wurar gasa pumb ke gou wa wuweny re wub kumb ngaya otobarkayam Abum pilkaim. I dide God ma ita b'engendeneny odede wip it re ringmim ra gasa waina wingawinga b'etngendenanj ngayam pilke. ¹⁸ I God tina singind men pita nomnionj tina iminjog yitkak kena, nokim da idenat men naskajog pipmet takasindam komkesa Tina otobarki gasa wingirind.

Utkunda dide Omnika

¹⁹ Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Win wumir na tekeniyit odede mile omnikam. Si komkesa riga b'ogla wanakana taenanj utkundenam, aji b'ogla muske yit opurenam raeninem. I kwa goro wanakana soro omnikam raeninem. ²⁰ Mop nokip rigaina sorop ma opima negir kesa dimdimjog mile ririr tamnikanj Godim wipind. ²¹ Si onggit paemb win komkesa kilkil mile dide riga negir omnika mile ewaikeninam wa pilke rinsim re rigap amnikenenanj! Aji b'ogla takasindam dide tamnikindam God ma yitkak rina re God itot eyeninonj waina gar wa, mop nokip onggit yitkakip yirkokar im tagonanj waina wingawinga wa.

²² Aji win God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit yimta undoka riga na taindam, aji goro yipya nena ke utkunda riga taindam, nokip onggit mile ke win walenggyam b'anyгиненindam. ²³ Mop nokip ra yipya rigat God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit yipya nena ke tutkundeny, aji ra ton maka onggityam God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit

yimta tundokiny, ton re odede riga e yetre tinajog wip b'atapneny wip b'atapnenapu glas ke. ²⁴ Mop nokip ra onggit rigat tina wip b'atapneny dide ket iwas, si ton odenja e nony b'etidas ridele na tilenggyam wip yir b'ang glasind. ²⁵ Aji kea gog yit ririrkip awonj, si onggit gog yitte riga etrareniny God ma b'isagika mile ke. Si yet ra itemb gog yit yirik iyeneny dide nony menamena kima ibneneny, ton ma ita gog yit nony b'etidatnery nangga e re yipya ke utkundeny, aji ton b'ogla onggityam gog yit itaikeny. Si God ita tin b'ogil ominy dem komkesa tina itaikena wiko wingirind.

²⁶ I yet ra ton nonyik b'atimdeny da, "Kon Godind b'obogil e ewangaya yiényin," aji ton maka ra b'obogil tina weyat ingaena ieny dide ra tina garind b'atinygineny, onggit rigamna ewangaya mile Godim pilwa re mogi kesa e. ²⁷ Si Abu Godim wipind kilkesa dide b'ogil Godind ewangaya mile riga re ija emb ji da ton b'u ake mog kesa b'iga dide mik kongga tadareneniny dide yim takaeniny towaina b'idgotnena wingirind. I ton re kwa ita tilenggyam yir b'itipkeneny, si onggit paemb ton makwa ita kil kima taukeneny onggit gowukoi mile ke.

2

Goro Gim ke Riga Okatam

¹ Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Win gar ke utkunda yoramitonda mera Yonggyam, Yesu Kerisom pilind yete re b'ogil inyomarenand yibim. Si onggit paemb win goro yipaina gatab nena b'isnawa mile tamnikindam. Ma b'ogil mile e. ² Odede rada nimog riga b'itgarya waina yir opmitenapu met wa, yipa re gold yimkak ringi b'ikiti dide otomanti ukoi mira kima kobirgin b'ikoki jogjog gasa kima riga e, i dide kwa yipa re gujguj kobirgin b'ikoki gasa kesa riga e. ³ Si ra win itemb otomanti ukoi mira kima kobirgin b'ikoki rigand yir ongya b'ogil isnawa kima dide omnya da, "Simesime, metkim ayo! Omand omite dikind b'ogil omitenapu kasand!" aji kwa daka win ija e gasa kesa rigand omnya da, "Omanda ta onyite-o! O omite gowind!" ⁴ si win kemb wa wingirind yipaina gatab nena b'isnawa mile yomnikya, dide win kwa kemb negir

nony menamena kima b'isagika riga aukin-dam.

⁵ Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Win koina yit b'obogil nony menamena kima utkundenal! Si iminjog e da God gasa kesa riga abagikinonj onggit gowukoyind, i ket wingawinga ke jogjog gasa kima riga amnikenin towaina gar ke utkunda wi-menand, i dide kwa ten pumb tunggimma owabinta riga amnionnj, nokip kea Ton tirir yit amnionnj riga yepiya re Tin singi yiyaneno. ⁶ Aji win walenggyam walenggyam im gasa kesa riga isnawa kesa amnenindam. Si ringma, ma jogjog gasa kima rigapim wen aramitenanj bebigind rinte ra win ma ririr im okatam? Dide kwa ma tonpim wen kotim igonyigony eyenanj negir ma b'isagika okatam? ⁷ I kwa ringma, ma jogjog gasa kima rigapim yisadrenenyi b'ogil isnawa nyi ringkaim re rigap wen nyi agenairanj? ⁸ Aji ra win iminjog yimta undokenenya it re God ma ukoi wip iyena gog yit rinte re yina peband iriki yibim da, "Sangi yiylene mor rigand mada re dide!" si win b'ogiljog mile e yomnikenena. ⁹ Aji ra win riga wa pilwa yipaina gatab nena gim ke b'isnawa mile omnika teyenindam, si kemb win negir mile im omnika eyenindam. Nokip gog yitit onggityam mile emjateniny da win gog yit opima arbeke-nindam. ¹⁰ Mop nokip yet ra tawamiiny komkesa gog yit, aji onggit komkesa gog yit wingirind yipaina gog yit nena erbenj, si ton re kemb komkesa gog yit erbeka riga e. ¹¹ Mop nokip Godte yindenry da, "Goro gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile omnikim!" i kwa yindenry da, "Goro riga ongandim!" Si man maka ra omniket gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile, aji man riga uj ondriket, kemb man gog yit erbeka riga aet. ¹² Si win nony kima apureninam dide yir kima mile omnika eyeninam, mop nokip God wen tesagikiny dem Tina gog yit kaim ringkaim re men b'itrari wekenyin Tina b'isagikam pilke. ¹³ Mop nokip yet ra maka kear kima riga yim takaeneniny, God daka ita ti pilind kear kesa b'isagika omnik dem. Aji yet ra man riga kear tamnikeneninyit, onggit kearte men pumb wa muturowas dem God ma b'isagika winind, si man b'ogil sam e taet dem.

Gar ke Utkunda dide B'ogil Mile Omnika

¹⁴ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yinggan-war! Yet ra ton indeny da, "Kor ita gar ke utkunda," aji ton maka ra b'ogil mile omnika teyeniny, si nangga b'ogil e ik ti pilwa, ra ton odede gar ke utkunda nenand ibim? Si onggit gar ke utkundat makwa ririr e onggit rigam yirkokar okau. ¹⁵ I dide kwa rada wa wingirind yipa gar ke utkunda riga o kongga, ton kobirgimim kut tau gibil winind dide owoupa ibim owou kesap, ¹⁶ si ra wa wingirind yipa rigat tin omny da, "B'ogil sitawar! Pembim b'ogil kobirgim b'ikite dide ngorim b'obogil owou awine! Si kon mitraren," aji ton maka ra ti okainy owou dide kobirgim, si onggit opurena ke nanggamog b'ogil e itkau onggit bebig kima rigam? ¹⁷ I kwa gar ke utkunda mile toda odede yipa wip emb ji da, ra gar ke utkunda mile maka ra b'ogil mile omnika kima ibim, itemb gar ke utkunda mile yibim re uj e.

¹⁸ Aji ra yipa rigat odede indeny da, "Man re gar ke utkunda mile kima et, aji kon re b'ogil mile omnikayam en." Si man moina gar ke utkunda mile pitand nouyae b'ogil mile omnika kesa ke! Koda ita koina gar ke utkunda mile mor pitand motouyaen koina b'ogil mile omnika ke. ¹⁹ I man kea iminjogim yomnyit da God re yipaina e. Si b'ogla namb! Negir wingawingap toda kwa opima namb yipa wip iminjogim om-nena yiyanji, si onggit paim ton ukoi mogra kima kaktiti aenanj. ²⁰ Korirkorir riga! Ma man iminjog singi et wumir okatam da, gar ke utkunda mile re ma ita wiko omnik b'ogil mile omnika kesa, dide itemb tina gar ke utkunda mile re mogji kesa e? ²¹ Si ringma mera b'u Abraamim gatab yit? Re ton tina lesmita b'iga Isakind yiyyonj dide yoramitonj yina si omnikapu kap kumb wa Godim singi si gasa okawam, si ringma, ma tina onggit b'ogil mile omnika kena God ti negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi yokawonj? ²² Si win kea wumir aindam da, tina gar ke utkunda mile re yipa nat gilgil wiko yomnikenonj tina b'ogil mile omnika kima, dide onggit tina b'ogil mile omnikat tina gar ke utkunda mile kupkakupka mogji kima pita wa yomnenonj. ²³ Si yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, "Abraam Godind gar ke utkunda ke yokatonj, si ingkenaemb God pita yomnonj da ton re negir kesa

dimdimjog riga e.” Si kea itemb God ma yit ririrkip awonj tina onggityam b'ogil mile omnika ke. Si onggit penaemb rigap tin yogenayo da, “Ton re God kima yipand rigariga i.”²⁴ Si win ke wumir aindam da, God b'ogil mile omnika kaim riga wa agoniny negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi aji ma gar ke utkunda nena kaim.²⁵ I dide yipa wip nya kena iyagyiyag iyenapu kongga Raab toda kwa b'ogil mile omnika ke yokatonj negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi, re ton simesime amnonj Ju riga waina bageyam dide ten etmikitonj wigawiga b'enga nya nata.²⁶ Si men ket wumir im namb da, wingawinga kesa riga ji re ujgim e, i dide yipa wip kwa b'ogil mile omnika kesa gar ke utkunda re uj e.

3

Weyat ke Negir Mile Omnika

¹ Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Win goro wa wingirind jogjog riga singi taukinam God ma yit ouyaena riga awowim, nokip win kea wumir im da sin ouyaena rigap ita bebigjog b'isagika okasu dem.² Mop nokip komkesa men jogjog b'engabenga wip negir nyawind sap otendenindam wimena wingirind. I ra yipa riga maka sap totenj tina opurena ke, itemb riga re kilkesa dimdim riga e. Si ton ririr e wip iyeny tina komkesa ji b'ogil mile omnika. ³ Si kon ninda wingata yit nitindeniyin. Ra man oso ogokam sobijog ayinkak b'iga oramisit osomna tu bora wa, si oso ita men yimta mutundok. I kwa man ririr e tina ji komkesa ingaeniyit ritata ra man singi menonim.⁴ I kwa win nony wuwene ukojog giga wa! Ra rigat yipa ukojog giga iyeny sipand dide ra ukoi danda kima rib dide wuro ikeny giga wa, si nangga ma ji rada itemb giga ukojog e, giga kibiyamit ita giga wip iyeny sobijogkarab ke. Si kibiyamit itemb giga dimdim e yii ritata ra ton singi giga iyoyim.⁵ Odede yipa wip nya ke kwa rigaina jiwind weyat re sobijog kipear e, aji ton ukoi gasam ita b'atisoureny rigaina wimena wingirind.

I kwa nony wuwene de ringma ra sobijog wulpotit embomb iyeny komkesa ukojog b'uwa!⁶ I weyat re yipa wip e it re wulpot re dide. I kwa tina komkesa negir mile omnika re yipa b'enga gowukoi pila

e. Weyat tina pipmet yokas rigam jiwind re ija e it re ninda kipear re dide, i kupka rigamna ji negir wip yomnikeneny. I dide onggit rigamna komkesa yirkokar wimena imbrika yiyaneneny, i itemb wul re wul tungg ke so omni e yibim.⁷ Men rigap ririr im tangenindam dide tauyaenindam odede opi re komkesa b'engabenga wip b'angga, i engena, i mukak ke gowind menamena b'angga, i dide sipand kabum. Si opimemb komkesa b'angga rigaina wira nasim wekeneny.⁸ Aji rigat ma ririr e weyatind ingaeny, nokip weyat re ngirup kesa negir gasa e dide ujimna guda ke yindangir e yibim.⁹ Onggit weyat kae men Yonggyam Abund yewanganeneny. I dide onggit yipaina weyat kae sake yit apurenenindam God pila omniki riga wa pilwa.¹⁰ Si yipaina tugim ke opekenenanj re ewangaya yit im dide sake yit im. Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Si itemb re ma b'ogil mile emb ji.¹¹ Si ringma, osiya metmet nyi dide burakak nyi topekyia yipaina nyi opekapu ke rinte ra ibim yipaina nyi kip borand?¹² Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Ringma, pig wulit ririr e kip tejagikiny olib kip? O greip kayit ririr e kip tejagikiny pig kip? Si ija emb ji yipa wip sol nyi opekapu, toda ma ririr e metmet nyiwim b'engendam.

Godimna Okai Iminjog Multekip

¹³ I wa wingirind yete ririr e tapureniny da, “Kon b'ogil multekip kima en, si kon wumir en ridede e dimdim wimenam Godim wipind. Dide kon gasa omnika wumirjog en, si kon wumir en ridede e gasa omnika?” Si ton b'ogla opimemb tina b'ogil omnika mile tengaeneny nony kima muske wimena mile ke dide b'ogil multekip ke rina ra ton wumir okateny ridede e dimdim wimenam Godim wipind. I ingkaemb ket ton b'ogla pita wa taminy tina b'ogil multekip dide tina gasa omnika wumir.¹⁴ Aji yet ra man negir burakak mile omnika kima nonyik b'iponena okasit moina gar wa, dide kwa ra b'enga riga ma ukoi pipmet isatam ukojog singi taet, goro man b'atisourenim da, “Kon b'ogil multekip kima en, dide gasa omnika wumirjog en.” Si ingkae namb man b'anygineniy, i itemb moina b'asourena yit ma ita ririr ainy Godimna iminjog omni yit kima.¹⁵ I itemb b'asourena multekip re ma pumb tungg kae

ik. Aji itemb re onggit gowukoyimna e, i itemb re rigaina gim ke singi mile kae, i dide kwa itemb re negir wingawinga ma otobarki e. ¹⁶ Si kon b'ogil e odede nit-injin, mop nokip rikind ra wa wingirind nonyik b'iponena mile dide b'enga riga ma ukoi pipmet isatam ukoijog singi tekeny, si toda kwa indaima wip ongwati kesa mile dide b'engabenga wip negirjog mile tekeny dikind. ¹⁷ Aji ra yipa rigat okas dimdim wimenam b'ogil multekip rinte re pumb tungg ke ik, si naskajog ton Godim wipind kilkesa e ibim, i kwa riga wa wingirind ngimbla kima e ibim, i musik isnawa nony kima e ibim, i iminjog dimdim nony ipangendi na ibim, i dide ita winind kear mile dide b'ogil milemna kip yindangir na ibim. Aji ton ma ita yipa gatab nena b'isnawa mile dide ti ma ita gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile. ¹⁸ Si yet ra ngimbla kima wi-mena ikeny riga wa wingirind, ton ngimbla omnika riga e tainy, i ingkaemb negir kesa dimdimjog milemna kip tijagikanj.

4

Gowukoi Gim ke Singi gatab Yit

¹ Si wa wingirind ringkaim geja b'iyena mile dide b'ipowa mile aukanj? Si ringma, ma waina gowukoi sam okatam singi wa pilkaim pita auka wuweny rinsim re geja b'iyenanj waina kipear ingaenam? ² I win gim ke gasa im singi eyenindam, aji wa ma opima onggityam gasa. I win onganda mile dide nonyik b'iponena mile im amnikenenindam, aji makwa ririr im win waina singi gasa temjindam. I dide win kwa wa wingirind b'ipowa mile omnika eyenindam dide geja im b'iyenindam, aji wa ma opima onggityam gasa, mop nokip win makwa ita yigekena Godind nanggamog im re win singi eyenindam. ³ Win yigekena, aji ma opima akatenindam, mop nokip win odede negir nony menamena kima e yigekena da, idenat win opimemb okati gasa waina-jog singi omnika tengaeindam. ⁴ I win, gigir dide yigyg b'iyena mile kongga pila riga! Si ringma, ma win wumir im da yet ra gowukoi kima rigariga tainy, ton kemb God kima geja riga e ainy? Si onggit paemb yet ra man singi taet gowukoi kima rigariga awowim, man kemb molenggyam God kima geja riga e aet. ⁵ O ringma, win

ija im nony aindam da God ma yina pebat ril kesa e yindenya da, "God ukoi singi kima e meraina wingawinga yir ungauneniny nonyik b'iponena kima rina re Ton wime-nam aramkinonj mera pilind"? ⁶ Aji God iminjog im nogoniny ukoijog wurar. Si onggit paemb yina pebat yindenya odede da, "God geja riga e aeny b'asourena riga wa pilwa,

aji Ton wurar im agoniny towa pilwa yepim re towalenggyam sobijogim aenanj"

⁷ Si win b'ogla iminjog walenggyam b'atkaindam Godind yimta undokam, aji geja omnikam tonyisindam Satanam pilwa! Si idenatemb ton b'itkeny wa pilke. ⁸ I win b'ogla wus wa ainam Godim pilwa! Si idenatemb toda wa wus wa tainy. Negir mileyam! Win b'ogla tesekindam waina negir mile kima yim. Nony nimognimog riga yepim re win singi aramitenindam Godim pilwa dide onggit gowukoi gasa wa pilwa, win kilkesa nony menamena na omnika iyiena Godind ewangayam! ⁹ Si win b'ogla gar kopa okatena kima dide gar bebig kima yii ainanam, i dide b'okta obairena kima yii ainanam! Win waina ngong engenjinam de gar bebig kima yii wa, dide kwa win engenjinam waina sam de gar kopa okatenam! ¹⁰ Si win b'ogla mera Yongyamim wipind walenggyam sobijogim tainindam. Si idenatemb ton wen tuwasiny.

¹¹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Win goro negir yit opurena ke walenggyam walenggyam gou wa taininam! Yet ra negir opurena ke wa wingirind yipa riga gou wa ominy, o ra tin negir b'isagika yit ke ominy, ton kemb negir opurena ke gog yit gou wa yominy, o ton kemb gog yit negir b'isagika yit ke yominy. Aji ra man gog yit negir b'isagika yit ke omnyit, man ma onggityam gog yit yimta undoka riga et, aji kemb man gog yit b'isagika riga e aet. ¹² Si gog yit ogona Riga dide b'isagika Riga re yipaina e. I Ton ririr e riga wa dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar tagoniny o negir tamnikiny. Si yetet man ji riga yet ra man b'isagika iyenyit yipa rigam pilind? Si mor ma ita danda riga b'isagikam.

¹³ I win otade b'obogil utkunda! Yepi ya ra win isamkyu da, "Yu o mep men amim

wuyin de onggit taun wa o detata onggit taun wa. † wulkip wiko tamnikindam yipa kemag kima, i ingkek ket ukojog wulkip takatenindam.”¹⁴ Ají win ma wumir im waina yirkokar mepnim ridede im wip tes-parkiny, mop nokip win re tema pila im odede it re ringma ra sobijog win nenand ibim i dide ket b'etidamkis.¹⁵ Si win b'ogla odede tendonindam da, “Ra Yong-gyam meranim singi tainy, si men Tina singi ririrind yirkokar wimena tuweniyin dide Tina singi wiko im omnika teyenindam ite ta onggityam gasa o ite ta onggityam gasa.”¹⁶ Ají yu waina wimenand win ija imemb ji b'asourenindam da, “Men ririr im meralenggyam meraina singi gasa tam-nikindam.” Si odede komesa b'asourena re negir mile im.¹⁷ Si onggit paemb da ra man wumir okasit nanggamog e re b'ogiljog mornim omnikam Godim wipind, ají kwa ra man maka onggityam gasa om-niket, si man kemb negir mile e yomniket.

5

*Jogjog Gasa kima Rigaina Negir gatab
B'isagika*

¹ Si jogjog gasa kima riga, win otade b'obogil utkunda! Win ukoi yii kima obaireninan dide kwa yii aininan, nokip wanim ukojog bebig kima b'idgotnena re opima tuweny. ² I waina jogjog gasa kea itkika im wuweny dide rapsim owou eyenanj waina kobirgim. ³ I waina gold dide silba orliyalifa im aukenenan, dide onggit orliyapim wanim yir ungtayam gasa taukanj dem da, win maka waina gasa b'obogil engaenentondam Godim singind. Si onggit yir ungtayam gasapim owou teyenanj waina ji odede wip ringmim re wulit gasa embrikeneniny. Nokip win buruburu im amnikindam jogjog gasa onggit kikitum winind. ⁴ I win waina owou otogam sopapu wiko riga im engaenenindam, ají win ma opima towa wiko mira agonenindam. Si onggit waina mira omni kesa wulkipsim b'okta arara aenanj Godim pilwa, i onggit otoga riga ma b'okta ara kemb b'igarenanj Komesa Dandam Rigib Riga Yonggyam God Tina yipywa wa.⁵ I win otomanti jogjog gasa kima im yirkokar wimena tuweniyin onggit gowukoyind, dide win sam nena singi nasim waina

komesa gasa ririr amnikenindam. Si win odede waina wimena kaim walenggyam b'angenkindam, dide b'angonjenindam Godimna b'isagika bibirim odede it re ringmim re rigap b'angga yir epkenenanj dide b'angonjenenanj onggit onganda bibirim. † win negir kesa dimdimjog riga negir ma b'isagikand aramitenindam dide uj andrikindam. Ají ton maka wen negir ke mira ammento.

B'idgotnena dide Musik Wimena

⁷ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! God ma b'isagika ita iminjog ik dem. Si onggit paemb win b'ogla musik wimena tuweniyit, ngirpu Yonggyam ra titenj dem. † win nony aukinam wala rigam gatab! Si ton b'ogil mogi im yir ungauka eyeniny tina sopapu ke, si onggit paemb ton musik wimena ikeny kemag piro dide ile ake wisar piro winind ngirpu ra mogi taukanj. ⁸ Si wida ija na kwa muske wimena tuweniyit wala riga pila, dide waina gar seo kima anyisinam, mop nokip Yonggyamirna itenda bibir ke momta e. ⁹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Ra win bebig takatenindam, goro win walenggyam walenggyam b'injawa tuwenim! Si ra win maka walenggyam walenggyam b'injawa tuweniyit, God toda makwa opima wen onggit mile gatab negir ma b'isagika ke tamniny dem. † win yir de, b'isagika riga re kea mora dunda nate onyiti yibim. ¹⁰ Kor nany dide yingganwar! Win nony wuwene onggit gatab da God ma bageyamip kea negir b'idgotnena akatenento, dide mimkam wimena wuwenenonj Yonggyamim nyi kima God ma yit opurenand. Si win b'ogla opimemb towaina wingata yimta undoneninam!¹¹ I win kwa nony wuwene! Ra yipa rigat musik wimena ikeny tina bebig wingirind, men b'ogla tin ogenayu da b'ogil ke yindangir ai riga e. Si win kea yina peband utkundenya ridede na Yob musik wimena yikenenonj tina bebig wingirind, i dide win kea wumir aindam ridede na Yonggyam ti yogononj tina kikitum winind. Si win ingkaimemb wumir yokatenya da Yonggyam re ogenka kesa kear dide ogenka kesa ukojog wurar riga e.

¹² Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Si kikitum yipa ukoi yitpiam e nitinjin. Goro win danda kima tirir yit tapureninam

riga wa wipind dide goro pumb tungg ma nyi kima, i goro gowukoi nyi kima, i dide goro nanggamog gasa nyi kima! Ajì win b'ogla tendenindam da "owi," rada win gar kaim iminjog emjatenindam da "owi". Dide kwa win b'ogla tendenindam da "nayi," rada win gar kaim iminjog emjatenindam da "nayi". Nokim da idenat win maka sap totekindam Godimna negir ma b'isagika wa.

Gar ke Utkunda kima Yir Opmita

¹³I yet ra wa wingirind negir b'idgotnena okateny, ton b'ogla yir ropmiten. I yet ra sam tainy, ton b'ogla Godind esourena ger ratangin. ¹⁴I yet ra wa wingirind kopa okas, ton b'ogla sosi elda riga rengaukin, i eldap b'ogla Yonggyamim nyi kima gaya yesnike dide b'ogla kwa yir ropmisinem tinim. ¹⁵Si ra ton yir topmitanj gar ke utkunda kima, onggit yir opmitat kopa rigand ita b'ogil omny, i dide Yonggyam ita tin ut-nyis. Dide rada ton ke negir mile amnikanonj, Yonggyam opima onggityam negir mile awir omnikainy. ¹⁶Si onggit paemb win b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam waina negir mile pita tamnenindam, dide walenggyam walenggyam yir topmitenindam, si win idenatemb kopa ke b'ogil taukindam. Si negir kesa dimdimjog rigaina yir opmita re ukoijog danda kima im, si opima danda kima isma pita taukanj. ¹⁷I Eliya re yipa wip riga e, opo re men re dide. I ton danda kima yir opmitenonj piro kesa win awowim, si piro maka yikenonj onggit gowind nowa kemag dide siks (6) mobi wingirind. ¹⁸I kwa ton b'usaya yir opmitenonj, si piro igmarkonj wub kumb ke, dide onggit kak ke ket nanggip b'usaya kip ejagikto gowind.

¹⁹Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide ying-ganwar! Si ra wa wingirind yipa rigat Godimna iminjog bage yit kak iau dide negir b'anyginena nya wa wip tau, i ra yipa rigat daka tin itenj Godim pilwa, ²⁰si ton b'ogla wumir yebim da yet ra negir mile rigand itenj Godim pilwa tina b'anyginena b'ayaena negir nya ke, ton ita onggit negir rigamna wingawingam yirkokar okau uj ke, dide jogjog negir mile utwangkainy.

Naskanyam Petro Leta
Petromna Ḧriki Naskanyam Ju Riga Wa
pilwa Leta
ISipkita Yitkak

Onggityam leta irika riga re Petrote. Ton re yipa Yesumna itmikitijog riga e. † ton itemb leta yirikonj re Ju riga wa pilwa na yepiya re wetaweta auki wekenonj bargubo gatabind Asiya wingirind.

Si opimemb gar ke utkunda rigap kea bebig dide b'isadrena mile akatenento towaina gar ke utkunda mile map. Si onggit mop penaemb ket itemb Petro leta yerik ten ugowam. † ton kwa nonony amneniny ridede na Yesu towa map b'idgotnena yoktonj, dide ket il angkiny Godind nony ijawa kima Tina wingata yimta undokam. Mop nokip Godit ten abagenjinonj Tina riga awowim, dide Keriso kea b'idgotnena yoktonj dide towa mana uj awonj.

Si Petro insimemb ji gar ke utkunda riga amneniny da, "Win b'ogla yina yirkokarind wekene!" † kwa ten yit amneniny ridede im gar ke utkunda milend wimena tuweny onggit negirjog Gowukoyind dide warim b'ogil isma owama iyenyi.

Simesime Yitkak

¹⁻² Simesime! Kon re Yesu Kerisomna itmikitijog riga Petroten. † Kon itemb leta yiriken re God ma obagiki gar ke utkunda riga wa pilwa e yepim re win waina tung ke wereni riga wetaweta wekeniyit de Ponto eriya, Galatiya eriya, Kapadokiya eriya, Asiya eriya, † Bitiniya eriya wingirind. † win re onggityam riga im yama na re Abu God kea naska nata wanim wumir awonj, † abagikinonj, † ket Yinayina Wingawingat onggit Gowukoi ke wetaweta amnikinonj yina omnenam, mop nokip ingkaemb win Yesu Kerisond utkunja, dide Ton Tina kus ke isanka teyeniny kilkesa omniam. Si Godimna wurar dide ngimbla wa pilind ukojog b'usmurena yeken.

Ngirpu kesa Yirkokar Okatam Warim
B'ogil Isma

³ Men Godind yasourenu yete re mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna B'u. † Ton

Yesu Kerisond yutnyitonj uj ke, i ingke-naemb Ton Tina ukojog kear ke men nomninonj b'usaya ukendam. Nokim da idenat men b'ogla okasu dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokarimna warim b'ogil isma. ⁴ † kwa idenat men b'ogla pumb tunggimna b'ogil gasa owabinta riga taindam rinsim ra maka titkikanj, i negir taukanj, i dide b'utuwokikanj. Godte onggityam b'ogil gasa wanim awaminy pumb tungg wa. ⁵ † win gar ke utkunda yokatenya, i ingkaiemb God Tina danda ke wen yirgong amnikeneniny. Mop nokip Ton singi na da win okasya dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar rinte re ongonjeni yibim pita omniam Gowukoi kikitum winind. ⁶ Si onggit paemb nangga ma ji rada win opima yu sobijog ganggang gar kopa akatenindam b'engabenga wip b'idgotnena ke, aji win ukojog sam im ainindam. ⁷ Nokim da ra win onggityam b'idgotnena wip tawarkenindam, idenat odede otonkena nya ke waina gar ke utkunda kukip ke iminjogim taukanj. † kukip bilbiljog gold re b'ogiljog gasa e onggit Gowukoyind, si onggit paemb rigap opima gold wul wa aramkenenanj dide aklekenenanj au b'iskokam dide kukip bilbiljog gold omnikam. Aji nangga ma ji rada ton opima odede otonkena nya ke kukip bilbiljog gold akatenanj, si opimemb komkesa gold opima negir taukanj dem. Aji onggityam waina iminjog gar ke utkunda re b'ogiljog e, aji ma ija e it re kukip bilbiljog gold re dide. Mop nokip ra Yesu Keriso pita tainy dem, God opima wen tasoureniny dem i wa b'ogil inyomarena takainy dem i dide wen tesnainy dem onggit waina iminjog gar ke utkunda map. ⁸ Win maka Yesu Kerisond yir yongonda, aji win Tin gar ke singi iyienya. † kwa yu win ma ita Tin yir ongong iyienya, aji win Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokatenenya. Si win ingkaemb isipkita kesa dide b'ogil inyomarena kima ukojog sam yomnikenenya. ⁹ Mop nokip win ita yokatenenya gar ke utkunda milemna isma. Si onggityam isma itemb re wingawingamna dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar e.

¹⁰ † bageyamip kea naska nata bage yiye-neno onggit wurar gatab rinte ra God wa takainy dem. † ton kwa onggit dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar okatam gatab ma sobijog na oraka iyieneno, dide b'arkena

kima wuwenonj b'obogil ongwatam.¹¹ I Kerisomna Wingawinga kea towa pilind b'imuri yibnenenonj. I Ton ket naska nata towa yir ungata yit pitapita amnenainonj da, "Kerisom pilind ita b'idgotnena i onggit kak ke ita b'ogil inyomarena." Si bageyamip ket b'arkena kima wuwenonj b'obogil ongwatam da, "Nangga win nasim gasa taukanj, dide rideka wip win e pita tainy dem?"¹² Ajì God bageyam wa pitapita amnenainonj da, ton onggityam bage yit apurento re ma towanim mana aji wanim mana. I God yitmikitonj Yinyaina Wingawingand pumb tungg ke towa pilwa yepim re wa God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita amnenauranj. Si yu win towa pilkaim utkundenindam onggityam bageyam waina opureni yitkak. I anerup kwa ukoi singi im aenanj yir ongongim onggityam bageyam waina opureni yitkak kuna b'ugongnena kima.

Yina Wimenam Ara B'emoka

¹³ Si onggit paemb win b'ogla waina nonykok danda kima b'obogil ongapa teyenindam dimdim wimenam, dide nonykok ipangka teyenindam b'obogil nony aukam. I win ket b'ogla kupkakupka nonykok kima waina warim b'ogil isma taramisindam onggit wurarim pilind rinte ra God wa tetiyainy dem, ra Yesu Keriso pita tainy dem.¹⁴ Naskand re win Godimna wurar gatab wumir kesa na wekenot, win waina gim ke negir mile singi nat wuwenot. Ajì win goro odede yirkokarind tekenim rija na re naskand wekenot. I yu win re Godimna b'iga im, si win Tina b'iga pila na utkunda kima wimena tuwenyit.¹⁵ I God yet re wen ara emokinonj, Ton re yinayina e. Si widaka b'ogla walenggyam yina tainindam komkesa waina omnika mile wingirind odede it re God re dide.¹⁶ Mop nokip yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, "Win yina aininam, mop nokip Kon re yinayina en."

¹⁷ I God riga esagikeneniny re ma bu b'iyena kima e, ajì riga yipayipa omnika ririr nasim. Si ra win itemb Godind B'u ke nyi ogenaya, win b'ogla waina yirkokar b'obogil tengaenindam Tin moga kima is-nawam waina onggit gowukoi obai wimena wingirind.¹⁸ I win wumir im da win naska yokatenenonda re wa b'uwar wa pilke b'isateni mogi kesa negir wimena mile na.

Ajì Godit yoramitonj waina negir mile eomnena mira wen i traram onggityam waina mogi kesa negir mile pilke. Si itemb mira re ma ija e it re negir aukam gold o silba re dide.¹⁹ Ajì Kerisomna ukojog isnawa kima kus kena mira yoramitonj. I Kerisom pilind awir e kwa b'injawa mile dide Ton re kilkip kesa e ija e it re Godim pilwa si omnikam kilkip kesa mamoi re dide.²⁰ I re God maka gowukoi yotobarkonj, Ton get kena Kerisom wumir awonj obagadem. Ajì onggit gowukoi kikitum winind God wanim b'ogilim Tin pita yomnonj.²¹ I Keriso kea nya yipangendonj, si ingkaimemb win Godind gar ke yokatenya yet re Tin yutnyitonj uj ke dide Ti yokawonj b'ogil inyomarena. Si onggit penaemb da idenat waina gar ke utkunda dide warim b'ogil isma ra Godim pilnasim tekeny.

²² I win Godimna iminjog yitkak im yimta undokenenindam. Si ingkenaemb waina wingawinga kilkip kesa aukito, ngirpu win iminjog nanyingganwar pila gar ke singi b'iyenindam gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wingirind. Si onggit paemb win b'ogla b'obogil iminjog kilkip kesa gar ke singi b'itiyenindam walenggyam walenggyam.²³ Mop nokip win b'usaya ukuktondam re ma onggityam tuny kena rinte ra titkik, ajì onggit tuny kena rinte ra ma ita titkik. Si itemb tuny re God ma yilo yitkak e rinte re dadal ngirpu kesa yibneneny.²⁴ Si onggit paemb yina peband ija emb ji yindenya da,

"Komkesa rigaina ji re ija e it re tib nangg
re dide,

i komkesa rigaina b'ogil inyomarena
re ija e it re tib popo re dide.

Itemb tib nangg ita yarimyarim tawik,
dide opimemb tib popo opima ti-
sokanj.

²⁵ Ajì Yonggyamimna yitkak ibneneny ra
dadat ngirpu kesa e."

Itemb ji God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage
yitkak rina re rigap wanim pitapita yomne-
neno.

2

Singi Iyena Wingawinga Ngom Mebo!

¹ Si onggit paemb win wa pilke awaikurianam komkesa negirjog mile, i komkesa b'anyginena mile, i gim ke b'ogil ajì ngor wa negir mile, i nonyik b'iponena mile, i dide

komkesa negir yit opurena mile. ² † win wumir im da sisil ukendi b'igap opima singi eyenanji towa mogwar waina ngom mebo. Si widaka b'ogla odede wip ukoi singi tainindam God ma iminjog kilkip kesa yitkakim pilind. Nokim da idenat win towinkindam, ngirpu okasya dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar. ³ Si rada win kemb met yotonkisya da Yonggyam re otomanti e, win b'ogla God ma yitkak odede singi iyenza.

Yirkokar Motir Yesu

⁴ Si metkim onggit Yonggyam pilwa. Ton re dadal yirkokar Motir e yena re rigap yisayo da ma ita b'ogil Ti pilind, aji God yobagendonj re ukojog isnawa kima Riga na. ⁵ † ra win tuyit Ti pilwa, wida kwa kea odede yirkokar Motir pila im wip aindam. Si God wen aranginy re wingawinga nya kaim met orangre dide, ngirpu win yina si riga aukindam. † kwa ra Yesu Keriso kima win teyenindam Godim pilwa wingawinga si gasa rinsim ra God sam kima temjiny. ⁶ Si onggit paemb yina pebat onggit gatab yit ija emb ji yindenya da,

“Yir de, Kon yobagendond yipa met wugind oramiti iminjog isnawa kima Motir, † ita Kon itemb motir oramisin de Siyon wa met orangam.

† yet ra Tin gar ke utkunda ke okas, ton makwa ita ingar tainy.”

⁷ Si onggit paemb itemb Motir re iminjog ukoi isnawa kima e ainy towanim yepim re Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokasi. Aji towanim yepim re maka Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokasi, ija emb ji towanim yit da,

“Yipa Motir rina re met orangre rigap b'isayo,*

aji re ket God yimta ke met wugjogind yoramitonj onggit met emorkam.

Si Ton ket iminjog isnawa kima Motir na awonj onggit met orangre wingirind.”

⁸ I kwa yindenya da,

“Ton re towanim ombombrenapu Motir e dide sap otendenapu Kila e.”

Ton ombombrena im wuwenenji, nokip ton ma opima God ma yit gar ke utkunda ke akatenenjan. Si itemb mile re God ma isamki e towa pilind aukam.

* 2:7: Onggityam yit yisipkeny re Ju riga waina wip yioi rigap Yesund yisayo.

⁹ Aji win re Godimna obagiki riga im, i yina si riga im mera King Godim wipind, i yina gu riga im, i dide Tinajog riga im. † God wen ara emokinonj sibibim pilke opekan de Tina otomantijog inyomarena ngayam pilwa. Mop nokip win idenat pitapita tamnenindam onggityam b'ogil mile rina re God wa amnikainonj. ¹⁰ Naskand win re ma Godimna riga na wekenot, aji yu win re ket God ma riga im aindam.

† naskand win re God ma kear okati kesa riga na wekenot, aji yu win re ket God ma kear okati riga im aindam.

Godimna Wiko Rigaina Mile

¹¹ Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Kon wen tugoinyin yepim re win wekeniyit onggit gowukoyind obayam dide b'asmarena riga. Si win b'ogla b'agoka tuweniyit gim ke gowukoi rigamma negirjog singi wa pilke rinsim re geja yomnikenenyi waina wingawinga wa pilind. ¹² † win b'ogil wimena mile na takasindam gar ke utkunda kesa riga wa wingirind, nangga ma ji rada ton opima wa gatab negir yit apurenenanj odede da, “Win re negirjog mile omnika riga im.” Nokim da ra ton yir ongong teyenanj waina b'ogil omnika mile, si idenatemba ama rika todaka Godind esourenenyi dem onggit bibirind ra Keriso orontam notupiny dem.

¹³ † win b'ogla Yonggyam map walenggam b'atkaindam komkesa wip yioi riga wa pilwa rina re rigap danda agonto onggit gowukoyind. Odede riga wa pilwa opi re king yena re God aramkinonj pumbjog pipmetind, ¹⁴ i gabmani mopyam rina re God etmikisinonj kingimna danda kima ti wirand wiko omnikan. Nokim da idenat ton gabmanimna gog ke negir ma b'isagika oramitenenyi towa pilwa yepim re negirjog mile amnikenenjan, aji ton kwa ten tasourenenanj yepim re b'ogiljog mile amnikenenjan. ¹⁵ Mop nokip Godimna singi ija emb ji da win odede b'ogiljog mile tamnikenindam, i ingkaiemb win teswangnenindam onggityam korirkorir riga towaina wumir kesa negir opurena kima mile. ¹⁶ Si win b'ogla wimena tuweniyit b'itrari riga re dide. † win goru ingaena waina b'itrari mile negir mile utwangkam.

Aji win b'ogla wimena tuwenyit Godimna wiko riga re dide.¹⁷ Si win b'ogla isnawa teyenindam komkesa riga. † win b'ogla iminjog nanyingganwar pila gar ke singi teyenindam gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar. † win b'ogla Godind ukoi moga kima isnaya. † dide win b'ogla waina kingind isnaya.

Kerisomna B'idgtnena gatab Wingata

¹⁸ † rigaina met yir ipka wiko riga, win b'ogla kupkakupka mogea dide b'isnawa kima b'atkaindam wa yonggyamwar wa pilwa. † win goro towa pilwa nena b'atkaindam yepim re kear kima dide musik isnawa nony kima b'ogil mile riga, aji kwa towa pilwa yepim re nonykok kaokao kima bebig mile riga.¹⁹ Mop nokip yet ra maka nanggamog negir omnik, aji ra ton negir b'idgtnena okas kopa kima, nokip ton kea yimjas da itemb re Godimna kukip ke singi e, si itemb tina mile re Godimna okai b'ogil sam kima wurar gasa e.²⁰ Si ringma? Ra win negir mile tamnikenindam, i ngirpu rigap wen iraska teyenanj, i dide musik wimena tuwenyit onggit b'idgtnena wingirind, si nanggamog b'ogil e yibim waina okati b'idgtnenam pilind? Aji ra win b'idgtnena takatenindam b'ogiljog mile omnika map, i ket musik wimena tuwenyit onggit b'idgtnena wingirind, itemb re Godimna okai b'ogil sam kima wurar gasa e.²¹ Mop nokip God wen ara emokinonj re odede mile omnika manaemb. † nok paemb ji da kemb Keriso b'idgtnena akatenonj wa map, i ingkenaemb ton wingata mile wa erarkainonj, nokim da idenat win tina lomena yimta tundokenenindam.

²² † ton makwa yipa negir mile yomnikonj, i rigap makwa yipa b'anyгинена yit yodarawo Tina tugimind.

²³ † rigap Tin negir yit ke yomnenno, aji Ton maka negir yit ke mira amnenonj. † rigapiya Tin b'idgtnenand yoramiteno, aji Ton maka miram atonkenonj ten negir omnam. Aji Ton Ti gatab bebig aramisenonj Godim yimind yete re negir kesa dimdimjog b'isagika yomnikeneny.²⁴ † Ton meraina negir mile kawarind eyinonj Tina ji kumbind, i b'uwyonitonj wul b'agbagind. Nokim da idenat men negir mile ke tewaikisindam, i ket negir kesa dimdimjog milend wimena tuwenyin. † re Ton kus kima

iraski yira akasinonj, si ingkaimemb win kopa ke isakendi wekenyit.²⁵ Mop nokip win re naskand mamoi pila na nya yesungaenenonda, aji yu win kemb itekindam Ti pilwa yete re Godimna mamoi yir ipka riga dide sosi yir ipka riga yibim. † Ton opima waina wingawinga b'obogil yir ipka eyeniny.

3

Molkongga Wimena Yirkokar Yit

¹ Leo kima kongga! Widaka odede yipa wip nya ke b'ogla b'atkaindam wa leowar wa pilwa. Nokim da ra ninda leowarip maka God ma yit gar ke takatenanj, i towa konggawar waina yit opureni kesa b'ogil wimena milep ten amaya opima nony tajomkanj, si idenat todaka ket gar ke takatenanj God ma yit.² Mop nokip ra win konggap mogea kima Godim pilwa odede yina b'ammena mile dide yit opurena kesa b'ogil mile tamnikenindam, si ingkaimemb wa leowarip waina odede b'ogil mile yir tangranj.³ Si win goro gim ke b'ajga tuwenim odede jiwim plas gasa kima opi re moppingi b'ijobika ke, i ninda gold jag oramita ke, i dide ukoi mira kima b'ogil kobirigm b'ikita ke.⁴ Aji win b'ogla b'ajga tuwenyit garind kukip rigam pilind odede itkika kesa mile ke osi re nony kima musik wimena mile ke dide mimkam nonykok kima mile ke. Si God odede mile kima riga agenainy re ukojog isnawa kima im.⁵ Mop nokip naska winind kwa yina konggap yepiya re Godim pilind warim b'ogil isma aramkennento, todaka odede yipa wip mile kena towalenggyam b'ajga wuwenenonj. Si ton odede mile kena towalenggyam towa leowarjog wa pilwa b'akauento.⁶ Sara daka odede mile kenaemb ti leo Abraamind yit yutkundenenonj, i tin yogenayonj da, "Kor yonggyam". Si win b'ogla b'ogiljog mile tamnikenindam. I nangga ma ji rada wa leowarip wa wipind nanggamog mogea kima mile tamnikenenanj, win goro mogea aena tuwenyit. Si ingkaimemb win Saramna ngimngai b'iga aukindam.

⁷ † wida kongga kima riga b'ogla odede yipa wip nya ke b'obogil b'angwatena kima yipand wimena tuwenyit waina konggawar kima. Si win b'ogla tangwatenindam wa konggawar da ton re ma danda im, i

kwa win ten tesnaenindam, nokip God kea towanîm wurar akainonj wanîm re dide, i ton ita yirkokar yipand gilgil owabindenyo win kima. Nokim da ra win odede mile tamnikindam, idenat maka nanggat waina yir opmita tagokiny.

Negir kesa Dimdimjog Mile map B'idgotnena

⁸ I kon kikitumam nitinjin. Komkesa win b'ogla yipand nony menamenya tamnikindam, i win b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam kear ke b'atkatenindam, i win iminjog nanyingganwar pila gar ke singi b'itiyenindam gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wingirind, i win b'ogla riga kear tamnenindam, i dide win b'ogla walenggyam gou wa tainindam. ⁹ I win goro ten negir mile ke mira tamneninam yepim re negir mile ke wen amnenanj. I goro negir yit ke mira tamneninam yepim re negir yit ke wen amnenanj. Aji win b'ogla wip tengenjindam ten b'ogil yit ke nena omnena. Mop nokip God onggit manaemb wen ara emokinonj, nokim da idenat win Godimna b'ogil owabinsya. ¹⁰ Si onggit paemb yina pebat ija emb ji yindenya da,

"Yet ra singi tainy sam kima yirkokar wi-menam
dide b'ogil wimena win okatam,
ton b'ogla ogoka yeyen tina weyat negir yit
opurenam pilke,
dide ton b'ogla ogoka yeyen tina tugim
b'anyginena yit opurenam.

¹¹ I ton b'ogla rengend negir mile ke, i ram-nikin b'ogil mile,
i dide ton b'ogla yarak ngimbla
dide yimta yendok itemb ngimbla
okatam.

¹² Mop nokip Yonggyam ita yir yibim de
negir kesa dimdimjog riga wa pilwa,
i Ton re towaina b'arkena wa e yipyap
b'itkita yibim.

Aji Yonggyam negir omnika riga wip
ke awarkeniny re ukoi soro kima
b'isagika mim."

¹³ I ra win iminjog gar ke singi tainindam b'ogil mile omnika, si yete singi tainy wen negir omnena? ¹⁴ Aji rada win opima b'idgotnena akatenindam negir kesa dimdimjog mile map, si win re kemb b'ogil

omni riga im. Aji win goro moga tuwadenneninam ten yepim re wen mogam amnikenenan. I kwa goro win moga kima kid b'itpokeninam. ¹⁵ Aji win b'ogla Kerisond wa Yonggyamim omnena waina garind Tin yina omnena. I riga opima b'arkena wuweneny wa pilwa wumir okatam warim b'ogil isma gatab rinte re yibim wa pilind. Si win b'ogla ita winind b'angonjeni tekenenyit ten mira omnena. ¹⁶ Aji win b'ogla mira tamnenindam musik wimena mile ke dide b'obogil isnawa nya ke. I win b'ogla tawamindam b'ogil kukip ke nonykok. Nokim da idenat ninda rigap wen negir yit ke tamnenenanj waina b'ogil omnika mile gatab rinsim re win amnikenindam Kerisond yimta undokand. Aji ton onggit waina b'ogil mile kaim ingar takatenanj towaina negir opurena gatab. ¹⁷ Mop nokip itemb re b'ogiljog e ra man okatenyen b'idgotnena rada God singi motineny b'idgotnena okatam, mop nokip man b'ogil mile e omnika yiyyenit. Aji mornim ma b'ogil e ra man okatenyen b'idgotnena, nokip man negir mile e omnika yiyyenit. ¹⁸ Mop nokip Keriso daka yipapayam b'idgotnena kima uj awonj, nokim da idenat komkesa meraina negir mile awir tamnikeniny. Ton re negir kesa dimdimjog riga na, aji ton uj awonj re mera mapena yepim re men negir mile kima wekenyin. Nokim da idenat ton men niyiny de Godim pilwa. Si ton uj awonj re ji kena, aji ton yilo yokatonj re Yinayina Wingawinga kena. ¹⁹ I onggit Wingawinga danda kena Ton yikonj dide yit pitapita ammenainonj wingawinga wa pilwa yepiya re sibibmetind wekenonj. ²⁰ Opimemb wingawinga re Godim utkunda kesa na wekenonj, re Nowam winind God ten ukoi singi kima yir ungauka eyeninonj mimkam wimena kima towanîm engendam Ti pilwa. I onggit Godimna yir ungauka wingir nat Nowa ukoi giga oranga yiyyenonj. Si re onggit winind ngiwir ikonj, ma jog rigapiya yirkokar yokato onggit nyiwim pilke, aji ina eit (8) riga nena. ²¹ I itemb nyi re kwa yu wanîm yirkokar okatam iminjog outinti mal e it re baptiso. I itemb re ma ji ke kil awir omnena e, aji b'ogil kukipind nonykok ke iminjog imjati yitkak opurena e Godim pilwa. Mop nokip Yesu Keriso kea utnyitonj, i onggit paemb win

itemb baptiso iminjogim yomnenya. ²² I Yesu Keriso kea yikonj de pumb tungg wa, dide ket juwai kima pipmetind yibim Godimna yimjog yim tab ke. I anerup i pumbind wip iyena rigap i dide pumbind danda rigap opima Tina b'ingawa yit wirand b'akaenenanji Ti pilwa.

4

Engendi Rigaina Wimena

¹ I Keriso kea ji ke b'idgotnena yokatenonj. Si onggit paemb widaka b'ogla okatenya onggityam Kerisomma nony menamena nya, nokip yepiya ra ji ke b'idgotnena okatenyi, ton onggit b'idgotnena wingirind seg rainem negir mile omnikam. ² Nokim da idenat win ket maka wimena tuwenyit rigaina gim ke singi milend, aji Godimna singind waina ji ke yilo wimena wingirind. ³ Mop nokip win naskand kemb ma sobijog na win b'iskoka teitondam God ma obagiki kesa rigaina singi mile omnikam. Si win wuwenenot b'ogil mile negir omnikam milend, i gowukoi gim ke negir singi milend, i ikpip milend, i ikpip b'isingkena milend, i onaika diyamdiyam milend, i dide b'anyginena god aidol negirjog ewangaya milend. Aji win goro kwa b'usaya tuwenim onggityam mile omnikam. ⁴ Si yu riga yepim re onggit negirjog isanikesa milend wekeny, ton kid kesa im aenanji, mop nokip win ma opima b'ikenindam yipand ton kima onggit negirjog mile wa. Si onggit paemb ton wen negir yit ke esadrenenanj. ⁵ Aji ton opima towinkanj dide towalenggyam tagenairanj dem towaina omnikam negir mile Godim pilwa yete re b'angonjeni yibim yilo riga dide uj riga isagikan. ⁶ Si onggit mop penaemb towada kwa God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita amnenauto yepim re yu uj wekeny. Nokim da idenat ton towaina ji ke yirkokar ujim b'isagika okatenenyi komkesa riga re dide, aji towaina wingawinga yirkokar re yilo im tekeny God re dide.

Godimna Okai Wurar B'obogil Ingae-nam

⁷ I yu komkesa gasam win re kea b'undwatapu wus wa e ainy. Si onggit paemb b'ogla win yir b'itkiti dide nony ipangendi na tekenyit yir opmitenam. ⁸ I

win komkesa b'ogil mile na tamnikindam, aji ukojog re singi b'iyena e. Si win b'ogla kukip ke singi b'itiyenindam walenggyam walenggyam, nokip onggit singi b'iyena milet opima tekangindeniny rigaina jogjog negir mile nony b'edatenam. ⁹ I win b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam b'obogil obayam yir ipka teyenindam, aji goro meka yit kima taeninam. ¹⁰ I God kea wa yipayipa riga agoninonj b'engabenga wip yiayag wurar. I win re onggityam wiko riga im yena re God abagikinonj onggit Tina okai yiayag wurar ke wiko omnikam. Si win wa wingirind b'ogla riga wa b'obogil wiko tamnikaenenindam onggit waina okati wurar ke. ¹¹ Si yet ra opurenam yiayag wurar okas, ton b'ogla rapurenin iminjog God ma oramiti yitkak re dide. I yet ra yim okaenam yiayag wurar okas, ton b'ogla yim rakaenin God ma okai danda ke re dide. Mop nokip ton re Yesu Kerisom pilnasim wiko amnikenenanji, si ingkaemb God b'ogil inyomarena yokateneny onggityam komkesa wiko wingirind. Si b'ogil inyomarena dide danda Ton kima ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa, iminjog!

Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina B'idgotnena

¹² Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Ninda bebigip opima wen atonke-nanji, si win ma sobijog gar kopa kima b'idgotnena im akatenindam. Si win goro kid kesa taininam onggit gatab odede nony kima da, "Nangga ongwati kesa bebig gasa im aukanj sowa pilind." ¹³ Aji win sam na aininam, nokip win opima b'ingaena wuwenyit onggit b'idgotnena wingirind rina re Keriso yokatenonj. Nokim da idenat win ket ukojog sam tainindam dem ra Tina b'ogil inyomarena pita tainy dem. ¹⁴ I ra win negir yit takatenindam Kerisond yimta undoka wingirind, win re b'ogil omni riga im. Mop nokip b'ogil inyomarenanma Wingawinga yete re Godimna Wingawinga, ton re wa pilnate yibneneny. ¹⁵ I yipa rigat goro odede negir mile map b'idgotnena rakinwa wingirind, opa re onganda mile, o yurowam mile, o negir omnikam mile, o minda ninda riga ma pipmet isata mile. ¹⁶ Aji ra win b'idgotnena okatenya Kristian mile map, win goro ingar taininam. Aji win kemb Kerisomna nyi kima ogenaya riga

im aindam, si win b'ogla Godind yewan-gaya.¹⁷ Mop nokip itemb ke b'isagikam win b'atom, naska re gar ke utkunda riga wa pilkae. Si rada God ma b'isagika mera pilke b'atom, ridede wip e towanim b'undwatapu tainy yepim re maka God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit gar ke yokatenyi? ¹⁸ I ija emb ji yina peband yindenya da,

"Ra negir kesa dimdimjog rigap ukojog bebig kima yirkokar okasi,
si ritamim ta taukanj dem Godind ewangaya kesa riga dide negir mile kima riga?"

¹⁹ Si onggit paemb yepiya ra b'idgotnena takatenanji Godimna singi ririrind, ton b'ogla b'ogil mile omnika teyenenanji. I onggit b'ogil mile omnika wingirind, ton b'ogla towaina yirkokar raramiteninem otobarkayamim pilind yir ipkam yete re ten b'obogil yir epkeneniny.

5

Eldamma Sosi Yir Ipka Wiko

¹ Si kon b'ugowa yit nitinjin sosi elda riga wa pilwa yepim re wa wingirind wekeny. Si koda re yipa elda riga en win re dide. I kon re Kerisomna b'idgotnena gatab yir ungata riga en. I dide kon ita okasin b'ogil inyomarena wulpok rinte ra pita tainy dem.

² Si win b'ogla b'obogil yir ipka eyeninam gar ke utkunda riga rinsim re wekeny win kima Godimna sosi wingirind mamoi yir ipka riga re dide. I win goro rigaina il ongka ke ten yir ipka teyenindam, mop nokip win b'ogla tamnikindam waina nony ke, aji ukoi singi kima na, mop nokip God wen singi im eyeniny onggityam wi ko omnika. I win goro onggityam wiko tamnikindam wulkip singi kima, aji ukojog nony sam kima na.

³ I mera Yonggyam gar ke utkunda riga aramisuronji re wa yim kumb nat. Si win goro pumbjog wa yonggyamim taininam towa wingirind. Aji win b'ogla b'ogil wingata riga na tainindam towanim yimta undokam. ⁴ Si ra win odede mile tamnikenindam, win ita ket b'ogil inyomarena kima dira okasya dem ra mopyam mamoi yir ipka riga Keriso pita tainy dem. Si onggityam waina dira ma ita b'utuwokik dem aji dadal e ibneneny dem.

⁵ Sisil riga! Widaka b'ogla odede yipa wip nya ke b'atkaindam elda riga wa. I win

komkesa b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam gou wa tainindam wa wingirind odede wip ringmim re wiko rigap towalenggyam gou wa aukenenanji dide towaina goujog wiko kobirgin b'ikokenenanji towa yonggyamwar wa wiko omnika. Mop nokip yina peband ija emb ji yindenya da, "God esaeneniny b'asourena riga, aji Ton wurar agoneneniny towa mim yepim re towalenggyam gou wa aerenanji."

⁶ Si onggit paemb win b'ogla walenggyam gou wa tainindam Godimna ukoi danda kima yim wirand rina re komkesa gasa atobarkinonji i rinsim re ten wip eyeriiny i dide rinsim ra tesagikiny dem. Si ingkaemb ket God wen pumb wa turowasiny dem, ra iminjog win ik dem. ⁷ I win b'ogla komkesa waina nony bebig teyenindam i taramisin-dam Ti pilwa, mop nokip Ton opima wen nonyind awameneniny dide yir ipka eyeninny.

⁸ I win nony epangendi wekene! Dide b'obogil yir kima wekene! Mop nokip Satana re waina geja riga e. I ton b'ugumarena yikeneny re ngulam b'anggikena kima e, i oraka eyeninny riga imkuram odede ringmim re layionip b'angga arakenenanji ongongim. ⁹ Si win b'ogla gar ke utkunda ke danda kima towinkindam Satana kima geja b'iyenam. Mop nokip win wumir im da waina gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yepim re wekeny onggit gowukoyind, opima odede yipa wip b'idgotnena urowatena eyenanj win re dide. ¹⁰ Aji win b'ogla onggityam b'idgotnena takatenindam sobijog winind, mop nokip God yete re wa komkesa wurar agoneneniny, Ton wen ara emokinonji Keriso kima yipand awowim dide Tina ngirpu kesa b'ogil inyomarena okawam Keriso Yesumna wurar kima. I Ton Tilenggyam opima wen ririrkip tangonjeniny dem, i wen imninenia kesa tawinkiny dem, i wen danda kima termekiny dem, i dide wen jijab kima pipmetind tamorkiny dem. ¹¹ Ukoi danda Ton kima dadal ngirpu kesa, iminjog!

Undwatapu Yitkak

¹² I kon wanin onggityam sobijog peba yiriken re koina nony ijai gar ke utkunda yinggan Silamna yim b'akawa kae. Si kon

onggityam peba ke wen ugoinyin i yir un-gati yit im pitapita amneninyin da ong-gityam re Godimna iminjog wurar e. Si win b'ogla owinkinam onggityam yitkak kima.

¹³ I win kima yipand gilgil obagendi sosit rinte re yibim dikind Babilon taunind, wen widaemb yit amniny, dide koina b'iga Mak toda kwa. ¹⁴I win walenggyam walenggyam simesime aenina yina b'amongnena singi kima. Ngimbla komkesa win kima yepim re Keriso kima yipand wekenyit!

Nimogim Petro Leta
Petromna Ḧriki Nimogim Ju Riga wa
pilwa Leta
ISipkita Yitkak

Onggityam leta irika riga re Petrote. ¹ ton itemb leta yirikonj re A.D. siksti siks (66) kemag nat. ² ton yirikonj re gar ke utkunda riga wa pilwa na yepiya re wi-mena wuwenonj bargubo gatabind Asiya wingirind. ³ opimemb gar ke utkunda riga re ma sobijog na bebig dide b'isadrena mile wip awarkenento. Aji ton kwa nonysip-sip aukenunre b'anyginena ouyaena riga waina ouyaena kena.

Petro kwa gar ke utkunda riga nonony amneniny da, "Win b'ogla towinkindam gar ke utkunda milemna wumir dide omnika ke, nokim da idenat win b'obogil b'agoka tuwenyit opimemb b'anyginena ouyaena riga wa pilke." ⁴ kwa nonony amniny da God opima b'anyginena ouyaena riga negir tamniny dem, ra Yesu titenj Tina tirir omni yit ririrind. Petro ket yimak yit amneniny opimemb gar ke utkunda riga yilo wimenam yina milend dide Godind ewangaya milend.

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Kon re Yesu Kerisomna wiko riga dide itmkikitjog riga Simeon Petroten. ² kon itemb leta yiriken re wa pilwa e yepim re gar ke utkunda yokatenya yipa ririrkip it re sin re dide. Mop nokip win onggityam gar ke utkunda yokatenya re negir kesa dimdimjog milem pilkae rina re mera God dide yirkokar okawa riga Yesu Keriso yoramitonj. ³ win kemb God dide mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso towa gatab iminjog wumir yokatenya. Si ingkaimemb Godimna wurar dide ngimbla wa pilind ukoijog b'usmurena tekenya.

Godimna Ara B'emoka dide Obagenda

³ ⁴ Yesum pilind ita God ma yinayina danda, dide men wumir im da Ton men ara nemokinonj Tinajog b'ogil inyomarena dide mera b'ogil okawa mana. Si ingkaimemb Yesu mera nogoneneniny komkesa ingaena gasa yirkokar wimenam dide Godind ewangayam. ⁵ onggit nya kaimemb ton kwa mera nogoneneniny

otomanti isnawa kima ukojog tirir omni yit. Nokim da idenat onggit tirir omni yit ke win onggityam riga taindam yepiya re b'ikento negir itkika mile ke rina re wekenenonj onggit gowukoi negir mile singind, i ket Godimna kukip ke omnika mile yingg takatenenanj. ⁶ ⁷ God ija imemb ji amnikeniny wanim. Si onggit paemb win b'ogla waina kupka danda tengenindam waina gar ke utkunda ke b'urowatam de otomantijog mile wa, i otomantijog mile ke b'urowatam de b'ogil wumir wa, ⁸ i b'ogil wumir ke b'urowatam de walenggyam b'agoka mile wa, i walenggyam b'agoka mile ke b'urowatam de bebig wingirind mimkam wimena mile wa, i bebig wingirind musik wimena mile ke b'urowatam de Godind ewangaya mile wa, ⁹ i Godind ewangaya mile ke b'urowatam de gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wingirind iminjog nanyinggan pila singi b'iyena mile wa, i dide gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wingirind iminjog nanyinggan pila singi b'iyena mile ke b'urowatam de gar ke singi b'iyena mile wa. ¹⁰ Mop nokip ra onggityam mile tekeny wa pilind i b'utusmurenanj, si tonsimemb wen danda kima wiko omnikan tamnenenanj dide kip kimam tamnikenenan. ¹¹ I ingkaimemb win b'obogil wumir takatenindam mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom pilind. ¹² Aji yet ra maka ibim onggit mile kima, ton re wingawinga nya ke yirdidi riga e. Si ton ma ririr e b'obogil yir ongongim God ma pumb tungg gatab iminjog yitkak aji gowukoi gasa nena yir angeneniny, odede yete re ma ririr e yir ongongim gasa rinte re yibim paja tungg wa. ¹³ I dide ton kupkakupka nony b'edateneny da Keriso kea yiklekainonj tina kesam omniki negir mile. ¹⁴ Onggit paemb gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Si win b'ogla isanikesa waina kupka danda tengenindam seo kima imjatam da Godit wen ara emokinonj dide abagikinonj. Mop nokip ra win odede gasa tamnikenenindam, win makwa opima sap totendenenindam, ¹⁵ i dide b'usaya kwa ra God ma sobijog nony sam kima e nya tepangendau dem b'igaram de mera Yonggyam dide yirkokar okawa riga Yesu Kerisomina dadal ngirpu kesa pumb tungg

wa.

God ma iminjog Yitkakim pilind Onyitam

¹² Si win opima wumir akatenindam God ma iminjog yitkak riñsim re wiñ owama eyenindam, dide imminena kesa onyitenindam onggyiyam yitkak wa pilind. Aji kwa kon opima ita wiñind wen nonony tamnikeninyin onggyiyam yitkak gatab. ¹³ Ikon nony aen da ra kon onggit koina ji ke yilond nitibnyin onggit gowukoyind, itemb re kor maemb ji wiko waina nony mena-mena yir opngikam. Nokim da idenat win ita wiñind nonyik tamdenenindam onggyiyam yitkak gatab. ¹⁴ Mop nokip kon kemb b'angwasin da koina onggyiyam plaimet pila ji re ma pin e iraren, odede wip it re Yonggyam Yesu Keriso wumir nomnonj. ¹⁵ Aji kon ita danda kima b'itngainyin da win onggyiyam gasa nonyind owama teyenindam ita wiñind ra kon gowukoi iraren dem.

¹⁶ I sin kemb wen wumir amniktondam da, mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso ita ik dem danda kima. Si sin ma inte yimta yundoku rigaina multekip ke otobarki kakuyit. Aji sin kea sowainajog yirkip ke Tin yir yongonda re Ton ukojog danda kima pita awonj. ¹⁷ Si Ton re kea akatonj isnawa dide b'ogil inyomarena Abu Godim pilke, re ara ikonj Ti pilwa ukojog danda kima b'ogil inyomarenand odede da, "Itemb re Koina b'iga e yena re Kon singi yiényin, i ya pilnate re Kon sam aukenenyin." ¹⁸ I re sin yipand Ton kima wekenond onggit yina dor kumbind rikind re God pita awonj, sinpiya utkundonda onggyiyam ara rina re ikonj wub kumb ke. ¹⁹ I men God ma iminjog omnijog bage yitkak kima im wekenyin rina re ririrkip aukonj Ti pilind. Itemb God ma bage yitkak re ngaya e waina garind, odede ringma re rigap sibibind enyorati ngaya kima wuweneny gasa ongwatam ngirpu ra guj ngaya tilis ispara momtand. Si itemb re b'ogil emb ji wanim nonyind owamam dide yimta undokam itemb yitkak, ngirpu mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso ik dem. ²⁰ I itemb re naskajog ukojog e, wiñ wumir ainam da komkesa God ma bage peba re ma bageyam towainajog ongwati ke iriki im. ²¹ Mop nokip makwa ke ngai yipa God ma bage yitkak aukonj rigaina singi ke, aji

God ten riga engaeneninonj ya pilnat re Yinanayina Wingawinga b'imuri yibnenenonj. Si ton Godim pilkena yitkak akatenento dide ingkenaemb ket apurenento.

2

Yir kima Wimenam Negir B'anyginena Ouyaena Riga gatab

¹ Aji kea b'anyginena bageyam pita aukenento Israel riga wa wingirind, i odede wip nya ke opima kwa b'anyginena ouyaena riga pita taukanj dem wa wingirind. Si ton opima wa wingir wa wigawiga teyenanj dem negir b'anyginena ouyaena riñsim ra wen wip tamnenanj dem negir omnikam. I dide ton kwa oena iyenyi Ukojog Yonggyam, Yesund yet re Tina kus ke ten akasinonj towanim b'itram negir milem pilke. Si onggit paemb ton kwa towalenggyam wip b'itiyananj dem negir okatam rinte ra kid kesa kima wanakanra ik dem. ² I ma yipa kima rigapim ten yimta tundokenenanj dem dide b'ogil mile engka teyenanj dem negir omnika mile wa. Si ingkaimemb gar ke utkunda kesa rigap tesadrenanj dem Godimna iminjog nya rina re Keriso auyaeninonj. ³ I kwa b'anyginena bageyamip opima butum mile teyenanj dem. I onggit mile kaimemb ton yitkak tejongkenenanj dem wa pilke wulkip okatam. Towaina negir ma b'isagika re kea b'ilä ke ongonjeni e ebnau dide ma yir ungauka kima e. Si God yet ra ten negir tamnikiny dem, Ton ma yutunga e yikeny.

⁴ Mop nokip re anerup negir mile amnikto, God makwa yena komb yomnonj, aji ten etnikurinonj de negir ma isma okatenapu pipmet wa, i aramkinonj de sibib-sibib kip bora wa ten owamam, ngirpu ra Yonggyamimna b'isagika bibir ik dem.

⁵ I dide b'ilä God makwa gowukoi wewe yomnonj. Aji re Ton ngiwiñ yitmikitonj onggit gowukoi negir mile riga wa pilwa yepiya re maka Tin yewangaeneno, Ton ina nena na ewaensinonj Nowa yet re negir kesa dimdimjog mile pitapita yomnenonj dide tinajog seben (7) riga. ⁶ I re God tirir yit yindenonj Sodom ake Gomora taun negir ma b'isagikam, Ton kea ket wul dimil ke eommenonj ngirpu wumbolim engendonj. Si ingkenaemb Ton wingata yoramitonj ouyawam Tinim ewangaya kesa riga

wa pīlwa da ita Godimna negir ma b'isagika tawik dem. ⁷ I re God itemb Sodom taun yeomnenonj, Ton kea negir kesa dimdimjog riga, Lotind yopendonj onggit taun eomnena wingir ke. I onggit winind Lot re ma sobijog bebig na akateninonj, mop nokip onggit taun rigap gog kesa jabajaba negir b'iyena mile dide b'ogil mile engka evento negir omnika mile wa. ⁸ Mop nokip re itemb negir kesa dimdimjog riga, Lot, yibnenenonj towa ganggand, ton bibir wean-jweanj yir ongong eyeneninonj dide utkundeneninonj towaina gog kesa negir mile. Si onggit penaemb tina negir kesa dimdimjog gar ma sobijog na negirjog b'idgotnena yokatenenonj. ⁹ Si rada God ke odede nya ke mile amnikenenonj, Yonggyam God, Ton wumir e rija e Tinim ewangaya riga open-dam towaina b'idgotnena wingir ke. ¹⁰ Iton kwa wumir e rija e Tinim ewangaya kesa negir riga oramitam de negir ma b'isagika wa dide ten owamam ngirpu ra b'isagika bibir okas dem. ¹¹ I riga opima gim ke negir mile yimta undokenenanj, i negirjog wi-mena wuweny gowukoi negir mile singind, i dide nonyik erinenenanj ten yena re God danda agoninonj towanim wip iyenam. Si God ukojog wumir e rija e ten oramitam negir wa dide owamam ngirpu ra b'isagika bibir okas dem. Si opimemb b'anyginena ouyaena riga re ingar kesa ukoi b'asourena kima mop kikib riga im.

Dide ton rawir kwa mog aenenanj isadrenam b'ogil inyomarena kima God ma omniiki wub kumb riga wa pīlwa. ¹² I opimemb b'anyginena ouyaena riga re ma danda kima im, aji aneru re ukojog danda kima im. Aji opimemb danda kima anerup makwa opima ton negir aneru gatab negir ma b'isagika yit eyenanj isadrena kima Yonggyamim wipind. ¹³ Aji opimemb b'anyginena ouyaena riga re nony menamena kesa tibam b'angga pila im. I men wumir im da tibam b'angga ukukto re nony menamena kesa na, si rigap ririr im orakam dide idrikam. Si opimemb riga todaka opima tibam b'angga pila nony menamena kesa esadrenenanj gasa rinsim re ton ma wumir im. I kwa ton opima negir taukenenanj odede yipa wip opi re tibam b'angga negir aukene-nanj. ¹⁴ I ton negir kima kaokao mile im

amnikenenanj, si ingkaimemb ton negir kima b'idgotnena mira akatenenanj. I ton sam yomnikenenyi re gowukoi negir sam mile wa pilnasim rinsim re ton isanikesa amnikenenanj bibirtikind. I ra ton win kima yipand diyamdiyam tauranj, ton re kil kima im dide ingar kima im aukene-nanj, nokip ton towaina b'anyginena nya kaim isanikesa samim aukenenanj. ¹⁵ I ton anima kupka yir b'iskenenanj kongga wa pilwa gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile omnika singind. I dide onggityam towaina negir mile omnika singit ma ita ten ena agnateneniny. I ton b'anyginena yit ke riga ugungatenenanj ton kima yipand awowim yepim re maka danda kima b'obogil God ma yit yokatenyi. I ton butum mile amnikenenanj, i ingkaimemb ton towaina gar danda kima amnikenenanj onggit mile omnikam. Si ton re kea Godimna negir sake okateni riga im. ¹⁶ I ton kea dimdim nya yiraro dide okondurto, i ket yimta yundokenenyi re Beorim b'iga Balaamimna negir ouyaena mile e. I Balaam re mira wulkip na singi eyeneninonj tina negir kima kaokao mile omnika ke. ¹⁷ Aji re ton tilenggyam onggityam tinajog negir mile yomnikonj, yit kesa b'angga dongkit Godimna samany yit apureninonj ti pīlwa rigaina nonykok ke, i yiswangonj onggit bageyamimna korirkor mile omnikam.

¹⁷ I opimemb b'anyginena ouyaena riga re ija im opi re ugki nyi kip re dide, i dide ija im opi re tema ringmim re ribit utureneneniny. Si towanim re gipargipar sibbjog pipmet e ongapi ebnau. ¹⁸ Mop nokip ton kip kesa b'asourena yit im apureninanj, dide jiwind gim ke negir singi im eyenanj. Si ingkaimemb ton b'anyginena nya ke riga ugungatenenanj negir mile omnikam yepiya re sisil itringkito towa pilke yepim re wimena wuweneny negir kaokao milend. ¹⁹ Si onggit b'anyginena ouyaena rigap opima onggityam sisil itringki riga wa odede tirir yit amnenanj da towa ita ebnau b'itraram mile. Aji ton towaleng-gyam re onggityam wiko riga im yepim re negir itkiki omnika milend wekeny. Mop nokip yet ra gou wa tainy yipa rigamma danda ke, ton re kemb tinim wiko riga e ainy. ²⁰ I ra opimemb b'anyginena ouyaena riga, ton mera Yonggyam dide yirkokar

okawa riga Yesu Kerisond wumir okateny, si ingkaimemb ton onggit gowukoi negir omnika mile ke b'itkenanj. Aji rada ton kwa b'usaya onggit negir mile wa b'itgaranj, i onggit milet ten tanomkeneniny, i dide ten gou wa tukoukeneniny, si wimena rinte re yimta ke awik towanim re ukojog bebig e, aji wimena rina re aukonj naska re ma ukoi bebig na.²¹ Mop nokip rako ton maka wumir auto onggyityam negir kesa dimdimjog milemna ouyaena nya, si keako towanim wewa na tainy Godimina b'isagika winind. Aji ton kea onggyityam nya wumir auto, i yimta ke kak engkito yina b'ingawa yitim pilke rina re God towa akainonj, si itemb re towanim bebigjog e.²² Si onggyityam tendam yitkak re iminjog e riirkip ainy towanim. Si ija emb ji yinden da, "Yongg ra ama titenj onggit minjim pilwa rikind re ton minj b'akawik." I kwa yinden da, "B'om rinte re gony auren iybim, ama titenj tina pam b'iinapu gop wa."

3

Yonggyam Yesu ma Itenda gatab Yit

¹ Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Onggityam peba re nimogim iriki e wa pilwa. I kon osiemb nimog pebamna yit kaim wen utnikam amneninyin iminjog nonyind owamam waina garind.² Si kon singi en da, win nony wuwene bage yitkak wa rina re yina bageyamip apurento, dide kwa Yonggyam dide yirkokar okawa rigamma b'ingawa yitkak wa rina re waina itmikitijog rigap wumir amnento.³ I win b'ogla naska wumir taindam da, yitkar riga opima tuweny dem kikitum winind, i ton yimta tundokenenanj ra towainajog gowukoi gim ke negir mile singi im, dide ngong engena kima yitkar mile tamnikenenanj dem.⁴ Si ton odede ngong engena kima yitkar yit tapurenanj dem da, "Rokate ji tirir yit yibim da ita Ton ik dem? Mera b'uwar re kea uj aukenento, aji onggit kak ke makwa yipa gasa b'engendonj, komkesa gasa re ija ima wekeny rija na re God atobarkinonj naskand."⁵ Mop nokip ton onggit yit kaim b'atonkenenanj nony b'edatan onggit gatab da b'il God ma yitit wub ake gou atobarkonj, si wub re indama yibneneny, dide gowukoi pita yomnonj re nyi kena, i yonyitonj nyi ganggand.⁶ I

yipa winind onggit nyi kena ngiwiw aukonj, i dide gowukoi negir awonj.⁷ I onggit yipaina God ma yitte angapeneny wub ake gowukoi. Si yu wub ake gowukoi ebnya re wul ke imbrika mi, ngirpu onggit bibirind ridehat ra God riga isagika teyeniny dem dide Tinim ewangaya kesa riga negir tamniny dem.

⁸ Aji kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Win goro nony b'etedata onggyityam yipa gasa, it re da Yonggyam wipind yipa bibir re ija e it re wan tausin (1,000) kemag re dide, i dide wan tausin (1,000) kemag re ija e it re yipa bibir re dide.⁹ I ninda rigap nony menamena amnikenenanj odede da, "Yonggyam ma opima wanakan Tina tirir yit iminjogim tamniny." Aji ma ija e, Ton re iminkam kae wimena yikeny wanim b'ogilim, mop nokip Ton ma singi e yipa riga negir okatam, aji Ton singi e da komkesa riga wa gangga okawam towanim negir mile ke engendam Ti pilwa.¹⁰ Aji Yonggyammina bibir ik ra dem odede e it re yurowamam riga re dide. Si onggit bibirind, wub opima ukoi dudlam kima tewaikenanj dem, i komkesa wub kumbind gasa ukoi danda kima wulit tembrikiny dem dide taklekiny dem. I kwa gowukoi dide komkesa gasa onggit wingirind opima tembrikiny dem dide taklekiny dem.¹¹ Si ra God komkesa gasa odede nya ke taklekiny dem, si b'ogla win ridehat wip riga im tekenyit? Si win b'ogla wimena tuwenyit yina milend, i b'ogla Godind b'obogil ewangaenya.¹² I win b'ogla yir ungaukya dide singi iyenna nony sam kima da Godimna bibir wanakan e ik. I ra itemb bibir ik dem, ukoi danda kima wulit wub opima tembrikiny dide taklekiny dem, dide onggit wulimna pembit komkesa wub kumbind gasa kwa opima taklekiny dem.¹³ Aji men yir ungaukindam re sisil wub im dide sisil gowukoi e, nokip God kemb onggyityam gatab tirir yit yindonj. I dem de onggit sisil wub dide sisil gowukoi wa negir kesa dimdimjog mile nena e ibneneny.

¹⁴ Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Si onggit paemb ra win onggyityam gasa yir tungaukindam aukam, win b'ogla b'obogil b'itngaindam komkesa mile kilkip kesa dide b'injawa kesa omnikam. Si ingkaimemb God wen yir tanginy dem

ngimbland. ¹⁵ I win b'ogla ongwasya da mera Yonggyamimma mimkam ke wimena re wanim b'ogil gangga e yirkokar okawam. Si meraina gar ke utkunda riga Pol yena re men singi yiyyenyu, ton kea Godim pilke multekip yokatonj, i ingkaimemb toda kwa odede yipa wip yitkak wa erikainonj. ¹⁶ I ton, Pol kwa odede God ma okai multekip kena yitkak erikinonj tina komesa peband, dide ton onggit kikitum win gatab opima apureniy tina peba wingirind. Si tina peba wingirind, ninda yitkak wekeny re nony auka kesa im okatam. I ninda God ma yit b'auyaeni kesa rigap dide ninda God ma yit okateni kesa rigap onggityam nony auka kesa seo kima yitkak nenegir kana im askamkenenanj odede nya kaim opi re ringmim re ton ninda Polimna b'enga yina peba esipkenenanj. Si ingkaimemb ton towalenggyam towanim negir amnikenenanj. ¹⁷ Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Si win kea naska nata wumir aukitondam ongcityam gatab. Si onggit paemb win b'ogla walenggyam b'obogil yir b'itenindam ongcityam gog kesa b'anyginena ouyaena riga gatab. Nokim da idenat ton maka wen wip teyananj towaina negir ouyaena wa, i dide ingkaimemb win maka sap totekin-dam waina imminena kesa gar ke utkundam pilke. ¹⁸ Ají win b'ogla takasindam mera Yonggyam dide yirkokar okawa riga Yesu Kerisomma wurar dide Ti gatab wumir. Si ingkaimemb win danda kima towinke-nenindam. Si b'ogil inyomarena Ton kima yunim dide kwa dadal ngirpu kesa, iminjog!

Naskanyam Yoan Leta Yoanimna Iriki Naskanyam Leta ISipkita Yitkak

Onggityam leta irika riga re itmikitijog riga Yoante. † ton itemb leta yirkonj re amarika Epeso taun kena dide A.D. wan andred (100) kemag momta undwatapu nat.

Si insiemb ji nimog ukojig ril onggityam leta irikam:

- 1) ogenka riga ugoiny God dide Tina B'iga Yesu Keriso kima yipand b'inkindena milend wimenam,
- 2) ten nonony omnena b'anyginena ouyaena yimta undoka gatab rinte ra negir omnik onggityam b'inkindena mile.

Si opimemb b'anyginena ouyaena rigap inaemb ji ouyaena yiyaneno odede utkunda kima da, "Yet ra onggit gowukoi kima b'itinkeny, ton ita negir ma isma okas. Si onggit penaemb Yesu Godimna B'iga, Ton ma ririr na iminjog riga ji awowim." † opimemb b'anyginena ouyaena riga b'anyginena wuweny odede da, "Yet ra singi tainy yirkokar okatam, ton b'ogla nony kubir auka mile nena rerarkin onggit gowukoi yirkokar gatab." † ton kwa riga auyaenento da, "Rada yipa rigat kea yirkokar yokas, gim ke b'ogil mile omnika kesat o riga wa singi iyena mile omnika kesat ma ita tina yirkokar negir omny." Si onggit penaemb Yoan odede yit kima gensi amnny da, "Yesu re kea riga ji awonj i Yesu Kerisond gar ke utkunda rigap goro God ake Keriso wa pilwa nena singi b'iyena mile omnika teyenanj aji b'ogla daka kwa riga wa pilwa."

Yirkokarim Yitkak Yesu

¹ Simesime! Kon wa terikainyin ra yirkokarim yitkak gatab e. Si itemb yitkak re Yesu Kerisote yet re get ke yibnonj, re God komkesa gasa atobarkinonj. Si sin itmikitijog rigap kea Tin yutkundenonda, i sowaina yirjog ke yir yongonda, i ipka yiyanonda i dide sowaina yimip kea yesopaeneno.

² † itemb yirkokar re kea pita awonj. I re sin itemb dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar

yir yongonda, si sin onggit gatab yir un-gata yit imemb apurenendam, dide ket wa pitapita omnena eyenau. Si itemb yirkokar yibnonj re B'u kima na, aji kea ket sowa pilwa pita awonj. ³ Si intemb ji sin wa pitapita omnena eyenau rina re sin yir yongonda dide utkundenonda, nokim da idenat wida kwa yipand sin kima b'itinkisindam. † meraina b'inkena mile re B'u kima e dide Tina B'iga Yesu Keriso kima e. ⁴ Si sin onggityam yitkak wa erikaindam re nok mim da idenat sowaina sam yindangir tawik.

Menonim Godimna Ngayand

⁵ Si intemb ji bage yit rina re sin Ti pilke utkundenindam dide ket wa pitapita omnena eyenau, it re da God re ngaya e dide Ti pilind awir e kwa nanggamog sibib e yibim. ⁶ Ra men nitindenindam da men God kima opima b'inkindenindam aji ra men sibibind menon okatenenu, si men b'anyginenindam-a i dide men ma opima iminjog yitkak ririrind mile amnikenenindam. ⁷ † ra men ngayand menon okatenenu odede wip ringma re God yibneneny ngayand, si ingkaimemb men mera wingirind yipand b'inkindenindam dide ket Godimna B'iga Yesu, Tina kuste men kilkesa nomnikeneniny komkesa negir mile wa pilke. ⁸ † ra men nitindenindam da mera awir im negir mile, men re meralenggyam b'anyginenindam-a dide awir e kwa iminjog yitkak yibim mera pilind. ⁹ Si ra men meraina negir mile Godim usekaindam, Ton opima meraina negir mile awir tamnikiny dide ket men kilkip kesa notininy komkesa kaokao mile ke, nokip Ton re Tina tirir omni yitkak iminjog omna riga e dide Ton re negir kesa dimdimjog riga e. ¹⁰ † kwa ra men nitindenindam da men maka negir mile amniktondam, si ingkaemb men Godind yomnenenu da Ton re b'anyginena riga e. Si Tina yitkak re awir e yibim mera pilind.

2

Mera Yim B'akawa Riga Keriso

¹ Kor b'igawar! Kon wa opimemb yitkak erikainyin onggit letand re nok mim da idenat win maka negir mile tamnikindam. † yet ra negir mile omnik, mera ita b'irmeka riga Godim pilwa. Si Ton re negir kesa

dimdimpog riga Yesu Kerisote. ² Si Ton re meraina negir mile irabikam si b'angga e, i ma mera nena mana aji daka kwa komkesa gowukoi riga wa mana. ³ I ra men God ma b'ingawa yit yimta tundokindam, si ingkaemb men imjasu da men Tinim wumir im. ⁴ Ra yipa rigat indeny da kon Godim wumir en dide maka ra Tina b'ingawa yit yimta tundokiny, ton re b'anyginena riga e. Si onggit rigam pilind re awir e kwa iminjog yitkak yibim. ⁵ I yet ra God ma yit yimta undok, Godimna singi iminjog jog ririrkip ai e yibim ti pilind. Si ingkaemb men wumir yokasu da men re Ti pilnasim wekenyin. ⁶ Yet ra b'atgenai da kon Godim pilnate nibnyin, ton b'ogla ija na wimena yeken rija na re Yesu wimena yikenonj.

Sisil B'ingawa Yit

⁷ Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Kon ma sisil b'ingawa yit e iriken, aji kesamyam b'ingawa yit e rina re win yokatonda re win gar ke utkunda mile yotomonda. Si kesam b'ingawa yit re onggyat yitkak e rina re win naskand utkundenonda. ⁸ I kon kwa b'usaya sisil b'ingawa yit e iriken rinte re iminjog yitkak yibim Kerisom pilind dide wa pilind. Mop nokip sibib re kea ewaikitonj dide ket iminjog yitkakimna ngaya re kea ita ke enyorati yibim. ⁹ I yet ra b'atgenai da kon ngaya nate nibnyin i ra ton tina gar ke utkunda nanyind o yingganind singi kesa omnineny, si ton re sibib nata yibneneny. ¹⁰ Aji yet ra tina gar ke utkunda nanyind o yingganind singi iyeneny, si ton re ngaya nate yibneneny. Si onggit ngaya pitand ra ma ita tin nangga gasate b'uwochenam omnineny. ¹¹ Aji yet ra tina gar ke utkunda nanyind o yingganind singi kesa omnineny, si ton re sibib nate yibneneny dide sibib nate yikeneny. Si ton ma ita wumir aukeneny ritama re ton yikeneny. Mop nokip kea sibibsi tina yirkip yirdidi amnik.

¹² Kor b'igawar! Kor mop wa pilwa irikam re nokip God waina negir mile awir amnikiny Kerisomna danda nyi kaim.

¹³ B'iga b'uwan! Kor mop wa pilwa irikam re nokip win kea wumir aukitondam Kerisom yete re yibneneny otomapu ke ngirpu yu.

Sisil riga! Kor mop wa pilwa irikam re

nokip win kea negir wingawinga Santanand danda kesa yomnonda.

¹⁴ B'igawar! Kor mop wa pilwa irikam re nokip win kea wumir autondam Buim.

B'iga b'uwan! Kor mop wa pilwa irikam re nokip win kea wumir aukitondam Kerisom yete re yibneneny otomapu ke ngirpu yu.

Sisil riga! Kor mop wa pilwa irikam re nokip win re mogim danda dide Godimna yitkak wa pilnate wimena yikeny i dide win kea negir wingawinga Santanand danda kesa yomnonda.

¹⁵ Win goro singi iyena gowukoi o nangga im re wekeny onggit gowukoi wingirind. I yet ra onggityam gowukoi singi iyeny, B'uimna singi re awir e yibim ti pilind. ¹⁶ Mop nokip komkesa gasa onggit gowukoyind re insim wekeny, gowukoi rigaina gim ke singi mile i yir ongong ke gim ke singi mile i dide gowukoi wimena ke b'asourena mile. Si onggityam komkesa mile wuweny re ma B'uim pilkaim, aji onggit gowukoi kaim. ¹⁷ I onggityam gowukoi dide komkesa gowukoi gim ke singi mile b'etidamkuranj dem, aji yet ra God ma singi mile omnika teyenyin, ton dadal ngirpu kesa wimena e ikeny.

Nonony Yitkak Negir Ouyaena Riga gatab

¹⁸ Kor b'igawar! Itemb re kikitum win e. Win kea odede yit utkundonda da Kerisom geja riga ra ita ik dem. Si yu re kea jogjog im Kerisom geja riga pita aukanj. Si ingkaemb men wumir yokatenuy da itemb re kikitum win e. ¹⁹ Ton mera pilkena ewaikurto, aji ton re ma iminjog gar ke utkunda riga na wekenonj mera wingirind. Mop nokip rako ton iminjog gar ke utkunda riga wekenonj mera wingirind, ton keako omanda men kima wekeny. Aji ton mera pilke ewaikurto re ouyawa mana da ton komkesa re ma men kima yipand iminjog gar ke utkunda riga im wekeny. ²⁰ Si yinayina Keriso kea Yinayina Wingawinga wa etmikitawonj dide Ton ita wa pilind b'imuri yibneneny. Si win komkesa onggit paimemb wumir wekenyit iminjog yitkakim pilind. ²¹ Kon ma nok pae wa erikaen da win ma wumir im iminjog yitkak, aji nok pae da win

wumir im onggityam iminjog yitkak dide nokip onggit iminjog yitkakim pilke awir e kwa b'anyginena yitkak ik. ²² Si yete ji b'anyginena riga? Si intemb ji b'anyginena riga yete re Yesund yoeny da Ton re ma Godimna B'iga Kerisote. Si yete re B'u ake B'iga aeny, itemb riga re Kerisom geja riga e. ²³ I yet ra B'igand isai, ton kwa daka kea B'und yisai. I yet ra B'igam gatab b'atgenai da, "Yesu re Godimna B'iga Kerisote," si ton kwa daka kea B'uim gatab b'agenai da, "Ton re Yesum B'u e." ²⁴ Si win b'ogla onggityam yitkak owama teyennindam rina re win b'ayaentondam re win gar ke utkunda mile yotomonda, widaka wimena wuwenyit re B'igam pilnasim dide B'uim pilnasim. ²⁵ Si itemb ji tirir omni yitkak rina re Keriso meranim tirir yit yondonj. Si inaemb it re da dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar.

²⁶ Kon onggityam yitkak wanim erikainyin re towa gatab e yepim re wen wip eyenanji b'anyginena ouyaena wa. ²⁷ Si Keriso kea Yinayina Wingawinga wa akainonj i Ton wa pilnate b'imuri yibneneny dide kwa indama wimena yikeny wa pilind. Si win makwa yena ket singi omnena wen ouyaenam dide gar ke imjatenam iminjog yitkak gatab. Aji Kerisot Yinayina Wingawingand yimuronj wa pilind, si Tonsimemb wen komkesa gatab auyaeneniny. Si onggityam Tina ouyaena re iminjog e dide makwa ita b'anyginena. Si win ija ima wimena tuwenyit Kerisom pilind rija im re Yinayina Wingawingat wen auyaeneniny.

²⁸ Kor b'igawar! Si win b'ogla b'obogil wimena tuwenyit Kerisom pilind. Nokim da ra Ton pita tainy dem, idenat men mogas dide ingar kesa taukindam Ti wipind Tina opendand. ²⁹ Si ra ket win wumir okasya da Keriso re negir kesa dimdimjog Riga e, si ingkaimemb win wumir taindam da yet ra negir kesa dimdimjog mile omnika teyenniny, ton re Kerisom pilke ukendi Godimna B'iga e.

¹ Yir de, Abu God re ma sobijog na men singi niyeninonj, nokim da idenat God men nyi notgenainy Tina b'iga ke. Si men insimemb. Si onggit mop paimemb gowukoi rigap maka meranim wumir aukanj, nokip ton ma wumir im Godim. ² Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Si yu men re God ma b'iga im. Aji men ma ririr e nonyik okatenuy ride wiip im men yimta ke taukindam. I men wumir im da ra Keriso pita tainy dem, meda ija ima wiip taukindam dem Ton re dide. Nokip men ija e wiip Tin yir ongu dem rija e re Ton yibim. ³ Komkesa riga yepim re onggityam warim b'ogil isma yokatenyi Kerisom pilind, ton towalenggyam wimena wuweny re kilkip kesa im odede ringma re Keriso kilkip kesa yibneneny.

⁴ I komkesa riga yepim re negir mile omnika eyenanji, ton re gog yit im erbeka eyenanji. Si negir mile re gog yit erbeka mile e. ⁵ Aji win wumir im da Keriso re kea pita awonj, nokim da idenat Ton negir mile teomneniny. I dide Ti pilind awir e kwa negir mile yibim. ⁶ Yepiya ra Kerisom pilind wimena tuweny, ton ma ket negir mile oikindena nasi tekkeny. I yepiya ra negir mile oikindenand tuweny, ton makaya Tin yir yongi dide kwa ton makaya Tinim wumir aukanj. ⁷ Kor b'igawar! Goro wen yet wiip ramnin b'anyginena ouyaena wa. Yet ra negir kesa dimdimjog mile tamnikeneniny, ton re negir kesa dimdimjog riga e odede ringma re Keriso negir kesa dimdimjog riga yibim. ⁸ Yet ra negir mile tamnikeneniny, ton re Satanamna riga e. Nokip Satana re tina otomapu ke negir mile nate yibneneny ngirpu yu. Si God ma B'iga onggit mop penaemb pita awonj, nokim da idenat Ton onggityam Satanamna wiko teomneniny. ⁹ Yet ra Godim pilke tukenj, ton ma negir mile oikindena nate yibneneny, nokip Godimna yirkokar yitkak ti pilnate yibneneny. I kwa ton ma ririr e negir mile oikindenam, nokip ton ukendunj re Godim pilkena. ¹⁰ Si ingkaemb men angwatenenindam da ton re God ma b'iga im dide ton re Satanamna b'iga im. Si yet ra maka negir kesa dimdimjog mile tamnikeneniny, ton re ma Godimna B'iga e. I kwa yet ra tina gar ke utkunda nanyind o ti yingganind maka singi iyeny, ton re ma

God ma b'iga e.

*Gar ke Utkunda Riga Wa Wingirind Singi
B'iyena Mile*

¹¹ Mop nokip re men gar ke utkunda mile yotomonda, si men inaemb ji bage yit utkundenonda da men b'ogla mera wingirind singi b'eyeninum. ¹² Goro odede Kain pila taukinam. Ton re negir wingawinga Satanamna riga na, si ton kea ti yingganind yongandonj. Si nangga mop pena tin yongandonj? Mop nokip tina mile re negirjog na aji ti yingganimna mile re negir kesa dimdimjog na. ¹³ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Si win goro kid kesa taininam ra gowukoi rigap wen singi kesa tamnenanj. ¹⁴ Si men wumir im da men kea uj ke opandurondam de yirkokar wa, nokip men opima singi eyenindam mera gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar. Si yet ra maka singi b'iyena mile tamnikeneniny, ton re ujim pilnate yibneneny. ¹⁵ I yet ra gar ke utkunda ti nanyind o ti yingganind singi kesa omneneny, ton re riga onganda riga e. Si win wumir im da riga onganda rigam re awir e kwa dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar yibnau ti pilind. ¹⁶ Si Yesu Keriso kea Tina yirkokar b'akawonj meranim. Si ingkaemb men wumir yokatonda nangga e iminjog singi b'iyena mile. Si medaka b'ogla meraina yirkokar b'atkaindam meraina gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwarim odede rija na re Yesu Keriso Tina yirkokar b'akawonj meranim. ¹⁷ Aji yama na ra gowukoi gasa jogjog ibnainy, dide ra ton yir ong gar ke utkunda ti nanyind o ti yingganind ingaena gasa kesa, i dide kwa ra ton tina gar idok tin kear omniam, si ridede e Godimna singi b'iyena mile ibim ti pilind?

¹⁸ Kor b'igawar! Men goro singi b'eyeninum weyat ke opurena nena ke. Aji men b'ogla singi b'eyeninum iminjog omnika ke.

¹⁹ Si ingkaemb men wumir okatenyu da men re iminjog Godim pilkaim. Si ija imemb ji men meraina gar danda kima imjati tawamindam Godim wipind. ²⁰ Si nangga ma ji rada opima meraina garip negir ma b'isagikam men notinenanj, aji men ma opima moga taindam, nokip meraina gar re ma ukoi e aji God re ukojog e dide Ton re wumir e komkesa gasa. ²¹ Kor rigawar yena re kon singi

eyeninyin! Ra meraina garip maka ra negirim b'isagikam notinenanj, si mera ita moga kesa danda yibim Godim wipind onyitam. ²² I men opima Godim pilke emdenindam nanggamog mim re men yerkenenyu, nokip men opima Tina b'ingawa yit yimta undokenenindam, dide men insim wiwo amnikenindam ringkae re Ton sam yokateneny. ²³ Si intemb ji Tina b'ingawa yit da, men b'ogla Tina B'iga Yesu Kerisomna nyiwim pilind gar ke utkunda oramisu, dide kwa men b'ogla mera wingirind singi b'itiyenindam rija na re Keriso men ningainonj. ²⁴ Si yet ra Godimna b'ingawa yit yimta tundokeneniny, ton re Godim pilnate yibneneny dide God daka ti pilnate yibneneny. I men wumir yokatenyu da, God re mera pilnate yibneneny, nokip Yinayina Wingawinga kea mera pilnate yibneneny yena re God mera nokainonj.

4

B'anyginena Bageyam Ongwatam Yit

¹ Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Goro komkesa wingawinga iminjog ke takatenindam, aji win b'ogla onggityam wingawinga otonkena teyenindam ongwatam da rika ton Godim pilkaim. Mop nokip jogjog b'anyginena bageyam re opima pita auka wuweny onggit gowukoyind. ² I ija emb ji nya ringma ra win ongwasya Godimna Wingawinga. Ra bageyam yet ra b'atgenai da Yesu Keriso re riga ji kena ikonj, ton re Yinayina Wingawinga kima e rina re Godim pilke ikonj. ³ Aji bageyam yet ra odede Yesum gatab b'atgenai da Ton re ma Godim pilkae, si ton re onggityam wingawinga kima e yete re Kerisom geja riga yibim. Si win kea utkundenonda onggityam Kerisom geja riga gatab da ton ita ik. I yu ton kea ket onggit gowukoi nate yibim. ⁴ Kor b'igawar! Win re Godim pilkaim dide win kea onggityam b'anyginena bageyam gou wa amnitondam, mop nokip yete re wa pilind yibim re ukoyam e, aji yete re onggit gowukoyind yibim, ton re ma ukojog e. ⁵ B'anyginena bageyam re gowukoi ke riga im, si onggit paimemb ton gowukoi ririrind yitkak apurenanj, si gowukoi rigap opima towaina yitkak utkundenanj. ⁶ Aji men re

Godim pilkaim. Si yet ra Godim wumir tainy, ton opima sin yit nutkundeneniny. Aji yet ra maka Godim pilind ibim, ton ma ita sin yit nutkundeneniny. Si men odede nya kaimemb tangwatenindam iminjog Godimna Wingawinga dide b'anyginena wingawinga.

Singi B'iyena God

⁷ Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Men b'ogla singi b'eyeninum mera wingirind, nokip singi b'iyena mile ik re Godim pilkae. Si yet ra singi b'iyena mile omnikeneny, ton re Godim pilke ukendi riga e dide ton wumir e Godim. ⁸ I yet ra maka singi b'iyena mile omnikeneny, ton ma wumir e Godim, nokip God re singi b'iyena God e. ⁹ God odede naemb Tina singi b'iyena mile pita yomnonj mera wingirind. Si God Tina lesmita B'iga yitmikitonj onggit gowukoi wa, nokim da idenat men yirkokar okasu Ti pilke. ¹⁰ Ija naemb ji Godimna singi b'iyena mile pita awonj da, men maka Godind singi yiyanonda aji Tonit men singi niyenonj dide ket Tina B'iga yitmikitonj meraina negir mile irabika si b'anggam. ¹¹ Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin, rada God odede kenaemb men singi niyenonj, si medaka b'ogla mera wingirind singi b'itiyendam. ¹² Makwa ke yipa rigat Godind yir yongonj. Aji ra men singi b'itiyendam mera wingirind, God re indama wimena yikeny mera pilind dide Tina singi b'iyena mile re indama mera pilind ririrkip aeny.

¹³ I God kea mera nokainonj Tina Wingawinga. Si ingkaemb men wumir aenindam da men wimena wuwenyin re Godim pilnasim dide Todaka indama mera pilind wimena yikeny. ¹⁴ I sin kea daka Tin yir yongonda dide ket yir ungata yit pitapita yomnenonda da, B'u Tina B'iga yitmikitonj re onggit gowukoi riga wa yirkokar okawa mana. ¹⁵ Yet ra b'atgenai da Yesu re Godimna B'iga e, si God indama ti pilind wimena yikeny, i todaka ket indama Godim pilind wimena yikeny. ¹⁶ Si men kea wumir yokatonda dide gar ke utkunda yoramitonda onggit singi b'iyena milend rina re God yotobarkonj meranim.

I God re singi b'iyena God e. Si yet ra wimena ikeny onggit singi b'iyena

milend, ton wimena yikeny re Godim pilnate, i God daka indama ti pilind wimena yikeny. ¹⁷ Si onggit mop paemb ongcityam Godimna singi b'iyena mile ririrkip aeny mera wingirind. Nokim da idenat men mogas danda okasu dem b'isagika bibirind, nokip men re Keriso pila im wekenyin onggit gowukoyind. ¹⁸ Si singi b'iyena milem pilind awir e kwa mogas, nokip ririrkip auki singi b'iyena milet ongcityam moga yiskeneny-a nokip moga re negir ma b'isagika kima e. Si yet ra mogas taukeneny, onggityam singi b'iyena mile re ma ita ririrkip aukeneny ti pilind. ¹⁹ Si men singi b'iyena mile amnikenenindam re nokip Godit men naska singi niyenonj. ²⁰ I ra yipa rigat indeny da kon ita Godind singi yiyanjin, aji ra ton gar ke utkunda ti nanyind o ti yingganind singi kesa omnineny, si ton re b'anyginena riga e. Mop nokip yet ra maka gar ke utkunda ti nanyind o ti yingganind singi iyeny yena re ton yir ongong yiyanjin, ton ma ririr e Godind singi iyeny yena re ton maka yir ongong yiyanjin. ²¹ I God onggityam b'ingawa yit naemb mera nokainonj da yet ra Godind singi iyeny, ton b'ogla kwa singi yeyen gar ke utkunda ti nanyind o ti yingganind.

5

Gar ke Utkunda Godimna B'igam pilind

¹ Yet ra gar ke utkunda oramis da Yesu re Keriso e, ton re Godim pilke ukendi riga e. I yet ra Ti B'und singi iyeny, ton kwa opima Ti B'uim pilke ukendi b'igawar singi teyeniny. ² Si ra men Godind singi iyeny dide Tina b'ingawa yit ririrkind mile omni ka teyenindam, si ingkaemb men wumir okasu da men opima Godimna b'igawar singi eyenindam. ³ Nokip intemb ji Godim singi iyena mile da men Tina b'ingawa yit yimta undoka teyenindam. Si onggityam Tina b'ingawa yit re ma bebig im yimta undokam. ⁴ Mop nokip yet ra Godim pilke tukenj, ton ita ji gowukoi gou wa yomneny. Itemb ji gowukoi gou wa omnenam danda it re da meraina gar ke utkunda mile. ⁵ Si ringgityam rigate onggit gowukoi gou wa yomneny? Awir e kwa yete, aji ton nenate yete re gar ke utkunda yoramis da Yesu re Godimna B'iga e.

⁶Si itemb ji Yesu Keriso yet re yokatenonj nyi ke baptiso dide kus wul b'agbagind. Si Ton ma nyi ke baptiso nena na yokatonj, aji Ton yokatenonj re nyi ke baptiso dide kus wul b'agbagind. Si Yinayina Wingawinga re Ti gatabim yir ungata yit opurena riga e, nokip Ton re iminjogim rigib e. ⁷Si opimemb ji nowa yir ungata yit opurenayam Kerisom gatab. ⁸Si ton insimemb ji Yinayina Wingawinga i nyi ke baptiso i dide kus wul b'agbagind. I onggyam nowap yipaina yir ungata yit nena e yimjatenyi. ⁹Men opima rigaina yir ungata yit akatenindam. Si opimemb re ma ukoi im aji Godimna yir ungata yit re ukojog e. Si onggit paemb men b'ogla onggyam Godimna yir ungata yit yakatenu rina re Ton Ti B'igam gatab yir ungata yit yopulitonj. ¹⁰Yet ra Godimna B'igam pilind gar ke utkunda oramis, ti ita ji onggyam yir ungata yit yibnau ti pilind. I yet ra maka Godim pilind gar ke utkunda oramis, ton Godind yomeneney re b'anyginena riga ma. Nokip ton maka gar ke utkunda ke yokas onggyam yir ungata yit rina re God yir ungata yit yopulitonj Tina B'iga gatab. ¹¹I itemb ji yir ungata yit da God mera nokainonj dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar i ket itemb yirkokar yibim re Tina B'igam pilnate. ¹²Yet ra onggit B'igand okas, ton kea itemb yirkokar yokas. Aji yet ra maka onggit B'igand okas, ton makaya onggyam yirkokar yokas.

Undwatapu Yitkak

¹³I kon onggyam yitkak wanim mim erikainyin yepim re win Godim B'igamma nyiwim pilind gar ke utkunda yoramisy. Nokim da idenat win wumir okasya da wa ita ebnaud dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar wa pilind. ¹⁴I mera ita ji onggyam moga kesa danda Godind wip oワーク itam. Si ra men nangga mana ra Godind igejisu Tina singi ririrind, Ton opima men yit nututkunjiny. ¹⁵I men ita wumir yokatenyu da Ton opima men yit nutkundeniny nangga mim re men yigekenyu, si itemb re iminjog e. Si odede nya ke men kwa b'ogla wumir yakatenu da men opima onggyam gasa Ti pilke akatenindam nangga mim re men yigekenyu.

¹⁶Si yet ra gar ke utkunda ti nanyind o ti yingganind yir ong negir mile om-

nikand rinte ra maka ujim ominy, ton b'ogla Godind yegeken ti gatab. I God ita ti yirkokar okau. Si kon nindeniny re towanim ma yepim re onggyam negir mile amnikenenanj rinte ra maka ujim ominy. Aji kwa ita ji negir oikindena mile rinte ra ujim ominy. Si kon ma nok ma nin-deniny da man b'ogla onggit gatab Godind erkeniyit. ¹⁷Komkesa kaokao mile re negir mile im. Aji ita ji negir mile rinte ra maka ujim ominy.

¹⁸I men wumir im da yet ra Godim pilke tukenj, ton ma ita negir mile oikindenand ibim. Nokip Godim pilke ukendi Kerisote tin yirgong omnika yiyyen, si negir wingawinga Satana ma riir e tin esopai. ¹⁹I men wumir im da men re Godim pilke riga im. Aji daka komkesa gowukoi riga wekeny re negir wingawinga Satanamma wira nasim. ²⁰I men kwa wumir im da Godimna B'iga re kea ikonj dide kea mera multekipind wumir nokainonj, nokim da idenat men iminjog Godim wumir taukindam. Si men kea iminjog Godim pilnasim aindam, it re da Godimna B'iga Yesu Kerisom pilnasim. Si itemb Yesu Keriso re iminjog God e dide Ton re dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar e. ²¹Kor b'igawar! Win walenggyam b'obogil yir-gong auka tuweniyit b'anyginena god aidol wa pilke rinsim re b'anyginena ouyaena rigap auyaenanjan.

Nimogim Yoan Leta
Yoanimna triki Nimogim Leta
ISipkita Yitkak

Onggityam leta irika riga re Yoante. Ton itemb leta yirik re yipa singi iyenai konggam pilwa e dide kwa itomb konggamna b'igawar wa pilwa e. Aji ija e ama rika isipkita da, "Yipa sosim pilwa e dide onggit sosi riga wa pilwa e."

Si onggit letand ton ugoiny re singi b'iyena mile omnikam sosi riga wa wingirind, i kwa nonony amneniny b'anyginena ouyaena riga gatab i dide towaina ouyaena gatab.

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Godimna obagendi kongga, kon nanyam rigate mor itemb leta mirikaen mor b'igawar kima. Si kon iminjog im wen singi eyeninyin, i ma kon nenasim, aji toda kwa komkesa rigap opima wen singi eyenanji yepim re iminjog yitkak wumir wekeny. ² Si onggityam iminjog yitkak mop paemb rinte re mera pilind wimena yikeny dide men kima dadal ngirpu kesa ibneneny, ³ B'u Godim pilke i B'uimna B'iga Yesu Kerisom pilke wurar i kear i dide ngimbla im wuweneny. Si ton opima men kima tekeneny iminjog yitkakim pilind dide singi b'iyena milem pilind.

Singi B'iyena Mile

⁴ Kon kea ninda moina b'igawar adarkinond iminjog yitkak ririrind menamenand odede ringma na re men b'ingawa yit yokatonda B'uim pilke. Si onggit paemb kon ma sobijog sam na ae nond. ⁵ Kongga! Yu kon men metirkisin da, men b'ogla mera wingirind singi b'eyeninum, nokip kon ma sisil b'ingawa yit e mor mirikaen, aji inta rina re men yokatonda re men gar ke utkunda mile yotomonda. ⁶ Si itemb ji singi b'iyena mile da men b'ogla Godimna b'ingawa yit ririrind menon yakatu. I itemb ji b'ingawa yit da win b'ogla menon okatenya singi b'iyena milend. Si ija naemb ji win utkundenonda re win gar ke utkunda mile yotomonda.

*B'anyginena Ouyaena Riga gatab
Nonony Yitkak*

⁷ Si jogjog b'anyginena ouyaena riga opima pita auka wuweny onggit gowukoyind. Ton odede opurena kae Yesu Kerisond yojenenyi da, Ton ma riga ji kena ikonj. Si odede riga re b'anyginena ouyaena riga im dide Kerisom geja riga im. ⁸ Win walenggyam yirgong taukindam, nokim da idenat win maka tedamkurindam onggityam mira nangga mana re win b'asowa tuwot, aji win b'ogla onggityam ririrkipjog mira takasindam Godim pilke. ⁹ Yet ra maka Kerisomna ouyaena ririrind wimena ikeny aji igookeny, ton re ma God kima e. Aji yet ra onggit ouyaena ririrind wimena ikeny, ton re B'u kima e dide daka kwa B'iga kima e. ¹⁰ Si ra yipa riga wa pilwa ik dide ra ton maka ra onggityam ouyaena yii win goro tin waina met wa ingaukyu dide goro tin simesime omna. ¹¹ I yet ra onggit rigand simesime omny, ton kea tina negirjog ouyaena dide mile emjiny.

Undwatapu Yitkak

¹² Kor ma yipa kima yitkak im wanin irikam, aji kon ma singi en peba irika ke wen yit omninenam. Aji kon singi en da kon wa pilwa neken wen yir ongongim dide tugimjog ke wen yit tamneninyin. Nokim da idenat meraina sam yindangir tawik. ¹³ Godimna obagendi mor wundoi ma b'igawarip kwa men madaemb yit momnyi.

Nowam Yoan Leta
Yoanimna friki Nowam Leta
ISipkita Yitkak

Onggityam leta irika riga re itmikitijog riga Yoante. I ton onggityam leta yirikonj re yipa sosi mopyamim pilwa na nyi da "Gaiyo". Si irika rigat ma sobijog e Gaiyond yesoureny tina yim b'akawa mile map rina re ton amnikeninonj ninda gar ke utkunda riga wa pilwa. I ket nonony yitkak agoniny yipa negir riga gatab nyi da "Diyotrepe".

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Koina singi iyenai Gaiyo, kon nany rigate mor itemb leta mirikaen. Kon iminjog e men singi miyenyin. ² Kor riga yena re kon singi miyenyin! Kon komkesa gatab yir opmitenyin da, man b'ogil wimena okatenyit dide kopa kesa mitibnyit odede ringma re moina wingawinga b'ogil wimena yokateny. ³ Mop nokip kon ma sobijog sam na aeñond re ninda gar ke utkunda nany dide Yingganwar tuwonj dide ton ket moina iminjog mile gatab yir ungata yit apurento odede da man iminjog yitkakim pilnate menon yokatenyit. ⁴ Kon awir e kwa nangga gatab ma odede ukojog sam yomnikenenyin, aji kon ukojog sam e yomnikenenyin, ra kon tutkundenyin da koina gar ke utkunda b'igawar iminjog yitkakim pilnasim menon yokateny.

Gaiyomna B'ogil Mile

⁵ Kor riga yena re kon singi miyenyin! Man iminjog b'ogil mile e omnika yiényin! Ité re man gar ke utkunda nany dide Yingganwar wa b'asowa mekenyit. I dide kwa onggityam mile ité re man obai ammeninyit ten yepim re God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena yiényi. ⁶ Si tonpiya moina singi b'iyyena mile gatab yir ungata yit usenento dikind onggit sosind. Man b'ogla ten b'obogil yim takainyit dide man Godimna singi ririrind ten nyawind ingaena gasa ke temnikeninyit i ket tetmikeninyit ninda tungg nata menamenam. ⁷ Mop nokip re ton Kerisomna nyi map wuwenonj God ma obagiki riga wa pilwa God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit warabag omnikam, ton b'ogla rako towa pilke yim b'akawa akatenento aji ton makwa nangga

na emdenento towa pilke. ⁸ Si onggit paemb men b'ogla odede riga b'obogil yim kumbind raramiteninum, nokim da idenat men iminjog yitkak map gilgil wiko riga taindam.

Diyotrepe ake Demetriyo

⁹ Kon kea peba yirikond sosim pilwa, aji Diyotrepet onggityam sowaina yit maka emjateninonj, nokip ton singi na da ton mopyam nyi okas onggit sosi wingirind. ¹⁰ Si onggit paemb ra kon neken, kon ita mong idgaen dem tina omniği mile gatab rina re ton negirjog yit ke sin yitkar nomnikeninenonj. Si ton ma onggit mile nena kena nony ririr aukenenonj, aji onggit rigat kea esaeneninonj gar ke utkunda nany dide Yingganwar obai omnenam yepiya re God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena yiényeno. I ton kwa riga agokenenonj yepiya re singi aukenento ten obai omnenam, i dide ton kwa opimemb obai omnenam singi riga sosi ke eaukeneninonj.

¹¹ Kor riga yena re kon singi miyenyin! Man goro tataikeninim negirjog mile aji ina b'ogil mile nena. Yet ra b'ogil mile omniķa teyeniny, ton re Godim pilkae. Aji yet ra negirjog mile omniķa teyeniny, ton makwa ke Godind yir yongonj. ¹² Komkesa rigap Demetriyo gatab b'obogil yir ungata yit im opurena eyenanj dide kwa ita God ma iminjog yitkakit b'obogil emjateniny tina mile. I sidaka ti gatab b'obogil yir ungata yit im apurenendam. Si man wumir et da sowaina yir ungata yit re iminjog e.

Undwatapu Yitkak

¹³ Kor ma yipa kima yitkak im mornim irikam, aji kon ma singi en peba irika ke men yit omnenam. ¹⁴ Si kon singi en da kon wanakana neken men yir ongongim dide tugimjog ke men yit motinenyin. ¹⁵ Ngimbla man kima. I kor rigawarip men madaemb yit mommenyi. Si madaka koina madaemb yit mera rigawar yipayipa tamneninyit.

Yudas Leta

Yudasimna Iriki Leta

ISipkita Yitkak

Onggityam leta irika riga re Yudaste. Nangga pena ton tilenggyam b'agenayonj Yakobomna yinggan ke re nokip Yakobo re komkesa sosi wingirind ongwati riga na yibnonj. † osiemb nanyinggan re Yesumna yinggan i. I ton onggityam leta yirikonj re ama rika A.D. siksti powa (64) kemag nat.

† Yudas itemb leta yirikonj nokip ton singi awonj nonony omninenam b'anayginena ouyaena riga gatab yepiye re b'agenento da ton re gar ke utkunda riga im. Si itemb leta iriki re kutjog e rinte re yipa wip iriki yibim Nimogim Petromma Leta kima. † ket Yudas ogenka riga ugoiny da, "Win geja omnikam owinkina waina gar ke utkunda mile uwogam rina re God yipapayam komkesa Tina riga wa akainonj."

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Kon re Yesu Kerisomna wiko riga en, dide Yakobomna yinggan Yudasten. † kon itemb leta yiriken re wa pilwa e yena re Abu God ara emokinonj i Ton singi eyeniny i dide Yesu Keriso yir ipka eyeniny. ² Si kear i ngimbla i dide singi wa pilind ukojog b'usmurena wowen Godim pilke!

B'anayginena Ouyaena Riga wa B'isagika

³ Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeniny! Kon pop kupkakupka danda kima singi aukenenond wa pilwa peba irikam yirkokar okata yitkak gatab rinte re men komkesa gar ke utkunda rigap yipand gilgil yokatenenyu. Ají yu kon b'ipinsin da kor kemb iminjog win nokatau wanim peba irikam, nokip ingkaimemb wen tugoininy da win b'ogla geja b'itiyendam waina gar ke utkunda uwogam rina re God yipapayam akainonj komkesa yina riga wa. ⁴ Mop nokip kea ninda riga yidir kesa b'igarkito wa wingirind. Si ton re Godim ewangaya kesa riga im, i ton engendenenanj mera Godimna wurar de negir omnikam mile wa, i dide ton kea yoeno mera yipaina nena Ukoyam dide Yonggyam Yesu Kerisond. Si b'ila iriki peba wingirind ija emb ji naska kana yinden yowa gatab da, ton opima

iminjog takatenanj odede wip negir ma b'isagika rina re God aramitenonj.

⁵ † kon wumir en da, win re wumir im onggityam komkesa mile gatab rina re Yonggyam amnkinonj, ají kon singi en wen b'usaya nonony omniam onggit gatab. Si b'ila Yonggyam kea Tina Israel riga apenjinonj Ejipt gou ke, ají daka yimta ke Ton negir amninonj yepiye re maka Tinim gar ke utkunda yoramiteno. ⁶ † God aneru wa agoninonj danda towanam ingaenam, ají ninda anerup maka owama eyento onggityam towainajog danda, si ton kea yiraro towainajog wimenapu pipmet. Si God opimemb aneru kea dadal ngirpu kesa sein kai ke ejobikinonj, dide owama eyeniny ukoi sibib borand ngirpu ra Tina ukojog b'isagika bibir ik dem. ⁷ † Sodom ake Gomora dide ninda wuswus taun rigap, toda kwa kea odede yipa wip nya yimayo rina re aneru wuwonj. Si ton negir b'iyena mile amnkenento, i kwa b'enga wip b'iyena mile yimta yundoko rina re God maka engainonj omnikam. Si onggit penaemb God towa negir ma b'isagika akainonj wul ke imbrikam. † ingkenaemb Ton naska kana wingata aramitawonj riga wa da ita Ton ngirpu kesa wul ke negir ma b'isagika omnik dem.

⁸ † dide kwa onggit rigap yena re wimat wip amneniny mile omnikam, todaka odede yipa wip nya kaim towaina ji engaenenanj kikil mile omnikam. † ton Godimna danda ke wip omnena riga esaenenanj. † dide ton b'ogil inyomarena kima God ma omni ki wub kumb riga esadrenenanj. ⁹ † mopyam aneru, Mikael kea Satana kima yit b'ipatenonda, i ket yit b'ugwatenonda Mosemnna ujgim gatab. Si ton pop opulitam yomnonj negir ma b'isagika yit tin isadrena yit kima, ají ton God na moga yuwadonj, i odedep maka yopulitonj. Ají ton yindonj da, "Toko Yonggyam samany meyou."

¹⁰ Ají opimemb wima yimta undoka rigap esadrenenanj gasa rinsim re ton maka wumir aukenenanj. † ton re b'angga pila im rinsim re maka b'auyaenenanj wumir okatam. Si ton get ke okati ipindenya wumir kaim gasa angwatenenanj. † onggityam towaina ongwati millepim ten negir amnkenenanj. ¹¹ Ukoi kear towanam, rideka sake im takatanj! Ton inte nya yundoke-

nenyi rina re Kain negir mile omnikand yikenonj. † ton kwa b'ururkenenanj ong-cityam nya wa rina re Balaam yikenonj negir kaokao nya ke mīra wulkip okatam. † dide ton kwa God kima geja b'iyenenanj, i negir aukenenanj odede it re ringmena re Kora Godimna danda okai Mose ake Aron esadrenenanj tina riga kima, † ton ket odede nya kenaemb God kima geja b'iyenenanj. Si ingkenaemb tina riga kima negir aukito.¹² † ra opimemb riga yipand gilgil diyam taukanj waina singi b'iyena diyamdiyampund, ton isanikesa jabajaba ouwo awenenanj. Si ton wa wingirind kil kima riga im aukenenanj. † ton pop riga yir ipkam wip iyo riga im wekeny, aji ton ma opima riga yir ipka eyenanj, aji ton towalenggyam nena im yir b'ipka wuweny. † towaina ouyaena re piro kesa moi nena pila im rinsim re ribit uturenenanj. † kwa towaina mile omnika re odede wip im ringmim re wul nanggi p towaina wulkip win yokatenyi aji kip kesa im wekeny, nokip kea uj aukito dide ket nimogim ujim re ap uromki im rogiłkak wekeny.¹³ † kwa onggit rigap towaina negir omnika ke īngar kima mile im pitapita amnikenenanj odede opire ukoi oror wuro re dide ringmim re negir au b'iskenenanj nyi bora ke de sipa yuru wa. † ton re iki pila im rinsim re God ma oramiti nya asungairanj, dide wuweny rokate re God towanim dadal ngirpu kesa ukojog sibib ongonjeni awamau.

¹⁴ † dide kwa Adamim pilke sebenim (7) b'usmureni b'iga Enok onggit riga wa gatab bage yit yindonj da, "Yir de, Yonggyam īminjog ita ik Tina ogenka kesa jogjog* yina aneru kima. ¹⁵ † Ton ik ra komkesa riga wa pilind b'isagika omnika ma dide kikitum isagika yit omna mim komkesa Godind ewangaya kesa riga wa pilwa. Si Ton opima kikitum isagika yit tamniny dem komkesa towaina omniki Godind ewangaya kesa mile gatab dide komkesa negir-jog danda kima yit gatab rina re Godind ewangaya kesa negir mile rigap Tinim apurenento." ¹⁶ Si opimemb riga re yit b'ebongnena riga im, i b'injawa riga im. † ton re towainajog gim ke mile singi nasim wuweneny, dide ton towaina tugim ke b'asourena yit im apurenenanj. † ton

* 1:14: Grik peband da "jogjog ten tausin (10,000)".

kwa riga wa pilwa b'anyginena b'ogil yit apurenenanj i īngkaimemb ket b'umunena mile amnikenenanj b'ogil gasa imdam.

B'ugowa Yit dide B'ingawa Yit

¹⁷ Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Aji win b'ogla nonyind tawan-dam ongcityam yitkak rina re mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna itmikitijog ri-gap naska kana apurento.¹⁸ Si ton ija naemb ji wanim endento da, "Kikitum winind opima wa wingirind yitkar riga pita taukanj dem, † ton towainajog gim ke mile singi nasim tuweneny, i ingkaimemb ton Godind ewangaya kesa mile tamnikenenanj dem."

¹⁹ Si onggit rigapimemb ji bu b'iyena mile amnikenenanj wa wingirind. † ton re gim ke negir mile nasim nony menamena am-nikenenanj, aji ton re ma Yinayina Win-gawinga kima im. ²⁰ Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Aji win b'ogla waleng-yyam walenggyam yim b'atkaenindam owinkam waina gar ke utkunda ke rina re Yinayina God akainonj. Dide win b'ogla yir topmitenenindam Yinayina Win-gawingamna danda ke. ²¹ I win b'ogla wimena tuwenyit Godimna singi b'iyena mile wingirind i īngkaim win walenggyam b'ulongkena tuwenyit negirim pilke. Dide win b'ogla īminjog nony ijawa kima yir ungaukenenya mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna kear ngirpu win okasya dem dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar. ²² I win b'ogla kear ten tamnenindam yepim re nonysipsip aukenenanj gar ke okati God ma yit gatab.²³ I ninda riga wuweny re b'isagikapu wul wa im, si win b'ogla onggityam wulim pilke ten tadikenenindam yirkokar okawam. I ninda riga re kil kima im aukenenanj towaina negir mile ke, si win b'ogla ten kear tamnenindam moga kima, aji singi kesa tamnenindam towaina kobirgim rina re ton kea kil kima amnikto towaina negir mile omnika wingirind.

B'ogil Omna Yit

²⁴ God re danda e, si Ton ririr e negir mile ke ombombrena kesa wen owamam, dide b'injawa kesa ukoi sam kima wen tawinkiny dem Ti wipind rokate re Tina b'ogil inyomarena yibim. ²⁵ God re mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso na yingawonj yirkokar

okawam. Si Ti pilkaimemb b'ogil iny-
omarena i ukojog esourena kima danda i
danda i dide juwai mera yipaina God, Ton
kima yete re yirkokar okawa Riga ngirpu
kesa naskand b'ilap win dide yunim i dide
waritawarita dadal ngirpu kesa, iminjog!

Ouyawa Peba

Yoanimna Iríki Ouyawa Peba

ISípkita Yítkak

Onggityam peba iríki ríga re ítmikitijog ríga Yoante. † Yoan ítemb peba yírikonj ama ríka A.D. nainti siks (96) nat, re ton sibíbmetind yíbnonj de Patmo ailan wa.

† onggít winind gar ke utkunda rigap ma sobijog bebig dide b'isadrena na akatenento, nokip ton b'agenaito da, “Yesu Keriso re Yonggyam e.” Si Yoan ten ugoiny Godind nony ijawa kima gar ke utkunda milend onyitam onggít bebig dide b'idgotnena wingirind.

† onggít peband ita yitnono aeny ninda liyallyal auki gasa gatab. Si onggít pebat gasa esipkeniny re mal yit kaim rina re naskand gar ke utkunda rigap nony aukenento. Ají daka komkesa ninda ríga wa re wigawiga egurki im wekeny.

Si onggít peband ninda ukoi yítkak im iríki wekeny, aji ukoi jog yítkak ínte pitakipind yíbim da Keriso re Yonggyam e dide Tonsim wíp amneniny komkesa ríga i komkesa gasa i dide komkesa gowukoi gabmani. † Tonte kwa Tina geja ríga gou wa tamneniny dem Satana kima dide b'isagika mile omník dem. † ingkaemb ket Ton Tina ríga wa b'ogil mira dide dadal ngirpu kesa sisil pumb tungg tagoniny dem yepim re Tin nony ijawa kima yímta undoka yiyenyi.

Yesu Kerisomna Liyallyal Ouyauki Yit

¹ Ítemb ji Yesu Kerisomna liyallyal ouyauki yit rina re God Ti yokawonj. Nokip God singi na Tina wiko ríga wa ouyaukuram nangga im ra b'ogla momta pita taukanj. Si Yesu Keriso Tina aneru yítmikitonj Tina wiko ríga Yoaním pilwa i ingkenaemb ket onggít anerut Yoanind wumír yomnenonj liyallyal auki mile ke.² † Yoan re inaemb ji komkesa Godimna yítkak dide komkesa Yesu Kerisom gatab yir ungata yítkak pitapita amneninonj rína re ton yir anginonj.³ Si b'ogil omni ríga im ji yepiya ra onggityam bage yit tagenkenenanj i yepiya ra tutkundenenanj

* 1:4: Onggityam seben (7) wingawinga re Yinayina Wingawinga e yogenai. † 1:8: Grik peband da “Kon Kolenggyam re Alpa en dide Omega en.”

i dide kwa yepiya ra onggityam iríki yítkak yímta tundokenenanj. Mop nokip wín re kea wus nate ainy ridenasim ra komkesa gasa pita taukanj.

Yoanimna Simesime Yítkak Seben Sosi Wa

⁴ Kon Yoante seben (7) sosi wa ma peba eríkaen riñsim re wekeny Asiya eriya wingirind. Wurar dide ngimbla wín kima Godim pilke yet re yíbnonj i yete re yíbim i dide yet ra ibneneny ngirpu kesa, i seben (7) wingawinga wa* pilke yepim re wekeny Godimna wíp omnenapu kasa wipind,⁵ i dide Yesu Kerisom pilke yete re iminjog yir ungata ríga yíbim i yet re naskajog uj ke utnyitonj uj ríga wa wingir ke i dide yete re gowukoi king wíp eyeniny.

Si Tonit kwa men singi niyeninonj dide Tina wul b'agbag kus ke men nitringasinonj meraina negir milem pilke.⁶ † Ton men gar ke utkunda ríga pumb tungg ríga na nomminonj dide kwa Ti B'u Godind ewangayam yina si ríga na nomminonj. Si Yesu Kerisom pilwa b'ogil inyomarena dide danda dadal ngirpu kesa, iminjog.

⁷ Yir de, Ton ik dem moi kumb nate, i komkesa rigap opima towainajog yir ke yir ongi dem,

i dide yepiya re Tin yipo toda kwa opima Tin yir ongi dem.

† kwa komkesa gowukoi yitam rigap gar kopa kima yii b'ítrinenanj dem.

Owi, iminjog e ita pita tainy dem.

⁸ † Yonggyam God yindený da, “Kon Kolenggyam re otomayam en dide undwatayam en.”[†] † kon ngirpu kesa wímena ríga en otomapu ke de undwatapu wa. † kwa Kon re Komkesa Dandam Rígib Ríga en.

Kerisond Liyallyal Yir Ongi gatab Yit

⁹ Kon Yoan re gar ke utkunda ke waina nany en dide yinggan en. Si men re yipand Yesund yímta undoka ríga im, dide men yipa nasim onggityam yingg akatenindam b'idgotnena gatab i pumb tungg gatab i dide mimkam ke wímena gatab. Si rigap ken nitiyo onggít ailan wa ogenaya da Patmo, nokip kon re onggityam Godimna yítkak dide Yesum gatab yir ungata yit

na pitapita amneninond. ¹⁰ I yipa Yonggyamimma Bibirind Yinayina Wingawinga b'imuri yibnonj kor pilind. Si odede natemb kon ukoi nonykok utkundenond rina re ara yikenonj kor kak ke bibol ara pila. ¹¹ Si ija naemb ji nonykokit yindenonj da, "Man peband erikine nangga im ra man yir tanginyit, dide ket tetmikurinyit seben (7) sosi wa pilwa opipre Epeso sosi, i Simirna sosi, i Pergamo sosi, i Tiyatira sosi, i Sarde sosi, i Piladelpeya sosi, i dide Laodikeya sosi."

¹² Si kon wip itaingiton onggityam nonykok yir ongongim yet re yit nomnonj. Si re kon wip engendond, kon kea yir anginond gold ke omniki seben (7) ngaya enyorkapu wulkak. ¹³ I onggit ngaya enyorkapu wulkak gangga nat Rigamma B'iga pila Riga kobirgin pinpin b'ikiti yowamonj pis wa ideni dide gold rob ke b'ibgi yibnonj Tina ngom dormopind. ¹⁴ I Tina mop ake moppngi re bilbil na odede raya pila dide rim pila. I Tina yirkip re wul dimil pila na. ¹⁵ I Tina pispam re ngindngind na ebnonda odede ringmim re bronj ayinkak ngindngind aukenenanj wulind okleki kak ke. I Tina ukoi nonykok re odede na ringma ra ngiwir nyi ddulam kima b'itkeny. ¹⁶ I Ton seben (7) iki na awaminonj Tina juwai kima yimjog yimind. I Tina tugim ke opendonj re orkamkam or tabtab giri na, dide Tina wip re odede na b'inyomarenonj ringma ra lomkongga danda kima tina ngirpujogind b'atnyorateny lomtikind.

¹⁷ I re kon Tin yir yongond, kon kea sap otendond Tina pis wipind uj riga re dide. I Ton ket Tina juwai kima yimjog yim yoramitonj kor pilind. I ket nomnonj da, "Goro mogoa tawim! Kon re otomayam en dide undwatayam en. ¹⁸ Si Kon re yilo riga en. Kon uj awond, aji yir de, Kon yilo e wimena nekenyin ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa. I Kor maemb ji danda riga uj okawam o yilo okawam dide itmikitam uj riga waina tungg wa o opendam uj riga waina tungg ke. ¹⁹ Si onggit paemb man erikine nanggamog na re man yir anginot i nanggamog im re man yir anginyit i dide nanggamog im ra pita taukanj onggit kak ke. ²⁰ Si man kea yir anginyit onggityam wigawiga gasa seben (7) iki gatab rinsim re Koina juwai kima

yimjog yimind wekeny dide seben (7) ngaya enyorkapu wulkak gatab. Si onggityam seben (7) iki re seben (7) sosi yir ipkam aneru im. I kwa onggityam seben (7) ngaya enyorkapu wulkak re seben (7) sosi im."

2

Epeso Sosi gatab Bage Yit

¹ Si man peba yirike Epeso sosi yir ipka anerum pilwa. Si opimemb ji Tina opuren yitkak yete re Tina juwai kima yimjog yimind seben (7) iki awaminy, i yete re kwa menon yokateny seben (7) ngaya enyorkapu wulkak gangga nata.

² "Kon wumir en moina omnika dide b'asowa i dide moina mimkam ke wi-mena mile. I Kon kwa wumir en da, man ma opima enjikeninyit negirjog mile riga wimenam man kima. I dide Kon kwa wumir en da, man kea onggityam riga otonkena eyenint yepiya re towalenggyam b'agenaito itmikitjog rigam aji ton ma onggityam riga na. Si ingke-naemb man ket angwateninot da ton re b'anyginena riga im. ³ I Kon wumir en da, man mimkam kena bebig dide b'idgotnena urowatena teyinyimit Koina nyi map, aji man maike gim yarim aukenenyimit. ⁴ Aji Kor ita yipa samanyiit mornim da man kea yirarot moina singi b'iyena mile rina re man yokatot re man gar ke utkunda mile yotomot. ⁵ Si onggit paemb man b'ogla nonyik b'atimjut ringkena re man isendot onggityam moina naskajog singi b'iyena mile ke. Si ingkaemb man b'ogla gar tengenjit dide ket onggityam moina naskajog omniki mile tamnikinyit. Aji ra man maka ra gar tengenjit, dide ra dikinda mitibnyit odede mile omnikand, Kon ita netken mor pilwa dide ket Kon metwaikitaen moina ngaya enyorkapu wulkak tina pipmet ke. ⁶ Aji mor ita kwa yipa b'ogil mile it re da man opima onggityam Nikolao rigaina negir omnika mile singi kesa amneninyit. Si Koda kwa opima onggityam towaina mile singi kesa amneninyin. ⁷ Yetre wingawinga ke yipya kima, ton b'ogla rutkund nangga im re Yinayina Wingawingat apureniny sosi wa pilwa. Si yet ra Koina opuren yitkak ririrind ibim dide ra ton negir

ouyaena mile gou wa tamneniny, Kon ita ti okaen dem yirkokar wulkip owowim onggityam yirkokar wul nangg ke rintre re yibim God ma otomanti samsam tungg wa."

Simirna Sosi gatab Bage Yit

⁸ Man peba iriket Simirna sosi yir ipka anerum pilwa. Si opimemb ji Tina opureni yitkak yete re otomayam dide undwatayam dide yet re uj awonj dide ket b'usaya yirkokar yokatonj.

⁹"Kon wumir en da, man mibnenenyit re bebig kima b'idgotnena nate dide gasa kesa wimena nate, aji man re jogjog gasa kima riga et wingawinga nya ke. † Kon kwa wumir en da, onggityam riga opima wekeny moina taunind yepim re towalenggyam b'agenairanj Ju rigam aji ton ma Ju riga im. Aji ton re Satanamna riga bobo im. Si man towa pilkaim isadrena mile akateneninyit.

¹⁰Aji man goro mogra tawim onggityam b'idgotnena gatab rinsim ra man wip tawarkisinyit. Yir de, negir wingawinga Satana opima moina sosi wingir ke ninda riga sibibmet wa taramkiny dem otonkenam. † kwa moina sosi rigap opima ten (10) bibir kima bebig kima b'idgotnena takatenanj. Aji nangga ma ji rada man uj okasit onggit winind, man b'ogla b'obogil gar ke utkunda milend tonyisit. Ra man b'obogil tonyisit, Kon ita mor motkaen dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokarimna dira. ¹¹Yete re wingawinga ke yipya kima, ton b'ogla rutkund nangga im re Yinayina Wingawingat apureniny sosi wa pilwa. Si yet ra koina opureni yitkak ririrind ibim dide ra ton b'idgotnena gou wa tamneniny, ton ma ita nimogim uj okas wul tungg wa menonim. Si ton kwa ma ita b'idgotnena okateny wul tunggind."

Pergamo Sosi gatab Bage Yit

¹² Man peba iriket Pergamo sosi yir ipka anerum pilwa. Si opimemb ji Tina opureni yitkak, yama re yibnau orkamkam or tabtab giri.

¹³"Kon wumir en rokate man wimena mekenenyit. Si onggityam moina taun re Satanand ewangaya mile yindangir e yibim, si demb de Satanate riga wip amneniny. Si man ma sobijog bebig

im akatenenyit Koina nyi map. Aji man Koina nyi nena e gar ke utkunda ke yokatenenyit. Si man makwa ke onggityam moina gar ke utkunda gatab yoenot, nangga ma ji onggityam bibirind re man moinajog yir ke onggityam mile yir yongot rina re Satanamna rigap Koina nony ijai yir ungata riga Antipand yongando onggit pipmetind rokate re Satana ukoi kana wip omnena eyeniny.

¹⁴Aji Kor opima ninda samany yit nibnainy mornim da, moina sosind opima Balaamimna negir ouyaena emorka riga wekeny. Ton re yipa negir bageyam na yibnonj, si ton yipa king Balakind youyaenorj ridele im Israel riga negir mile omnikam tamniny. Si Israel rigap kea amnikenento b'anyginena god aidol ewangaya diyandiyam dide ket negir b'iyena mile amnikenento. ¹⁵† kwa moina sosind opima odede Nikolaimna negir ouyaena emorka riga toda kwa wekeny.

¹⁶Si onggit paemb man gar engende. Ra maka ra man gar tengenjit, Kon ita wanakana netken mor pilwa dide Kon opima gar engendi kesa riga ton kima geja omniken Koina yitkak giri ke rintre ra Koina tugim ke topenj. ¹⁷Yete re wingawinga ke yipya kima, ton b'ogla rutkund nangga im re Yinayina Wingawingat apureniny sosi wa pilwa. Si yet ra koina opureni yitkak ririrind ibim dide ra ton negir mile gou wa tamneniny, Kon ita ti Godimna egiti mana okaen. † Kon kwa ita ti okaen bilbil gimokip dide Kon kwa ita sisil nyi irikaen onggityam gimokip kumbind. Si makwa yipa rigat ita onggityam nyi wumir tainy aji tonta yet ra okas."

Tiyatira Sosi gatab Bage Yit

¹⁸ Man peba iriket Tiyatira sosi yir ipka anerum pilwa. Si opimemb ji Godimna B'igamma opureni yitkak yaina yirkip i re wul dimil pila ebnya dide yaina pispan i re ngindngind auki bronj ayinkak pila ebnya.

¹⁹"Kon wumir en moina omnika mile i singi b'iyena mile i gar ke utkunda mile i yim b'akaena mile i dide moina mimkam ke wimena mile. † Kon kwa wumir en da, moina naska omniki mile re ma ukoi na aji yimta ke omniki mile re ukojog im aukanj. ²⁰Aji Kor

ita samany yit mornim da, man ita winjikenyit itomb re kongga Yejebelind yeto re tilenggyam b'agenai bageyamim. Si ton Koina wiko riga auyaenineny b'anyginena nya wa negir b'iyena mile omnika mile dide b'anyginena god aidol ewangaya diyamdiyam awowim.²¹ Kon kea ti wiñ wokawond gar engendam tina negir b'iyena milem pilke. Aji ton ma singi na gar engendam.²² Yir de, Kon ita tin pasind toramisin, i yepiya re ton kima gigir dide yigig b'iyena mile amnikento, Kon kwa opima ten ukojog b'idgotnena wa taramkinyin ra ton maka tengendantj onggityam towaina omnikeno nenevir mile ke.²³ Kon kwa opima onggit konggama b'igawar uj tama tepoinyin. Si ingkaemb komkesa sosis wumir okasi da Kon rigaina kid dide gar im oraka eyeninyin. Si Kon opima wa yipayipa mira tetendenawainyin waina omni mile ririrkipjog.²⁴ Si wiñ, Tiyatira sosi komb riga yepim re maka onggit konggama ouyaena yokatenya dide maka onggityam wumir akatenindam rinsim re rigap agenairanj da Satanamna ngorjog ke wigawiga yit. Si Kon ma ita wanim taramitaen kwa yiña bebig yit.²⁵ Aji wiñ b'ogla ina nena yitkak emorka teyenenindam rinsim re wa pilind wekeny ngirpu ra Kon netken dem.²⁶ Si yet ra Koina opureni yitkak ririrkipjog ibim dide ra ton onggityam nenevir ouyaena mile gou wa tamneniny, i dide yet ra Koina wiko omnika nya yimta undoka teyeniny ngirpu gowukoi undwatapu wa, si Kon ita ti danda okaen komkesa kantri wip omnena.²⁷ Si idenat ton komkesa kantri wip tamneniny danda kima ayin kutip ke odede ringmim re rigap botol esambikenenanj.²⁸ Kon onggit wip omnena danda yokatond Kor B'uim pilkena. Si Kon ita ti okaen Guj Ngaya riñte re b'anyorateneny sitawarjogind.²⁹ Yetre wingawinga ke yipyä kima, ton b'ogla rutkund nangga im re Yinayina Wingawingat apureniny sosi wa pilwa.”

¹ Si man peba yirike Sarde sosi yir ipka anerum pilwa. Si opimemb ji Tina opureni yitkak yete re Godimna seben (7) wingawinga dide seben (7) iki wip amniny.

“Kon wumir en moina omni mile, si rigap men nyi mogenai yilo rigam aji man re uj et.² Si man utnyite dide seo akaine onggityam moina omni mile rinsim re momtajog uj taukanj. Mop nokip re Kon moina omni mile yir eyeninyin, si onggityam moina mile wingirind Kon maike nanggamog ririrkipjog mile na modarkainyin Godim wipind.³ Si onggit paemb man nonyik b'amdene ridede na man gar ke utkunda mile yokatot dide nangga yitkak na man utkundenot. Man b'ogla yimta undokine onggityam mile dide yitkak, i moina negir mile ke gar engende. Aji ra man maka odede nya ke tutnyisit, Kon ita yurowamam riga pila netken, si man makwa ita wumir okasit nangga win nate Kon netken mor pilwa.⁴ Aji ninda riga daka kea opima wekeny moina Sarde sosi wingirind yepiya re maka towaina kobirgin kil amnikto negir mile ke. Si ton ririr im kilkesa bilbil kobirgin b'ikoki kima menon okasi Kon kima. Mop nokip towaina mile re ririrkipjog im Godim wipind.⁵ Si yet ra koina opureni yitkak ririrkipjog ibim dide ra ton negir mile gou wa tamneniny, ton odede bilbil kobirgin b'ikoki e ibim ton re dide. Dide Kon ma ita tina nyi eomnenyin yirkokar peba ke. Aji Kon ita tina nyi pitapita omnyin dem Kor B'uim wipind dide Tina aneru wa wipind de pumb tungg wa.⁶ Yetre wingawinga ke yipyä kima, ton b'ogla rutkund nangga im re Yinayina Wingawingat apureniny sosi wa pilwa.”

Piladelpeya Sosi gatab Bage Yit

⁷ Si man peba yirike Piladelpeya sosi yir ipka anerum pilwa. Si opimemb ji Tina opureni yitkak yete re yinayina dide iminjog riga yibim, i yete re Israel king Dawidimna wip omnena ki yowam, i dide kwa yete ra mora ipangenj, makwa ita yete ririr e idok, i ra ton idok makwa yete ririr e ipangenj.

⁸ “Si Kon wumir en moina omni mile, týir de, Kon ke wa wip ke mora ipangenj yoromitond, si makwa yete ririr e onggityam mora idokam. Kon wumir en da,

mor re ma ukoi danda e mibnau aji man kea Koina yitkak yimta yundokenenot dide man makwa ke Koina nyi yoenot.⁹ Yir de, Kon ninda riga tettmikisinyin mor pilwa Satanamna riga boba wingir ke yepim re towalenggyam b'agenairanj iminjog kus ke Ju rigam, aji ton gar ke utkunda ke re ma Ju riga im. Si ton re b'anyginena riga im. ¶ Kon opima ten tengainyin mor pilwa menonim dide kumsos b'amkam mor pilwa. Si idenat ton wumir okasi da Kon ita singi miyenin.¹⁰ ¶ yipa bebig kima otonkena wiñ ita pita tainy dem kupka gowukoyind wiñgirind komkesa gowukoyind wiñmena riga otonkenam. Aji re man koina mimkam ke wiñmena gatab yitkak yimta undoka eyeninot, si onggit paemb Kodaka men ita yirgong omnika metiyenyin dem onggityam otonkena wiñind.¹¹ ¶ Kon ita wanakana netken. Si man b'ogla emorka iyenyit nangga e re mor pilind mibnau, nokim da idenat maka yet mitisas moina b'ogil dira.¹² Si yet ra koina opureni yitkak ririrind ibim dide ra ton bebig kima otonkena mile gou wa tamneniny, Kon ita tin Kor B'uimna yinametind rortem omnyin dem. Si ton ma ita onggit yinamet ke tewaikis. Si Kon opima ti pilind terikinyin Kor Godimna nyi i Kor Godimna taun nyi rinte ra sisil Yerusalem pumb ke tinik Kor Godim pilke i dide Koina sisil nyi.¹³ Yetre wingawinga ke yipya kima, ton b'ogla rutkund nangga im re Yinayina Wingawingat apureniny sosi wa pilwa.”

Laodikeya Sosi gatab Bage Yit

¹⁴ Si man peba yirikeye Laodikeya sosi yir ipka anerum pilwa. Si opimemb ji Tina opureni yitkak yete re iminjog, i yete re nony ijai dide iminjog yir ungata riga, i dide yete re Godimna otobarki rigib riga.

¹⁵ “Kon wumir en moina omnika mile. Si man re ma gibgilbil nyi pila gar ke utkunda kesa riga et i kwa man re ma pembpemb nyi pila gar singi kima gar ke utkunda riga et. Si Kon singi en da, man b'ogla yipaina nena gatab ke riga taet rika gibgilbil nyi pila rigam o pembpemb nyi pila rigam.¹⁶ Man odede gibgilbil dide pembpemb ganggand burakak nyi pila sosi e mibnyit. Si Kon momta e

men metiyekenjin Koina tu bora ke.¹⁷ ¶ man mindeniyit da, kon jogjog gasa kima riga en dide Kon ririrkipjog e nibnyin, si kon ma ita nanggamog ma b'atraken. Aji man ma ita b'angwasit da man re nony b'ipi kesa riga et, i man re kear kima riga et, i man re gasa kesa riga et, i man re yirdidi riga et, i dide man re wi kesa et.¹⁸ Si Kon men mutgoen da, man b'ogla wul ke okleki kilkesa gold okasit Kor pilke, nokim da idenat man jogjog gasa kima riga taet. ¶ kwa okasit bilbil kobirgim dide ket b'itkisit, nokim da idenat man moina ingar kima wi kesa ji utwangket. ¶ dide kwa man okasit yirkip meresin dide ket moina yirkip tesniket, nokim da idenat man yir tepanjenjit.¹⁹ Yena ra Kon singi tamninyin kear omniam, Kon opima ten samany ke dide yimak yit ke dimdim tamnikinyin. Si onggit paemb man b'ogla ukoi singi taet gar ke utkunda mile omnikam dide ket moina burakak mile ke tengenjit.²⁰ Yir de, Kon onyisin re mora dunda nate dide mora yodounenyin. Si yet ra Koina nonykok tutkunj dide mora ipangenj, Kon ita ti pilwa b'itgaren dide Kon ton kima diyam taenyin i toda kwa Kon kima diyam taeny.²¹ Si yet ra koina opureni yitkak ririrind ibim dide ra ton negir burakak mile gou wa tamneniny, Kon ita ti danda okaen dem omitam Koina wip omnenapu kasand Kon kima omitam odede ringma na re Kon omiti nibnond Kor B'u kima Tina wip omnenapu kasand re Kon naska Satanand gou wa yomnond.²² Yetre wingawinga ke yipya kima, ton b'ogla rutkund nangga im re Yinayina Wingawingat apureniny sosi wa pilwa.”

4

Godimna Pumb Tungg

¶ onggit kak ke Kon yir yongond pumb tungg mora ipangendi. ¶ Kon onggityam nonykok utkundond yet re naskand bibol ara pila nomnonj. Si ton ket kwa nomnonj da, “Man dikind pumb wa metkim! Kon ita motouyaukurinyin nangga im ra b'ogla pita taukanj onggit kak ke.” ¶ odeneja ket Yinayina Wingawinga b'imuronj kor pilind. ¶ yir de, demb de pumb tungg wa yipa wip omnenapu kasa oramiti na

yibnonj dide onggityam kasa kumbind yipa riga omiti yir yongond. ³ Si yet re omiti yibnonj, Tina wip engdenonj re ija na it re kuskus uwaluwal engdeni otomanti ngindngind gimo re dide i salsal ake kuskus engdeni otomanti ngindngind gimo re dide. ⁴ I kwa yipa b'ogil wagur onggityam kasa pumb ke okinti na yibnonj dide ija na wip engdenonj it re salsal engdeni ngindngind gimo re dide. ⁴ I kwa twentyi powa (24) wip omnenapu kasa ewatinti wekenonj onggit kasa wusind, dide ket onggityam kasa kumbind twentyi powa (24) elda omniki na wekenonj. ⁴ Ton re bilbil kobirgin b'ikoki na dide towaina mopind gold ke omniki b'ogil dira b'ikoki na wekenonj. ⁵ I onggit wip omnenapu kasa ke waral ipabindento i nonykok ikonj i dide iara ara yikenonj. ⁴ Seben (7) lampa re omanda wip omnenapu kasa wipind enyorki wekenonj. Si onggityam seben (7) lampa re Godimna seben (7) wingawinga im. ⁶ I kwa onggit wip omnenapu kasa pipmetind re glas sipa pila pipmet na yibnonj odede engdeni otomanti kilkesa gimo re dide.

I onggityam kingimna pipmet inyinyind powa (4) yilo gasa na ewatinti wekenonj wip omnenapu kasa wusind. I onggityam powa (4) yilo gasa re wip ke dide kak ke jogjog yirkip ke ikangindi na wekenonj. ⁷ I naskanyam yilo gasa re laiyon pila na, i nimogim yilo gasa re kau pila na, i nowam yilo gasa re riga pila wip kima na, i dide powam (4) yilo gasa re ulitenaulitena yimbyak pila na. ⁸ I kwa onggityam powa (4) yilo gasa yipayipa re siks (6) tama kima na. I onggityam towaina tama re tum ke dide wira ke jogjog yirkip ke ikangindi na wekenonj. I onggityam powa (4) yilo gasa maka bibir ke siwiny wiram wekenonjen aji Godind yesoureneno odede yit ke da, "YINAYNA ET, YINAYNA ET, YNAYINA ET!"

ONGGYAM GOD, MAN RE KOMKESA

DANDAM RIGIB RIGA ET

**YET RE MIBNOT I YETE RE MIBNYIT I DIDE
YET RA MITIBNYIT."**

⁹ Si onggityam yilo gasap Ti pilwa b'ogil inyomarena i ukoi isnawa i dide siteket yit yokaeneno yete re omiti yibneneney onggit wip omnenapu kasand dide yete re ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa yilo yibneneney. ¹⁰ Si odede

* 5:6: Seben (7) ding yisipkis da Godimna kupka danda.

natemb twentyi powa (24) eldap Ti pilwa kumsos b'amkito yete re onggityam wip omnenapu kasand omiti yibneneney. ⁴ Ton ket Tin yewangayo yete re ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa yilo yibneneney. ⁴ Dide ton ket towaina b'ogil dira aramkito de onggit wip omnenapu kasa wipind odede esourena yit kima da,

¹¹ "Sowa Yonggyam God, Man re ririrkipjog Riga et

okatenam b'ogil inyomarena i esourena i dide danda, mop nokip Man kea komkesa gasa atobarkinot.

Si komkesa gasa Moina singi ririrkipjog pita aukito dide wimena wuwenonj."

5

Godimna Tirim Omni Mal Outiki Peba gatab Yit

¹ Kon kea yipa peba yir yongond onggit rigamna juwai kima yimjog yim kumbind yet re omiti yibnonj onggityam wip omnenapu kasand. ² Itemb peba re tabtab iriki na dide seben (7) Godimna tirir omni mal ke ousiki na yibnonj. ³ Kon kwa yipa ukoi danda kima aneru yir yongond. Si ton unena kima odede yit pitapita yommenonj da, "Yete ririrkipjog riga onggityam peba ipangendam dide onggityam Godimna tirir omni mal ousiki otorkam?" ⁴ Makwa yipat de pumb tungg wa i gowukoyind i dide uj riga wingir ke ririr na awonj onggityam peba ipangendam dide yir onggongim. ⁵ Si kon ma sobijog na yii b'irinenond, mop nokip maka yipa ririrkipjog riga pita awonj onggityam peba ipangendam dide yir onggongim. ⁶ Twentyi powa (24) elda wingirind yipat ken wumir nomnonj da, "Goro yii b'irinenim! Yir de, itemb ji Riga yena re yogenai da laiyon, i yete re Yuda gu ke i Dawidimna rigib Riga yibim. Ton kea Satanamna komkesa negir mile gou wa amnionj. Si Ton ita onggityam peba ipangenj dide opima onggityam seben (7) Godimna tirir omni mal ousiki tatorkiny."

⁷ Kon kwa yipa Mamoi B'iga yir yongond yet re onyiti yibnonj onggityam wip omnenapu kasa dide powa (4) yilo gasa inyinyind i dide elda wa inyinyind. Si Tina wip ija

na awonj it re da kea naskand yongando. † Ton re seben (7) ding* kima na dide seben (7) yirkip kima na. Si onggityam seben (7) yirkip re Godimna seben (7) wingawinga im rina re God komkesa gowukoi wa et-mikurinonj. ‡ Si Ton ket ikonj dide ket itemb peba yokatonj onggit Rigamma juwai kima yimjog yim kumbind yet re omitti yibnonj wip omnenaupu kasand. § Ton re onggityam peba yokatonj, powa (4) yilo gasa dide twenti powa (24) elda kumsos b'amkito onggit Mamoi B'igam pilwa. † ton yipayipa gita pila ipayaipaya gasa dide ngirangngirang gasa yindangir auki gold sospen kima na wekenonj. Si opimemb ngirangngirang gasa re yina riga waina yir opmita im. ‡ ton ket sisil ger yitango odede da,

"Man re ririrkipjog riga et onggityam peba okatam
dide otorkam onggityam peband
ousiki Godimna tirir omni mal.
Mop nokip rigap kea Men mongando, †
Man ket onggityam Moina kus kena
Godim riga yokatainot
komkesa gu ke i komkesa yitam ke i
komkesa kantri ke i dide komkesa
gim b'engabenga ke.

¹⁰ † Man kea Godind ewangayam ten
amminot pumb tunggim dide yina
si rigam.
Si ton opima wip teyenanj onggit
gowukoyind."

¹¹ † kon kwa ket yir awond, si kon ket utkundenond jogjog aneru waina nonyok yepiya re onggit wip omnenaupu kasa wusind ewatinti wekenonj i powa (4) yilo gasa waina nonyok i dide twenti powa (24) elda waina nonyok. † towaina namba re ogenka kesa jogjog miliyon (1,000,000) na.†

¹² † ton ket unena kima nonyok wuwenonj da,
"Mamoi B'iga yena re yongando, Man re
ririrkipjog riga et okatam danda
i wingawinga ke danda gasa i b'ogil
multekip
i juwai i ukoi isnawa i b'ogil iny-
omarena i dide esourena."

¹³ † kon kwa utkundeninond komkesa
gasa rina re wekenonj pumb tunggind
i gowukoyind i uj riga wa tunggind i

dide sipand. † dide onggityam eomkiti pipmet wingirind komkesa gasa kon kea utkundeninond. Si ton nonyok wuwenonj odede na da,
"Yete re onggityam wip omnenaupu kasand
omitti yibneneny
i kwa daka yete re Mamoi B'iga,
Towa pilwa esourena i ukoi isnawa
i b'ogil inyomarena i dide danda."
¹⁴ † ket powa (4) yilo gasap esmongauto da,
"Iminjog e!" † kwa daka twenti powa (24)
eldap kumsos b'amkito dide ton ket Ten
ewangayo.

6

Siks (6) Godimna Tirir Omni Ousiki Mal
Otorka Yit

¹ † re Mamoi B'igat onggityam seben (7)
Godimna tirir omni mal ousiki wingirind
yipa yotorendonj, si kon kea yir yongond.
† re kon utkundond, i powa (4) yilo gasa
wingirind yipat iara pila nonyok yikenonj
da, "Metkim ayo!" ² Si yir de re kon yir
awond, kea de bilbil oso yibnonj dide ti
iyena riga ti teskakind pingg kima na yib-
nonj. Si ton re Kerisomna juwai kima dira
okati na yibnonj. Si re ton gejam opendonj,
ton kea geja riga gou wa omnena eyenonj
i dide nokim da idenat kwa ton geja riga gou
wa omnena teyenereniny.

³ † re Mamoi B'igat nimogim Godimna
tirir omni mal outinti yotorendonj, si kon
kea utkundond nimogim yilo gasamna opu-
renra odede da, "Metkim ayo!" ⁴ Si kwa yipa
kuskus oso opendonj, dide ti iyena riga tina
teskakind, ton re kea danda okati na yib-
nonj gowukoi ke ngimbla ewaikitam. Si ton
kea ukoi geja iyony gowukoi wa, nokim da
idenat riga towalenggyam uj b'atindrikanj.

⁵ † re Mamoi B'igat nowam Godimna tirir
omni mal outinti yotorendonj, kon kea
utkundond nowam yilo gasamna opurena
da, "Metkim ayo!" † yir de, re kon ket yir
awond, kea de timtim oso yibnonj, dide ti
iyena riga ti teskakind re bebig okatenapu
tondon gasa na ti yimind yowamonj. ⁶ † kwa
kon ket nonyok pila ara utkundond powa
(4) yilo gasa wa wingir ke. † onggit arat tin
yomnonj da, "Man sou yoramitene gowukoi
nata! Si ra rigat yipa sana ungik, ton sobijog

[†] 5:11: Grik peband da "jogjog andred miliyon (100,000,000) dide jogjog miliyon (1,000,000) na".

kipol nena e okas ama rika ten (10) nganja im tejobikiny. † ra ton kemba itlis, ton yipaina sobijog jaj pem nena e okas.* Aji man goro negir tamnikinyit olib nangg ake greip nangg.”

⁷ † kwa re Mamoi B'igat powam (4) Godimna tirir omni mal outinti yotorendonj, kon kea powam (4) yilo gasamna nonykok utkundond, i ton yindonj da, “Metkim ayo!” ⁸ † yir de, re kon yir awond, kea de mulmul ke iponateni salsal oso yibnonj, dide ti iyena riga ti teskakind tina nyi re ujit. Si kwa daka yipat tin yimta yundokonj re uj rigaina tunggit. Ton kea juwai okati na ebnonda gowukoi riga powa (4) bobo omnikam dide towa wingirind yipa bopo ongandam. Si ton ekonda opimemb riga ongandam geja ke i sou ke i rukoruko kopa ke i dide gowukoi tibam b'angga ke.

⁹ † kwa re Mamoi B'igat paibim (5) Godimna tirir omni mal outinti yotorendonj, kon kea wingawinga yir anginond yina si omnikapu kap wirand yena re gowukoi rigap uj kima epouto. Si ton nangga pena ten epouto re, mop nokip ton kea Godimna yitkak gar ke utkunda ke yokato dide ton kea Yesu Kerisom gatab iminjog yir ungata yit apurenento. ¹⁰ † ton unena kima ara wuwenonj da, “Komkesa Dandam Rígib Riga yete re yinayina dide iminjog Yonggyam, si riñede pae Man maka wanakana b'isagika oramitenyit onggit gowukoi wiñema riga wa pilind, nokim da idenat Madaka sowaina kus mirand ten tepoiniyit?” ¹¹ Si God ket towa yipayipa agoninonj pinpin bílbil kobirgin b'ikokam. † Ton ket ten amninonj da, “Win b'ogla ngai b'usaya sobijog wiñind wiram wekene, ngirpu gowukoi rigap waina wíkomadwar dide waina gar ke utkunda nany dide Yingganwar uj kima tepouranj dem odede ringma na re ton wen uj kima epouto, ngirpu ra ket ogeni namba rírirkip tau dem.”

¹² † kwa re Mamoi B'igat siksím Godimna tirir omni mal outinti yotorendonj, kon kea ninda mile yir anginond. Si opimemb ji mile, ukoi jijig aukonj i lomkongga timtim aukonj re timtim kobirgin pila na, i mobi

re kupkakupka kus pila kuskus na aukonj, ¹³ i wubind iki isokto gowukoi wa odede na ringma ra ukoi ríbit lila uwongneny, komkesa kip gabsos kima tísokanj, ¹⁴ i wub ewaikitonj re odede na ringma ra peba tinyowenj dide nimog tab towalenggyam b'etromkyá, i komkesa dor dide ailan re kea b'urukento towaina pipmet ke. ¹⁵ † gowukoi riga wa king i mopyam riga i geja riga mopyam i jogjog gasa kima riga i danda kima riga i dide komkesa wiko riga dide b'ítrari riga, ton towalenggyam egurka wuwenonj gong bora nata i kila gangga nata rina re dor nata wekenonj. ¹⁶ † ton endento dor wa pilwa dide kila wa pilwa da, “Sowa kumbind sap otekinam i ket sin negurkinam onggit Rigamna wip ke yete re wip omnenuku kasand omiti yibneneny i dide kwa Mamoi B'igamna ukoi soro kima b'isagikam pilke. ¹⁷ Nokip Towaina ukojog soro kima b'isagika bibir re kea ite ke ik. Si yete ririr e Towa wipind onyitam?”

7

Godimna Tirir Omni Outiki Mal Okati Wan Andred Poti Powa Tausin (144,000) Israel riga

¹ † onggit kak ke re kon yir awond, powa (4) aneru gowukoi powa (4) wug nata owinku wekenonj dide ton gowukoyimna powa (4) ribmop emorki awamto, nokim da idenat rib maka b'uturenanj gowukoi wa i sipa wa i dide komkesa wul nangg wa pilwa. ² † kwa re kon yir awond, kwa yipa aneru ilemet ke ikonj i yilo Godimna tirir omni outinti mal iyonj. † ton ket unena kima nonykok yikenonj onggit powa (4) aneru wa pilwa yama na re God danda akainonj gowukoi dide sipa negir omnikam. ³ † ton ket amninonj da, “Goro negir tamnikinam gowukoi i sipa i dide wul nangg ngirpu ra sin mera Godimna wiko rigaina mongkakind Godimna tirir omni mal tausikindan yena re God abagikinonj Tina-jog rigam.” ⁴ † kon onggityam Godimna tirir omni mal ousiki rigaina namba utkundond re wan andred poti powa tausin (144,000) na. Si onggityam Godimna tirir omni mal

* 6:6: Grik peband da, “yipa baiko witkip re yipa Denari e, i daka nowa baiko balikip re yipa Denari e.” Si onggityam wit ake bali re towaina ukojog owou i, i onggityam mira re tenpyam (10) pumbjog e towaina naska miram pilke.

ousiki riga re Israel wingirind komkesa gu ke riga na.

- ⁵ Si Yuda gu ke re twelp tausin (12,000) riga na,
- i Riuben gu ke re twelp tausin (12,000) riga na,
- i Gad gu ke re twelp tausin (12,000) riga na,
- i Aser gu ke re twelp tausin (12,000) riga na,
- i Naphtali gu ke re twelp tausin (12,000) riga na,
- i Manase gu ke re twelp tausin (12,000) riga na,
- i Simeon gu ke re twelp tausin (12,000) riga na,
- i Lebi gu ke re twelp tausin (12,000) riga na,
- i Isakar gu ke re twelp tausin (12,000) riga na,
- ⁸ i Jebulon gu ke re twelp tausin (12,000) riga na,
- i Yosep gu ke re twelp tausin (12,000) riga na,
- i Benyamin gu ke re twelp tausin (12,000) riga na.

Gar ke Utkunda Riga B'igaram Pumb Tungg wa

⁹ I onggit kak ke, re kon yir awond, si yir de, ogenka kesa ukojog riga bobo na wekenonj komkesa gim b'engabenga ke i gu ke i kantri ke i dide yitam ke. Si ton ket owinkito wip omnenapu kasa wipind dide Mamoi B'iga wipind. I ton re pínpin bilbil kobirgin b'ikoki na dide towa yimind apig kima na wekenonj. ¹⁰ I ton ket unena kima nonykok wuwenonj da,

"Yirkokar okatam mile yibim re
mera Godim pilnate yete re wip omne-
napu kasand omoti yibneneny dide
Mamoi B'igam pilnate."

¹¹ I naskand komkesa aneru re wip omne-
napu kasa i twenty powa (24) elda i dide
powa (4) yilo gasa wus nat ewatinti owinki
wekenonj. Ají re ton onggityam mile yir
yongo, ton kea ket kumsos b'amkito wip
omnenapu kasa wipind dide as iroukito i
dide ket Godind yewangayo. ¹² I ton ket
nonykok wuwenonj da,

"Iminjog e, esourena i b'ogil inyomarena
i b'ogil multekip i siteket i ukoi is-
nawa i danda i dide juwai

mera Godim pilwa ngirpu kesa ngirpu
kesa, iminjog."

¹³ I elda wingirind yipat nigekitonj da,
"Yepim ji onggityam riga pínpin bilbil
kobirgin b'ikoki wekeny? I ringkaim ton
tui?" ¹⁴ Si kon ket tin yismonggawond da,
"Kor yonggyam, man wumir et." Si ton
ket nomnonj da, "Opimemb riga ma sobijog
bebíg kima b'idgontena na okatena evento
gar ke utkunda mile wingirind. Ají ton
onggityam komkesa b'idgontena gou wa
ammonto, ngirpu yu opí ton b'igarkanj. Si
ton re kea towaina pínpin kobirgin esekto,
i ingkenaemb ket ton Mamoi B'igamma kus
ke onggityam towaina kobirgin bilmetmet
amnikto.

¹⁵ Si onggit paemb yu ton re Godimna wip
omnenapu kasa wip nasim wekeny
dide ton ket Godimna yina pipmet
nasim Tin yewangaenenyi bibir
dide siwiny.

Si yete re wip omnenapu kasand omoti
yibneneny,
Ton ita ton kima ita wiñind yibne-
neny dide towaina wiñenapu met
orangka teyenainy.

¹⁶ Si ton makwa opima owoupa taukenen-
nanj dide kwa makwa opima nyipa
taukenenanj.

I lomkongga dide kwa komkesa pem-
bpemb gasap ma opima ten gim
tembrikenenanj.

¹⁷ Mop nokip Mamoi B'igate towaním yir
ipka riga ibneneny
yeté re kingimna wip omnenapu pip-
met inyinyind yibneneny.
Si Tonsim ten wang teyeneneny
yirkokarim nyikip wa.

I Godte towaina yirkip ke komkesa yirekip
tesekiny."

8

*Sebenim (7) Godimna Tirir Omni Mal
Outinti*

¹ I re Mamoi B'igat sebenim Godimna
tirir omni mal outinti yotorendonj, wub re
mumakesa na awonj kombkomb awa kima.

² I re kon yir awond, seben (7) aneru onyiti
na wekenonj Godim wipind i God ket towa
agoninonj seben (7) bibol.

³ I kwa yipa aneru ikonj dide onyi-
tonj yina si omníkapu kap wusind.

I ton yowamonj re gold ke omniki ngirangngirang gasa imbrakupu sospenna. I ton jogjog ngirangngirang gasa okati na awaminonj, nokim da idenat ton onggyityam ngirangngirang gasa dide yina riga waina yir opmita yipand tembrikiny onggit gold ke omniki yina si omnikapu kapind rina re yibnonj Godimna wip omnenaupu kasa wip ke. ⁴Si yina riga waina yir opmita re ngirangngirang gasa kima yipa nat kimbra yikenonj Godim pilwa onggit aneru ma yim kumb ke. ⁵I ket onggit anerut wul wewir akasinonj yina si omnikapu kap ke dide ket yindangir yomnonj itemb ngirangngirang gasa imbrakupu sospenna. I re ton b'iskonj gowukoi wa, si ket iara ara yikenonj i nonykok ikonj i waral ipabindento i dide jijig aukonj.

Naskanyam Powa Bibol

⁶I opimemb seben (7) aneru yama na re seben (7) bibol ebnainonj, ton bibol angonjento ipayam.

⁷I re naskajog anerut bibol ara yipayonj, si gimo pila ais piro dide wul aukonj re kus kima isleki na i ket gowukoi wa isokonj. Si gowukoi nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab re kea so yomnonj i wul nangg toda nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab re kea so amminonj i dide komkesa salsal tib dide owou nangg daka kea so amminonj.

⁸I re nimogim anerut bibol ara yipayonj, yipa so omni ukoi dor pila gasa isendonj siwa, si siwa nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab re kea kusim b'engendonj. ⁹I kwa sipand yilo gasa nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab re kea uj aukito, i dide giga daka nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab re kea negir amnikinonj.

¹⁰I re nowam anerut bibol ara yipayonj, si kea lampa pila so omni ukoi iki isendonj wub kumb ke de komkesa kilim nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab nata dide nyi kip nata. ¹¹I onggit ikim nyi re Kapkapte. Si komkesa nyi nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab re kea kapkap aukito. I ingkenaemb jogjog riga uj aukito onggit kapkap auki nyi map.

¹²I kwa re powam (4) anerut bibol yipayonj, lomkongga nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab i mobi nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab i dide komkesa iki nowa ikalki wingirind

yipa tab re kea negir aukito. Nokim da idenat onggyityam komkesa gasa nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab sibib taukanj i bibir nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab lomkongga inyomarena kesa ibim, si todaka kwa siwiny yipa ririr e ibim.

¹³I re kon yir yongond yipa yimbyak urenand wub kumbind, kon kea utkundond tina unena kima opurena da, "Onggit gowukoi wimena riga wa opima sake, sake, sake. Mop nokip kwa nowa bibol kima anerup momta im bibol ara tepairanj."

9

Paibim (5) Bibol

¹I re paibim (5) anerut bibol yipayonj, kon kea yipa iki yir yongond rina re isendonj wub kumb ke de gowukoi wa. Si ton re kea ki yokatonj ngortodjog wa kuninkunin euki kipim rokasim re negir wingawinga wekeny negir ma b'isagika okatam. ²I re ton mora yipangendonj itemb kip, si onggit kip bora ke kimbra opekonj ija na it re ukoi boi so omni bungbung kimbra re dide. Si onggit kip bora ke kimbra opekonj i onggit kimbrat lomkongga ake wub sibib ammonj. ³I ket koka kimbra bora ke opeko gowukoi wa. Si ton kea danda yokato odede ringma re gowukoi wirmogmog wa danda ebnau ongongim. ⁴I God ten engainonj da, "Win goro negir tamnikinam gowind tib i komkesa salsal nangg i dide komkesa wul nangg. Aji win b'ogla riga nena negir tamnikindam yamim re maka re towaina mongkakind Godimna tirir omni mal ousiki wekeny." ⁵Si God towa danda agoninonj ma onggit mana da ten ongandan aji onggit mana da ton paib (5) mobi kima ten ukoi kopa b'aena tamnenan. Si onggyityam towaina kopa b'aena ija im wip taukanj opi re wirmogmogimna b'angnena re dide. ⁶Si onggit winind rigap opima nya oraka teyenanj uj okatam, aji ton makwa opima tadarkanj dem. I ton opima singi taenanjan towalenggyam uj b'andrikam aji uj ra towa pilkae b'itkeneny.

⁷Si opimemb koka waina wip re oso pila na rinsim ra gejam b'atngonjenanj. I towaina mopind re gold ke omniki b'ogil dira b'ikoki pila na. I dide towaina wipkak re rigaina wipkak pila na. ⁸I towaina mopngii ebnauto re kongga waina mopngii

pila na. † towaina orkak re layion orkak pila na. ⁹ † ton gejam dorkak utwangka gasa b'ikoki awamto re ayinkak pila gasa na. † towaina tama wuwam re jogjog oso ingaena trak ara pila na, ra ton b'itkenanji geja omnikam. ¹⁰ † kera dide ding towa ebnauto re wirmoggog pila na. Si towa danda re towaina kera nat, i ingkenaemb ton riga negir amnikento paib (5) mobi kima. ¹¹ Towa king ebnawonj re negir aneru na yete re yibim ngortodjog wa kuninkunin euki kipind rokasin re negir wingawinga wekeny negir ma b'isagika okatam. † tina nyi re Ibru yit ke da "Abadon", dide Grik yit ke da "Apollyon".*

¹² Si yipa sake re ke b'undwattonj. Aji yir de osiya nimog sake pita taya daka onggit kak ke.

Siksim (6) Bibol

¹³ † re siksim (6) anerut bibol yipayonj, kon kea yipa nonykok utkundond powa (4) ding wingir ke rina re gold ke omniki yina si omnikapu kapind wekenonj. † itemb ji kap re Godim wip nat yibnonj. ¹⁴ † onggit nonykokit yomnonj itemb siksim (6) anerund yet re bibol kima yibnonj da, "Man etringasine powa (4) aneru yepim re ijebiki wekeny ukoi kilim Yupratend." ¹⁵ † ton ket opimemb powa (4) aneru etringasinenonj. Si opimemb aneru re b'angonjeni na wekenonj onggit winim i onggit bibirim i onggit mobim i dide onggit kemagim. Nokim da idenat ton komkesa riga nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab tangandanj. ¹⁶ † re kon geja riga namba utkundond, osond angiti geja riga bobo re tu andred miliyon (200,000,000) na. ¹⁷ Si ija naemb ji kon koina liyalliyal wingirind yir anginond oso dide towaina iyena riga towaina teskakind. Si towaina dorkak utwangkapu gasand kala isniki re wul dimil pila na i blujog na i dide mulmul na. † oso waina mop re layion waina mop pila na. † dide towaina tu bora ke opektu re wul dimil i kimbra i dide masis ngirang pila singba kima negir guda ngirang na. ¹⁸ Si onggit nowa sake gasapiya komkesa riga nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab angandto. Si opimemb nowa sake gasa re inaemb ji opektu oso waina tu bora ke, wul dimil i kimbra i dide masis ngirang pila

singba kima negir guda ngirang. ¹⁹ Mop nokip onggit oso waina danda wekenonj re towaina tu bora nat dide towaina kera nat. Nokip towaina kera re girem pila na dide kwa mop kima na i ingkenaemb ji kwa riga negir omnika eyenento.

²⁰ † komb riga yepiya re maka uj aukito onggit sake ke, ton maka gar engento towaina yim ke omniki negir milem pilke. Aji ton kea danda kima ewangaenento negir wingawinga dide b'anyginena god aidol. Si opimemb b'anyginena god aidol re gold ke o silba ke o bronj ayin ke o kila ke o wul ke omniki na, dide kwa opimemb b'anyginena god aidol re makwa ririr na yir ongongim i yit utkundam i dide menamenam. ²¹ † kwa onggit komb rigap maka gar engento towaina onganda milem pilke i towaina minj milem pilke i towaina negir b'iyena milem pilke i dide towaina yurowam milem pilke.

10

Aneru dide Sobijog Peba

¹ † re kon yir awond, kwa yipa danda kima aneru wul kumb ke inkonj rim ke b'ajgi. † wagur okintonj tina mop kena i tina wip re lomkongga pila na, i dide tina nimog pis re wul dimil ke ikangiindi rorte pila na. ² Si ton kea tina yimind yipa sobijog peba ipangendi yowamonj. † ton ket tina yimjogyam pis b'amjitonj sipand dide sawayam pis b'amjitonj gilind. ³ † ton ket unena kima nonykok yikenonj odede wip ringma re layion ngulam b'aingneneny. Si re ton unenonj, seben (7) iarap towaina nonykok ke yismonggawo. ⁴ † re seben (7) iarap yismonggawo, kon pop irikam amminond aji naska kea wub kumb ke nonykok utkundond odede opuliti da, "Man wigawiga na tamninyit onggityam seben (7) iara waina opurena i dide goro peband terikinim!" ⁵ † itemb aneru yena re kon yir yongond onyiti sipand dide gilind, ton tina yimjog yim yitmilitonj wub kumb wa. ⁶ † ton ket Godimna nyi kima danda kima yindonj yete re ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa yilo yibneneny i yet re atobarkinonj wub dide gasa onggit wingirind, i gowukoi dide gasa onggit wingirind, i dide sipa dide gasa onggit wingirind, da,

* ^{9:11:} "Abadon" ake "Apollyon" yitkak esipkis re eomnenayam e.

"God ma ita win iplongkis. ⁷ Aji onggit winind ra sebenim anerut bibol ara ipai dem, si Godimna wigawiga gasa ririrkip tau dem odede ringma na re Ton Tina wikö riga bageyam wa pilwa bage yit pitapita amneninjon."

⁸ I onggyiam nonykok rina re kon wub kumb ke utkundond, ton b'usaya kwa ken nomnonj da, "Meke i peba yokate rinte re ipangendi yibim onggit anerumna yim kumbind yete re onyiti yibim sipand dide gilind!" ⁹ Si kon ket nekond onggit anerum pilwa, i ket tin yigekitond da, "Peba sobijog nokae!" Seg ton ket nomnonj da, "Yokate dide yimkite! Si onggit pebat ita moina kom kapkap omnik, aji moina tugimind ra ton metmet e ibim wui pila." ¹⁰ Si kon itemb ji sobijog peba yokatond onggit anerumna yim ke, i ket yimkitond. Re kon koina tu borand yoramitond owoiwim, itemb re wui pila oba met na. Aji re ket kon yimkitond, onggit pebat koina kom kapkap na yomnikonj. ¹¹ Si ton wumir nomnonj da, "Man b'ogla b'usaya God ma bage yit pitapita tamneninjyit kantri nata i gim b'engabenga riga wa i b'engabenga yitam riga wa i dide jogjog king wa pilwa."

11

Nimog Yir Ungata Riga

¹ I re God yipa kutip pila buskak tondon nokawonj, Ton ket nomnonj da, "Utnyite dide Koina yinamet i yina si omnikapu kap tondon akatenine! I kwa daka yinametind yi opmita riga agenkine! ² Aji yebim yinamet bau ke aba, si man goro tondon okatenim. Mop nokip itemb aba re Koina obagiki kesa riga wa okai e. Si ton opima onggyiam yina taun ipmindena iyenyi dem poti tu (42) mobi kima.* ³ Si Kon Koina nimog yir ungata riga wa danda takaen i tonsiemb wan tausin tu andred siksti (1,260) bibir kima bage yit pitapita tamneninya dem rongg b'ikoki kima. ⁴ I ton osiemb re nimog olib nangg i dide nimog ngaya enyorkapu wulkak i rinsi re gowukoyimna Yonggyamim wipind onyiti ebnya. ⁵ I yet ra tatonkis ten negir omniam, wul ita topek towaina tu bora ke

* 11:2: Onggit poti tu (42) mobi re yipa ririr e wan tausin tu andred siksti (1,260) bibir kima rinte re bes trind (3) yogenai i nowa win dide yipa kombkomb win kima rinte re Sapta twelp (12) bes potinind (14) yogenai.

dide ket onggit wulit towaina geja riga tembrikiny dem. Si yet ra singi tainy ten negir omniam, ton b'ogla odede nya ke tin onganjya. ⁶ I towa ita danda ebnau wub iswangam, nokim da idenat maka piro ik onggit win wingirind ra ton bage yit pitapita tamneninya. I kwa towa ita danda ebnau nyi engendam kusim dide gou negir omniam komkesa b'engabenga sake ke ridehat ra ton singi taenya. ⁷ I ra ton seg tamninya dem towaina yir ungata yit opurenam, tibam b'angga ita topenj dem onggit ngortodjog kuninkunin euki kip ke rokasim re negir wingawinga wekeny negir ma b'isagika okatam. I onggit tibam b'anggat ton kima geja omnik dem i onggit nimog yir ungata riga gou wa taminy dem i dide ket ten tanganj dem. ⁸ I towaina ujgim ondrati tebnya dem ra sobea nasi onggit ukoi taunind. Si itemb ji taun wingawinga nya ke ogenaya re Sodom e o Ejipt e rikind re towa Yonggyamind daka wul b'agbagind yidriko. ⁹ I riga yepiya ra tuweny kantri b'engabenga ke i b'engabenga gu ke i b'engabenga yitam ke i dide gim b'engabenga ke, ton yir ipka teyeniyi dem towaina ujgim nowa bibir dide yipa kombkomb bibir kima. I ton ket b'isaya tuweny dem towaina ujgim eungitam gopmet wa. ¹⁰ I gowukoi wimena rigap towaina uj gatab sam im taukenanaj dem dide ukoi sam kima ngolen-gole aena tuweny dem. Si ton towa wingirind wurar gasa b'itimpura tuweny dem, nokip onggit nimog bageyamip kea bebig oramka eyeninonda onggit gowukoi riga wa." ¹¹ I nowa bibir dide yipa kombkomb bibir kak ke, yirkokar wingawinga Godim pilke b'igarkonj towa pilind, si ton kea towaina pis ke onyitonda. Si yepiya re ten yir ipka eyeno, ton ma sobijog na mogra aukito. ¹² Seg ton ket wub kumb ke ukojog nonykok utkundonda. I onggit nonykokit ten amnonj da, "Tetka ayo!" Seg ton ket wub kumb wa ekonda rim borand. Si towaina geja rigap daka kea ten yir eyo towaina menonind. ¹³ I onggit winjogind ukojog jijig aukonj, i ket itemb taun ten ikalki wingirind yipa tab re kea yosmuli-

12

Kongga dide Wip Inggrawa kesa Girem pila B'angga

tonj. Si ket kea seben tausin (7,000) riga uj aukito onggit jjig wingirind. Seg komb ri-gap ma sobijog na mogu aukito, ngirpu ton ket pumb tungg Godim b'ogil inyomarena yokaeno.

¹⁴ Si nimogim sake re kea b'undwas, aji yir de nowam sake ita wanakana ik.

Sebenim (7) Bibol

¹⁵ I re sebenim (7) anerut bibol yipayonj, si wub kumb ke ukoi nonykok pita aukito i odede endento da,
“Gowukoi re kea mera Yonggyam ma
dide Tina Keriso ma pumb tungg e au.
Si Ton onggityam pumb tungg wip yiény
re
ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa e.”

¹⁶ Seg ket twenti powa (24) elda yepiya re towaina wip omnenaupu kasand om-niki wekenonj, ton Godim wipind kumsos b'amkito i ket as iroukito i dide ket Godind yewangayo. ¹⁷ I ton ket Godind yesourena da,

“Komkesa Dandam Rigib Riga, sowa Yonggyam God
yet re mißnenenot dide yete re mißnenyit!

Si sitaket yit momnyu, mop nokip Man
kea tirir yomnot Moina ukojog
danda ingawam,
si Mante ket onggityam gowukoi wip
yiényit.

¹⁸ I gim b'engabenga riga soro im aukene-nanji
mop nokip Moina ukoi soro kima
b'isagikam
dide kwa uj riga b'isagikam wiñ re
itaemb ke ik.

Si itemb ji wiñ, si Man ririr et towa mira
ogonam Moina wiko riga bageyam
wa
i yina riga wa i dide Moina nyi mogu
uwada riga wa
yepim re sobijog nyi riga dide ukoi nyi
riga.

Si kwa itemb ji wiñ,
si Man ten negir tamnikinyit yepiya re
gowukoi negir yomnikeneno.”

¹⁹ I Godimna yinamet ipangendonj pumb tungg wa, i ket demb de Tina yinametind Tina outinti tirir omnijog yina boks pita awonj. I dide ket waral ipabindento i nonykok wuwenonj i aara ara yikenonj i jjig aukonj i dide ukoi gimo pila ais piro ikonj.

¹ I re kon yir awond, yipa ukoi kid kesa kima danda gasa pita awonj wub kumbind. Si yipa kongga lomkongga b'ikiti na wibnonj, i ket mobi yibnonj re tina pis wira nat i dide kwa twelp (12) iki kima dira yowamonj tina mopind. ² I itomb re kongga ngor kima na wibnonj. I ton kopa map b'aena wikenonj mina b'ujenand, ngirpu momta b'iga ukendam awonj. ³ I re kon yir awond, kwa yipa b'enga wip kid kesa kima danda gasa pita awonj wub kumbind. Si yir de, ukoi kuskus wip inggrawa kesa girem pila b'angga yibnonj re seben (7) mop kima na i ten (10) ding kima na i dide opo ket tina mop nata seben (7) kingimna dira. ⁴ I tina kerat wubind iki nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab erginasinonj dide ket ten eskansi-nonj onggit gowukoi wa. I onggityam wip inggrawa kesa girem pila b'angga onyitonj onggit konggam wipind yet re momta b'iga ukendam yomnonj, nokim da idenat ton onggit konggamna b'iga imkis ra ton ukenj. ⁵ I itomb kongga b'iga yukendorj re leo B'iga na yet re komkesa gim b'engabenga riga danda kima wip tamniny ayin kutip ke. I Godimna anerut itemb ji b'iga yokatonj onggit konggam pilke dide ket yiyonj Godim pilwa de Tina wip omnenaupu kasa wa. ⁶ I itomb kongga ket b'ikenonj de wul kesa tungg wa. Si God kea de pipmet ti wonganjenawonj, nokim da idenat Ton demb de tin ongena tiyeneny wan tausin tu andred siksti (1,260) bibir kima.

⁷ I yipa geja aukonj de pumb tungg wa. Si Mikael dide tina anerup geja yomniko onggit wip inggrawa kesa girem pila b'angga kima, i todaka onggityam wip inggrawa kesa girem pila b'angga tina aneru kima mira amnito. ⁸ Aji ton ma danda na aukito gou wa omnenaupam Mikael dide tina aneru, si towa maike pipmet awonj wiemenam de pumb tunggind. ⁹ Si Mikael dide tina anerup itemb ukoi wip inggrawa kesa b'angga gowukoi wa yiskanto tina aneru kima. Si itaemb ji kesam ke girem ogenaya da Negir Wingawinga o Satana yet re kupka gowukoi wiemenam riga negir nya wa wip amneninonj negir mile omnikam. ¹⁰ I kwa kon

uko nokyok utkundond wub kumbind, i onggit nokyokit yindonj da,
“Godimna yirkokar okawa mile i Tina juwai
i mera God ma pumb tungg
i dide Tina Kerisomma wip omnena danda,
yu opimemb kea pitapita aena
wuweny.
Mop nokip yet re mera gar ke utkunda nany
dide yingganwar kot wa aramke-
neninonj
dide yet re ten mera God ma b'isagikapu
wa aramkeneninonj ita bibir dide
ita siwiny,
ton re kea b'iski e yibim de
gowukoyind.

¹¹ I kwa gar ke utkunda nany dide yinggan-
warip
kea Satanand gou wa yomno Mamoi
B'igamna kus ke
dide towaina God ma b'ogil yirkokar
bage yit pitapita omnena ke.
Si ton kea towaina yirkokar esingkandento
dide towaina yirkokar singi kesa amnik-
nento
God ma wiko omnika map ngirpu
towaina uj.
¹² Si onggit paemb pumb tungg dide
komkesa wimena gasa onggit
wingirind
sam kima ngolengole aininam.
Aji ita sake de gowukoi wa dide sipa wa,
mop nokip Negir Wingawinga
igurkonj wa pilwa re
ukoijog soro kima na.
I kwa ton wumir e da tina win re
tukokipjog e.”

¹³ I re wip inggrawa kesa girem pila
b'angga yir b'angonj da ton kea gowukoi wa
b'iski e yibim, ton onggit konggand bebig
kima b'dgotenand woramitenenonj yet
re leo b'iga yukendorj. ¹⁴ Si onggit kong-
gat nimog ukoijog yimbyakimna tamakak
akatonj, nokim da idenat ton tulis tina
pipmet wa de wul kesa tungg wa. I onggit
pipmet natemb ton b'utma okateny nowa
kemag dide yipa kombkomb kemag kima.*
Si onggit wiñind giremit ma ririr e tin negir
tominy. ¹⁵ Si giremit kilim pila nyi tina tu
bora ke b'iskokonj onggit konggam yimta
nya. Nokim da idenat onggit ngiwr gutatit
tin titiyas edamkitam. ¹⁶ Aji gowit onggit

* 12:14: Grík peband da, “yipa win i ninda win i dide yipa kombkomb win.”

konggand yim wokawonj. Si gowit tina
tugim yipangendorj dide ket itemb kilim
yimkitonj rina re wip inggrawa kesa girem
pila b'angga tina tu bora ke b'iskokonj.
¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Seg itemb wip inggrawa kesa girem pila
b'angga soro awonj onggit konggam pilwa.
Si ton ket yiwateronj geja omnikam onggit
konggamna b'igawar wingirind komb riga
kima yepim re Godimna b'ingawa yit yimta
undokenenanj dide Yesum gatab yir ungata
yit owama siyenyi. Si ton onyitonj jimiya
kumbind sipand.

13

Naskanyam Tibam B'angga

¹ I re kon yir awond, yipa tibam b'angga
opendonj sipa ke. I ton yibnonj re ten
(10) ding kima na dide seben (7) mop kima
na i dide tina ding nata ten (10) kingimna
dira kima na. I kwa tina mop yipayipand
isadreni nyi na iriki wekenonj. ² I itemb
tibam b'angga rina re kon yir yongond re
moga kima tibam b'angga lepod pila na, i
tina pispan re ukoi danda egetkak kima
tibam b'angga bea pila na, i tina tugim
re danda orkak kima tibam b'angga lai-
yonimna tugim pila na. I wip inggrawa
kesa girem pila b'angga tina juwai i tina
wip omnenuku kasa i dide ukojog danda
ti yokainonj. ³ I ket tina mop wingirind
yipa mop yibnonj re owarati na uj riga pila.
Aji onggityam uj okamat yira re kea ngu
awonj. Si komkesa gowukoi riga kid kesa
na aento, dide ket onggit tibam b'anggand
yimta yundokeneno. ⁴ I ton wip inggrawa
kesa girem pila b'anggam pilwa kumsos
b'amka wuwenonj ewangayam, mop nokip
ton kea danda yokawonj onggit tibam
b'anggam. I ton kwa kea onggit tibam
b'anggam pilwa kumsos b'amka wuwenonj
ewangayam odede opurena kima da, “Yete
ji onggityam tibam b'angga pila riga? Si
yetet ririr e geja omnik ton kima?”

⁵ I kwa wip inggrawa kesa girem pila
b'angga onggit tibam b'anggam tugim
yokawonj ukoi yit dide Godind isadrena yit
opurenam. I dide kwa ti danda yokawonj
wiko omnikam poti tu (42) mobi kima. ⁶ Si

onggit tibam b'anggat tina tugim yipanggendorj Godim pilwa isadrena yit opurenam. Si ton kea esadreneninonj Godimna nyi i Tina wimenapu pipmet i dide yepim re onggit pipmetind wekeneny de pumb tunggind. ⁷ I ton kea danda yokatonj geja b'iyenam yina riga kima dide ten gou wa omnam. I dide ton kwa danda yokatonj wip omnenam komkesa gu i komkesa kantri i komkesa yitam i dide komkesa gim b'engabenga riga. ⁸ I God naska nata Tina obagiki riga nyi erikinonj Mamoi B'igamma yirkokar peband yena re yongando, aji yimta kena Ton gowukoi yotobarkonj. Si komkesa gowukoi wimena riga yaina nyi na re maka iriki wekenonj onggit peband, tonpimemb onggit tibam b'anggand ewanganenyi.

⁹ "Si yete re wingawinga ke yipya kima, ton rutkund.

¹⁰ I yena ra God obagenj usunatam sibibmetim, ton b'ogla sibibmet wa yek.

I yet ra riga geja giri ke onganj, toda ongandayamit b'ogla geja giri ke uj yakat."

Si onggit paemb odede winind yina rigap b'ogla b'obogil mimkam ke wimenand dide gar ke utkunda mile omnikand tekeny."

Nimogim Tibam B'angga

¹¹ I re kon yir awond, kwa yipa tibam b'angga gou ke opendonj. I ti kea yibnawonj nimog ding Mamoi B'iga pila dide ton yitkak apureninonj wip inggrawa kesa girem pila b'angga re dide. ¹² I ton naskanyam tibam b'anggamma wip kena mile amnikeninonj re komkesa onggityam naskanyam tibam b'anggamma danda kena. I ton kwa gou dide gowind wimena riga amnikeninonj naskanyam tibam b'anggand ewangayam yama na re uj okatam owarati yira ngu awonj. ¹³ I dide ton kwa ukoi kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikeninonj. Si ton kea wul dimil yingaenonj wub kumb ke inkam de gou wa riga wa wipind. ¹⁴ Si ton kwa naskanyam tibam b'anggam pilkena danda yokatonj i ket onggit danda ke kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikeninonj ti wipind. Si ingkenaemb ton gowind wimena riga b'anyginena god ewangaya nya wa wip eyeninonj. I ton kwa onggyam gowind wimena riga amneninonj

b'anyginena god aidol omnikam onggit tibam b'anggand ewangayam yet re giri ke owarati yibnonj i ket yilo yokatonj. ¹⁵ Si ton kwa danda yokatonj onggit tibam b'anggamma aidolind yilo okawam. Nokim da idenat ton tibam b'anggamma aidol omnyi yit opurenam dide kwa ton riga tamniny ten ongandam yepiya ra onggit tibam b'anggamma aidol maka ewangaenenyi. ¹⁶ I ton itemb ji kwa komkesa riga engaeninonj mal okatam towaina yimjog yimind o towaina mongkakind, opo re sobijog nyi riga dide ukoi nyi riga, i jogjog gasa kima riga dide gasa kesa riga, i dide b'itrari riga dide wiko riga. ¹⁷ Si nangga pena ton odede engaeninonj re nok mana da idenat ton maka gasa imdam dide maka b'asoga omnenam riga tamneniny yepiya ra maka onggityam tibam b'anggamma nyi iriki mal okasi. Si itemb mal re tina nyiwimna namba e. ¹⁸ Si yir de, b'ogil multekip kima rigat b'ogla onggityam tibam b'anggamma namba ragenkin. Mop nokip itemb re rigamma namba e, si tina namba re siks andred siksti siks (666) e.

14

Mamoi B'iga dide Tina Riga

¹ I yir de, re kon yir awond, Mamoi B'iga onyitonj Siyon dor kumbind. I Ton kima wan andred poti powa tausin (144,000) riga na wekenonj yaina mongkak nat re Mamoi B'igamma nyi dide Ti B'uimna nyi iriki wekenonj. ² I kon kwa wub kumb ke nonykok utkundond re ukoi nyiwimna dudlam pila na dide kwa ukoi iara ara pila na. I onggyam nonykok rina re kon utkundond re kwa odede wip ara na ringmimra gita ipaya rigap towaina gita b'obogil tepairanj. ³ I ton sisil ger yitango Godimna wip omnenapu kasa wipind dide powa (4) yilo gasa dide twenty powa (24) elda wa wipind. Si makwa ngai yipa rigat ririr e onggityam ger b'auyaenam, aji wan andred poti powa tausin (144,000) riga nenapim ririr yepiya re gowukoi riga wa wingir ke yirkokar yokato. ⁴ Tonsimemb ji riga yepiya re maka kil kima aukito kongga kima pil b'asopaya ke, aji ton pil b'asopai kesa kilkesa riga na. I kwa tonsimemb ji riga yepiya re Mamoi B'igand yimta yundokeneno ritata re Ton wip eyeninonj.

† kwa tonpiyamb yirkokar yokato riga wa wingir ke gowukoi wimenand. Si ton re naskajog Godim pilwa dide Mamoi B'igam pilwa okai riga na. ⁵ † b'anyginena yitkak maike towaina tugim ke opekenento, si ton re b'injawa kesa riga na.

Nowa Aneru waina Bage Yit

⁶ † re kon yir awond, kwa yipa aneru kea ulitonj wubind. Si ti kea yibnawonj God ma ngirpu kesa b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnennam towa pilwa yepiya re wekenonj gowukoi nata, i komkesa gim b'engabenga i komkesa gu i komkesa yitam i dide komkesa kantri wingirind. ⁷ † ton unena kima yindenonj da, "Win Godind moga yuwada, i Ti b'ogil inyomarena yokaina. Mop nokip Tina b'isagikam win re kemb ite ke ik. I win kumsos Tin yemka yet re amnikinonj wub i gou i sipa i dide nyi obrulkapu kip."

⁸ † kwa nimogim anerut tin yimta yundokonj dide ket yindenonj da, "Ke yosmulinonj, ke yosmulinonj, ukoi taun Babilon yet re komkesa kantri pip amnikinonj negir b'iyena mile ke, i ingkenaemb ten Godimma ukoi soro kima b'isagikam ik okika eyeninonj."

⁹ † kwa yipa nowam anerut ten yimta undokonj i ket unena kima yindenonj da, "Yet ra onggit tibam b'anggand dide tina aidolind kumsos emik dide ra ton tina mongkakind o tina yimind onggit tibam b'anggamna mal okas, ¹⁰ si todaka ita onai onggityam Godimna ukoi soro kima b'isagikam kapond yindangir omni e yibim. Si ton ita ukoi bebig kima b'idgotnena okas wul dimil ke dide masis pila singba kima negir guda gasa salpa ke yina aneru wa wipind dide Mamoi B'igam wipind. ¹¹ † onggityam towaina b'idgotnena kimbra bungbung taukeneny ra ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa e. Si awir e kwa towanim wiram ita bibir dide ita siwiny yepim re kumsos yemkenenyi onggityam tibam b'anggand dide tina aidolind i kwa towanim yepim re tina nyi kima mal yokatenenyi." ¹² Si onggit paemb odede winind yina riga b'ogla b'obogil mimkam ke wimena tuweny. Si tonsimemb Godimna b'ingawa yit yimta undoka eyenanj dide Yesum pilind gar ke utkunda yoramitenenyi.

¹³ † kon yipa nonykok utkundond wub kumb ke, i ton ket yindenonj da, "Erikine! Ton b'ogil omni riga im ji yepiya ra otade ke uj taukanj Yonggyamimna wiko omnikand." Seg ket Yinayina Wingawingat mira yomnonj da, "Owi, iminjog e. Ton opima wiram tekeny towaina ukoi b'asowa wiko ke, mop nokip towaina b'ogil wiko mira opima ton kima tekeny."

Gowukoi Riga Erngokam

¹⁴ † yir de, re kon yir awond, si bilbil rim yibnonj i Rigamna B'iga pila yipa riga omiti yibnonj onggit rim kumbind. † Ti mopind yibnonj re gold ke omniki b'ogil dira na, i daka Tina yimind yibnonj re orkamkam erngoka giri na. ¹⁵ Seg kwa yipa aneru opendonj yinamet ke i ket unena kima ara yikenonj Ti pilwa yet re rim kumbind omiti yibnonj da, "Erngoka giri yingae! † epkinem dide kip akasinem! Mop nokip Gowind kip re kea ungijog im." ¹⁶ Seg yet re rim kumbind omiti yibnonj, Ton yingawonj Tina orkamkam erngoka giri gowukoyim pilind, si Ton kea ket gowukoi erngokonj.

¹⁷ † kwa yipa aneru opendonj yinamet ke rina re yibnonj pumb tungg wa, i tida kwa kea yipa orkamkam erngoka giri yibnawonj. ¹⁸ † kwa yipa aneru opendonj yina si omnikapu kap ke yamana re danda yibnawonj wul yir ipkam. † ton unena kima ara yikenonj onggit anerum pilwa yet re orkamkam erngoka giri yowamonj da, "Man moina orkamkam erngoka giri yingae dide greip gou ke greip mot eakin dide bobo amnikine, mop nokip greip kip re kea ungijog im." ¹⁹ Seg ket onggit gou ke greip kip bobo amnikinonj dide ket greip wain ungkapu wa b'iskokinonj. Si itemb ungkapu re negir mile rigaina Godimna ukojog soro kima b'isagikapu pipmet e. ²⁰ † re onggit ungkapund ungka eyeninonj Yerusalem taun bau ke, kea kus opekonj onggit ungkapu ke, i ngiwar pila yikenonj ama rika wan point paib (1.5) mita uski na dide tri andred (300) kilomita pin na.

15

Seben Besen Ongonjena gatab Yit

¹ † re kon yir awond, kwa yipa ukojog kid kesa kima dide mogu kima danda gasa pita awonj pumb tungg wa. Si seben (7) anerup

re kea kikitumam seben (7) sake owami na wekenonj. Mop nokip Godimna ukoi soro kima b'isagika ririrkip tainy ra onggit sake kaim.

² † kwa re kon yir awond, glas sipa pila gasa yibnonj re wul dimil kima isleki na. † kea dikind riga owinki wekenonj onggit glas sipa yurund yepiya re onggit tibam b'angga i tina aidol i dide tina nyi iriki namba gou wa ammento. † ton kwa Godimna ogoni gita awamto. ³ Si ton ket Godimna wiko riga Mosemna iyongki ger dide Mamoi B'igamma ger atango. Si ija imemb ji iyongki yitkak da,

"Komkesa Dandam Rigib Riga, Yonggyam God!

Moina wiko re ukojog im dide kid kesa kima im.

† Man re komkesa kantrim wip omnena king et,

si Moina nya re negir kesa dimdimjog im dide iminjog im.

⁴ O Yonggyam, yete maka Moina nyi mogaya yuwaj?

† yete maka Moina nyiwim b'ogil inyomarena yokau?

Mop nokip Mantata yipaina yinayina.

† komkesa yitam b'engabenga opima tui Mor pilwa

dide ton opima kumsos Men metimki dem, mop nokip Moina negir kesa dimdimjog omnika mile re kea pita aukito."

⁵ † onggit kak ke re kon pumb tungwa yir awond, yinayina pipmet re kea ipangendi na yibnonj rina re si omnikapu yina plaiometind yibnonj. ⁶ Seg ket seben (7) aneru yepiya re seben (7) sake kima wekenonj opektu onggit yinayina pipmet ke. Si ton wekenonj re kilksa ngindngind kobirgin ke b'ajgi na dide gold rob ke b'ibgi na dormopind. ⁷ † powa (4) yilo gasa wingirind yipa yilo gasat onggit seben (7) aneru wa agononj seben (7) gold besen. Si opimemb besen re Godimna ukoi soro kima b'isagika ke yindangir na wekenonj yete re ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa yilo yibneneny.

⁸ † ket Godimna b'ogil inyomarena dide Tina danda re kea pita awonda. Si itemb yinayina pipmet re kea kimbrat yindangir yomnonj. Si onggit penaemb makwa yipat ririr na onggit yinayina pipmet wa

b'igaram ngirpu ra onggit seben (7) aneru waina seben (7) sake ririrkip taukanj.

16

Seben (7) Sake Besen

¹ † re kon ukoi nonykok utkundond yinamet ke, si ton opimemb seben (7) aneru amninonj da, "Win wuwe, i onggityam Godimna ukoi soro kima b'isagikam seben (7) besen egmarkina gou wa!"

² Seg naskanyam anerut ket yikonj dide tina besen gou wa yigmarkonj. Si negirjog kopa kima wai ukkito onggit riga wa pilind yepiya re onggityam tibam b'anggamma mal okati wekenonj dide tina aidolind kum-sos yemkeneno.

³ † nimogim anerut ket tina besen yigmarkonj sipa wa. Si sipa engendonj re uj rigamna kus pila na. Si opimemb komkesa sipand yilo gasa re kea uj aukito.

⁴ † nowam anerut ket tina besen yigmarkonj de kilim nata dide nyikip nata. Si ton ket kusim b'engkito. ⁵ Si re kon nyi yir ipka anerund yit yutkundond, si ton odede naemb yindenonj da,

"Yinayina God yet re mibnot i yete re mißnenenyit,

Man re negir kesa dimdimjog et.

Mop nokip Man kea odede b'isagika yomniket.

⁶ Si ton kea Moina yina riga dide bageyam kus awarindent,

si onggit paemb Moina b'isagika re ririrkipjog e towanim kus okikam."

⁷ † kwa re kon utkundond, yina si omnikapu kapit yismonggawonj da,

"Owi, Komkesa Dandam Rigib Riga, Yonggyam God!

Moina b'isagika re iminjog im dide negir kesa dimdimjog im."

⁸ † powam (4) anerut ket tina besen yigmarkonj lomkongga kumbind. Si lomkonggat kea ket danda yokatonj riga wul ke imbrikam. ⁹ Si lomkonggamna ukojog pembit riga imbrika eyeninonj. Ajii ton kea Godimna nyi isadrena yiyeo yamana re danda yibnawonj onggityam sake ingae-nam. † ton kwa maka negi milem pilke gar engento Godim pilwa Ti b'ogil inyomarena okaenam.

¹⁰ † paibim (5) anerut ket tina besen yigmarkonj onggit tibam b'anggamma wip omnenuku kasa kumbind. Si tina kantri re kea sibibit yikangindonj. Si onggit penaemb tina riga towaina weyat b'angong wuwenonj onggityam kopa map. ¹¹ † ton kwa pumb tungg Godind yisadreneno onggityam towaina kopa dide wai map. Ajit ton maka gar engkito towaina omniki negir mile ke.

¹² † siksim (6) anerut ket tina besen yigmarkonj ukoi kilim Yuprate wa. Si itemb kilim nyi re kea kak aukonj. Si ilemet ke king riga wa geja menonim nya re kea ongonjeni na ebnawonj. ¹³ † re kon yir awond, pogo pila nowa negir kilkil wingawinga opeko wip ingrawa kesa girem pila b'anggamma tu bora ke i onggit tibam b'anggamma tu bora ke i dide b'anyginena bageyamimna tu bora ke. ¹⁴ Si ton re kid kesa kima danda wiko omnikayam negir wingawinga im. † tonsimemb komkesa gowukoi king wa pilwa wuweny ten yipand bobo omnikam onggit gejam rinte ra tawik Komkesa Dandam Rigit Riga Godimna ukoi b'isagika bibirind. ¹⁵ † odedend ara yikenonj da, "Yir de, Kon netken ra yurowamam riga pila e. Si ton b'ogil omni riga e yete re wingawinga ke yirkokarind wimena yikeny i tina kobirgim yirgong omnika eyeniny, nokim da idenat ton maka wi kesa ikeny dike maka tin īngar kima yir onggong iyenyi." ¹⁶ Seg ket onggit nowa negir wingawingapim ten yipand bobo omnika eyenanj onggit pipmetind Ibru yit ke ogenaya da Armagedon.

¹⁷ † sebenim (7) anerut ket tina besen yigmarkonj eand. Si ukoi nonyok Godimna wip omnenuku kasa ke opendonj de yinametind, i yondonj da, "Komkesa ririrkipjog ainy." ¹⁸ Seg ket waral ipabindenonj † nonyok wuwenonj i iara arara aenonj i dide ukoi jijig aukonj. Si makwa ke naskand odede ukojog jijig aukonj onggit gowukoyind, re riga wimena tui ngirpyu. ¹⁹ Si ukoi taun Babilon b'akangkonj dide ket nowa usetki aukonj. † komkesa kantri wingirind taun re kea osmurkito. † dide kwa God kea ukoi taun Babilon nonyok yomdonj tina negir mile map, dide Ton ket

tin yokikonj Tina ukojog pembpemb soro kima b'isagikam greip ik kapo ke. ²⁰ † ket komkesa ailan re kea basam aukito dide komkesa dor daka re kea b'eommento. ²¹ † dide ket ukojog gimo pila ais piro wub kumb ke isokonj riga wa kumbind. Si onggit pirom yipa kip bebig re ama rika pipti (50) kilogram na. Si onggit sake piro map rigap Godind yisadreno, mop nokip onggityam sake re b'enga wip ukojog b'idgotnena kima na.

17

Ukoi Iyenapu Kongga Babilon gatab Bage

Yit

¹ † seben (7) besen kima seben (7) anerut wa wingirind yipa anerut ikonj kor pilwa, i nomnonj da, "Metkim ayo! Kon ita motouyaen ukoi yiayagiyag iyenapu konggamma b'isagika gatab yeto re omiti wibneneny jogjog nyi kumbind. ² Si gowukoi kingip kea onggit kongga kima negir b'iyena mile yomnikeneno. † gowukoi wimena rigap toda kwa kea ton kima negir b'iyena mile ke ik pip aukenento."* ³ Seg ket Yinayina Wingawinga kor pilind b'imuronj i ket onggit anerut wip niyonj deta wul kesa tungg wa. Si re kon yir awond, yipa kongga omiti wibnonj kuskus tibam b'angga kumbind yet re Godind isadrena nyi iriki ke ikangindi wibnonj dide yet re seben (7) mop kima dide ten (10) ding kima wibnonj. ⁴ † itomb kongga b'ikoki wibnonj re kuskus uwaluwal kobirgim kima na dide kuskus kobirgim kima na. † ton b'ajgi wibnonj re gold kima na i b'ogil ngindngind gimo kima na i dide b'ogil ngindngind timtim jag kima na. † ton kwa ti yimind yowamonj re gold kapo na. Si onggit kapo borand re onggit konggamma b'anyginena god ewangaya mile ke dide tina negir b'iyena milemna kilkil gasa ke yindangir na yibnonj. ⁵ † kwa tina mongkakind inaemb ji wigawiga nyi iriki wibnawonj, it re da

UKOI BABILON.

Si Babilon re mog o gowukoi komkesa yiayagiyag iyenapu kongga wanim dide komkesa gowukoi b'anyginena god ewangaya milem. ⁶ † re kon yir awond, itomb kongga re pip na wibnonj yina riga waina

* 17:2: Onggityam gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile yisipkis re iminjog Godind isayam e aji b'anyginena godind ewangaya mile omnikam e.

kus ke dide Yesumna yir ungata rigaina kus ke.

† re kon tin yir wongond, kon ma sobijog kid kesa na awond. ⁷Si ket onggit anerut ken nomnonj da, “Nangga pae man kid kesa aet? Kon ita mor m̄itisipkenaen onggit konggamna wigawiga gasa dide onggit tibam b'anggam gatab ya kumb nate re ton angiti wibim, i kwa yamim re seben (7) mop dide ten (10) ding yibnainy. ⁸Si itemb tibam b'angga rina re man yir yongot, ton kea yibnonj, i yu ma ita yibim aji ita ton topenj dem ngortodjog wa kuninkunin euki kip ke rokasim re negir wingawinga wekeny negir ma b'isagika okatam. † Yonggyam ita tin it-mikis dem de negir okatenapu pipmet wa. † gowukoi wimena riga wingirind opima riga yamim re maka nyi iriki wekeny yirkokar peband gowukoi otomapu ke ngirpu yu. Si ton opima kid kesa taukanj dem ra ton onggit tibam b'anggand yir ongi dem yet re yibnonj i yu ma ita yibim aji ita ik dem. ⁹Si b'ogil multekip kima rigat b'ogla ong-cityam gasam wumir okas. Si seben (7) mop re seben (7) dor im rokato re onggit konggat omitti wibim onggit kumbind. † ton re kwa seben (7) king im. ¹⁰Si towa wingirind paib (5) re kea awir auto, i yipa re ita yibim i dide kwa yipa re makaya ik. Aji ra ton ik dem, ton b'ogla ibim dem sobijog winind. ¹¹Si itemb tibam b'angga yet re yibnonj i yu re ma ita yibim, ton re eitim (8) king e. † ton re onggityam king wingir ke yipa king e. † Yonggyam ita itmikis dem de negir okatenapu pipmet wa. ¹²† ten (10) ding rina re man yir anginot re ten (10) king im. Si ton re makaima kantri emdanj wip omnenam. Aji ton opima king pilā wip omnenam danda temdanj dem onggit tibam b'angga kima sobijog jog winind. ¹³† onggit ten (10) kingip yipainā mop nasim nony menamena omniči dem i towaina danda dide wip omnena juwai ra onggit tibam b'angga mim ogonanj dem. ¹⁴Si ton opima geja omniči dem Mamoi B'iga kima, aji Mamoi B'igat ita ten gou wa tamniny dem. Mop nokip Ton re Yonggyam e yibim komkesa yonggyamim dide Ton re King e yibim komkesa kingim. † kwa Ton kima rigap daka kwa opima ten gou wa tamnenanj dem, mop nokip ton re Tina ara emoki riga im i obagiki riga im i dide Tin iminjog yimta undoka riga im.”

¹⁵ † kwa onggit anerut nomnonj da, “Jogjog nyi rinsim re man yir anginyit re kantri b'engabenga im i b'engabenga riga bobo im i gim b'engabenga im i dide yit b'engabenga riga im rokato re dikind ong-cityam yiyagyiyag iyenapu kongga omitti wibim. ¹⁶† kwa man kea yir anginyit ten (10) ding dide itemb tibam b'angga. Si ton ita negir yir ke onggit yiyagyiyag iyenapu konggand yir tongi dem i ton opima onggit konggand negir tomnyi dem i ingar kima wi kesa tomniki dem i tina mi tangranj dem i dide ket wul dimil ke tin so tomnyi dem. ¹⁷Mop nokip God kea ten (10) king waina garind singi aramkawainonj Tina isamki mile omnikam. Si onggit ten (10) kingip yipainā mop nasim nony menamena omniča eyenanj. Si ton ita onggit tibam b'anggam kantri wip omnenam danda yokaenyi ngirpu Godimna yitkak ririrkip taukanj dem. ¹⁸† itomb kongga yena re man yir wonget, ton itomb re yipa ukoi taun o yepim re gowukoi king wip amneniny.”

18

Babilon Osmulita Yit

¹ Onggit kak ke re kon yir awond, kwa yipa aneru pumb tungg ke inkonj. † ton ukoi danda okati na yibnonj, si tina b'ogil inyomarenat kea gowukoi yinyomaronj. ²† ton ket danda kima unenonj da, “Ukoi taun Babilon, ke osmulitonj, ke osmulitonj.

³ Si ton awonj re negir wingawinga waina wimena pipmet na i komkesa negir kilkil wingawinga waina taun na i dide komkesa kilkil tibam b'angga dide ngena waina taun na.

³ Mop nokip komkesa kantri onggityam Godimna ukoi soro kima b'isagikam ik kena pip aukito onggit konggammna negir b'iyena mile map.

† kwa gowukoi kingip kea ton kima negir b'iyena mile amnikenento.

† dide gowukoi b'asoga rigap toda kea onggityam tina b'ogil wulkip darind wimena danda ke jogjog gasa kima riga aukito.”

⁴ † re kon kwa yipa nonykok utkundond wub kumb ke, Ton yindonj da,

“Koina riga! Win ti pilke opekinam, nokim da idenat win maka yingg takasindam tina negir mile.

† win itringenjinam tina sake wa pilke, nokim da idenat win maka takatenindam onggityam sake.

⁵ Mop nokip tina negir mile re kea b'aikindenento ngirpu de pumb tungg wa dide God kea nonyik amjinonj tina negir kima kaokao mile.

⁶ Win ti wogoninam nangga na re ton agononj.

† win mira womnena nimogpyam nangga na re ton amnikinonj.

† dide win nimogpyam seoseo ik tina kapond wongjkawa rija na re ton riga wa agononj.

?† win ti ija na wogoninam b'idgotnena dide yii b'irinenra rija na re ton b'ogil inyomarenand wibnenenonj dide rija na re ton b'ogil wulkip darind wimena wikenonj.

Mop nokip ton tina garind windenenonj odede b'asourena yit kima da, ‘Kon omisin re konggayam king en.

† kon ma mik en, si kon ma ita ngai yii b'irinenyin.’

⁸ Si onggit paemb odede sake ti pilwa tuweny dem yipa bibir wingirind, opri re uj i yii b'irinenra i dide sou.

† wulit ita tin tembakau dem mop nokip Yonggyam God yet ra tin b'isagikam tomneny ra ukoi dam Riga e.

⁹ “I gowukoi kingip kea ton kima negir b'iyena mile amnikenento dide b'ogil wulkip darind wimena wuwenonj. Si ra ton wul dimil b'irmatena kima kimbra bungbung yir ongi dem tin embombind, ton opima yii tiyagiki dem dide gar kopa kima yii b'irinenan dem.

¹⁰ Si ton opima onggityam tina b'idgotnena map mogataukanj dem. Si onggit paimemb ton pajapaja owinki tekeny dem dide ket taenanjan dem da,

‘O ukoi taun, ukoi dandam taun Babilon! Ke sake yokas, ke sake yokas.

Mop nokip tina negir ma b'isagika ik re sobijogjog win nate.’

¹¹ “I gowukoi b'asoga rigap yii tiyagiki dem dide gar kopa kima yii b'irinenan

dem onggit konggam gatab. Mop nokip makwa yipa rigat opima ket towaina b'asoga gasa imda teyeniny dem.

¹² Si opimemb ji towaina osogika gasa, gold i silba i b'ogil ngindngind gimo i b'ogil ngindngind timtim jag, i kilkesa ngindngind kobirgim i b'ogil kuskus uwaluwal kobirgim i ngindngind rorol kobirgim i b'ogil kuskus kobirgim, i komkesa b'engabenga otomanti ngirangngirang wul dide ukojog b'angga elepen orkak ke omniki otomanti b'engabenga gasa, i ukoi wulkip kima b'ogil wul ke i bronj ayin ke i ayin ke i dide otomanti danda gimo ke omniki b'engabenga gasa,

¹³ i ngirangngirang wulkabgim i otomanti ngirangngirang gaya, i ngirangngirang gasa i b'ogil ngirangngirang wulpoj i b'ogil ngirangngirang paua i greip ik i olib gaya i b'ogil plawa i wit kip i kau i mamoi i oso dide oso ke irginatena trak, i wiko riga i dide rigaina yirkokar.

¹⁴ Si b'asoga rigap tendenanj dem da,

‘Moina ukojog singi iyeni b'ogil gasap kea men mirareni.

† komkesa b'ogil gayagaya metmet owou dide b'ogil ngindngind gasa mor pilke b'eomnenan.

Si makwa ngai yipa rigat opima onggityam gasa tadarkiny dem.’

¹⁵ I ket b'asoga riga yepiya re onggit Babilon ke jogjog gasa kima riga aukito, ton opima mogatapajapaja owinki tekeny dem onggityam taunimna b'idgotnena gatab, i ton ket yii tiyagiki dem i dide yii b'irinenan dem gar kopa kima.

¹⁶ I ton ket tendenanj dem da,

‘O ukoi taun, ke sake yokas, ke sake yokas.

Ton kilkesa ngindngind kobirgim ke i b'ogil kuskus uwaluwal kobirgim ke i dide b'ogil kuskus kobirgim ke b'ikoka wikenenonj,

i ton gold i b'ogil ngindngind gimo i dide b'ogil ngindngind timtim jag ke b'ajgi wikenenonj.

¹⁷ Si onggit taunimna b'ogil wulkip darind wimena re kea b'eomneny sobijogjog wiwind.’

“Si komkesa giga iyena riga i komkesa gigand menon riga dide giga wiko riga i dide komkesa sipand wiko riga, ton opima pajapaja owinki tekeny dem.

¹⁸ I ra ton

itemb taun so omni kimbra yir ongi dem, ton opima unena kima ara tuweny dem da, ‘Rika ita yipa odede ukojog taun yibim?’
¹⁹ Si ton opima gar bebig map towaina mopind sungar b’iskena teyenanj dem, i yii tiyagiki dem dide gar kopa kima yii bitrinenanj dem. Si ton ket tunenanj dem da,
‘O ukoi taun, ke sake yokas, ke sake yokas.
Komkesa riga yepiya re giga kima wekenonj sipand, ton kea b’ogil gasa asogenento onggit taunind.
Si ingkenaemb ton b’ogil wulkip darind wekenonj.

Aji itemb taun re kea b’eomneny sobijog jog winind.’
²⁰ Si pumb tungg i yina riga i itmikitijog riga i dide bageyam, win b’ogla sam kima ngolengole aini-nam onggit taun gatab.
Mop nokip Godte negir ma b’isagika yoramis onggit taunim pilind rija na re ton negir dide b’idgotnena aramiteneninonj wa pilind.’

²¹ I ket yipa danda kima anerut ukoi gimo yurowatunj dide ket sipa wa b’iskonj. I ton ket yindonj da,
“Ukoi taun Babilon
ija emb ji isanikesa b’iski ibim dem, i makwa ngai ita odari dem.

²² Si rigap ma kwa ngai opima towaina ara tutkundenanj dem mor pilke, opi re gitia ipaya riga i ger itanga riga i wugewuge ipaya riga i dide bibol ipaya riga.

I ton makwa ita ngai yipa odede riga odari dem mor pilke, it re b’engabenga wip gasa omnika riga.
I ton makwa ngai opima tutkundenanj dem mor pilke
owou ipanjika ara.

²³ I lampa ngaya
makwa ita ngai b’usaya b’atnyorateny dem mor pilke.
I dide sisil kongga kima riga dide sisil leo kima kongga waina nonykok makwa ngai opima ton tutkundeny dem mor pilke.
Mop nokip moina b’asoga riga re gowukoi pumbjog nyi riga im

dide man komkesa kantri moina negir minj nya ke b’anyginena nya wa wip amneninot.

²⁴ Si bageyam dide yina riga waina kus kea de onggit taunind adarkito, i kwa daka kea adarkito komkesa rigaina kus yena re onggit taunit uj tama na ipowa eyeneninonj onggit gowukoi wingirind.”

19

Godind Esourena Ger Pumb Tunggind
¹ I onggit kak ke re kon jogjog riga bobo waina ukoi nonykok pila ara utkundond pumb tungg wa, si ton Godind yesoureno da,
“Aleluya!

Yirkokar okawam mile i b’ogil inyomarena i dide danda re mera Godimna im.

² Mop nokip Tina b’isagika re iminjog im dide negir kesa dimdimjog im.

Si God kea negir ma b’isagika yoramitanj onggit ukoi yiaygyiyag iyenapu konggam pilind yet re gowukoi negir yomnikonj tina negir b’iyena mile ke.

Si God Tina wiko rigaina kus mira omnam kea tin negir womnonj.”

³ I ton ket nimogim ara wuwenonj da,
“Aleluya!

Si tin so omni bungbung kimbra pumb wa yikeny re ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa e.”

⁴ I daka twenti powa (24) elda dide powa (4) yilo gasa kumsos b’amkito Godim pilwa yete re omitti yibim wip omnenapu kasa kumbind dide ket Tin yewangayo. I ton ket endento da,
“Iminjog e. Aleluya!”

⁵ I kwa ket nonykok ikonj onggit wip omnenapu kasa ke odede da,
“Win mera Godind yesourena!

Win komkesa sobijog riga dide ukoi riga yepim re Godimna wiko omnika eyenanlj, yepim re win Tin moga yuwadeneanya.”

⁶ I kwa kon jogjog riga bobo waina nonykok pila i ukoi nyi dudlam pila i dide ukoi iara ara pila ara utkundond. Si ton ara wuwenonj da,
“Aleluya!”

Mop nokip Komkesa Dandam Rigib Riga, mera Yonggyam God re King e.
⁷ Si men sam kima ngolengole raininum i men ukoi sam yamniku i dide b'ogil inyomarena Ti yakaenu.

Mop nokip Mamoi B'igamma molkongga omna mile re kea ite ke ik, dide Tina kongga kea tilenggyam b'angonjeni o wibim.

⁸ Si God kea b'ogil kilkesa ngindngind kobirgim ti wokau b'ikitam."

Si onggityam kilkesa ngindngind kobirgim re yina riga waina negir kesa dimdimjog mile im.

⁹ f onggit anerut ken nomnonj da, "Erikine! Ton re b'ogil omni riga im ji yepim re ingauki wekeny onggityam Mamoi B'igamma molkongga awou mile diyamdiyampu wa." f ton kwa nomnonj da, "Onggityam yitkak re Godimna iminjog yitkak im." ¹⁰ f kon onggit anerumna pis wip ke kumsos b'amkond tin ewangayam. Aji ton ken nomnonj da, "Ei, goro odede omnikim! Kon re yipa mor wikomad en i kwa moina gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar waina wikomad en yepim re Yesum gatab yir ungata yit owama eyenan. Si man God nena na kumsos yemke! Mop nokip Yesum gatab yir ungata yit opurena re Yinayina Wingawingam pilkaim yete re mera bage yit nogoneneniny opurenam."

Bilbil Osond Angiti Riga

¹¹ f kwa re kon pumb tungg yir yongond ipangendand, si yir de, bilbil oso yibnonj i kwa ti iyena Riga ti kumbind yibnonj nyi ogenaya da nony ijai Riga dide iminjog Riga. f Ton negir kesa dimdimjog nya kae esagikeniny dide geja yomnikeny. ¹² f Tina yirkip re wul dimil pila na i Tina mopind b'ikoki re jogjog kingimna dira na. f kea yipa nyi iriki yibnawonj rinte ra makwa yipa rigat ririr e wumir tainy aji Tonta Tinta yipainya wumir. ¹³ f kwa Ton kobirgim pinpin b'ikiti yowamonj re kus ke ikangindi na. f dide kwa Tina nyi re Godimna yitkakit. ¹⁴ f ket pumb tunggind geja rigap Tin yimta yundoko bilbil oso kumbind angurki. Si ton re bilbil kilkesa ngindngind kobirgim b'ikoki na wekenonj. ¹⁵ f Tina tu ke orkamkam giri na opendonj, nokim da idenat onggit giri ke komkesa kantri tepoiny. f Ton Tilenggyam onggityam

komkesa kantri danda kima wip tamminy ra ayin kutip kaim. f Ton kwa Tilenggyam greip ik unkapund greip ik ungik ra Komkesa Dandam Rigib Riga Godimna ukojog pembpemb soro kima b'isagika e. ¹⁶ f Tina kobirgim pinpin kumbind dide Tina oskak kumbind nyi iriki yibnawonj da, "KOMKESA KING WA KING DIDE KOMKESA YONGGYAM WA YONGGYAM."

¹⁷ I re kon yipa aneru yir yongond, ton lomkongga kumbind onyitonj i ket ukoi ara kima unenonj komkesa wubind urenaurena ngena wa pilwa da, "Tuyim ayo! Win yipand b'eomkurinam Godimna ukoi diyamdiyampu wa. ¹⁸ Nokim da idenat win tangindam king waina mi i geja riga mopyam waina mi i danda kima geja rigaina mi i oso waina mi i oso iyena rigaina mi i dide komkesa rigaina mi, b'itrari riga dide wiko riga, i sobijog riga dide ukoi riga." ¹⁹ f kwa re kon yir awond, itemb tibam b'angga i gowukoi komkesa king dide towaina geja riga yipand b'eomkuropi i ket ton geja yomniko onggityam bilbil osond angiti riga dide Tina geja riga kima. ²⁰ Aji onggit bilbil osond angiti riga dide Tina geja rigap kea onggit tibam b'anggand yusunato yipand onggit b'anyginena bageyam kima. Si onggit bageyamit kea naskand kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikeneninonj onggit tibam b'anggam wipind i ket onggityam kid kesa kima danda wiko kenaemb riga b'anyginena nya wa wip amneneninonj yepiya re onggit tibam b'anggammna mal okati wekenonj dide tina b'anyginena god aidol kumsos yemkeneno. Si ton ket ten nimognimog eskanto yilokokar de jambea wul wa rokate re masis pila singba kima negir guda gasa salpa wul yimbeneny. ²¹ f kwa onggit bilbil osond angiti rigamna tu bora ke opendi girit komkesa komb riga anganjinonj. Si ket komkesa ngenap towaina mi angto ngirpu ngor aukito.

20

Wan Tausin (1.000) Kemag

¹ f re kon yir awond, yipa aneru tina yimind ngortodjog wa kuninkunin euki kipim ki dide ukoi sein kai kima na yibnonj i ton ket inkonj pumb tungg ke. ² f ton ket onggit

wip inggrawa kesa girem pila b'angga yimind yusunatonj, dide ket tin yijobikonj wan tausin (1,000) kemag kima wimenam. Si itemb re ji kesam ke girem e, i ton re Negir Wingawinga e dide Satana e. ³ Seg onggit anerut ket tin yiskonj de ngortod-jog wa kuninkunin euki kip wa rokasim re negir wingawinga wekeny negir ma b'isagika okatam. i ket ton mora yidokonj i dide ket morand mal youtintonj, nokim da idenat ton maka topenj komkesa kantri riga b'anyginena nya ke wip omnemnam ngirpu ra wan tausin (1,000) kemag b'utundwatanj dem. i onggit kak ke ton b'ogla sobijog ganggand itrari ibim dem.

⁴ I re kon yir awond, kea de wip omnemnapu kasa wekenonj dide yepiya re onggit kasa kumbind omniki wekenonj, ton kea b'isagikam danda okati na wekenonj. i kwa re kon yir awond, kea de onggit rigaina wingawinga wekenonj yena re mop epkito Yesum gatab yir ungata yit map dide Godimna yitkak map i kwa yepiya re maka onggit tibam b'anggand dide tina b'anyginena god aidolind kumsos yemkeneno i maka onggit tibam b'anggamna mal yokateno towaina mongkakind o towaina yimind. Si ton kea ket yilo yokato dide ket Keriso kima king pipmet yokato wip omnemnam wan tausin (1,000) kemag kima. ⁵ Aji komb uj riga maka yilo aukito ngirpu ra wan tausin (1,000) kemag b'utundwatanj dem. Si itemb re ji naskajog utnyita e. ⁶ Si yepiya ra yingg okatenyi onggityam naskajog utnyitam, ton re b'ogil omni riga im dide yina omni riga im. Si nimogim uj re ma ita ti danda ten uj ondrikam. Aji ton Godimna si riga dide Kerisomna si riga im taukanj dem dide ton ket Keriso kima king pila wip tamnenanji dem wan tausin (1,000) kemag kima.

Satanam pilind Kikitum B'isagika

⁷ I ra wan tausin (1,000) kemag b'utundwatanj dem, Satana ita topenj dem tina sibimet ke. ⁸ Si ton ket ikeny dem komkesa gowukoi powa (4) wug nata, de Gog dide Magog. I ton ket kantri riga negir b'anyginena nya wa wip tamneniny dem. I dide ton ket ten bobo omnika teyeniny dem geja omnikam. Si towaina namba ra sipa gatend jimiya pila im taukanj dem. ⁹ Si

Satanamna riga tuweny dem gowukoi nata i yina riga waina pipmet dide Godimna singi iyeni taun tawaensi dem geja omnikam. Aji onggit winind wub kumb ke ita wul dimil tinik dem dide ten so tamniny dem. ¹⁰ Si itemb Negir Wingawinga yet re riga b'anyginena nya wa wip amnenonj, ton b'iski e ibim dem de masis pila singba kima negir guda gasa salpa so omni jambea wul wa rokasi re tibam b'angga ake b'anyginena bageyam iski ebnya. Si indamimemb ton ita bibir dide ita siwiny ukoi b'idgotnenand tekeneneny dem ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa.

Kikitum B'isagika

¹¹ I re kon kwa yir awond, ukoi bilbil wip omnemnapu kasa yibnonj dide yipa riga onggit kasa kumbind omiti na yibnonj. I gou ake wub re kea ti wip ke ewaikitonda dide ket b'eomnenonda. ¹² I kwa re kon uj riga yir anginond, komkesa ukoi riga dide sobijog riga owinkito onggit wip omnemnapu kasa wipind. I jogjog peba ipangki na wekenonj i daka kwa kea yipa peba ipangendi na yibnonj, it re da yirkokar peba. Si Ton uj riga esagikinonj towaina omnika ririr nat rija im re iriki wekeny onggit jogjog peband. ¹³ I ket sipay uj riga apekinonj yepiya re sipand uj aukito. I kwa uj dide uj rigaina tunggit daka uj riga apekinonj yepiya re giliind uj aukito. Si opimemb komkesa uj riga yipayipa b'isagika yokateno re towaina omnika ririr nat. ¹⁴ I ket itemb uj ake itemb uj rigaina tungg b'iski na ebnonda de jambea wul wa. Si itemb jambea wul re nimogim uj e. ¹⁵ Si yaina nyi na re maka onggityam yirkokar peband iriki wekenonj, ton iskoki na wekenonj onggit jambea wul wa.

21

Sisil Wub ake Gou

¹ I re kon yir awond, sisil wub ake sisil gou nena na ebnonda. Mop nokip kesam wub ake kesam gou re kea b'eomnenonda i sipay daka kwa kea b'edamkitonj. ² I kon ket yir yongond yinayina taun sisil Yerusalem inkand pumb tungg ke Godim pilke. Si itemb taun re ongonjeni na yibnonj odede ringma ra sisil leo okatam kongga plas tawik ti leond nony kesa omnam. ³ I kon kwa ukoi nonykok utkundond onggit wip

omnenapu kasa ke da, "Yir de, Godimna wimenapu pipmet re kea riga kima e ainy. Si God īndama riga kima wimena ikeny dide riga re Godimna riga im aukanj. Si God Tilenggyam re īndama ton kima ībeneney dide kwa towa God e ībeneney. ⁴ † God ita komkesa yirekip teseakainy towaina yirkip ke. † makwa ket ita uj o gar kopa kima yii b'irinena o yii b'iyagika o kopa b'aena, mop nokip opimemb kesam mile re kea ewaikurto."

⁵ † yet re onggit wip omnenapu kasand omiti yibnonj, Ton yindonj da, "Kon komkesa gasa sisil im amnikinyin." † kwa yindonj da, "Erikine! Mop nokip onggityam yitkak re nony ijawa kima yitkak im dide iminjog yitkak im." ⁶ † Ton kwa ken nomnonj da, "Kon kea komkesa Koina īsamki ririrkip amninyin. Si Kon re otomayam en dide undwatayam en." ⁷ † Kon re naskajogyam en dide yimtajogyam en. † Kon kwa ita mira kesa jababaja yirkokar nyikip ke nyi ti okaen yet ra nyipand ībim. ⁸ Si yet ra Satanamna komkesa b'ajgatena gou wa tamneneniny ngirpu tina uj, ton opima onggityam gasa tawabinsny. † ket Kon tina God taen, dide todaka ra Koina b'iga e tainy. ⁹ Aji moga kima īngar aena riga, † gar ke utkunda kesa riga, † b'anyginena god ewangaya riga, † riga onganda riga, † iyiyagiyag negir b'iyena riga, † minjam riga, † b'anyginena god aidol ewangaya riga, † dide komkesa b'anyginena riga, ton opima towaina b'idgotnena yingg takatenanji dem de masis pila singba kima negir guda gasa salpa imibriki jambea wul wa. Si itemb re nimogim uj e."

Sisil Yerusalem

¹⁰ † seben (7) aneru wekenonj re seben (7) besen kima na rina re kikitum seben (7) sake ke yindangir omniķi wekenonj. Si towa wingirind yipa aneru ikonj kor pilwa dide ket kon kima yit b'usenenonj † ket nomnonj da, "Metkim ayo! Kon ita men sisil leo kima konggand motouyaen, ito re Mamoi B'igamma konga." ¹¹ Seg ket Yi-nayina Wingawinga kor pilind b'imuronj, † ket onggit anerut ken niyonj ukoi uskiuski dor kumb wa. † ton ket ken nouyawonj

* 21:6: Grik peband da, "Kon Kolenggyam re Alpa en dide Omega en."

itemb yinayina taun Yerusalem inkand pumb tungg ke Godim pilke. ¹² Si itemb taun re Godimna b'ogil īnyomarena kima na yibnonj. † kwa itemb taun ngaya īnyomarena re odede na opngindenonj, it re b'ogil ngindngind gimo pila i kuskus uwaluwal engdeni otomanti ngindngind gimo pila. ¹³ † itemb taun yibnonj re ukoi uskiuski dir kima na dide twelp (12) mora kima na. † onggit mora dunda nata kea twelp (12) aneru wekenonj, dide onggityam mora kumb nata nyi iriki wekenonj re Israel rigaina twelp (12) gu na. ¹⁴ Si ija naemb ji mora wekenonj ilemet gatab ke re nowa mora na, i bargubo gatab ke re nowa mora na, i iye gatab ke re nowa mora na, i dide kemagmet gatab ke re nowa mora na. ¹⁵ † itemb taun dir onyiti yibnonj re twelp (12) dir orangapu motir tum nat. † dide onggit twelp (12) motir kumbind nyi oramki wekenonj re Mamoi B'igamma twelp (12) ītmikitijog riga waina nyi na.

¹⁶ Si onggit anerut yet re kon kima yit b'usenenonj, ton kea ti yipa gold wulkak tondon yibnawonj, nokim da īdenat ton itemb taun i taun mora i dide taun dir tondon takateniny. ¹⁷ † itemb taun re powa (4) wug kima na dide powa (4) wug yiu gangga re yipa ririrkip tondon okateni na. Si re ton itemb taun tondon yokatenonj re tu tausin powa andred (2,400) kilomita na. † kwa itemb taun warabag i piñ i dide uski tondon okateni re yipa ririrkip na. ¹⁸ † kwa ton itemb taun dir tondon yokatonj re siksti paib (65) mita na. Si onggit anerut tondon yingaenonj re rigaina tondon na. ¹⁹ Si itemb taun dir orangi re kuskus uwaluwal engdeni otomanti ngindngind gimo kena dide kwa taun orangi re kilkesa gold kena kilkesa glas pila. ²⁰ † dide itemb taun dir orangapu motir re b'engabenga b'ogil ngindngind gimo ke oramki na yibnonj. Si naskanyam dir orangapu motir re kuskus uwaluwal engdeni otomanti ngindngind gimo kena, i nimogim re blu engdeni otomanti ngindngind gimo kena, i nowam re bilbil engdeni otomanti ngindngind gimo kena, i powam re salsal engdeni ngindngind gimo kena, i paibim (5) re kuskus engdeni otomanti ngindngind gimo kena, i siksims (6) re salsal

ake kuskus engdeni ngindngind gimo kena, i sebenim (7) re mulmul engdeni otomanti ngindngind gimo kena, i eitim (8) re blu ke iponateni salsal engdeni ngindngind gimo kena, i nainim (9) re mulmul uwaluwal engdeni ngindngind gimo kena, i tenim (10) re salsal ke iponateni mulmul engdeni ngindngind gimo kena, i ilebenim (11) re blu ke iponateni kuskus engdeni ngindngind gimo kena, i dide twelpim (12) re kuskus uwaluwal engdeni ngindngind gimo kena.²¹ I kwa twelp (12) mora omniki re twelp (12) b'ogil ngindngind timtim jag kena. Si opimemb twelp (12) mora yipayipa omniki re yipayipa b'ogil ngindngind timtim jag kena. I kwa onggit taunind sobea omniki re kilkesa gold kena kilkesa glas pila.

²²I kon maka yipa met yir yongond onggit taunind, mop nokip Komresa Dandam Rigit Riga Yonggyam God dide Mamoi B'iga ebnonda re onggit taunim yinamet na.²³ I kwa onggit taunind rigap ma ita singi tamnyi lomkongga ake mobi enyorkam itemb taun. Mop nokip Godimna b'ogil inyomarene itemb taun yenyorik dide kwa onggit taunim lampa re Mamoi B'igate.²⁴ I komresa kantri rigap menon okatenyi dem ra onggit taunimna ngaya pita nasim. I kwa gowukoi kingip opima isnawa kima towaina b'ogil inyomarena teyenanj dem de onggit taun wa.²⁵ I siwiny ra awir e ibim dem de onggit taunind aji dadal bibir nena e ibim dem de. Si onggit paemb taun mora ra makwa idoki im tekeneny.²⁶ I rigap opima isnawa kima kantri b'engabenga waina b'ogil inyomarena dide isnawa teyenanj dem onggit taun wa.²⁷ I komresa wingawinga ke kilkil mile omnika riga i b'anyiginena god ewangaya riga i dide b'anyiginena riga, ton makwa ngai ririr im b'igarkam onggit taun wa. Aji tonsima b'itgarkanj dem riga yaina nyi im re iriki wekeny Mamoi B'igamna yirkokar peband.

22

Yirkokar Kilim

¹ I kwa onggit anerut ken yipa kilim nouyawonj rina re kilkesa yirsilwawa yirkokar nyi b'ikenonj odede engdeni otomanti kilkesa gimo re dide. Si itemb nyi obrulonj re God dide Mamoi B'iga waina wip omnenapu kasa kena.² I itemb

kilim b'ikenonj re taun sobea inyiny nat. I onggit kilim tabtabind yirkokar wul nangg na yibnonj. I ket twelp (12) b'engabenga kip ijagikenento i ita mobi ririrind tina kip ejagikenenonj. I dide onggit wul nanggimna rom wekenonj re komresa kantri isakenda mana.³ I Godimna sake okati gasa re awir e kwa ibim dem de onggit taunind. I God dide Mamoi B'iga waina wip omnenapu kasa ita ibim dem de onggit taunind. I dide kwa Tina wiko rigapim Ti wiko omnika iyenenauranji.⁴ I ton opima Tina wip yir ongong iyenyi dem, dide Tina nyi ra towaina mongkak nasim iriki tekeny.⁵ I siwiny awir e kwa ibim dem i onggit taun rigap ma opima singi taenanji dem lampa ngaya o lomkongga ngaya. Mop nokip Yonggyam Godte ten ngaya tanyorkeneny. I ton kwa king pila wip omnenra riga im tekeny dem ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa.

Yesu ma Itenda gatab Yit

⁶ I kwa onggit anerut nomnonj da, "Si opimemb yitkak re nony ijawa kima yitkak im dide iminjog yitkak im. I Yonggyam God bageyam wa Yinayina Wingawinga akaeniny bage yit opurenam, si Ton Tina aneru mor pilwa yitmikis re Tina wiko riga ouyakuram nangga gasa im ra b'ogla wanakana momta taukanj."⁷ I ket Yesu yindonj da, "Yir de, Kon ita wanakana netken. Si ton b'ogil omni riga im yepiya ra onggityam bage yit yimta undoka teyenanj rinsim re onggit peband iriki wekeny."

⁸ Si Kon re Yoan ten yet re komresa onggityam gasa utkundeninond dide yir anginond. Si re kon utkundeninond dide yir anginond, kon kea kumsos b'amkond onggit anerumna pis wipind yet re ken komresa onggityam gasa nouya kurinonj.⁹ Aji ton ken nomnonj da, "Ei goro odede omniki!" Kon re yipand man kima Godimna wiko riga en i moina gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar bageyam kima i dide komresa riga kima yepim re onggityam peba yitkak yimta undokanj. Si man b'ogla God nenand kumsos yemke!"¹⁰ I ton kwa ken nomnonj da, "Si man goro tepminsinim onggityam bage yitkak rinsim re iriki wekeny onggit peband. Mop nokip win re ke momta e ainy onggityam gasa aukam.¹¹ Si yete re negir kima kaokao

mile omnika eyeniny, ton b'ogla onggyitam negir kima kaokao mile omnika reyenin. † kilkil riga, ton b'ogla kilkil auka yeken. † daka negir kesa dimdimjog riga, ton b'ogla negir kesa dimdimjog mile omnika reyenin. † kwa yina riga, ton b'ogla yina auka yeken.”

¹²† ket kwa Yesu yindonj da, “Yir de, Kon ita wanakana netken. Si Kon mira kima e netken rinsim ra Kon riga wa tagoninyin dem yipayipa towaina omniki wiko ririrind.

¹³† Kon re otomayam en dide undwatayam en, † Kon re naskajogyam en dide yimtajogyam en.* Si Kon ngirpu kesa wimena riga en otomapu ke de undwatapu wa.

¹⁴“Si ton re b'ogil omni riga im ji yepim re towaina pinpin kobirgim iseka eyenanjal kilkesa omniam. Nokim da idenat towa danda tebnau dem yirkokar wul nanggimna kip owowim dide onggit taun moranata b'igarkam de onggit taun wingir wa.

¹⁵† tonpim onggyitam taun bau ke ewaikuri tekeny dem opa re yongg pila wingawinga ke kilkil mile riga i minj riga i yiyyagiyag negir b'iyyena riga i riga onganda riga i b'anyginena god aidol ewangaya riga i dide komkesa b'anyginena mile singi iyena riga dide omnika riga.

¹⁶“† Kon Yesu, Konit Koina aneru yitmikitond, nokim da idenat win onggyitam komkesa gasa yir ungata yit wumir tamnenindam komkesa sosi wa. † Kon re kwa

Dawidimna rigib Riga en dide tina B'iga en. † dide Kon re Guj Ngaya en rinte re b'anyorateneny sitawarjogind.” ¹⁷† Yi-nayina Wingawinga dide Mamoi B'igamma sisil kongga sosi endenya da, “Yonggyam, metkim ayo!” † yet ra tutkundeniny onggyitam peba yitkak, ton b'ogla yenden da, “Yonggyam, metkim ayo!” † kwa yet ra nyipa ibim, ton b'ogla ek yirkokar nyi onayam. † dide yet ra singi tainy, ton b'ogla mira kesa jabajaba yirkokar nyi yakat.

Undwatapu Yitkak

¹⁸† kon Yoanten, komkesa riga yir ungata yit im tamninyin yepiya ra onggyitam bage yit tutkundenanj rinsim re iriki wekeny onggit peband. Si yet ra onggyitam yitkak tumind nangga yitkak na taramisiny, si God ita tinim b'usaya kwa tumind taramkainy dem komkesa sake rinsim re onggit peband iriki wekeny. ¹⁹† yet ra nangga yitkak na tewaikisiny onggit bage yitkak peba ke, si God ita tina yingg ewaikis dem onggit yirkokar wul nanggim pilke dide onggit yina taun ke, rinsi re onggit peband iriki ebnya.

²⁰† ket yete re onggyitam yir ungata yit nogoniny, Ton yinden da, “Owi, Kon ita wanakana netken.” †minjog e, Yonggyam Yesu metkim ayo!

²¹ Yonggyam Yesumna wurar komkesa riga win kima, iminjog.

* 22:13: Gr̄ik peband da, “Kon re Alpa en dide Omega en.”